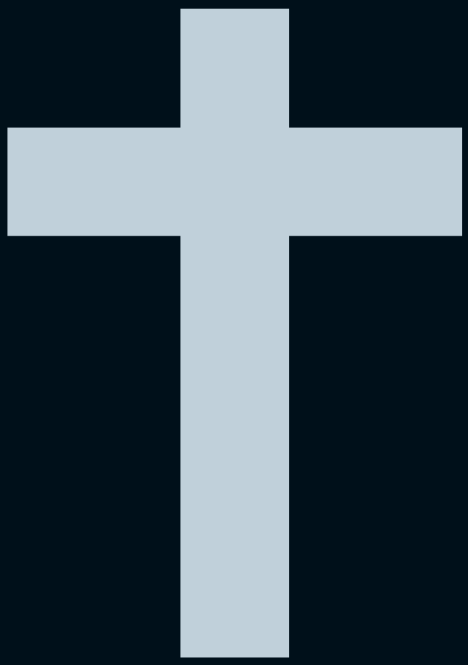
Waku Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

Wakɯ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nɨto'
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:
You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU 1
MA' 60
ꞮRU' 97
ISAAN 159
INKUPꞮ'PꞮ 202
RON 258
1 KOREN 283
2 KOREN 305
KARE'SIYA 320
E'PE'SAS 328
PIRI'PAI 336
KORO'SE 342
1 TESARONI'KA 348
2 TESARONI'KA 354
1 TEMU'TI 358
2 TEMU'TI 365
TAI'TAS 370
PAIRIMAN 374
IPURU 376
ISENS 394
1 PI'TA 401
2 PI'TA 408
1 ISAAN 412
2 ISAAN 419
3 ISAAN 420
ISUTꞮ 421
ISENPOIKASA' 423

Sises Ekareei
Ma'siu
Nɯmenuka'pɯ
Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nɯmenuka'pɯ esi wakɯ itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rɯ'pɯ, pika'tɨnin pe, pɯse rɨ esi Papa uya tɯmunkɨ amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ Penaro' Ekonekan Nɨto' yau, iku'to' pe tɯuya tukai' isauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ a'ku'tɨnin pe. Serɨ wakɯ itekare esi, Esuwerɯ amɯ' rɨken iwano' pen nɨ, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pɯ, uko'mamɯ'pɯ na'ne' rɯ'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' rɨ.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' mɨrɨ wakɯ pe. Iye'sara'tɨsa' Sises entu'pɯ pɨ', iyepa'taisima'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi esi'pɯ i'tupɨtɯ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekama pɨ', ka'pon amɯ' enupa pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' epi'tɨ pɨ' iye'tɯrawasoma'pɯ Kiyarari po rɨ.

Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Sises utɨ'pɯ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matɯ winɨkɯi', kurusu' pona ipokapɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ pokon pe rɨ.

Serɨ wakɯ itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru rɨ Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe rɨ iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ' enupanin. Enupan nɨto' iya amɯrasa' mɨrɨ, 5 kaisaron ipɨ' usenupan nɨto' ton pe: (1) Wɯ' ponsi'kɨ inekama'pɯ itekare, e'nɨto' eseru, tɯku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' tɯutɨsan pata'se' (5—7 airɨ); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tɯpoitorɯ ton auro'ka'pɯ iya rɯ'pɯ to' ennoko tɯuya a'tai (10 airɨ); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pantomɯ ton (13 airɨ); (4) Enupan nɨto' ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe ipoitorɯ pe e'nɨ esi tawon (18 airɨ); (5) Enupan nɨto', pata weyu u'ma'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe weyu e'sepoto' pɨ' (24—25 airɨ).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kɯrai tamokori ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyentu'pɯ (1:1—2:23)
Isaan Pa'tes e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ (3:1-12)
Sises epa'taisima'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi uya i'tupɨtɯ'pɯ (3:13—4:11)
Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ (4:12—18:35)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)
Iko'manto' u'matɯ Surusiran piyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau si (21:1—27:66)
Itepuru e'mɯ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenpoikapɨtɯ (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'
(Ʊru' 3:23-38)

1 Serɨ serɨ Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pɯ, Epɯra'an pa pe nɨrɨ kanan iyesi'pɯ.
2 Epɯra'an esi'pɯ Aisi' kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Aisi' esi'pɯ Seko' kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Seko' esi'pɯ Isuta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non kɯipɯnɯ pe,
3 Isuta esi'pɯ Peres mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera pokon kɯipɯnɯ pe, Temarɯ esi'pɯ na'ne' to' san pe.
Peres esi'pɯ Esuran kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Esuran esi'pɯ Ran kɯipɯnɯ pe,
4 Ran esi'pɯ Aminatapu kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Aminatapu esi'pɯ Naisan kɯipɯnɯ pe,
Naisan esi'pɯ Sarɯman kɯipɯnɯ pe,
5 Sarɯman esi'pɯ Powas kɯipɯnɯ pe, Reyapu esi'pɯ na'ne' isan pe,
Powas esi'pɯ Ope' kɯipɯnɯ pe, Ru' esi'pɯ na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pн Ise'si kнipнnн pe,
6 Ise'si nin si esi'pн miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kнipнnн pe.
Tepi' esi'pн Saraman kнipнnн pe, Iuraya no'pн rн'pн esi'pн na'ne' isan pe,
7 Saraman esi'pн Reyopowan kнipнnн pe,
Reyopowan esi'pн Apaya kнipнnн pe,
Apaya esi'pн Esa kнipнnн pe,
8 Esa esi'pн Iseyosapa' kнipнnн pe,
Iseyosapa' esi'pн Iseyoran kнipнnн pe,
Iseyoran esi'pн Usaya kнipнnн pe,
9 Usaya esi'pн Iso'tan kнipнnн pe,
Iso'tan esi'pн Eyas kнipнnн pe,
Eyas esi'pн Esi'kaya kнipнnн pe,
10 Esi'kaya esi'pн Mana'sa kнipнnн pe,
Mana'sa esi'pн Eman kнipнnн pe,
Eman esi'pн Iso'saya kнipнnн pe,
11 Iso'saya esi'pн Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kнipнnн pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.
12 Paperan pona Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:
Ise'konaya esi'pн Siya'tiyerн kнipнnн pe,
Siya'tiyerн esi'pн Userupaperн kнipнnн pe,
13 Userupaperн esi'pн Apaiyutн kнipнnн pe,
Apaiyutн esi'pн Iraiya'kin kнipнnн pe,
Iraiya'kin esi'pн Esorн kнipнnн pe,
14 Esorн esi'pн Isato' kнipнnн pe,
Isato' esi'pн A'kin kнipнnн pe,
A'kin esi'pн Iraiyutн kнipнnн pe,
15 Iraiyutн esi'pн Eriyesarн kнipнnн pe,
Eriyesarн esi'pн Ma'tan kнipнnн pe,
Ma'tan esi'pн Seko' kнipнnн pe,
16 Seko' esi'pн Isose' kнipнnн pe, Meri taan'pн si. Meri esi'pн Sises san pe, Kнrai* tato' san pe si.
17 Epнra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pн miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pн miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerн amн' a'sisa' ari'pн Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kнrai entu pн'kн pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pн miri.

Sises Kнrai Entu'pн Pantomн
(Uru' 2:1-7)

18 Seri seri, Sises Kнrai entu'pн pantomн: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pн temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitн rawiri ri, tнumono'tasa' i'tu'pн Meri uya, Wakн A'kwarн wini.
19 Isose' esi'pн ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pн ama'ai imari'mato' tнuya ereutanн'to' pe tнuya.
20 Miri pi' isenuminka'pн tнpo, Papa inserннi uyee'pн ipiya' iye'ne'pitн yau, miripan uya ta'pн ipi', "Isose', Tepi' pa rн'pн, tenari'nнnse pнra Meri anнnki ino'pн pe, apнne pнra Wakн A'kwarн wini imono'tasa' miri.
21 Warawo' pe entunн'to' iya oton, imнre mese'tii' Sises† tukai', apнne pнra tнtonpa ton

---

1:11 2 Kin Amн' 24:14-15; 2 Kнrono'kнrнs 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pнra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe. Apнne, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Uru' 1:27
† **1:21** *Sises* esi Kiri' maimu *Isa'suwa* awonsi'ki, *Itepuru uya to' pika'ti* ta e'kwa pe.

pika'tɨto' iya oton pe iyesi pɨ' to' makooi apai," ta'pʉ iya.
22 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ pena Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ pu'kena' Aisaya awɨrɨ a'ku'tɨnin pe:
23 "A'pɨ'pʉn uri'san umono'tato' oton, mɨrɨpan entuto' oton warawo' pe, mɨrɨpan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerʉ tukai' tawon,"‡ ta'pʉ iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.
24 Isose' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ, Itepuru inserʉʉi uya tauro'ka'pʉ awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya arɨ'pʉ tiwʉ' ta',
25 e'tane iyentu rawɨrɨ a'pɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya pen. Mɨrɨpan mʉre entusa' ese'tɨ'pʉ iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amʉ' Uya Sises Ka'kʉranpa'pʉ

1 Sises entu'pʉ tʉpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amʉ' uyee'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨpai Surusiran pona,
2 mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Nai airɨ mʉre, Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pʉ ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Mɨrɨ pɨ' apurɨpɨ'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Serɨ tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kaisa rɨ Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pʉ.
4 Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan amʉranʉ'sa' tʉuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Nai yau Kʉrai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amʉ' uya nai?" tukai'.
5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eikʉ'pʉ. "Serɨ tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pʉ esi pena rɨ:
6 " 'Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,
Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wannɨ e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa
umunkɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' esa' pe te'ton,'†
tawon," ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 Serɨ etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ iya pu'kena' amʉ' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, mɨrɨpan kon winɨ eta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pʉ tukai'.
8 Mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Wakʉ pe mʉre mʉwarinpatʉi'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tɨi' mɨsi'tʉi', urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ utɨto' pe apurɨpɨ'se'na," ta'pʉ iya.
9-10 Kin maimu eta tʉuya'nokon tʉpo, to' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pʉ, tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ,‡ mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' epori'ma'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon rawɨrɨ kaiyono' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ mʉre pata epoi.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, pu'kena' amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'. Mʉre si ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pʉ apurɨpɨtʉ pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya irepapɨtʉ'pʉ epe'kena' ton ke: korʉ ke, a'po'nan ikɨtun, pʉrankensens tato' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karapa, mɨrʉ tato' ke.
12 Papa uya to' pana'tɨ'pʉ to' e'ne'pɨtʉ yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pʉ tʉpata kon ya' tʉron nɨ awɨrɨ.

Isose', Meri Uya Sises Arɨ'pʉ Isi' Pona

13 To' utɨ'pʉ tʉpo, Itepuru inserʉʉi usenpoika'pʉ Isose' piya' iye'ne'pɨtʉ yau, "Isose', e'mʉ'sa'ka', mʉre mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan tanʉnse ainʉnkɨ Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pɨ' iwɨto' pe tʉuya," ta'pʉ iya.
14 Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya mʉre mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan arɨ'pʉ ewarupɨ nau Isi' pona,

---

1:21 Saira' 46:1; Ʉru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Ʉru' 2:21 * **2:4** *Kʉrai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. † **2:6** Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ **2:9-10** *tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉnene'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ iyenuku*

15 miriipan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu
uta'ku'ti'pu, “Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai,” tawon.§

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

16 Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan
uya, “Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wuipiya airon kon miri
awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni,” ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'.
17 Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:
18 “Main useta Rama pata po,
tuuta'kwaruukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Ruui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai,
tupori'ma i'se pura iyesi,
to' pura iyesi pi',”*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

19 Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isose' piya', Isi' po,
20 “E'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mure wini
i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man,” ta'pu iya.
21 Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu
Esuweru pata pona.
22 E'tane A'keras enasa' tukuipunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke'
pe iyesi'pu, miri ya' itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari
nono pona.
23 Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri,
“Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton,” tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi
(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri,
2 “Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man,” ta'pu
iya.
3 Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':
“Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu,
‘Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',
to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',’*
tawon,” ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.
4 Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuruui pe
iworo'pai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku.
5 Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono
piyawo' nan pata apai'ne.
6 Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tuu'tisen kau.
7 E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tuuya a'tai
epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Ɨmiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Ɨnu' uya
apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?
8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.
9 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatuu, ‘Epura'an esi ina kuipunu pe,’ tukai'.
Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri.

§ **2:15** Oseya 11:1 * **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** *Nasarin;* apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. **2:23** Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 **3:2** Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:9** Isaan 8:33

10 Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen
pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.
11 “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane
uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pura e'ai'ne'.
Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.
12 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya
i'kwato' tuuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya
tusenku'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu
(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

13 Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe
iya,
14 Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai',
miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?” ta'pu iya.
15 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo
Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.
16 Inke pura tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri,
ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu
ipi'.
17 Main, Epun winon uya ta'pu, “Umu puse ri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' epori'mayai',” ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu
(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

1 Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe.
2 Tuuseruma tupo tenta'nai' pura 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu
ipan pe kuru iwan pe.
3 I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti'
amu' pi' pureti pe enaki ka'ki,” ta'pu iya.
4 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa', ‘Ka'pon esi tuuko'mansen pureti pi' riken pen,
e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa muta yapai tuuye'sen,’* tawon,” ta'pu iya.
5 Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru
amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu.
6 “Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune pura iye'menukasa':
“ ‘Tinseruui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanumu
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai',’†
tawon,” ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.
7 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupituui,’‡
tasa',” ta'pu iya ipi'.
8 Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata
enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'.
9 “Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau,” ta'pu iya ipi'.
10 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune pura iye'menukasa', ‘Itepuru,
Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,’ tawon,” ta'pu Sises
uya.

3:10 Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ipu'ketu 5:14-23 **3:17** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35 **4:1** Ipuru 2:18; 4:15 * **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:6** Eren 91:11-12 ‡ **4:7** Isu'taronomi 6:16 § **4:10** *Se'tan* —Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **4:10** Isu'taronomi 6:13

11 Mɨrɨpan piyapai Makoi utɨ'pʉ. Inserʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipika'tɨi'.

Itekare Ekama Pɨ' Sises Epiya'tɨ'pʉ

12 Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pʉ Kiyarari pona.
13 Ɨko'manse'na itɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tʉnɨnse. Mɨrɨ pata esi'pʉ mɨrɨ parau ku'pɨri piyau Sepuran mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Na'tari nono airɨ.
14 Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ a'ku'tɨ pe:
15 "Sepuran mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Na'tari nono pon kon,
ka'pon amʉ' Kiyarari e'ma awɨron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon,
Kiyarari, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nono yau te'san.
16 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewarupɨ yau tʉuko'mansan uya
eke rɨ iweyu ensa' man;
uma'tan nɨto' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tɨsa' man."*
17 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ rɨ Sises epiya'tɨ'pʉ itekare ekama pɨ', "Era'tɨtɨ' amakooi kon apai, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Asakɨrɨ'nan Kon Kɨ'ma'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Ʉru' 5:1-11)

18 Sises usarɨ koro'tau parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari piyawɨrɨ, ka'pon ene'pʉ iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu si itakon. Tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉrʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ parau ku'pɨri kau, apʉne pʉra moro' amʉ' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pɨ'.
19 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'tɨ', ɨkonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amʉ' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pʉ iya.
20 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ apai tʉutɨi', tʉron kon asa'ron kon ɨsirunan ene'pʉ iya, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ'. Kanau yau to' esi'pʉ, tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon Sepiti pokon pe tʉpunwerʉ kon konepɨtʉ pɨ'. Sises uya to' kɨ'ma'pʉ.
22 Inke pʉra, tʉkanwa kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Iya
(Ʉru' 6:17-19)

23 Sises utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Kiyarari awɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau'ne. Wakʉ itekare ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'. Paran pokon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ.
24 Itekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Siriya poron pata awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pʉ ipiya', ti'tui' pʉra rɨ teparan ke te'san. Tʉron kon eparan esi'pʉ ipan pe kuru te'kʉnkʉnmasen, tʉron kon yau makoi a'kwarʉ esi'pʉ, tʉron kon eparan esi'pʉ yai to' enno'pɨ'nin, tʉron kon ipu'tɨka'pɨ'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pʉsamoro epi'tɨ'pʉ.
25 Eke pe rɨ anpisin Kiyarari awɨron kon, Te'ka'pores,† Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isotan nono ratoi pon kon utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

5

1 Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' ensa' a'tai, iyekainʉmʉ'pʉ i'kʉrʉ pona, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ. Ipoitorʉ ton amʉra'pʉ ipiya',
2 mɨrɨpan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ:

Sises Uya Papa Nʉkupʉnʉ Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pʉ
(Ʉru' 6:20-23)

3 "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwarʉ kon yau esi,
apʉne pʉra to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi.

4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ʉru' 3:19-20 **4:13** Isaan 2:12 * **4:16** Aisaya 9:1-2 **4:17** Ma'siu 3:2 **4:23** Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † **4:25** *Te'ka'pores –10 Kaisaron Pata* ta e'kwa.

4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tнuta'kwarнkai' ukaran nɨ pɨ' na'ne' nan serɨ pe,
apнne pнra Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mɨ pe te'ku'san pen,
apнne pнra tanporo rɨ non tнrн Papa uya to' ena'.
6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se,
apнne pнra to' rɨ a'wetato' oton.
7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsentu'kena' ton,
apнne pнra Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pɨ'.
8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro wakн pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apнne pнra to' uya Papa ento' oton.
9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsɨ pe te'san i'nɨ'pankanin nan,
apнne pнra Papa munkɨ amн' pe to' e'to' oton.
10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro ɨsɨ pe rɨ, ipan pe rɨ tнkota'masan wakн kupн to' uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi.
11 "Pori' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ka'pon amн' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pнra ɨkota'ma'nokon a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usaurokн ɨri pe rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon a'tai urɨ uriya'.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'tɨ', apнne pнra eke rɨ ɨyepe'pн kon esi pɨ' Epнn po, apнne pнra mɨrɨ kasa rɨ arawɨron kon pu'kena' amн' kota'mapɨtн'pн to' uya mɨrɨ.

Sises Pɨkɨron Kon Esi Waiyo Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iweyu Kasa (Ma' 9:50; Ʊru' 14:34-35)

13 "Non waiyori pe rɨ ɨwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pнra waiyo enasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupн? Wakн pe pнra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, eno'mato' pe rɨ iyesi ka'pon amн' uya iwasa'pɨ'to' pe tнusarɨ kon a'tai.
14 "Serɨ non weyu pe rɨ ɨwesi kon. Wн' pon pata e'so'namн pнra iyesi mɨrɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe pнra ka'pon amн' uya raan'pu po'tɨsa' nonka pнra iyesi mɨrɨ pнsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon kon nɨ wei'tɨ ɨutɨ tau.
16 Mɨrɨ kasa, tɨwɨ ɨweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tɨi ka'pon amн' uya ento' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, wakн ɨnkupнnн ento' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, ɨkнipнnн, Epнn pon apurɨpɨ'to' pe to' uya nɨrɨ.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17 "Pu'kena' amн' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' nekama'pн Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kнsi'tutнu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tɨi' ru'ku uye'sa'.
18 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Epнn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non e'weuka pн'kн pona, ɨ'rɨ rɨ mo'ka pнra iyesi Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe rɨ na'ne' pen nнwarai'ka'pн esi moro rɨ Main pe tanporon nɨ uta'ku't ɨ pн'kн pona.
19 Ɨnн' rɨ aiko pe rн'kwɨ na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнron kon enupanin mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau; e'tane ɨnн' rɨ Main kupн pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨ' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau.
20 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, wakн rɨken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi Pari'si amн' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan entai; mɨrɨ kupн auya pнra iyesi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' ɨyepa'kato' oton kon parɨ pen nɨ," ta'pн iya.

Sises Usaurokн'pн Sakoro Pɨ'

21 Miyarɨ rɨ usenupan nɨto' ekama'pн Sises uya; "Eta'pн auya'nokon pena rɨ ka'pon amн' pɨ' ta'pн, 'Ɨtonpa kн'wɨnɨi,' tawon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Ɨnн' rɨ tнtonpa wɨnin nн'pн kota'mato' oton,'* tawon,

---

5:4 Aisaya 61:2 **5:5** Eren 37:11 **5:6** Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21 **5:8** Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estнras 7:98 **5:10** 1 Pi'ta 3:14 **5:11** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **5:12** 2 Kнrono'kнrнs 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupн'pн 7:52 **5:14** Isaan 8:12; 9:5 **5:15** Ma' 4:21; Ʊru' 8:16; 11:33 **5:16** 1 Pi'ta 2:12 **5:18** Ʊru' 16:17 * **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17

22 e'tane ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ sakoro' pe na'ne' tʉtonpa pɨ' kota'mato' oton Papa uya.
Takapʉ uya kanan, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'† tukai' esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton
nʉkota'ma ton pe, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya, 'Ɨmɨrɨ, iya'kwarʉ pʉn!' tasa' a'tai tʉtonpa pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ apo'
e'ma tau iyesi mɨrɨ.
23 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro ɨyenu yau ɨri pe ɨtonpa e'ku'to'
ɨpɨ' tʉku'se itɨkɨ ɨtonpa e'ku'to' ɨri pe ɨpɨ' konekai'.
24 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon piyau ɨntʉrʉnʉ tʉnonkai', wapiya ɨtonpa a'kɨrɨ ekoneka
ta, ɨyenna'po pa ɨntʉrʉnʉ tʉse'na.
25 "Oko pe pʉra ɨyeyaton ko'tʉ ta' ayayai'ne' a'kɨrɨ ekonekaka'kɨ ipokon pe rɨ marɨ ɨwesi
koro'tau, ɨkota'mato' ya' ɨtʉrʉ iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ɨtʉrʉ pʉresiman ena',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.
26 I'napairon nɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨyepa'kato' oton pen nɨ tanporo ɨne'manʉ kon
i'ma'ka auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Ekuman Nɨto' Pɨ'

27 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon; 'Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan kʉsekumankai,' tawon.
28 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa'
rɨ mɨrɨ uri'san a'kɨrɨ tewan yau.
29 Enwo'ne' winon ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, imo'kakɨ eno'ma pa;
wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi tikin nɨ ɨpun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma ekota'man
nɨto' ya' entai.
30 Enwo'ne' winon ɨyemiyatʉ uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ eno'ma
pa; wakʉ iwa pe iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ ɨpun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ɨpun eno'ma
ekota'man nɨto' ya' entai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ No'pʉ Nonkato' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ʉru' 16:18)

31 "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonka a'tai, tɨwɨ nʉkaretai'tɨi kuru rɨ iye'nonka
karetaai ke,'‡
32 e'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen nɨ
e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'tɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ
mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi mɨrɨ.

Usauro'nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan

33 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon pena rɨ kanan ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ, 'Ausauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', iku'to'
pe auya kʉ'pʉremekʉi, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ e'kɨ.'
34 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'; ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉkai ɨnku'ton pen nɨ pɨ', Epʉn nɨ kʉsesakʉi—Papa apon
mɨrɨ,
35 non nɨ kʉsesakʉi—Papa pʉta apon mɨrɨ; Surusiran nɨ kʉsesakʉi—eke kin pata'se' mɨrɨ.
36 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pai rɨ kʉsesakʉi, apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ rɨ a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya
pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'kʉrʉntanʉkʉ auya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
37 Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'kɨ; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'kɨ rɨ nɨrɨ. Tʉron nɨ pe
ausaurokʉ a'tai mɨrɨ esi Makoi winon pe.

Use'man Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan
(Ʉru' 6:29-30)

38 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon nɨ, 'En epe'pʉ pe en nɨ esi; ɨ epe'pʉ pe ɨ rɨ esi,' tawon.
39 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨri pe ɨku'nin nʉ'pʉ pɨ' kɨse'mai. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ yau
enwo'ne' winon ɨye'peta pɨ', iratoi rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ ira'tɨkɨ iwinɨkʉi'.

---

† **5:22** *Ra'ka;* Arami' usakorotasa' maimu **5:27** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 **5:29** Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 **5:30** Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 **5:31** Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 **5:32** 1 Koren 7:10-11 **5:33** Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 **5:34** Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 **5:35** Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2 **5:38** E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

40 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ayarɨ pe iyesi yau ko'tʉ ta' ɨ'rɨ wenai rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ɨpon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ ipʉro'pon pokon pe ɨpon mo'kai.
41 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta'kwarʉkai' ayarɨ ta'kɨrɨ a'tai 1 mayirʉ, enta 2 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ.
42 Ɨyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kera'tɨi ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyekama'ponin ɨiwano' pɨ' piyapai.

Eyaton Wannɨ I'nʉnkato'
(Ʉru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Eta'pʉ auya'nokon; 'Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ,§ ɨyeyaton ewaruma'tɨi'ma.'
44 E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨyeyaton kon nɨ i'nʉnkatɨ',* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ' ɨkota'manin kon pona,
45 Epʉn pon ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon munkɨ amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon pa. Ɨrɨ ton nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton nɨ weyu pe wʉɨ enu enuku emapu'tɨnin. Ipokena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton pen nɨ pona tuna ennoko iya.
46 Ɨi'nʉnkanin kon nɨken i'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ? Mɨrɨ pe' kupʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan uya pʉra nai?
47 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton nɨken nɨ pɨ' miyarɨ ta auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ auya'nokon tʉron kon entai? Mɨrɨ pe' kupʉ Papa apurɨnin nan pen uya pʉra nai?
48 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe e'tɨ', ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon esi wakʉ pe kasa."

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pɨ' Enupan

1 Sises e'sara'tɨkaa'pʉ kanan tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya, "Ti'tui' e'tɨ', wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ kon yau, wakʉ pe e'nɨto' pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyento' pe tukai'. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya a'tai, ɨyepe'pʉ eporo auya pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon winɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ pɨ' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kʉsekamai, wakʉ pe te'ku'san uya ikupʉ kasa Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asanta tawɨrɨ rɨ, tapurɨto' kon pe ka'pon amʉ' uya tukai'. I'napairon nɨ ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, to' uya tepe'pʉ kon epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ.
3 E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tɨwɨ akamisi winon ɨyemiyatʉ kʉsi'tunin ɨyenwo'netʉ winon ɨyemiyatʉ nʉkupʉnʉ,
4 mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnkupʉnʉ e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, ama'ai ɨnkupʉnʉ ennin nʉ'pʉ uya ɨye'mato' pe.

Ɨpʉreman Nɨto' Pɨ' Enupan
(Ʉru' 11:2-4)

5 "Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon a'tai, wakʉ pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tʉu. Ɨpʉremapaino kon te'mʉ'sa'kai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asanta ka'taporo rɨ, tento' kon pe ka'pon amʉ' uya. I'napairon nɨ ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, to' uya tepe'pʉ kon epoka'sa' rɨ mɨrɨ.
6 E'tane ɨwɨpʉrema a'tai, ɨiwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta' ewonkɨ, ɨmʉra'taai a'kokɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema pa tʉusensen pen nɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, ama'ai ɨnkupʉnʉ ennin uya ɨye'mato' pe.
7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amaimu rɨ marɨ tʉna'popɨ'se kɨpʉremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tʉmaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apʉne pʉra tu'kan nɨ esakʉ tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
8 To' kasa ke'tʉu, ɨkʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ i'tuka'sa' i'se ɨwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya rɨ.
9 "Se kasa nin si ɨwɨpʉremato' kon esi mɨrɨ:
" 'Ina Kʉipʉnʉ Epʉn pon,

§ **5:43** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:43** Saira' 12:4-7 * **5:44** Tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantɨpɨ'sa'; *kamoro apa'nʉ'nin nan pona wakʉ inonkatɨ', kamoro ɨyewaruma'tɨnin nan pɨ' wakʉ iku'tɨ'* **5:45** Saira' 4:10 **5:48** Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13 **6:1** Ma'siu 23:5 **6:5** Ʉru' 18:10-14 **6:7** Saira' 7:14

tɯnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii.
10 Ina esa' pe ɨwe'to' nɯyepɯi,
seri non po ɨyeseru ne'kupɯi Epɯn po iyesi na'ne' kasa.
11 Ina irepaki seri pe wɯi kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
12 Ina nɯko'manɯkɯnɯ ɨri pi' ɨsentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' ɨri ko'manɯ'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.
13 Miri awonsi'ki ina kɯsarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane ɨri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*'
14 "Apɯne pɯra ka'pon amɯ' uya ɨri pe ɨku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' ɨusentu'ma yau, ɨkɯipɯnɯ, Epɯn pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ɨpi'.
15 E'tane ɨri pe ɨku'nin nan nɯ'pɯ kon pi' ɨusentu'ma kon pɯra iyesi yau, ɨkɯipɯnɯ ri niri usentu'ma pɯra iyesi ɨpi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

16 "Łuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pɯra, pokoi pe ɨyemɯ' kɯ'kupɯi wakɯ pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temɯ' ri to' ena ka'pon amɯ' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amɯ' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ɨpi', to' uya tepe'pɯ kon epoka'sa' ri miri.
17 E'tane ɨuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pɯra, ɨsenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'.
18 Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ɨto'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra iyesi miri ɨuseruma tenta'nai' pɯra tukai', e'tane ɨkɯipɯnɯ, tɯusensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ɨkɯipɯnɯ, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nɯ'pɯ uya ri ɨye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epɯn Po
(Ʊru' 12:33-34)

19 "Łimamin kɯsamɯranɯkɯi seri non po, ene amɯ' uya ima'tanɯ'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amɯ' e'to' ama' pe yau ri.
20 E'tane Epɯn po ɨimamin kon amɯranɯ'ti', ene amɯ' uya ima'tanɯ'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amɯ' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau.
21 Apɯne pɯra ɨimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau ɨyewan kon ni niri esi.
22 "En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Wakɯ pe ɨyenu esi yau, tanporo ɨpun esi a'kwa pe.
23 E'tane, wakɯ pe pɯra ɨyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ɨpun esi. Iweyu pɯra ɨpun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyesi miri!
24 "Łnɯ' ri e'tɯrawasoma pɯra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nɯnka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pɯra. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki pɯrata apiyo' pe ɨwesi pɯra iyesi.

Kisewankamatɯu
(Ʊru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

25 "Miri pe iyesi pi', ekama uya seri ɨpi'nokon, ɨuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatɯu, ɨi'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe pɯra ɨuku kon pi' ri, miri pe pɯra ɨpun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Łuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ɨpun kon pe' esi pen pon entai?
26 Apɯne toron amɯ' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anɯnnin nan pen ni, miri pe pɯra amɯranɯ'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon, Epɯn pon uya to' ewekɯ. Łmiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nɯnkena' pe to' entai?
27 Łnɯ' uya ri tɯuko'manto' ɨnka miyari pari† ipi' tɯusewankamai'?
28 "Ł'ri pi' pon pi' ɨusewankama kon? Apɯne enti' pata ipɯrɯ esi wakɯ pe ri iya'ta tɯpata'se' yau, te'tɯrawasomasen pen miri pe pɯra i'pi'nin pen.

---

* **6:13** Tɯron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; *Łmiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, wakɯ inkero' ri. Amen.*
6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 **6:17** Isuti' 10:3 **6:19** Isens 5:2-3 **6:20** Saira' 29:11 † **6:27** *tɯuko'manto' ɨnka miyari pari;* miri pe pɯra, *usemo'ka kusan pe pari*

29 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontɨsa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ ton kasa.
30 Mɨrɨ kasa si Papa uya wana' rɨ pontɨ pe iyesi yau wana' serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanapairɨ eno'ma apo' ya', mɨrɨ na'ne' entai pe' ɨpontɨ iya 'nokon pen mɨ? Aiko sɨ, aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi!
31 "Mɨrɨ pɨ' kɨsewankamatʉu, 'Ɨ'rɨ kuru ɨ'to' pe?' mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Ɨ'rɨ kuru ensito' pe?' mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Ɨ'rɨ kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'.
32 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipɨkɨrɨ ton serɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya i'tu serɨ ton i'se ɨwesi kon.
33 E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' iwarinpatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' pe iye'to', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo serɨ ton nɨ nin si e'tʉrʉ mɨrɨ ɨyena'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ.
34 Awanapairo' pɨ' kɨsewankamai, tʉponaron nɨ mɨrɨ awanapairo' pɨ' usewankaman; wʉi kaisa rɨ iponaro' rɨ usewankaman nɨto' esi," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kʉsaimenkatʉu
(Ʊru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

1 "Ka'pon amʉ' eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu, ɨyeseru kon nɨ nɨrɨ aimenka kʉse'nin.
2 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' eseru maimenkayatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨyeseru kon aimenka mɨrɨ. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe rɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ yai rɨ ɨyena'nokon i'tu mɨrɨ.
3 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ paranka punu'pɨ ɨnenpai ɨwesi ɨtonpa enu yawon, eke rɨ paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau?
4 Nai kasa ɨtonpa pɨ', 'Apʉne amuru simo'kai' ɨyenu apai,' ta auya inke rɨ moro paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau?
5 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru ɨyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai wakʉ pe ene auya ɨtonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pʉ iya.
6 "Wakʉ pe te'sen kʉ'tʉtʉu pero amʉ' ena'; mokon pun ton ɨiwano' kon kʉseno'matʉu peiruku amʉ' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapɨtʉ esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' era'tɨ esi akarapɨ'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwɨpɨ'kɨ
(Ʊru' 11:9-13)

7 "Ekama'potɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyena'nokon nɨ iye'tʉrʉ. Iwarinpatɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mʉra'ta iwɨpɨ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan uta'kokato' pe ɨyena'nokon.
8 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ekama'po pɨ' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kʉrɨ rɨ iwarinpa pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ eporo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ rɨ iwɨpɨtʉ pɨ' na'ne' ena' rɨ mʉra'ta uta'koka.
9 Nai kʉrɨ warai uya tʉmu uya pʉreti ekama'po yau irepa tɨ' ke?
10 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ɨkʉi ke?
11 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si ɨri ton uya i'tu yau wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' ke ɨmunkɨ kon amʉ' repa auya'nokon, mɨrɨ entai kuru ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' tʉrʉ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.
12 "Mɨrɨ pɨ', tanporon yau rɨ iku'tɨ' tʉron kon pɨ', ikupʉ to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon. Serɨ uya Main mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amʉ' rɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ mɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Asanta
(Ʊru' 13:24)

13 "Ewontɨ' aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra eke mʉra'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke asanta esi uma'tan nɨto' ya' utɨn e'ma pe, mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' ewomʉ iyawɨrɨ,
14 e'tane aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko rʉ'kwɨ asanta esi wakʉ uko'man nɨto' ya' utɨn e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen nɨ utɨto' iyawɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

6:29 1 Kin Amʉ' 10:4-7; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 9:3-6 **7:2** Ma' 4:24 **7:8** 2 Estʉras 2:13 **7:12** Topayas 4:15; Ʊru' 6:31 **7:14** Saira' 15:17

Yʉi Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu
(Ʉru' 6:43-44)

15 Miyari ri Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pʉ, “Akono amʉ' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepʉ karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amʉ' kasa to' esi.
16 To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tikʉ kenan apai pe' kʉre' pʉipi'nin nan ka'pon amʉ', miri pe pʉra pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.)
17 Miri kasa ri mari, wakʉ yʉi epeta wakʉ pe ri, iri yʉi epeta iri pe ri.
18 Wakʉ yʉi epeta pʉra iyesi iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yʉi epeta pʉra iyesi miri wakʉ pe.
19 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉusepetasen pen yʉi a'ti eno'mato' pe tʉuya'nokon apo' ya'.
20 Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki Tʉusewankamai' Pʉra
(Ʉru' 13:25-27)

21 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru!’ tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kʉri riken ukʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin.
22 Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amʉ' uya tato' oton upi', ‘Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurokʉ pʉn iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapitʉ'pʉ ina uya pʉn, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'pitʉ pʉn pe' ina uya?’
23 Miri a'tai, tʉwapu'tii' pʉra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, ‘Ɨi'tusa' uya 'nokon pʉra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!’ ” ta'pʉ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Ɨuti Aminin Nan
(Ʉru' 6:47-49)

24 “Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupʉ pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwarʉ kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwʉ' aminin.
25 Tuna uyee'pʉ, tuna apirʉ ton u'ma'pʉ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pʉ e'se'ne' pe iuti tʉwise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'pʉ pen ni, apʉne pʉra ti' po iyapon esi pi'.
26 E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kupʉ to' uya pʉra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwarʉ pʉn ka'pon kasa tiwʉ' aminin wi'si' po.
27 Tuna uyee'pʉ, tuna apirʉ ton u'ma'pʉ, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'pʉ e'se'ne' pe iuti tʉwise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Meruntirʉ

28 Seri ton pi' Sises usaurokʉ e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amʉ' usewan-siuka'pʉ enupan nito' iya pi',
29 apʉne pʉra enupan iya pi' tʉmeruntirʉ kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa pʉra.

8

Erekʉ'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:40-45; Ʉru' 5:12-16)

1 Wʉ' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amʉ' uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ.
2 Erekʉ'pan ka'pon* uyee'pʉ ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pʉ irau. Miripan uya, “Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, wakʉ pe ri ukupʉ auya,” ta'pʉ.
3 Temiyatʉ inka'pʉ Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnku'pai ri e'ai', wakʉ pe e'ki!” ta'pʉ iya ipi'. Inke pʉra ri, tʉwereei apai iyekoneka'pʉ.

7:16 Saira' 27:6 **7:19** Ma'siu 3:10; Ʉru' 3:9 **7:20** Ma'siu 12:33 **7:23** Eren 6:8 **7:29** Ma' 1:22; Ʉru' 4:32

* **8:2** *Erekʉ'pan ka'pon;* miri pe pʉra, *Leper,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitʉ'pʉ tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'.

4 Miri a'tai, Sises uya, “Inu' pi' ri kusekamai,” ta'pu, “e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri
muturui'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi',” ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Uru' 7:1-10)

5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe
iya ekama'pose'na.
6 “Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata
po,” ta'pu iya.
7 “Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii',” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.
8 Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, “Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu
riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe.
9 Apune pura uri kuri ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', ‘Enta,’
ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kuri pi', ‘Isi'ki,’ ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', ‘Se iku'ki,’ ta
uya a'tai, ikupu iya,” ta'pu iya.
10 Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon
amu' pi', “I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya pura ri man Esuweru po
eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'.
11 Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wui enu uyepu, wui enu
uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko'
pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.
12 E'tane esa' wanni pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton
ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kitiii'mato' oton ya',” ta'pu iya.
13 Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru
usepi'ti miri,” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

14 Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'.
15 Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan
e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' muta'napase'na.
16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen
ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tusauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya,
tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya.
17 Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:
“I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,
miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,”†
tawon.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
(Uru' 9:57-62)

18 Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tuwoi, tupoitoru ton pi', “Parau ku'piri ratoi pona
e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pu iya.
19 Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', “Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri
uti seri,” tase'na ipi'.
20 Sises uya eiku'pu, “Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu'
kanan esi tupon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni,”
ta'pu iya.
21 Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, “Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya
ukuipunu siu'na'tika'tai',” ta'pu.

8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Uru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 † **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

22 E'tane Sises uya ta'pн ipɨ', “Tɨwɨ tн'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tɨi to'; uya'kɨrɨ ru'ku utɨnpai,” ta'pн iya ipɨ'.

Ɨsɨ Rɨ A'setun I'nɨ'panнkн'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; Ʊru' 8:22-25)

23 Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pн kanau ya', mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ ipoitorн ton utɨ'pн.
24 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pнra rɨ pana' pe, ɨsɨ pe rɨ a'setun uyee'pн parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan uya eke pe rɨ sipa'sipa kupн'pн tuna pнro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'tɨ esi'pн, e'tane rɨ Sises esi'pн e'nнn nɨ pɨ'.
25 Ipoitorн ton utɨ'pн ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pн to' uya ipɨ', “Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tɨkɨ! Ina aputan pɨ' man!” ta'pн to' uya.
26 Sises uya ta'pн to' pɨ', “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, aiko rн'kwɨ apurɨto' iya to' ton, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨyetнipɨtн kon?” ta'pн iya. Iye'mн'sa'ka'pн, mɨrɨpan uya a'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa esere-mekн'pн, mɨrɨpan e'nɨ'pamн'pн.
27 Kamoro si ka'pon amн' usewansiuka'pн mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtн'pн, “Ɨ'rɨ pan si pнse rɨ ka'pon? A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa rɨ e'to' imaimu awɨrɨ!” ta'pн to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwarн Ton Ennoko'pн
(Ma' 5:1-20; Ʊru' 8:26-39)

28 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorн ton uya si parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari nн'kwɨrɨ'nн'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amн' Katara nono po tнuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwarн yen ton pe te'san uyee'pн uruwai' apai to' winɨkнi'. Ɨsɨ ton nɨ, ɨnн' utɨ pokena' pen nɨ mɨrɨ awɨrɨ.
29 Mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nнmн'pн, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawɨrɨ rɨ pe' ina kota'mai' ɨuye'sa'?” ta'pн to' uya.
30 Ɨnnɨ kuru pнra rɨ to' piyapai tu'kan kon nɨ peiruku amн' esi'pн enta'nan pɨ'.
31 Makoi a'kwarн yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pн ipan pe, “Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pнsamo ka'pon amн' apai, apнne ken si ina enno'kɨ kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amн' ya',” ta'pн to' uya.
32 “Entantɨ' si,” ta'pн Sises uya to' pɨ'. To' epa'ka'pн, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pн peiruku amн' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo rɨ si kamoro peiruku amн' eka'tumн'pн mɨrɨ parau ku'pɨri ka' tepitoren awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon aputapɨtн'pн.
33 Mɨrɨ yau, to' mainanpa pɨ' te'san eka'tumн'pн pata pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' rн'pн ekama'pн ka'pon amн' pɨ'. To' uya rɨ nɨrɨ kamo makoi a'kwarн yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amн' pɨ' iye'ku'sa' rн'pн ekama'pн.
34 Mɨrɨpan tanporo rɨ mɨrɨ pata yau te'san ka'pon amн' utɨ'pн Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tнnono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pн.

9

Ipu'tɨka'sa' Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Ʊru' 5:17-26)

1 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorн ton ekanwa'tɨ'pн, mɨrɨpan kon ɨ'kwɨrɨtн'pн. To' uyee'pн tнpata'se' kon ya'.
2 Tнron kon ka'pon amн' uya ipu'tɨka'sa' nee'pн Sises piya'. Sises uya pнsamoro ka'pon amн' napurɨnн ene'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ', “Utonpa, kenari'nнmнi, amakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pн iya.
3 Serɨ etasa' Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, “Pнse rɨ ka'pon usaurokн Papa sapema pe rɨ,” ta'pн to' uya tewan kon yau.
4 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн, “Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨri pe rɨ ɨusenuminka kon ɨyewan kon yau?
5 Nai esi sa'man pe pнra: ‘Amakooi pɨ' usentu'ma,’ ta; mɨrɨ pe pнra, ‘E'mн'sa'ka', asakɨ,’ ta katɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'?

6 I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.
7 Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupata'se' ya'.
8 Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'numu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripitu'pu eke ri seri meruntі tusa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)

9 Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya purata amuranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ɨsi'ki upoitoru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.
10 Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri niri.
11 Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "Ɨ'rito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.
12 Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se.
13 Ɨsenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tuuse'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Pura Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

14 Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "Ɨ'ri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' pura, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma pura iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.
15 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuki'ma'san esi tuuta'kwaruki' ukaran ni pi' tupiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanunto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' pura," ta'pu iya.
16 Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Ɨnu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu punu'pi a'si'ti pura ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri.
17 Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti pura iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

18 Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu iya.
19 Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu iya'kiri.
20 Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mun ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wuipiya.
21 Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya.

9:11 Uru' 15:1-2 **9:13** Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 12:7

22 Sises era'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ene'pʉ. Ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Kɨsewankamai, ma'non. Papa
uya ɨyepi'tɨsa' mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra apurɨ auya ke," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, uri'san
usepi'tɨ'pʉ.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon amʉ',
sarakuwa turunpa pɨ' te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ukaran nɨ pɨ' te'san ene tʉuya a'tai,
24 ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Entantɨ', iyeri'sa' pen mɨrɨ; iye'nʉnsa' rɨ nin mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya. E'tane
to' uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ ipɨ'.
25 Pʉroroi pona to' enpa'ka tʉpo, ɨutɨ ta' iyewomʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya uri'san anʉmʉ'pʉ
itemiyatʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan uto'pamʉ'pʉ.
26 Mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ mɨrɨ nono kaisarɨ rɨ.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

27 Sises uya si mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ. To'
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'ma'!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
28 Mɨrɨ a'tai si ɨutɨ ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pʉ ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pʉ iya,
"Mapurɨyatʉu pe' ɨyepi'tɨ uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon uya si ta'pʉ, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya rɨ ayapurɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨsepi'tɨtɨ' si, apurɨ auya'nokon
ke," ta'pʉ iya.
30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennin nan pe si to' ena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya ta'pʉ ipan pe to' pɨ',
"Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'pana'tɨtʉu serɨ pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
31 E'tane rɨ to' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya serɨ si itekareei ekama'pʉ siya rɨ mɨrɨ nono
kaisarɨ rɨ.
32 To' utɨka'tane rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' uya makoi yen, tʉusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pʉ Sises
piya'.
33 Mɨrɨpan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isaurokʉ'pʉ. Ipan pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, "Serɨ waraino e'kupʉ ensa' pʉra rɨ iyesi wapiya Esuwerʉ po!" ta'pʉ
to' uya.
34 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ, "Makoi amʉ' epuru winɨ makoi amʉ' enpa'kapɨtʉ iya,"
ta'pʉ to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Nɨ Tʉrawaso Amʉ'

35 Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' enupa'pʉ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekama'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨpan uya tanporo ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ti'tui' pʉra paran pɨ' takuru'ke te'san.
36 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' ensa' tʉuya a'tai, to' pɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ipan pe rɨ
usewankaman pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' kon pe to' epika'tɨ poken pʉra rɨ to' esi pɨ'. To'
esi'pʉ karimeru amʉ' ipa'simanin pʉnon kon kasa.
37 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Eke pe rɨ umɨ yau kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' tanʉnsen man
e'tane, tu'ke pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' amʉranʉ'nin nan esi.
38 Umɨ esa' ekama'potɨ', ka'pon amʉ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ
amʉranʉ'nin nan pe," ta'pʉ iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Ennoko'pʉ

1 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ iya tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ iya ɨri a'kwarʉ
pa'kato' meruntɨrʉ ke, ti'tui' pʉra rɨ paran ton pɨ' takuru'ke'ne te'san nɨrɨ epi'tɨpɨ'nin nan
pe.

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ʊru' 11:15 **9:35** Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Ʊru' 4:44 **9:36** Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amʉ' 22:17; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 18:16; Isi'kiyerʉ 34:5; Ma' 6:34 **9:38** Ʊru' 10:2

2 Pʉsamoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai'
tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan;
3 Piri', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pa'taramiu; Tamas, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ma'siu, Roman kopʉnaai ena'
use'man nɨto' amʉranʉ'nin; Isens (Arʉ'piyas mu), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tatiyas;
4 Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe
iyesi'pʉ na'ne'.
5 Pʉsamoro 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa:
"Esuwerʉ amʉ' ton pen nɨ ka'pon amʉ' piya' kʉtɨtʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kepa'katʉu Sameriya
pata ton ya' rɨ.
6 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya' entantɨ', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'.
7 Łutɨ kon pe rɨ, serɨ itekare mekamatʉi': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man,' tukai'.
8 Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amʉ' mepi'tɨtʉi', iyeri'sa' kon nɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ'
mi'mʉ'sa'kapɨ'tʉi'. Ere' pɨ' te'san mepi'tɨtʉi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton
menpa'kapɨ'tʉi'. Te'mai' pʉra eposa' auya'nokon kasa rɨ, te'mai' pʉra mʉtʉtʉi'.
9 Korʉ, sirʉpa, ka'pa rɨ kʉsatʉu ɨpokʉrʉʉi kon yau;
10 paiki, sapato, teke'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke ipona ɨpon kon kʉsatʉu aya'kɨrɨ'nokon,
apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon, mɨrɨ epe'pʉ rɨ eporo auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
11 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Eke iwa pata ya' ɨutɨ kon a'tai, wakʉ pe tiwʉ' kon ta' ɨyereutanʉ'nin
kon mɨnentʉi'. Itiwʉ' tau me'tʉi' inɨmɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ.
12 To' iwʉ' ta' ɨyewomʉ kon a'tai, 'Miyarɨ,' mʉkatʉi'.
13 To' uya ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon a'tai, tɨwɨ 'Miyarɨ,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon nɨ ne'nonkai to' pona.
Mɨrɨ kupʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, mʉna'potʉi' to' piyapai.
14 Łnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ pe ɨyereutanʉkʉ kon pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra amaimu kon eta
to' uya pʉra iyesi yau, a'ta kon mʉtɨutɨpɨ'tʉi' mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon a'tai.
15 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora uya imoronka poken
parɨ iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai mɨrɨ pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pʉ
iya.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

16 Sises esi'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ',
"Łyennoko uya 'nokon serɨ ɨri ton ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa ɨsɨ ton, ene
amʉ' koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', emepoke' pe me'tʉi' ɨkʉi kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ pe pʉra
wako'wa kasa me'tʉi'.
17 Tenu ke nɨrɨ me'tʉi' ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'; to' uya ɨtʉto' oton kon mɨrɨ pata epuru ton ena'.
To' uya nɨrɨ ayari'po'pɨ'to' oton kon mɨrɨ tʉusenupato' kon iwʉ' tau'ne.
18 To' uya ayato' oton kon mɨrɨ kopʉna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amʉ' piya' urɨ wenai, urɨ
ekama kon pa Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pɨ'.
19 E'tane kɨsewankamatʉu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, amaimu'tɨ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.
20 Łmɨrɨ'nokon pe ausaurokʉ kon pen mɨrɨ, e'tane ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon A'kwarʉ usauro'to' oton
mɨrɨ ayawɨrɨ'nokon.
21 "Eri'nɨto' ya' tʉrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikʉipʉnʉ uya nɨrɨ tʉmʉre; mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ marɨ, mʉre amʉ' enato' oton tʉsan kon amʉ' ewa'noma pɨ' to' eri'to' ya' to' tʉrʉ pɨ'.
22 Urɨ wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ pana'
pe ne'mʉ'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matʉ pona rɨ epika'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ.

---

* **10:4** *Usera'*—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Ʉru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Ʉru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Ʉru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Ʉru' 21:16 **10:22** Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Ʉru' 21:17

23 To' uya pata yau ɨkota'ma kon a'tai, tʉron nɨ pata ya' mapʉrʉntʉi'. I'napairon
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pata ton awɨrɨ ɨutɨto' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pʉra
iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.
24 Sises uya rɨ ta'pʉ, "Tʉusenupasen esi pʉra iyesi tʉti'saai entai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipoitorʉ
pe te'sen tesa' entai.
25 Tʉusenupasen e'to' pe iyesi tʉti'saai kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ kanan tesa' kasa rɨ.
Ɨutɨ esa' pe te'sen esakʉ pe iyesi yau Pirɨsipupʉ† tukai', mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ si to' uya itiwʉ'
tawon kon esakʉ!

Enari'nʉn Nɨto' Ipɨ'

26 "Mɨrɨ pɨ', to' pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu. Ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ iwapu'tɨsa' te'nɨponkasen pen,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra onansa' i'tu pʉra te'sen.
27 Ewarupɨ yau kanpana'tɨyatʉi'ne' ekamatɨ' wʉi nai; apana kon ya' ɨyetarerumʉ'pʉ
kon ekamatɨ' ɨutɨ nakapu ponsi'kɨ.
28 Ɨpun kon wɨnin nan pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu, aya'kwarʉ kon wɨnin nan pen nɨ pɨ'. E'tane
ru'ku, kʉrɨ pɨ' enari'nʉntɨ', asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ɨpun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kwarʉ wɨnin pɨ'
ekota'man nɨto' yau.
29 Asa'ron kon pe' toron amʉ' tekʉrʉpo'pomasan pen tikin nan pʉrata punu'pɨ kaisa
rɨ? E'tane tikin nan nɨ to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen mɨrɨ non pona ɨkʉipʉnʉ wanmʉra.
30 A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe.
31 Mɨrɨ wenai, kenari'nʉntʉu, i'nʉnkena' ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amʉ'
entaino kon.
32 "Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyekamayai'ne', 'I'nai rɨ iyesi tukai',' ka'pon amʉ' rau, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ ekama,
'I'nai rɨ iyesi tukai',' ukʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon rau.
33 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amʉ' rau, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ inonka mɨrɨ ukʉipʉnʉ,
Epʉn pon rau.

Sises I'nʉnka' Ɨtonpa Ton I'nʉnka Auya Entai

34 "Serɨ non pona tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tʉu," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
"Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya.
35-36 Apʉne pʉra uye'sa' rɨ tasa':
" 'warawo' era'tɨto' pe tʉkʉipʉnʉ ewa'noma pɨ',
uri'san tʉsan ewa'noma pɨ',
ipa'se tewo'pʉ ewa'noma pɨ'—
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwʉ' tawon kon nɨ enato' oton,'‡"
tawon.
37 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉsan i'nʉnkanin urɨ i'nʉnka tʉuya entai esi
mɨrɨ upoitorʉ ye' pe pʉra rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉmu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tensi i'nʉnkanin urɨ i'nʉnka
tʉuya entai esi mɨrɨ upoitorʉ ye' pe pʉra rɨ,
38 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉkurusukuui tanʉnse upɨkɨrɨ ɨtɨpai pʉra na'ne' esi uiwano' pe
pʉra.
39 Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' eporo pɨ' na'ne' uya tʉuko'manto' nonka rɨ mɨrɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ
tʉuko'manto' nonkanin nʉ'pʉ uwenai uya tʉuko'manto' epoto' oton mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises
uya.

Tepe'pʉ Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ, "Kʉrɨ ayanʉnyai'ne' uya uyanʉmʉ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ
uyanʉnyai'ne' uya kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ anʉmʉ.

10:24 Ʉru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** *Pirɨsipupʉ - Ɨutɨ epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ʉru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Ʉru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12 ‡ **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ʉru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʉru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Ʉru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

41 Łnu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyesi pi' uya itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Łnu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyesi pi', kuri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai.
42 Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune pura upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

11

1 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai* nukupunu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya
3 ekama'popi'se'na, "Łmiri pe' kuri ri tuuye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', turon ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.
4 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi';
5 tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tuusasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.
6 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tuuta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya'," ta'pu Sises uya.
7 Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "Ł'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?
8 Miri pe pura iyesi yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon.
9 Ł'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri.
10 Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':
" 'Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'†
ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.
11 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau pura iyesi miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kuri aiko pe te'sen Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai.
12 Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man.‡
13 Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri.
14 Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kuri ri Iraisa uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'.
15 Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

---

* **11:2** *Kurai;* miri pe pura, *Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1 † **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** *Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man;* miri pe pura, *Epun po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tuuta'kwaruku'kai'.* **11:13** Uru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pн, “Ɨnн' yan kasa to' esi tukai' serɨ a'taino kon ekama uya?
Mнre amн' ereutapɨ'sa' kнrнpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tнukɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨ'san tнron kon pɨ' kasa
to' esi:
17 “ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pн ina uya,
e'tane aumanнnsa' kon pнra iyesi.
Eke' eremu pɨ' ina userenka'pн,
e'tane tнuta'kwarнkai' aukaransa' kon pнra iyesi,’
tawon nan kasa.
18 Apнne pнra Isaan uyee'pн iyenta'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ ensi iya pнra, mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Makoi
esi iyau,’ ta'pн to' uya.
19 Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pн tenta'nasen nɨ waain ensinin nɨ, mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Eke
pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,’ ta'pн ipɨ'. ‘Pнrata amнranн'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tнmakooikena' nan nɨ tonpa pe iyesi,’ ta'pн to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketн usi'tu mɨrɨ i'napai
rɨ inkupнnн pɨkɨrɨ,” ta'pн iya.

Ɨsɨ Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

20 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises usaurokн'pн ka'pon amн' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa
tнrawasooi kupн'pн tнuya yau'ne, apнne pнra tнmakooi kon apai to' era'tɨ kasa pнra.
21 “Ɨsɨ sɨ, Korasin pon kon! Ɨsɨ sɨ, Pe'saita pon kon! Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke
Papa tнrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena
rɨ to' era'tɨ'pн nesii'no tнmakooi kon apai. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pн nesii'no isa'ka'si ya',
urumɨrн'pн yau to' nesii'no.
22 E'tane apana'tɨ uya 'nokon Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon uya parɨ imoronkato'
oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai.
23 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanнnto' oton kon pe' ka'takнi'? Kane! I'na'
auta'mo'kato' oton kon mɨrɨ ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ya'. Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa
tнrawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesi yau Satan po, moro rɨ mɨrɨ pata nesii'no serɨ pн'kн pona rɨ.
24 E'tane pнra rɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Satan pon kon uya parɨ imoronkato' oton eseru
aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entai,” ta'pн iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pн, “Kanyapurɨpɨ'ai', Papai, Epнn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non Epuru,
apнne pнra serɨ ton onansa' auya pɨ' pu'kena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon piyapai,
mɨrɨpan enpoikasa' auya pɨ' aiko ton mнre amн' ena'.
26 Ewai' Papai, serɨ ku'sa' auya i'se ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ pori' pe ɨku'nin pe iyesi pɨ',” ta'pн iya.
27 Tнwɨpнrema tнpo, ka'pon amн' auro'ka pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pн. “Tanporon nɨ esi ukнipнnн
nнnonka'pн pe uyena'. Ɨnн' uya rɨ imu i'tu pнra iyesi, e'tane ikнipнnн uya rɨken i'tu. Ɨnн'
uya rɨ ikнipнnн i'tu pнra iyesi, e'tane imu uya rɨken i'tu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamo nɨrɨ imu
na'ne' e'to' ɨnenpoikapai itena' ton,” ta'pн iya.
28 “Ɨsɨ'tɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, ɨumoronkapн kon pa
ɨku'to' kon pe uya.
29 Uwari'sarн apon anнntɨ' ɨpona'nokon, ɨusenupa kon pa upɨ', ɨsɨ pen nɨ urɨ, mɨ pe
te'ku'sen pen nɨ uyewan yau, aya'kwarн kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa.
30 Wakн rɨ mɨrɨ uwari'sarн apon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uwari'sarн esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pн Sises
uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Rɨ

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerн 26:1—28:26; Isowerн 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 **11:23** Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 **11:24** Ma'siu 10:15; Нru' 10:12 **11:27** Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 **11:29** Iseremaya 6:16 **11:30** Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ iwan pe,
mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ a'nai' e'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pʉ.
2 Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ e'kupʉ ensa' a'tai, Sises pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, "Apʉne enkɨ, ɨpoitorʉ ton
uya Main uya tʉku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
3 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Kin Tepi' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pʉra nai, tʉpoitorʉ
ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai?
4 Iyewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' tʉtonpa ton pokon pe
mɨrɨpan kon uya ipʉremasa' pʉreti ɨku'pʉ, to' nʉkupʉnʉ tasa' pen nɨ Main uya e'tane.
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan yu pe rɨken te'sen ɨku'pʉ to' uya.
5 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan uya Papa iwʉ' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ te'tʉrawasoma kon
winɨ, e'tane wakʉ pe rɨ to' esi?
6 "Ɨpɨ'nokon ekama uya serɨ; moro rɨ iyesi serɨ yau eke pe te'sen Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' entaino.
7 I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ main esi tukai', 'Ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨwesi
kon i'se esi, o' ke ɨuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, wakʉ ton nɨ eno'masa' auya'nokon
nesii'no pen.
8 Apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ apai tʉutɨi', itɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'.
10 Mɨrɨ yau, itemiyatʉ aipʉtasa' amʉrasa' ka'pon esi'pʉ. Sises eseru'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon,
mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Main awɨrɨ pe' e'nɨ pe iyesi mɨrɨ, Sapa'
a'tai ka'pon epi'tɨsa' a'tai?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
11 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Karimeru esa' pe ɨwesi kon yau mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya'
Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anʉmʉ auya'nokon pen?
12 Ka'pon esi i'nʉnkena' pe karimeru entai. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tɨsa'
esi Main awɨrɨ e'nɨ pe rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, "Ɨyemiyatʉ ɨnka'," ta'pʉ Sises uya ka'pon pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ
ɨnka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tesi'pʉ ya', itemiyatʉ ratoi kasa rɨ marɨ.
14 E'tane si Pari'si amʉ' epa'kasa' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pʉ iwɨto' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ Ipoitorʉ

15 Sises uya Pari'si amʉ' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon
amʉ' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ
iya.
16 To' panama'pʉ iya tʉron kon pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ta to' uya namai' tʉpɨ'.
17 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' pe:
18 "Upoitorʉ pe, unanʉmʉ'pʉ pʉse rɨ.
Ipan pe uni'nʉnkanʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' epori'ma.
Uya'kwarʉ ennoko uya mɨrɨ ipona,
mɨrɨpan uya wakʉ pe e'nɨ eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨpan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;
eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.
20 Iye'sekeukasa' wana' i'kwɨtʉ iya pen,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenkʉ'nɨ poken te'sen apo' enkʉ'nʉkʉ iya pen,
wakʉ ena itentai pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya te'ku'to' kon tʉto' oton,"*
tawon.

Ɨrɨ Pe Ka'pon Amʉ' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pɨ'

12:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25 **12:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerʉ 21:1-6 **12:7** Oseya 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13 **12:11** Ʉru' 14:5
* **12:21** Aisaya 42:1-4

22 Mɨrɨ yau, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pʉ Sises piya'. Kʉrɨ rɨ
ka'pon esi'pʉ tenku'nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusauro'sen pen. Mɨrɨpan epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises uya
makoi a'kwarʉ tenpa'kai', mɨrɨpan enasa' esi'pʉ tʉusauro'sen pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennin
pe.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe pe' iyesi
serɨ, itenupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨto' Me'saya†?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
24 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, "Pirɨsipupʉ,‡ makoi amʉ' epuru
uya tʉpika'tɨi' makoi amʉ' enpa'kapɨtʉ pʉse rɨ uya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
25 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Tanporo esa'
wannɨ pe te'san epantakapɨ'sa' a'tai ɨsewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe rɨ, to' uma'ta mɨrɨ; pata
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨsiwʉ' tawon kon ka'pon amʉ' epantakapɨ'sa' a'tai ɨsewa'nomai' tiwano' kon
pe rɨ uko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa si iyesi Se'tan§ uya Se'tan nɨrɨ enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe rɨ iyepantakasa'
pe iyesi ɨsewa'nomai'; mɨrɨ kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamʉ?
27 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirɨsipupʉ ke, ɨnʉ' ke ken ɨpoitorʉ
kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi mɨrɨ ɨyeseru kon aimenkanin nan pe.
28 E'tane makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa A'kwarʉ ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe nin si uye'sa' mɨrɨ ɨpona'nokon.
29 "Mɨrɨ pe pʉra kanan, nai kasa ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ pana'pan iwʉ' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na?
Wapiya auronpɨ'sa' a'tai rɨ nin iye'kupʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin itimamin arɨ iya itiwʉ' tapai.
30 "Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon utonpa pe pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ uyeyaton pe; kʉrɨ rɨ amʉranʉkʉ iya
pʉra na'ne' uya'kɨrɨ uya, ita'nʉkʉ mɨrɨ.
31 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon nɨ makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa sapema pe isauro'sa'
kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' rɨ usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pɨ'
usentu'man pen nɨ.
32 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon pɨ' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' usentu'man, e'tane
ewa'noma pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pɨ' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' usentu'man pen nɨ, serɨ a'tai'ne mɨrɨ
pe pʉra serɨ entawon a'tai'ne rɨ.
33 "Wakʉ pe yʉi iku'kɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, wakʉ pe iteperu esi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨri pe yʉi iku'kɨ;
mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨri pe rɨ iteperu esi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra yʉi usi'tu mɨrɨ iteperu winɨ.
34 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨkʉi munkɨ ton! Nai kasa ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri pe te'san usaurokʉ wakʉ pe?
Apʉne pʉra ɨyewan kon epe'tɨsa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon mɨrɨ anta kon yai.
35 Wakʉ ka'pon uya wakʉ ton enpa'ka mɨrɨ wakʉ usentɨsa' tʉyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri
ka'pon uya ɨri enpa'ka mɨrɨ ɨri usentɨsa' tʉyau.
36 Serɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' aimenkato' oton tanporon nɨ
tʉusenuminkai' pʉra rɨ to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
37 Wakʉ amaimu kon winɨ ayanʉnto' oton kon, ɨri amaimu kon winɨ ɨyeno'mato' oton
kon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Isona Pɨ' I'tuto'

38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa,
eke Papa tʉrawasooi ɨi'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ auya ɨnenpai ina man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
39 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ɨrɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan
ka'pon amʉ' uya eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ ekama'po. Ikupʉ uya
pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pɨ' i'tuto' ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ rɨken kupʉ uya.

---

† **12:23** *Me'saya,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Kʉrai; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:24** *Pirɨsipupʉ* - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau nɨrɨ. **12:24** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **12:26** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **12:29** Topayas 8:3 **12:30** Ma' 9:40 **12:32** Ʉru' 12:10 **12:33** Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Ʉru' 6:44 **12:34** Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Ʉru' 3:7; 6:45 **12:38** Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ʉru' 11:16 **12:39** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

40 Apнne pнra Isona esi'pн osorнwau wнi miri awonsi'ki osorнwau ewarupi niri eke
moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorнwau wнi
miri awonsi'ki osorнwau ewarupi non ewan yau.
41 Ka'pon amн' Ninipa pon kon e'mн'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino
kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apнne pнra to' era'ti'pн tнmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare
ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.
42 Kwin, wнi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mн'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri
a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apнne pнra iye'sa' wenai non u'matн apai Saraman
pu'ketн etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pн Sises uya.
43 "Makoi* a'kwarн epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tн'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau
warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pнra iyesi.
44 Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pн ta',' ta iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pнra,
wakн pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.
45 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwarн ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepн iya ta'kiri,
miripan kon ewomн, to' uko'mamн miri yau. Miri a'tai, pнse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru
wapiya tesi'pн entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nнko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino
kon e'to' oton," ta'pн iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

46 Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non
e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pн pнroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pн.
47 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pн, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man pнroroi
po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pн iya.†
48 Ikн'pн iya, "Інн' si usan? Інн' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pн iya.
49 Tнpoitorн ton enusimai'ma ta'pн iya, "Pнsamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon
non.
50 Apнne pнra inн' ri uknipнnн, Epнn pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi
pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pн Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tнpa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomн

1 Miri wнi a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pн iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pн parau ku'piri e'pi
po.
2 Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amн' esi pi' tнwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pн
ka'pon amн' e'tane a'mun po.
3 Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pн iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pн kiyari ye'
pinse'na tнpa'karakai'.
4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tнron ni ton uta'pokн'pн asanta ta'. Toron amн' uyee'pн,
miripan kon uya iku'pн.
5 Tнron ni uta'pokн'pн ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pнra te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pн inke pнra,
apнne pнra i'nau pнra non esi ke.
6 E'tane wнi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pн iya, miripan aipнta'pн apнne pнra imi'
utipi'sa' pнra iyesi wenai.
7 Tнron ni ton uta'pokн'pн tiknkenan nн'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitannknн'pн.
8 Miri e'tane ri, tнron ni ton uta'pokн'pн wakн non ya', miripan epeta'pн 100 kaisari ri,
60 miri pe pнra 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pн entai ri.
9 Knri ri tнpana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pн Sises uya.

12:40 Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amн' 10:1-10; 2 Knrono'knrнs 9:1-12 * **12:43** *makoi,* miri pe pнra *iri,* Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47** Tнron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pнra iyesi. **13:2** Нru' 5:1-3

10 Ipoitorн ton uyee'pн ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ka'pon amн' auro'ka auya panton yai?” ta'pн to' uya.
11 To' eikн'pн iya, “Ƒnн' ni'tunн pen nɨ ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe i'tu kon pa ɨyena'nokon itнsa', e'tane to' ena' itнsa' pнra iyesi.
12 Ƒnн' rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Ƒnн' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itenawon nн'kwɨ rɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ pɨ' to' auro'ka uya mɨrɨ panton yai:
“Ennin pe rɨ to' e'tane, to' uya ene pнra iyesi pɨ';
etanin pe rɨ to' e'tane, to' uya eta mɨrɨ pe pнra ito'ka'nнkн pнra iyesi pɨ'.
14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pн uta'ku'tɨsa' to' pɨ':
“ ‘Eta pɨ' rɨ ɨwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nнkн auya pнra iye'to' oton;
ene pɨ' rɨ miyarɨ rɨ ɨwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.
15 Pнsamoro ka'pon amн' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta pнra rɨ iyesi tнpana kon ke,
tenu kon a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнpana kon ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to' nнto'ka'nнkнi'no,
to' nera'tɨi'no, mɨrɨpan kon sepi'tɨi'no,’*
tawon.
16 E'tane wakн pe ɨyenu kon esi mɨrɨ, apнne pнra ene iya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apana kon eta iya pɨ'.
17 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ pu'kena' amн' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton ka'pon amн' esi'pн menyatнi'ne' ɨnenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pн pen; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ metayatнi'ne' ɨnetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pн pen,” ta'pн Sises uya.

Tнpa'karakai' Te'pɨnsen Pantomн Enpoikasa'

18 “Etatɨ' ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe tнpa'karakai' te'pɨnsen pantomн esi tukai':
19 Ƒnн' uya rɨ itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ', e'tane ito'ka'nнkн iya pнra iyesi, Makoi uyepн itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Serɨ esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.
20 Kнrɨ rɨ ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' tɨ' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nн'pн, mɨrɨpan uya inke pнra anнmн'pн pori' pe esii'ma.
21 E'tane imi' pнra iyesi wenai, inke pнra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin mɨrɨ pe pнra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pнra kuru ita'mo'ka.
22 Kнrɨ rɨ ite' ita'po'sa' rн'pн tikнkenan nн'ta' esi mɨrɨ ka'pon Main etanin nн'pн, e'tane tнusewankamasen wakн pe ɨko'manpai tesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaminke' pe te'to' pɨ' tнusenku'tɨsen. Mɨrɨ uya ɨwɨtanнkн, tepetasen pe pнra ikupн iya.
23 E'tane kнrɨ rɨ ite' ita'po'sa' rн'pн wakн non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nн'nin nɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan epeta 100 kaisa rɨ'ne rɨ, 60 kaisa rɨ'ne rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pнra 30 kaisa rɨ'ne rɨ ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rн'pн entai,” ta'pн iya.

Wana' Pantomн

24 Sises uya tнron nɨ panton ekama'pн ka'pon amн' pɨ', “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ka'pon tнpa'karakai' wakн kiyari ye' pɨnnin nн'pн tнmainarн yau kasa.
25 Ewarupɨ nau, kнrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorн ton e'nнnsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pн, mɨrɨpan uya wana' e' pɨmɨ'pн mɨrɨ rɨ umɨ yau, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pн.
26 Emennн'pн rɨ, kiyari ye' a'ta'pн epetan pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pн e'tane, ipoitorн ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pн kiyari ye' koro'tau.

13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Нru' 8:18; 19:26 * **13:15** Aisaya 6:9-10 **13:17** Нru' 10:23-24

27 Ipoitoru ton utɨ'pu tepuru kon piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya, ‘Ina epuru, waku sa'ne kiyari
ye' pɨntai ina ko, ina apiyontɨ'pu auya awɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?’ ta'pu to'
uya.
28 “To' epuru uya nin si, ‘Uyeyaton uya rɨ ipɨnsa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ,’ ta'pu to' pɨ'.
“ ‘Wana' ken pe' nai' ina utɨ i'se me'an?’ ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya.
29 “E'tane, ‘Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pura kiyari ye' kanan na
auya'nokon esi,’ ta'pu to' epuru uya to' pɨ'.
30 ‘Tɨwɨ asa'rɨ rɨ nusemo'kai iteperu aku'pusa' anumu weyu e'seporo pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
anunnin nan apiyontɨto' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
uya auronpɨ'to' pe iyepo'tɨpɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨ tupo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwɨ'pɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨpan
amuranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu' ta',’ ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pɨ',” ta'pu Sises
uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pɨ'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pɨ Pantomu

31 Turon nɨ panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pɨ', “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi
kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pɨ, ka'pon nupɨminu tumainaru yau kasa.
32 Mɨrɨ ena'pɨ esi aiko ton kuru turon nɨ ena'pɨ pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka
turon kon umɨ yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, mɨrɨpan usemo'ka eke yui pe, toron amu' rɨ esi
ipanta po'ne,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutanu'nin Pantomu

33 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ turon nɨ kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, mɨrɨpan uya purowa pokon pe eke
pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona,” ta'pu iya.
34 Sises uya tanporo serɨ ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pɨ' panton yai; ɨ'rɨ ke rɨ
panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pɨtu'pu.
35 Serɨ kupu'pu iya, pena rɨ Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tɨto' pe:
“Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai rɨ iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,”‡
tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

36 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nɨmɨ'pu, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pu itau te'to' ɨutɨ ta'. Ipoitoru
ton utɨ'pu iya'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Apune, ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe wana' umɨ yawon esi tukai'
ekama',” ta'pu to' uya.
37 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kurɨ waku itena'pɨ pɨnnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa
winon.
38 Umɨ esi ka'pon amu' serɨ non po te'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannɨ
pe e'nɨ munkɨ amu'; wana' esi Makoi munkɨ amu' ekamanin pe,
39 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eyaton, wana' pɨnnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anumu esi non
weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anunnin nan esi inseru amu'.
40 “Wana' na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo'tɨ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
41 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinseruui ton enno'to' oton serɨ non pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ɨri ku'nin nu'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tutonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tɨnin nu'san amuranu'to'
oton Papa pata'se' yapai,
42 mɨrɨpan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' ukaranto' oton, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tuyɨ kon kɨtɨtɨi'mato' oton to' uya.
43 E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tɨto' oton wui enu kasa tukuipunu kon e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
yau. Kurɨ rɨ tupana ke na'ne' tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

† **13:33** *eke pe*—Kiri' maimu yau, *3 sata ton* ‡ **13:35** Eren 78:2 **13:43** 2 Esturas 7:97

44 Miyarɨ rɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupa'pʉ Sises uya, “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi i'nʉnkena' mamin umɨ yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Mɨrɨpan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tɨkapʉ iya kanan, mɨrɨpan esi pori' pe, mɨrɨpan uya tanporo timamin kʉrʉpo'poma, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ ke mɨrɨ non e'ma iya.
45 “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tʉne'manʉ ton warinpa kʉrʉpo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa.
46 Mɨrɨpan eposa' tʉuya a'tai, itɨ tanporo timamin kʉrʉpo'pomai', mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ pʉrata ke mɨrɨ mokon pun e'mato' pe tʉuya.

Punwe Pantomʉ

47 “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amʉ' nʉtʉrʉnʉ parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨ'si'tau rɨ moro' amʉ' a'si.
48 Punwe epe'tɨsa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikʉ makʉi'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tʉuya'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tansan pen ma'kɨrɨi'ma.
49 Serɨ kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inserʉ amʉ' uye'to' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨri ton ka'pon amʉ' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,
50 mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨri ton ka'pon amʉ' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ kon kɨtɨtɨi'mato' oton to' uya mɨrɨ yau,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Tʉusauro'to' Enuka'nʉkʉ'pʉ

51 “Usaurokʉine' ipɨ' pe' mʉto'ka'nʉ'tʉu?” ta'pʉ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.
Mɨrɨ pɨ', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nʉ'sa' man,” ta'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya ipɨ'.
52 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Tanporon kon Main pɨ' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ' esi mɨrɨ, ka'pon tiwʉ' tawon emenna' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapɨ'nin kasa,” ta'pʉ iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ

53 Panton amʉ' i'ma'kasa' tʉuya a'tai, Sises utama'pʉ mɨrɨ apai.
54 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tʉpata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ to' usenupato' iwʉ' tau. Mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pʉ. “Nai yau si tʉpu'ketʉ eporo'pʉ iya tʉusauro'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpana'pano eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
55 “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pʉse rɨ? Meri pen pe' isan ese', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isens, Isose', Saiman, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?
56 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo pʉra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si serɨ ton epopɨtʉ'pʉ iya?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
57 Mɨrɨpan kon ɨkɨnʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ipata'se' yau rɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
58 Tu'ke eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ Sises uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, apʉne pʉra apurɨto' to' uya pʉra iyesi pɨ'.

14

Serɨ Si Serɨ Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pʉ Pantomʉ

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kopʉna Era' uya ka'pon amʉ' nekamanʉ eta'pʉ mɨrɨ kupʉ Sises uya tukai'.
2 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' tʉpiyawon kon pɨ', “Isaan Pa'tes kʉrɨ rɨ. Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' terikʉ'pʉ apai; mɨrɨ wenai, eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
3 Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' mɨrɨpan auronpɨ'sa' tʉsa' pariki'si ta' esi'pʉ, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pʉ wenai,
4 apʉne pʉra Isaan uya ta esi'pʉ ipɨ': “Main awɨrɨ ɨwesi pe pʉra iyesi kʉrɨ rɨ anʉnsa' auya na'ne',” ta.
5 Era' esi'pʉ Isaan ɨnwɨpai, e'tane iyenari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra Isaan i'tu to' uya pɨ' pu'kena' pe.

13:57 Isaan 4:44 **14:3** Ripaiti'kas 18:16; 20:21; Ʉru' 3:19-20

6 Era' uya tentu'pн weyu rн'pн kupн esi'pн iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mнre umanumн'pн to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupн'pн ipan pe ri pori' pe,
7 miri awonsi'ki, "Ɨ'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri," tukai' isaurokн'pн.
8 Isan uya imaimu'ti'pн miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, "Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rн'pн ke urepaki seri yau parapi po," ta'pн.
9 Kin upokoita'pн tнusaurokн'pн pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupн uya kuru miri tasa' tнuya rн'pн pi' enta'nai' tнnki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupн iya ri esi'pн, miripan uya tнsoisaai amн' apiyo'ma'pн inesakн'pн ku'to' pe to' uya,
10 miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairнka'pн pariki'si tau.
11 I'pai rн'pн nee'pн to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya itнrн'pн uri'san ena', miripan ari'pн iya tнsan ena'.
12 Isaan poitorн rн'san uyee'pн, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pн iu'na'tito' pe tнuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pн Sises pana'tii'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekн'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Ʊru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

13 Iye'ku'sa' rн'pн etasa' tнuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pн kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pн tнpoitorн ton pokon pe tн'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amн' uya seri eta'pн, miripan kon uti'pн tн'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne.
14 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amн' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pн, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitн'pн.
15 Ko'mamн pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitorн ton uyee'pн ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pн ipi', "Ɨnnon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amн' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pн to' uya.
16 Sises uya ta'pн to' pi', "To' kнsenno'tнu. To' a're'titi'," ta'pн iya.
17 "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino pнreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nн'kwi moro' amн' esi," ta'pн to' uya ipi'.
18 Sises uya ta'pн to' pi', "Pнreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amн' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pн iya.
19 Ka'pon amн' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pн iya. Miri tнpo, 5 kaisaron itekiino pнreti miri awonsi'ki moro' amн' anнmн'pн iya, miripan uya tenu anнmн'pн ka' winikнi', miripan uya pнreti, moro' amн' i'kwi'pitнi'ma tenki ta'pн Papa pi'. Miri tнpo, itнrн'pн iya tнpoitorн ton ena', miripan ekamн'pн to' uya ka'pon amн' ena'.
20 Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amн' enta'na'pн ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorн ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti arн'ti'pн.
21 Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amн' tu'kanoro esi'pн. Uri'sami'si amн', mнre amн' niri esi'pн miri yau to' pokon pe pнra to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pн Tuna Po

22 Inke pнra tнpoitorн ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pн Sises uya, to' utito' pe tнrawiri iratoi pona, anpisin enno'tane tнuya.
23 To' ennoko tнpo, Sises uti'pн wн' pona tikin sari ipнremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pн.
24 E'tane ipoitorн ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pн inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pн kanau ri tнwipi'se, apнne pнra a'setun uyee'pн isi pe to' winikнi'.
25 Awanakнi' kuru, pata emakн wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pн tнpoitorн ton piya'. Parau ku'piri po iti'pн.
26 Parau ku'piri po iyepн ene tнuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etнipitн'pн. "A'kwarн'pн ri кнri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nнmн'pн tetнipitн kon pe.
27 Sises uya inke pнra ri to' pi' ta'pн, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri кнri ri! Ketнipi'tнu!" ta'pн iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ɨmɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, ukɨ'makɨ ɨpiya' utɨto' pe tuna pʉro'po!” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Sises uya, “Ɨsi'kɨ si upiya'!” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tuna pʉro'po Sises piya'.
30 E'tane mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke rɨ sipa'sipa, a'setun nɨrɨ ene'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' iyenari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ e'sʉnkan pɨ' tuna ka', mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Uyepuru, upika'tɨ'!” ta'pʉ iya.
31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inke pʉra rɨ Sises uya temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ a'sise'na, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Pi'ta pɨ', “Aiko pe kuru anapurɨnʉ man! Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ikasima'pʉ auya?” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
32 Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tɨsa' a'tai rɨ, a'setun ereuta'pʉ.
33 Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, “I'napairɨ rɨ Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 To' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pʉ Kenesare' airɨ.
35 Ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nʉ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tʉmaimu kon enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amʉ' ena', mɨrɨpan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pʉ Sises piya'.
36 Ipan pe Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, “Tɨwɨ takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amʉ' ɨpon e'pi a'pɨ'pɨtʉi,” ta'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan tanporo kon a'pɨ'pɨ'nin nʉ'san usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

15

Wakʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Pen
(Ma' 7:1-23)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, mɨrɨpan kon uya,
2 “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨpoitorʉ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rʉ'pʉ i'kwɨtʉ? Temiyatʉ kon korʉka to' uya pʉra iyesi tenta'na kon rawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
3 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Papa Maimu i'kwɨtʉ auya'nokon, ɨyeseru kon awɨrɨ ɨwesii'ma'nokon?
4 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya, ‘Asanon kon inamatɨ',’ tasa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ‘Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉsanon pa'nʉ'nin wɨto' pe kuru rɨ iyesi,’ tasa'.
5 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya rɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan pɨ', ‘Ɨpika'tɨto' pe ɨneporonʉ uwinɨ tʉsa' man Papa ena',’ ta yau,
6 mɨrɨ ke tʉkʉipʉnʉ namato' iya pʉra iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa si ipʉra Papa maimu kupʉ auya'nokon ɨyeseru kon pɨkɨrɨ.
7 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ Aisaya usaurokʉ'pʉ man ɨpɨ'nokon:
8 “ ‘Pʉsamoro uya unama tʉnta kon ke rɨ,
e'tane ɨnnɨ rɨ to' ewan esi upiyapai.
9 To' ɨpʉrema upɨ', ɨ'rɨ epoton kon kasa rɨ,
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amʉ' uya rɨken to' enupa'pʉ ipɨ' to' e'to' yawɨrɨ pe,’*
tawon,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 Anpisin ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises uya tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya, “Umaimu etatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'.
11 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ka'pon mʉta ya' nʉtɨyai'ne' uya wakʉ pe pʉra ka'pon kupʉ pen; e'tane ka'pon mʉta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wakʉ pe pʉra ka'pon kupʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Sises poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Mi'tuyan pe' serɨ pe kuru masaurokʉine' uya Pari'si amʉ' ɨkɨnʉnpa'pʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
13 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Tanporon nɨ ite' tʉnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen kuru'kato' oton ukʉipʉnʉ Epʉn po na'ne' uya.

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **15:9** Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

14 Tɨwɨ kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pʉra to' esi mɨrɨ. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan arɨ
a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ to' uta'mo'ka mɨrɨ akasa' ya'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
15 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ panton esi?" ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ.
17 "Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨ'rɨ rɨ mʉta ya' newonyai'ne' utɨ ewan ya', mɨrɨpan
epa'ka pun apai?
18 E'tane ɨri main ka'pon mʉta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepʉ itewan yapai. Serɨ ton uya
ka'pon kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe.
19 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon ewan yapai ɨri pɨ' isenuminkato' uyepʉ; e'wɨn, tʉron kon no'pʉ
a'kɨrɨ te'sen pe, tʉnmari'ma'pʉ pen nɨ a'kɨrɨ tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe rɨ, kasi ye' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe tʉron kon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe.
20 Serɨ ton uya ka'pon kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe, temiyatʉ tʉkorʉkai' pʉra iyenta'na uya pen,"
ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Uri'san Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)

21 Mɨrɨ pata tʉnɨnse, Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan itese' ton
nono ya'ne.
22 Mɨrɨ yawon, uri'san, Esuwerʉ pe pʉra te'sen uyee'pʉ ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉɨ'ma Sises piya',
"Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, upɨ' ɨsentu'ma'! Makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe umʉre esi ekota'man
pɨ' man ipan pe," ta'pʉ iya.
23 E'tane Sises uya imaimu eikʉ pʉra iyesi pɨ', ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' mɨrɨpan kon
uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Enno'kɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉɨ'ma uye'ma'pʉkapɨtʉ kon pɨ' man," ta'pʉ
to' uya.
24 Sises uya nin si eikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, "Papa uya uyenno'sa' serɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya' rɨken,
itano'masa' kon karimeru amʉ' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pʉ iya.
25 Uri'san uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ ipiyau, mɨrɨpan uya, "Uyepuru,
upika'tɨ'!" ta'pʉ.
26 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ipoken pʉra iyesi mʉre amʉ' yu pʉreti eno'ma to' ikʉn non pero amʉ'
ena'," ta'pʉ iya.
27 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pɨ uta'po'sa' tepʉrʉ poi pɨ' rɨ tʉuta're'tɨsan
kamoro pero amʉ'," ta'pʉ uri'san uya.
28 Mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Eke pe kuru apurɨto' auya man! Tɨwɨ si ɨnekama'po'pʉ ne'kupʉɨ," ta'pʉ
Sises uya ipɨ', mɨrɨpan mʉre ena'pʉ wakʉ pe mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Ka'pon Amʉ' Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

29 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ; parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari e'pi poro itɨ'pʉ. Wʉ'
pona iyenuku'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ.
30 Mɨrɨ yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉusasan pen mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan nee'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ'nokon; tʉron kon nee'pʉ to' uya ise'mepɨ'sa' kon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusauro'san pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ e'ne' pe te'san, mɨrɨpan kon
nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya Sises piya', mɨrɨpan uya tanporo rɨ to' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
31 Ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, tʉusauro'san pen ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ tetase, tʉron
kon ipu'tɨka'sa' kon usepi'tɨsa' tense, tʉusasan pen usarɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan
enasa' ennin pe tense. Mɨrɨ tense Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨpʉremato'
ipɨ'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya

32 Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ'
pɨ' usentu'mayai', apʉne pʉra osorʉwau wʉi upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', mɨrɨpan kon

15:14 Ʉru' 6:39 **15:18** Ma'siu 12:34

enta'nato' ipɨ' pʉra iyesi to' ɨnenno'pai pʉra esi iwan pe, yai to' utɨ esi tʉutɨ kon koro'tau,”
ta'pʉ iya.
33 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton uya, “Nai yau rɨ eke pe pʉreti eporo ina uya pʉsamoro ka'pon
amʉ' a're'tɨto' ike serɨ ɨnnon nɨ pata yau?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pʉreti nai ɨpiyau'nokon?” tukai'.
Mɨrɨ pɨ', “7 pe rɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amʉ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
35 Anpisin auro'ka'pʉ iya to' ereutato' pe non pona.
36 Mɨrɨpan uya 7 kaisaron pʉreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon pen moro' amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ tʉuya rʉ'pʉ pe i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Tʉpoitorʉ ton ena' itʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya,
mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'pon amʉ' ena' ekamʉ'pʉ.
37 Tanporo to' enta'na'pʉ ta'wetapɨ'se. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ipʉ'kʉ rʉ'san e'nonkasa'
amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tʉpe'ke'ne.
38 Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pʉ 4,000 kaisa rɨ, uri'sami'si amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mʉre amʉ' pokon ti'tui' pʉra.
39 Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' ennoko tʉpo, Sises ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon
pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Makatan itese' pʉ'kʉ pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ekama'po'pʉ
(Ma' 8:11-13; Ʉru' 12:54-56)

1 Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' i'tupɨ'se'na ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ
Epʉn poino ku'to' pe iya.
2 Entakanoma'pʉ iya,* “Ko'mamʉ pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, ‘Tuna uyepʉ pen mɨrɨ,
apʉne pʉra isuweyu pe ka' man,’ ta auya'nokon,
3 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanakʉi', ‘Serɨ pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra
isuweyu pe ka' esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ pe,’ ta auya'nokon. Ka' winɨ rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ enpoikanin
pe ɨwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipɨ' enpoika auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.
4 Ɨrɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amʉ' esi eke Papa
tʉrawasooi i'tuto' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ uya i'se. Ikupʉ uya pen, e'tane Isona pɨ' i'tuto'
ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ na'ne' rɨken kupʉ uya,” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan kon tʉnɨnse Sises utɨ'pʉ.

Pari'si Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Satu'si Amʉ' Uya Enupan Nɨto'
(Ma' 8:14-21)

5 Parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona to' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' a'tai, pʉreti arɨ to' uya pʉra ipoitorʉ ton
upu'tɨkaa'pʉ esi'pʉ.
6 “Ti'tui' e'tɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ', “te'mainanpai' e'tɨ' Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Satu'si amʉ' uya pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'to' ike namai',” ta'pʉ iya.
7 To' usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, “Apʉne pʉra pʉreti ne'sa' kasa pʉra isaurokʉ mɨrɨ,”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 To' usauro'to' i'tu tʉuya pɨ', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon aiko rʉ'kwɨ
apurɨto' iya ton! Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ kon pʉreti pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ'?
9 Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' iyesi? Ɨyenu kon yau pe' ikupʉ auya'nokon
pʉra iyesi 5 kaisaron pʉreti 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pa'siki'ti ton
pe'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon?
10 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 7 kaisaron pʉreti 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti
mamʉranʉ'ta'tʉi?

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Ʉru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 3 pʉra kuru rɨ nin iyesi. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Ʉru' 11:29 **16:6** Ʉru' 12:1 **16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38

11 Nai pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura iyesi pureti pi' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pureti a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya.
12 Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu purowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

13 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.
14 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe pura turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.
15 "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.
16 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.
17 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'.
18 Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai.
19 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyesi a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po," ta'pu iya.
20 Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyesi, tukai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31—9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

21 Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tuutito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tuwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai tuuko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.
22 Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru pura ri turon kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.
23 Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan‡!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pura," ta'pu iya ipi'.
24 Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumui, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tuuye'to' pe.
25 Apune pura inu' ri seri yau tuuko'manto' innonkapai pura na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tuuko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton.
26 I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe pura, i'ri turu iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe?
27 Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukuipunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri.

16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 † **16:16** *Kurai;* miri pe pura, *Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **16:23** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

28 I'napairon kuru ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ esa' wannɨ pe te'to' yau ene tʉuya'nokon rawɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pʉ
(Ma' 9:2-13; Ʊru' 9:28-36)

1 6 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan pokon nɨken arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ wʉ' nakapu pona.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, tʉron nɨ pe iyena'pʉ, itemʉ' e'wei'tɨ'pʉ wʉi enu kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipon ena'pʉ aimu'ne, enkena' pe.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru si mɨrɨ yau, Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa usenpoika'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pʉ.
4 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Uyepuru! Wakʉ rɨ pan pe serɨ yau ina man! I'se ɨwesi yau, osorʉwau ɨiwʉ' kon amɨ uya mɨrɨ; tikin nɨ ɨiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa iwano' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
5 Pi'ta usaurokʉ koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' nɨpontɨ'pʉ. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pʉ, "Umu pʉse rɨ, Uni'nʉnkanʉ, ipɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etatɨ'!" tawon.
6 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ main etasa' a'tai, to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona itemʉ'.
7 E'tane Sises uyee'pʉ to' a'pɨ'se'na, "E'mʉ'sa'katɨ'," ta'pʉ iya, "Ketʉipɨ'tʉu," ta'pʉ iya.
8 Tenu kon anʉnsa' to' uya a'tai, ɨnʉ' ene'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ, Sises rɨken ene'pʉ to' uya tikin sarɨ.
9 Wʉ' ponsi'kɨ ɨu'tɨi'ma rɨ, Sises uya to' panama'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨnene'pʉ kon kʉsekamatʉu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Iraisa kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
11 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pʉ, "I'napairɨ rɨ Iraisa uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon nɨ konekai' iyesi'pʉ ya'.
12 E'tane nin si ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Iraisa uye'kaa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan i'tu to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awɨrɨ ɨri eseru kupʉ'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Iraisa pɨ' Sises usaurokʉ a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pɨ' isaurokʉ tukai' ipoitorʉ ton uya i'tu'pʉ.

Warawo' Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 9:14-29; Ʊru' 9:37-43a)

14 Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ ipiyau.
15 Ta'pʉ iya Sises pɨ', "Uyepuru, umu pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ. Yai itɨpɨtʉ, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' rɨ ita'mo'kapɨ'pɨtʉ.
16 Ɨpoitorʉ ton piya' inee'pʉ uya, e'tane to' uya epi'tɨ poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya Sises pɨ'.
17 "Ɨri sɨ! Ɨri ton nɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona useta'ka pʉra uko'mamʉ ɨpiyau'nokon? Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ine'tɨ' upiya'!" ta'pʉ iya.
18 Sises uya makoi a'kwarʉ eseremekʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ warawo' mʉre apai. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, isepi'tɨ'pʉ.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ama'ai, mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina uya enpa'ka pʉra iyesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʊru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **17:10** Mara'kai 4:5 **17:11** Saira' 48:10 **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14

20 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Apʉne pʉra aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; aiko rʉ'kwɨ mosta' ena'pɨ kasa apurɨto' auya'nokon esi yau, wʉ' pɨ',
‘Atamakɨ mairɨ!’ tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama rɨ. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe
pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpona'nokon.
21 E'tane serɨ rupɨ epa'ka pʉra iyesi ɨpʉreman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ useruman tʉuta're'tɨi'
pʉra uya rɨken enpa'ka,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.*

Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tʉuma'tato' Pɨ'

22 Tanporo to' amʉrasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon, Papa winon
eparankato' oton ka'pon amʉ' ena'.
23 To' uya iwɨto' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton
tʉuko'manto' ya',” ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan poitorʉ ton upokoita'pʉ ipan pe.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta' Te'masen

24 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' te'masen amʉranʉ'nin nan uyee'pʉ Pi'ta piya', mɨrɨpan
kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨti'saai kon pe' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'
tʉuse'masen?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
25 Pi'ta uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ewai', e'manin kʉrɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan Pi'ta utɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'. Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ wapiya kuru, mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta
ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨsenuminkayan Saiman? Ɨnʉ' yan rupɨ winɨpai kin amʉ' uya
pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amʉ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'kʉran amʉ' winɨpai katɨ?”
ta'pʉ iya.
26 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ka'kʉran amʉ' winɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
“Patawon amʉ' use'mato' pe pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
27 “E'tane pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ɨnɨkɨntanʉ'pai pʉra e'nɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', konoi' pɨ' enta parau
ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan wapiya kuru anma'pʉ moro' inta nau pʉrata pun eporo auya mɨrɨ,
asakɨrɨ'ne wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ airon nɨ, mɨrɨpan ke e'mase'na mɨtɨi' uiwano'
pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwano' pe nɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

18

Ɨnʉ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma' 9:33-37; Ʉru' 9:46-48)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises poitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ekama'poi', “Ɨnʉ' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa
e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
2 Sises uya mʉre rʉ'kwɨ kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan soto'ka'pʉ iya to' koro'tau,
3 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨusensima kon a'tai rɨken mʉre
amʉ' pe tenai', ɨyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'.
4 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra mʉre na'ne' kasa esi mɨrɨ eke pe Papa pona.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉre pʉse rɨ warai ereutanʉkʉ a'tai, uyese' yau,
uyereutanʉkʉ iya pe rɨ iyesi.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma' 9:42-48; Ʉru' 17:1-2)

6 “E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉsamoro uyapurɨnin nan aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima
emapu'tɨsa' yau, wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon i'mʉ pɨ' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike tɨ' ewa'tɨsa'
a'tai, mɨrɨpan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe.
7 Ɨsɨ sɨ, ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' umakoita emapu'tɨ to' uya
pɨ'. Mɨrɨ warai ton nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, ɨsɨ yau kʉrɨ man iye'kupʉ emapu'tɨnin.

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * **17:21** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 pʉra iyesi. **17:24** E'sotas 30:13; 38:26 **18:1** Ʉru' 22:24 **18:3** Ma' 10:15; Ʉru' 18:17

8 Łyemiyatʉ miri pe pʉra a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa;
wakʉ iwa pe iyesi itemiyatʉ pʉra miri awonsi'ki i'ta pʉra esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya'
iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai.
9 Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; wakʉ
iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo',
iya'mu pʉn ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pʉ iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pʉ Pantomʉ
(Ʉru' 15:3-7)

10 Miyari ri Sises esi'pʉ usauro'ni pi', "Pʉsamoro aiko ton nʉ'kwi kʉsenpi'tʉu. Ekama
uya ipi'nokon, to' inserʉʉi ton esi ukʉipʉnʉ emʉ' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epʉn po.
11 Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon
pika'tii'.*
12 Ł'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amʉ' esa'
pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amʉ' nimi iya pen wʉ'
po itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ warinpase'na tʉutito' pe?
13 Miripan eposa' tʉuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin
nan itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amʉ' pi'
pori' pe tesi entai.
14 Miri na'ne' kasa, ikʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon esi pʉsamoro aiko ton nʉ'kwi uyapuri nin nan
utano'ma i'se pʉra," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Łtonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

15 Miyari ri Sises esi'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pʉ, "Łri pe itonpa uya
iku'sa' yau, iri inkupʉ'pʉ ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin
si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya.
16 E'tane amaimu eta iya pʉra iyesi yau, tikin ni miri pe pʉra asa'ri ri ka'pon amʉ' aki
aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pʉsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin
nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.'†
17 E'tane to' inetapai pʉra kanan iyesi yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai
pʉra kanan iyesi yau, inonkati' Papa apuri nin pen miri awonsi'ki pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin
kasa iye'to' pe.
18 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epʉn
po kanan Papa uya auromʉ, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai,
Papa uya kanan euka Epʉn po.
19 "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'ponʉ kon
pi', ukʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon uya ri amaimu kon eikʉ.
20 Asa'ron kon, osorʉwawon kon nʉ'kwi ri amʉrasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi,"
ta'pʉ iya.

Tʉusentu'masen Pen Ipoitorʉ Pantomʉ

21 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa
utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?" ta'pʉ iya.
22 Sises uya Pi'ta eikʉ'pʉ, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru‡,"
ta'pʉ iya.
23 Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne'
kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' tʉpʉrataai ko'manʉ'pi'nin
nan wini tʉpʉrataai amʉranʉkʉ pi'.

18:8 Ma'siu 5:30 **18:9** Ma'siu 5:29 **18:10** Topayas 12:15 * **18:11** Tʉron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 pʉra iyesi. **18:11** Ʉru' 19:10 † **18:16** Isu'taronomi 19:15 **18:18** Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **18:22** *70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru;* miri pe pʉra, *77 kaisa ri ite'kwa* **18:22** Iseneses 4:24; Ʉru' 17:3-4

24 Iyepiya'tɨ koro'tau, ipoitorʉ uya eke kuru rɨ ipʉrataai ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ ipiya'.
25 Ipʉrataai pʉra iyesi'pʉ tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pʉ, 'Ikʉrʉpo'pomatɨ', ino'pʉ, imunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itimamin ton nɨ, mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ uya inko'manʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ e'mato' pe,' ta'pʉ kin uya.
26 "Mɨrɨpan poitorʉ uta'mo'ka'pʉ irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apʉne parɨ, ɨye'ma uya rɨ mɨrɨ tanporo,' ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨ wenai, kin usentu'ma'pʉ ipɨ', iye'womasa' rʉ'pʉ rɨ nin si tʉkukai', ennoko'pʉ iya mɨrɨ.
28 "E'tane pʉse rɨ utɨ'pʉ aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai§ ko'manʉ'pɨ'nin piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'sii' i'mʉ pɨ', i'mʉ kʉtʉtʉ'ka'pʉ. 'Inke pʉra upʉrataai itʉkɨ!' tai'ma.
29 Mɨrɨpan nʉ'kwɨ sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pʉ irau temʉ' po, 'Apʉne sa'ne, ɨye'ma uya rɨ mɨrɨ,' tai'ma.
30 E'tane, ewai' ta iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, a'si'pʉ iya pariki'si ta' tʉnko'manʉkʉ'pʉ e'ma iya pʉ'kʉ pona.
31 Tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkupʉnʉ tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' utɨ'pʉ tepuru kon pɨ' ekamase'na tanporo inkupʉ'pʉ.
32 Mɨrɨpan epuru uya ikɨ'ma'pʉ, 'Ɨmɨrɨ ɨri rɨ,' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. 'Tɨwɨ rɨ si nesii, ta'pʉ uya ɨpɨ', apʉne pʉra ipan pe rɨ auta'kwarʉka pɨ'.
33 Ɨsentu'mapai pʉra pe' ɨwesi mɨ ɨtonpa pɨ', usentu'mataine' kasa ɨpɨ'?' ta'pʉ iya.
34 Tʉusakorotai' itepuru uya itʉrʉ'pʉ pʉresiman amʉ' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipanta'mapɨ'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tʉpʉrataai na'po iya pona rɨ.
35 "Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa kuru Epʉn pon, ukʉipʉnʉ uya ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨyewan kon yau tʉusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

19

No'pʉ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:1-12)

1 Serɨ ton ta tʉuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona.
2 Tu'kan kon anpisin utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ yau.
3 Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton uyee'pʉ i'tupɨ'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Main awɨrɨ rɨ e'nɨ pe rɨ pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tʉno'pʉ nonkato' ɨ'rɨ rɨ wenai?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
4 "Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' ne'pɨ'an kareta yau?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. "Pena iyepiya'tɨ a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san nɨrɨ koneka'pʉ.'*
5 Ta'pʉ iya, 'Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉsan nɨrɨ nɨnto' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan uta'sikʉ tʉno'pʉ ya', mɨrɨpan asa'ron kon ena tikin nɨ ipun.'†
6 Mɨrɨ kasa, asa'rɨ to' esi pen, e'tane tikin nɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa na'sikʉ'san ɨsipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kʉse'nin," ta'pʉ iya.
7 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' e'nonkan nɨto' karetaai tʉmenukai' ɨno'pʉ inonkakɨ tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Mosi' uya ɨno'pʉ kon amʉ' inonkatɨ' tasa', sa'man pe rɨ ɨyewan kon esi wenai, mɨrɨpan pen nin pena iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.
9 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen nɨ e'tane, mɨrɨpan uya tʉron nɨ uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ, "Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tɨwɨ uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ warawo' emari'ma e'pai pʉra rɨ nin si man," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

§ **18:28** *aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin tʉpʉrataai* —100 pʉrata pun, *tenariyas* itese' * **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

11 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Tanporon kon pɨ' ta pen nɨ mɨrɨ, e'tane kamo rɨken anʉnnin nʉ'san nɨ.
12 Tʉron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pʉra rɨ, tʉron kon konekasa' ka'pon amʉ' uya temari'masen ye' pe pʉra rɨ, tʉron kon nɨrɨ e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pʉra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uriya'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tikin sarɨ e'paino e'to' pe rɨ iyesi,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Mʉre Amʉ' Pʉrema'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:13-16; Ʊru' 18:15-17)

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, mʉre amʉ' nee'pʉ to' uya Sises piya' temiyatʉ tʉto' pe iya to' pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyɨpʉremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitorʉ ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nʉ'san eseremekʉ'pʉ.
14 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Tɨwɨ mʉre amʉ' nʉyepʉi upiya'; to' kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' mɨrɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
15 Temiyatʉ tʉrʉ tʉpo to' pona, itɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pɨ
(Ma' 10:17-31; Ʊru' 18:18-30)

16 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ wakʉ ku'to' uya pe iyesi tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakʉ pɨ' uyekama'po auya? Mɨrɨ yau iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nan nɨ wakʉ. Uko'man nɨto' ya' epa'kapai ɨwesi yau, Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ ton awɨrɨ e'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai ton?” tukai'.
Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi, iyemari'masa' uri'san kʉsekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pɨ' kasaurokʉi,
19 ɨkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan nɨrɨ inamakɨ, ɨtonpa ti'nʉnkai' e'kɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,” ta'pʉ iya.
20 “Tanporo mɨrɨ ton ku'sa' uya man. Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?” ta'pʉ moineri'pɨ uya.
21 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Wakʉ pe e'pai ɨwesi yau, itɨkɨ ɨimamin kʉrʉpo'pomase'na, mɨrɨ tʉpo entu'manin nan mʉrepai' itepe'pʉ pʉrata ke. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Epʉn po imaminke' pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya tʉpo, upɨkɨrɨ si ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
22 Moineri'pɨ uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe rɨ esii'ma itɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pʉ.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyesi imaminke' epa'ka poken pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'.
24 Ekamakapʉ uya kanan; sa'man pe pʉra rɨ kiyamerʉ epa'ka akusa enu euta awɨrɨ, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' entai.”
25 Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' kuru ken si epika'tɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
27 Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Tanporon nɨ nɨnsa' ina uya man ɨpɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨto' kon pe. Ɨ'rɨ ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon nɨ koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upɨkɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nɨrɨ ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon eseru aimenka pɨ'.
29 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon kamoro tiwʉ' kon, takon kon nɨ, tʉparusi kon nɨ, tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon nɨ, tʉsan kon nɨ, tʉmunkɨ kon nɨ, tʉmainarʉ kon nɨ nɨnnin nʉ'san urɨ wenai

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20 **19:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **19:28** Ma'siu 25:31; Ʊru' 22:30

uya 100 kaisa rɨ'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' oton.
30 E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nʉ'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

20

Umɨ Yau Te'tʉrawasomasan Pantomʉ

1 "Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakʉi' itɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉnse'na tʉmainarʉ yau te'tʉrawasoma ton kon.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pʉ to' e'mato' pe tʉuya tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman epe' pʉrata pun* ke, mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya tʉmainarʉ ya'.
3 "Awanakʉi', 9 a'kʉra' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' ene'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ pɨ' pʉra rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, 'Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ, itɨtɨ' umainarʉ ya' e'tʉrawasomai'. Ɨye'ma uya 'nokon mɨrɨ iye'to' awɨrɨ rɨ,' ta'pʉ iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ umɨ ya' e'tʉrawasomase'na.
"Non esa' kanan utɨkaa'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kʉra' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 3 a'kʉra' kanan ka'pon amʉ' anʉnse'na to' e'tʉrawasomato' pe tʉmainarʉ yau.
6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, non esa' utɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya' ko'mamʉ pe 5 a'kʉra' a'tai. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' ene'pʉ iya. To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon te'tʉrawasomai' pʉra rɨ?' ta'pʉ iya.
7 " 'Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ina anʉnsa' pʉra iyesi,' ta'pʉ to' uya.
"Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', 'Itɨtɨ' e'tʉrawasomatantɨ' umainarʉ ya',' ta'pʉ iya.
8 "Ko'mamʉ pe, umɨ esa' uya ta'pʉ to' epuru pɨ', 'Tʉrawaso amʉ' ikɨ'makɨ to' e'ma pa to' epe'pʉ ke,' ta'pʉ iya. 'Iu'matʉ pe anʉnsa' kon tʉrawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'tɨ pe anʉnsa' kon e'ma pa iu'matʉ pe,' ta'pʉ iya.
9 "Tʉrawaso amʉ' iye'sara'tɨsa' kon e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' 5 a'kʉra' a'tai uyee'pʉ tʉpʉrataai kon ipun si epose'na.
10 Ka'pon amʉ' wapiya iye'sara'tɨsa' kon tʉrawaso pe uyee'pʉ tepe'pʉ kon epose'na. To' e'kupʉ'pʉ eke pe parɨ pʉrata eporo tʉuya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin nɨ rɨ marɨ pʉrata pun eporo'pʉ.
11 Pʉrata eporo tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumʉ'pʉ non esa' pɨ'.
12 'Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe rɨ e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ, sa'man pe rɨ ina e'tʉrawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' rɨ wʉi yau,' ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 "E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eikʉ'pʉ iya, 'Utonpa, wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi serɨ pɨ' e'tʉrawasoma rɨ, tikin nan nɨ pʉrata pun pɨ', ta'pʉ auya.
14 Ɨyepe'pʉ anʉnkɨ, itɨkɨ. E'kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' e'mato' pe uya iu'matʉ pe unanʉmʉ'san kɨnye'mayai'ne' kasa rɨ.
15 Upʉrataai ke pe' i'se e'to' rɨ kupʉ uya pen? Upɨ' rɨ katɨ ɨyɨkɨnta amʉre'mʉra esi pɨ'?' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
16 Sises uya tʉpantomʉ i'ma'ka'pʉ se kasa: "Mɨrɨ kasa iu'matʉ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'tɨ pe; kamoro iyepiya'tɨ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matʉ pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, "Uma'tato' Oton Mɨrɨ," Ta'pʉ

17 Sises utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pantaka'pʉ iya mɨ airɨ. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ',
18 "Surusiran pona utɨ'nokon serɨ, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya',

---

19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Ʉru' 13:30 * **20:2** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau rɨ nɨrɨ. **20:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15 **20:16** Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Ʉru' 13:30

19 miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosoruwano wui a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?
(Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "Ir'ri i'se me'an?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Pusamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, turon ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

22 "I'tu auya'nokon pura iyesi mekama'poyatui'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "I'napairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru pura man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukuipunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tutonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu.

25 Sises uya tanporo to' tuki'mai' to' amuranukku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tumeruntiru kon apuri to' pi'.

26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe,

27 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe.

28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tuuko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

29 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri.

30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Ir'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

33 To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke pura ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu,

---

20:26 Uru' 22:25-26 **20:27** Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Uru' 22:26

2 tai'ma to' pɨ', “Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, inke pʉra rɨ
isa'ka'si ewa'tɨsa' eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ, imʉre ipiyau, mɨrɨpan kon teukai', to' mʉne'tʉi'
upiya'.
3 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ta yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ‘Itepuru esi to' i'se,’ mʉkatʉi'. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, to' uya
to' ennoko mɨrɨ inke pʉra rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
4 Serɨ si pu'kena' amʉ' awɨrɨ isetasa' rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ:
5 “Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ekamatɨ',
‘Kin, ɨiwano' kon uye'nɨ pɨ' man,
mɨ pe te'ku'se rɨ iyepʉ pen,
iyepʉ isa'ka'si mʉre po,’ ”*
tawon.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ Sises uya ta'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ iku'se'na.
7 To' uya isa'ka'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imʉre ne'kaa'pʉ. To' uya tʉpon kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' pona,
mɨrɨpan po Sises ereuta'pʉ.
8 Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ asanta tawɨrɨ Sises utɨto' pe
ipo. Tʉron kon uya yʉi panta ton a'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya asanta tawɨrɨ.
9 Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' irawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨkɨrɨ te'san
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ,
“Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ apurɨpɨtʉ serɨ!”
“Pori' pe kʉrɨ esi mɨrɨ Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!”
“Usana ka' entawon yau!”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
10 Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' eke pata pon kon e'tʉrʉnka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ɨnʉ' pʉse rɨ?” ta'pʉ.
11 Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Sises pʉse rɨ, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari
pon!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma' 11:15-19; Ʊru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

12 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨ yau te'san
ka'pon amʉ' usennan pɨ', kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san enpa'ka'pʉ iya. Pʉrata ensimanin nan
tepʉrʉʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan apon ton nɨ rawoipɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
13 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwʉ' e'to' oton ɨpʉreman iwʉ',’ tukai' e'tane ‘ama'
amʉ' en pe rɨ’ mʉku'atʉi'!” ta'pʉ iya.
14 Tenku'na' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ise'mesa' kon uyee'pʉ ipiya' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
15 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya wakʉ
kupʉ iya ensa' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉre amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ, “Usana! Kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ
apurɨpɨtʉ serɨ!” tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton usakorota'pʉ ipan pe mɨrɨ
pɨ'.
16 “To' maimu pe' metayan?” ta'pʉ to' uya Sises pɨ'.
“Ewai',” ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pʉra nai:
“ ‘Apurɨpɨ'nin pe eke ton nʉ'kwɨ
mʉre amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon mʉre amʉ' ku'sa',’‡
tawon?” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Mɨrɨ tʉpo si, Sises uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Pe'tani pona. Mɨrɨ yau, pata tʉrʉ'pʉ
iya.

---

* **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** *Usana!* Ipuru amʉ' maimu, *Pika'tɨ'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau rɨ marɨ iyesi. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26 **21:13** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 ‡ **21:16** Eren 8:2 (LXX)

Yнi Pa'nнkн'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Awanakнi' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pн.
19 Asanta piyau tнna'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tнuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pн, e'tane i'ri eporo'pн iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pн ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe pнra e'ki!" ta'pн iya. Inke pнra ri yнi useketa'pн.
20 Ipoitorн ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pн, to' uya ekama'po'pн, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pнra ri?" ta'pн to' uya.
21 "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pн Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tнkasimai' pнra, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupн auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka',' ta auya'nokon a'tai wн' pi', miripan ni e'kupн.
22 Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pн iwipнremato' yau," ta'pн Sises uya tнpoitorн ton pi'.

Sises Ekama'popitн'pн To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

23 Sises ewomн'pн Esuwerн amн' use'mato', ipнremato' iwн' pн'kн ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amн' epuru ton pokon uyee'pн ipiya'. "Ї'ri meruntirн wini seri ton kupн auya? Їnн' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pн?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pн.
24 Sises uya entakanoma'pн, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umaimu ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inн' uya umeruntirн'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'.
25 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epнn wini pe', miri pe pнra ka'pon amн' wini kati?" ta'pн iya.
Miripan kon usaurokн'pн tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epнn wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'Ї'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pнra iyesi'pн?' tukai'.
26 E'tane 'ka'pon amн' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amн' uya enari'pan, apнne pнra Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pн," ta'pн to' uya.
27 Sises nin si eikн'pн to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu pнra man," ta'pн to' uya.
Miri a'tai, ta'pн iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pнra iyesi ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntirн wini seri ton kupн uya tukai'," ta'pн iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amн' Pantomн

28 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pн, "Ї'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatнu? Ka'pon esi'pн asa'ron kon imunki amн'. Wapiyaro' tнmu piya' iti'pн, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'tнrawasomai' enta kнre' itese' kiyari e'kwa na',' ta'pн iya.
29 "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eikн'pн. Miri ta tнpo, teseru ensima'pн iya, miripan uti'pн.
30 "Miri ri mari tase'na ikнipнnн uti'pн tнmu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'tнrawasomata kнre' kiyari e'kwa na',' ta'pн iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pн iya, e'tane iti'pн pen.
31 "Nai kнri rupi uya tнkнipнnн e'to' i'se kupн'pн tukai', mi'tuyatнu?" ta'pн iya.
"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eikн'pн.
Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pн, "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pнsamoro pнrata amнranн'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amн' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' rн'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.
32 Wakн pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pн ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pнra iyesi'pн, pнrata amнranн'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amн' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nн'pн uya riken apuri'pн. Miri ri si ene tнpo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pнra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pнra iyesi," ta'pн Sises uya to' pi'.

21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 **21:32** Uru' 3:12; 7:29-30

Tɯmainarɯ Tɯnin Ɨri Ton Ena' Pantomɯ
(Ma' 12:1-12; Ʊru' 20:9-19)

33 “Tɯron nɨ kanan panton etatɨ': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pɯ kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pɯ iya. Iwoi iwa'kɯtɯi pe iwekupiri'tɨ'pɯ iya. Non aka'pɯ iya tɯmainarɯ yau ikasu'kato' yai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'simato' ponsi'kɨ ka'tawon soto'pan ɨutɨ amɨ'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya umɨ pɨ' te'san ena' tɯmainarɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ ɨnnon pata ya'.

34 “Kiyari akɯ'pɯsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tɯpoitorɯ ton ennoko'pɯ iya umɨ tɯrɯ'pɯ tɯuya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na.

35 Umɨ esanon uya ipoitorɯ ton a'si'pɯ. Tikin nan panta'ma'pɯ to' uya, tɯron nɨ wɨnɨ'pɯ to' uya, to' osorɯwano wɨpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya tɨ' ke.

36 Mɨrɨ a'tai tɯron kon nɯ'san tɯpoitorɯ ton ennoko'pɯ iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pɯ tɯuya entai, umɨ esanon uya mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ to' kupɯ'pɯ.

37 Tanporon kon u'matɯ pe, tɯmu nin si ennoko'pɯ iya to' piya'. ‘To' uya kuru umu nama mɨrɨ,’ ta'pɯ iya,

38 e'tane imu ensa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pɯ to' uya tɯtonpa kon pɨ', ‘Pɯse rɨ kuru pɯse rɨ kiyari pata'se' anɯnton. Apɯne, iwɨpai'nokon, inanɯmɯnɯ anɯnto' kon pe,’ ta'pɯ to' uya.

39 Mɨrɨpan tanɯnse to' uya eno'ma'pɯ kiyari e'kwa yapai, mɨrɨpan wɨnɨ'pɯ to' uya.

40 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupɯ iya itena' tɯnonka'san pɨ'?” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

41 “To' ma'tanɯkɯ'pɯ iya, kamoro ɨri ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon nɯ'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tɯrɯ iya tɯrepanin nan nin si ena', umɨ winɨ tɯneporonɯ kon yapai,” ta'pɯ to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon:
“ ‘Tɨ', ɨutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pɯ
enasa' itekun airon tɨ' pe;
serɨ ku'sa' Itepuru uya,
mɨrɨpan esi wakɯ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,’§
tawon?

43 “Mɨrɨ pɨ' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe emo'kato' oton ɨpiyapai'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe epetanɯ'nin nan ena' iye'tɯto' oton.

44 Kɯrɨ serɨ tɨ' pona nɯta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa mɨrɨ, e'tane kɯrɨ tɨ' nɯta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ ipɯra rɨ nin,” ta'pɯ iya.*

45 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ' uya Sises pantomɯ to'ka'nɯ'sa' a'tai tɯpɨ'nokon isaurokɯ tukai',

46 a'sito' ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa pɨ' to' esi'pɯ, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amɯ' pɨ' to' enari'nɯmɯ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra ka'pon amɯ' uya apurɨ pɨ' pu'kena' pe iyesi tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomɯ
(Ʊru' 14:15-24)

1 Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pɯ panton yai. Ta'pɯ iya:

2 “Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi kin, tɯmu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nɯ'pɯ kasa,

3 mɨrɨpan uya tɯpoitorɯ ton ennoko'pɯ tɯnkɨ'ma'san pana'tɨse'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane ɨsi'pai pɯra to' esi'pɯ.

4 “Serɨ rɨken pe tɯpoitorɯ ton ennoko'pɯ iya, ‘Apɯne enkɨ! Tanporon nɨ ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eka'nɯ'sa' ton paka munkɨ amɯ' wɨka'sa' ekonekasa' man. Ɨsi'tɨ' si emari'man i'kiyari pɨ' enta'nai'!’ ta'pɯ iya.

5 E'tane tetai' pɯra to' utɨpɨtɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan tikin nan utɨ'pɯ tɯmainarɯ ya', tɯron nɨ tɯnkupɯnɯ rɨ ku'se'na.

---

§ **21:42** Eren 118:22-23 * **21:44** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pɯra iyesi.

6 Turon kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to'
winri'pu ri to' uya.
7 Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san
ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.
8 "Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane,
kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pura ri kenu' iyesi'pu.
9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni muki'matui',' ta'pu iya.
10 Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' tuneporonu kon ni
amuranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu
ka'pon amu' ke.
11 "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pura
ipon.
12 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pura ri?' tukai' ekama'po'pu iya.
Isauro'to' pura iyesi'pu.
13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta
pi' eno'ma kon pa puroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tuyi kitiii'mato' pe
iya,' ta'pu kin uya.
14 "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pura to' anumu," ta'pu Sises uya.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken pura isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na.
16 To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon
pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai',
miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu
pe pura iyeseru esi, apune pura inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pura iwesi.
17 Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai,
kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.
18 E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tuuya ke Sises uya ta'pu. "Imiri'nokon waku pe
te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon?
19 Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa'
apon purata pun* nee'pu itena'.
20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.
21 "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.
Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti'
Papa ena' ri," ta'pu Sises uya.
22 Seri tawon eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

23 Miri wui yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan pura iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu
Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.
24 Ta'pu to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tuumu'tai' pura ka'pon eri'sa' yau,
iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tuuya itiwano' pe.
25 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan
eriku'pu, tumunki ke pura tuno'pu tunonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'.
26 Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imure pura ri. To' osoruwano esi'pu miri kasa
ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri.
27 Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu.

22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 **22:14** 2 Esturas 8:3 * **22:19** *purata pun* —tenariyas itese' **22:23** Inkupu'pu 23:8 **22:24** Isu'taronomi 25:5

28 Eri'nɨ tʉpo, e'mʉ'sa'kan a'tai, ɨnʉ' kuru no'pʉ pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon
koro'tapai, apʉne pʉra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pɨ'?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 Sises uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ipoken pʉra, apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa'
itekare mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
30 Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' emari'mato' oton pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra to'
e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ emari'man nɨto' yau; inserʉ amʉ', Epʉn pon kon kasa rɨ to' e'to' oton.
31 E'tane eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' ensa' auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai Papa uya
ayauro'ka'pʉ kon ipɨ'?
32 'Papa urɨ, Epʉra'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipɨ','† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese'
pɨ' pen e'tane nurɨnan kon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
33 Serɨ tawon eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pʉ tenupato' iya 'nokon pɨ'.

Eke Kuru Iyawɨrɨ E'nɨto'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Ʉru' 10:25-28)

34 Sises uya Satu'si amʉ' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amʉ' amʉra'pʉ.
35 To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ i'tupɨtʉ pe,
36 "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pʉ iya.
37 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, " 'Papa i'nʉnkakɨ tanporo ɨyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarʉ pokon pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusenuminkato' pokon pe.'‡
38 Serɨ serɨ wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto'.
39 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨkɨron esi iwaraino rɨ marɨ: 'Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne'
kasa,'§ tawon.
40 Serɨ si asa'ron iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' po, tanporo Main mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amʉ' esi mɨrɨ,"
ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Ɨnʉ' Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Ʉru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amʉ' amʉrasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ,
42 "Ɨnʉ' pe rɨ Kʉrai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatʉu? Ɨnʉ' pa rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ tukai'," to' uya eikʉ'pʉ.
43 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Tepi' usaurokʉ Iya'kwarʉ yau uya esakʉ,
'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apʉne pʉra ta iya,
44 " 'Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
"Uyenwo'netʉ winɨ ereutakɨ,
ɨyeyaton non tʉrʉ uya pʉkʉ pona a'ta o'koi'," '†
tasa'.
45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esakʉ pe iyesi yau, nai kasa nɨrɨ ipa rʉ'pʉ pe nesii'no?" ta'pʉ
iya.
46 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ imaimu entakanoma poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ wʉi awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ
mɨrɨ enta' ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

23

Panaman Main Pɨ' Enupanin Nan Pɨ'
(Ma' 12:38-39; Ʉru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ iyamʉrasa' kon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ':
2 "Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' esi mɨrɨ Mosi' pata'pʉ akan pe.
3 To' maimu awɨrɨ me'tʉi', ɨ'rɨ rɨ tasa' to' uya na'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon mʉku'tʉi', e'tane to'
nʉkupʉnʉ kʉ'ku'tʉu, apʉne pʉra tʉusauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro.

22:30 Ipu'ketʉ 5:5 † **22:32** E'sotas 3:6 ‡ **22:37** Isu'taronomi 6:5 § **22:39** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **22:40** Ʉru' 10:25-28
* **22:42** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. † **22:44** Eren 110:1

4 Ka'pon amʉ' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe rɨ te'sen, e'tane ɨ'rɨ
rɨ kupʉ to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi tʉnauro'kapʉ kon pika'tɨnin pe.
5 "Tanporon nɨ to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya tento' kon ipɨ' pe:
tʉwɨpʉremato' kon yen konepɨtʉ to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpon kon
sousowʉ pe te'sen kanan ɨnkapɨtʉ to' uya kusan ton pe.
6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau.
7 Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' kʉrʉpo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyarɨ,' ta i'se te'san tʉnama
kon pe, ka'pon amʉ' uya, 'Rapai*,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tʉpɨ'nokon.
8 "E'tane ɨusesa'to' kon pʉra iyesi 'Ti'sa' tukai', apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ esi ɨyepuru kon
pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsitonpa pe rɨ nin ɨwesi kon.
9 Mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉsesa'tʉu, 'Ukʉipʉnʉ,' tukai' serɨ non po, apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ
ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon esi, Epʉn pon.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esa'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Ti'sa; Kʉrai.†
11 Eke pe na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon esi mɨrɨ ayapiyo' kon pe rɨ.
12 Ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pe te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ se pe rɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ eke
pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Ɨsɨ Ton Ekama'pʉ
(Ma' 12:40; Ʊru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe
te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ ya' rɨ ɨtɨpaino kon wa'kʉ'sa' auya'nokon man. Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon
pe rɨ epa'kapai pʉra ɨwesi kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupʉ
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.
14 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe
te'ku'san! Itaan'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon nʉ'san iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨwɨpʉrema kon kusan pe, 'Wakʉ ton,' tato' pe ɨpɨ'nokon. Mɨrɨ wenai, ipan pe rɨ Papa uya
ɨkota'mato' oton kon.‡
15 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ
pe te'ku'san! Siya rɨ tʉutɨsan ɨmɨrɨ'nokon non poro, parau kau rɨ, tikin nan nɨ
konekai'. Ɨtonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupʉ auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to'
airɨ akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utɨto' ya' ekota'mai' itɨto' pe.
16 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' yau, iku'to'
pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tesa'pɨ'se uya iku'to' kuru pe
pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai', korʉ tesa'pɨ'se
Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyesi,' ta
auya'nokon.
17 Tenu a'kwarʉkena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' katɨ—korʉ ku'nin wakʉ pe?
18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau,
iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai' tʉntʉrʉnʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se ikupʉ uya tukai',
tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'to' iya pe kuru rɨ iyesi,' ta auya'nokon.
19 Itenu pʉnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tʉtʉsen, use'man nɨto' apon katɨ—tʉtʉsen ku'nin
wakʉ pe?
20 Mɨrɨ wenai, tʉusauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ iya pe iyesi Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon
tesa'pɨ'se, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi ta tʉuya pe iyesi yau, tʉusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tʉuya
a'tai, tanporon nɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon tesa'pɨ'se.

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * **23:7** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **23:10** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **23:11** Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Ʊru' 22:26 **23:12** Ʊru' 14:11; 18:14 ‡ **23:14** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pʉra iyesi.

21 Kɯrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' tesa'pɨ'se ikupɯ uya tukai', Papa,
itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakɯ nonkato' tɯmunkɨ amɯ' pona iwɯ',
mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi tɯusauro'sa' kupɯ iya pe iyesi yau, Papa ese' tesa'pɨ'se Papa ena'
use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' tawon.
22 Kɯrɨ Epɯn tesa'pɨ'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tɯusauro'sen, usaurokɯ mɨrɨ Papa apon
tesa'pɨ'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo te'sen.
23 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakɯ pe
te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airɨ kiyari kɨ'nɯnpanin—min, tirɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kumin tato' tɯnin.
E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ka'pon ku'to', ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨ'pɯ awɨrɨ e'nɨto'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupɯ pɨ' ɨwesi'pɯ kon nesii'no,
iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pɯra.
24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma ɨuku kon apai,
ɨikɯn kon eke rɨ kiyamerɯ tato' enko'mai'ma.
25 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakɯ pe
te'ku'san! Iya'poi pɨ' a'sawɯ kon, aparapii kon korɯka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe rɨ iyau
mentai e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amɯre' pe e'nɨto' esi.
26 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amɯ'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawɯ kon, aparapii kon
ikorɯkaka'tɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iya'poi esi mɨrɨ wakɯ pe rɨ nɨrɨ.
27 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakɯ pe
te'ku'san! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorɯkasa' tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wakɯ pe
tɯusensen kɨpo'po, e'tane eke pe rɨ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon ɨ'pɯ rɯ'san esi iyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri
ton nɨ esi.
28 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, ɨusene kon ipokena' pe tɯron kon pona, e'tane ɨyewan kon yau makoi
pe ɨwesi kon wakɯ pe ɨye'kupɯ kon.
29 "Ɨsɨ sɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amɯ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakɯ pe
te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amɯ' uruwasii oton tɨ' akapɨtɯ'pɯ auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena'
ton uruwasii ipɯrɯ'tɨpɨtɯ auya'nokon.
30 'Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamɯ pe iyesi yau, to' pika'tɨ'pɯ nesii'no pen nɨ
pu'kena' amɯ' tɯ'ka pɨ',' ta auya'nokon.
31 E'tane ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amɯ' tɯ'kanin nɯ'san payan
nɯ'san pe.
32 Iku'tɨ' rɨ si atamokori kon amɯ' nɯsara'tɨ'pɯ, Papa uya ɨkota'mato' kon pe iwenai!"
ta'pɯ iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

33 Sises uya kanan ta'pɯ, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨkɯi amɯ' kasa te'san, ayainɯmɯ kon pe' Papa
uya ɨkota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ekota'man nɨto' yapai?
34 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨ'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amɯ', ta'kwarɯkena' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ti'sa amɯ' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tɯ'kato' auya'nokon oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon
pokapɨ'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron kon nɨ ari'po'pɨ'to' auya'nokon
oton ɨusenupato' kon iwɯ' tau, mɨrɨpan kon nɨ e'ma'pɯkapɨ'to' auya'nokon oton tɯron nɨ
pata yapai'ne tɯron nɨ pata ya'ne.
35 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pona serɨ e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton mɯnɯ enno'sa' auya'nokon
wenai serɨ non po, ipokena' Eperɯ mɯnɯ awonsi'kɨ, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen
mɯnɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ, ɨnwɨnɨ'pɯ kon ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' apon
ka'sanau.
36 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; tanporo serɨ e'moronka mɨrɨ serɨ a'taino kon pona,"
ta'pɯ Sises uya.

23:22 Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 5:34 **23:23** Ripaiti'kas 27:30 **23:27** Inkupɯ'pɯ 23:3 **23:33** Ma'siu 3:7; 12:34; Ɯru' 3:7
23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 24:20-21

37 “Aiko sɨ! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pu'kena' amʉ' tʉ'kanin nʉ'san, tɨ' ke ɨpiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wɨpɨ'nin nʉ'san. Inke rɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ i'se esi'pʉ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane mɨrɨ kupʉ uya i'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon.
38 Entɨ' si! Ɨiwʉ' kon e'nonkasa' ɨyena'nokon iyarʉ pʉra!
39 Apʉne pʉra ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ kanan serɨ enta', ‘Pori' pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ nʉye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,’ ta auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matʉ I'tuto' Ipɨ' Ton

1 Sises utɨ esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tawonsi'kɨ, ipoitorʉ ton iya'kɨron kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ, wakʉ pe rɨ amɨsa' ɨutɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
2 “Tanporo rɨ pe' serɨ ton menyatʉu? I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tikin nɨ rɨ tɨ' e'nonkato' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ ɨsipʉro'po; tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wʉpʉ po, ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, “Ina pɨ' ekama' ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ e'ku'to' oton, ɨ'rɨ e'to' oton ɨuyepʉ ento' ipɨ' pe, pata weyu u'matʉ ekamanin pe?” tukai'.
4 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenu ke e'tɨ' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'.
5 Apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, ‘Kʉrai* urɨ,’ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton.
6 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya etato' oton tʉusewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon nɨ, e'tane serɨ ton pɨ' rɨ ketʉipɨ'tʉu. Serɨ warai'nan nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi, e'tane apʉne rɨ pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane rɨ iyesi.
7 Tʉpataron kon uya tʉpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne.
8 Tanporo serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ e'tinkan entun nɨto' pe kasa.
9 “Mɨrɨ a'tai ɨtʉto' oton kon ɨkota'mato' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya'. Tanporo tʉpataron kon uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon urɨ uriya'.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uyapurɨ pɨ' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉtonpa kon eparankato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewaruma'tɨto' oton.
11 Mɨrɨ yau si, tu'ke rɨ enku'tɨnin nan pu'kena' amʉ' usenpoikato' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton.
12 Apʉne pʉra eke pe rɨ ɨri epamʉ uriya', tu'kan kon nɨ usi'nʉnkato' e'nɨ'panto' oton.
13 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ pana' pe te'sen tʉnapurɨnʉ yau iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, kʉrɨ rɨ si epika'tɨto' oton.
14 Serɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emʉ' kaisa rɨ, ennin nʉ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matʉ e'seporo mɨrɨ.
15 “ ‘Ɨrɨ Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tɨnin’ e'soto'kasa' wakʉ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerʉ nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ — tɨwɨ serɨ ennin nʉto'ka'nʉkʉi —
16 tɨwɨ si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainʉmʉi wʉ' ton pona'ne.
17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po te'sen kʉu'tɨnin ɨ'rɨ rɨ anʉnse'na tiwʉ' tapai.
18 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉmainarʉ yau te'sen kʉ'tɨnin tiwʉ' ta' tʉpon epose'na.
19 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai'ne, ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona!
20 Ɨpʉrematɨ' ɨutɨto' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Sapa' a'tai.

23:38 Iseremaya 22:5 **23:39** Eren 118:26 **24:3** 2 Estʉras 4:51—5:19 * **24:5** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau nɨrɨ. **24:7** 2 Estʉras 13:31 **24:9** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:13** Ma'siu 10:22 **24:15** Taniyerʉ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 **24:18** Ʊru' 17:31

21 Apнne pнra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pн si'kiri
iye'ku'sa' rн'pн kasa pнra ri seri pн'kн pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni
kanan seri enta'.
22 Miri weyu u'tisa' pнra iyesi yau inke pнra, inн' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane
kamoro, Papa nanнmн'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton.
23 Miri a'tai inн' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kнrai man seri yau,' miri pe pнra, 'Miri
yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kнsapuritнu.
24 Apнne pнra enku'tinin nan kнrai amн' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amн'
usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tнrawasooi ton ku'to'
oton to' uya, Papa nanнmн'san enku'tinin pe—ikupн tнuya'nokon pe iyesi yau.
25 Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.
26 "Інн' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, kнtitнu; miri pe pнra,
'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kнsapuritнu.
27 Apнne pнra kamiri' nнye'ai'ne' wнi enu uyepн wini nнsenyai'ne' wнi enu utito' pona
ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepн e'to' oton miri.
28 Eke' airi ri anwana amн' amнrato' oton," ta'pн iya.

Kнrai Si Enna'po
(Ma' 13:24-27; Нru' 21:25-28)

29 "Inke pнra ri, usewankaman pata'pн pe,
" 'Wнi enu ewarumanto' oton,
miri awonsi'ki kapнi e'wei'tito' oton pen;
Siriki amн' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tнkнukato' oton.'†
30 "Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepн i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan
tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tнuta'kwarнkai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon
uyepн kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tнmeruntirн ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau.
31 Miripan uya tinserннi ton enno'to' oton eke wai tнronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon
uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanнmн'san amнranн'to' oton, ka' pн'kн awiron
kon ni.
32 "Ісenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu
auya'nokon wнi uye'kapн a'ko pe tukai'.
33 Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupн ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko
pe iyesi, mнra'ta nau ri.
34 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pнra iyenato' oton pen ni
tanporo seri ton e'kupн pн'kн pona ri.
35 Epнn miri awonsi'ki non pнra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Інн' Uya Miri Wнi I'tu Pнra Iyesi
(Ma' 13:32-37; Нru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 "Інн' uya miri wнi miri pe pнra iwekusi i'tu pнra ri iyesi; inserн amн' Epнn pon kon
uya ri, miri pe pнra imu uya ri‡ e'tane ikнipнnн uya riken seri i'tu.
37 Nowa a'tai iyesi'pн na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepн a'tai.
38 Apнne pнra wнi ton i'mнnpн rawiron yau, ka'pon amн' esi'pн uta're'tin pi',
emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tнrнn pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomн a' ya' weyu
pona ri.
39 І'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pнra ri iyesi'pн i'mнnpн uyepн pн'kн pona ri, miripan kon
ari'pн iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepн a'tai.

24:21 Taniyerн 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 **24:27** Нru' 17:23-24 **24:28** Нru' 17:37 † **24:29** Aisaya 13:10; Isowerн 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 **24:29** Isi'kiyerн 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 **24:30** Taniyerн 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 ‡ **24:36** Tнron ni imenukasa' ton esi, *miri pe pнra imu uya ri* ta pнra iyesi. **24:37** Iseneses 6:5-8 **24:39** Iseneses 7:6-24

40 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton umɨ yau; tikin nɨ itanʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
41 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pɨ'; tikin nɨ itanʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
42 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pʉra ɨ'rɨ a'tai ɨyepuru kon uyepʉ tukai'.
43 E'tane se ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ': Ɨutɨ esa' uya mɨrɨ a'tai kuru ewarupɨ nau ama' uyepʉ tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyesi'pʉ nesii'no, mɨrɨpan tiwʉ' ta' ewon nɨ kuu'pʉ iya nesii'no pen.
44 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tʉi', apʉne pʉra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupɨkɨrɨ pʉra rɨ ɨwe'tane'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.

Main Awɨron Mɨrɨ Pe Pʉra Main Awɨron Pen Ipoitorʉ (Ʉru' 12:41-48)

45 "Ɨnʉ' ken usauro'nɨ'pʉ awɨron mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emiya'pokena' ipoitorʉ pe nai itesa' nʉnonka'pʉ tiwʉ' tawon kon tʉpoitorʉ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itʉto' weyu a'tai?
46 Wakʉ pe rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ e'to' oton itepuru neporonʉ ikupʉ pɨ' tenna'posa' a'tai.
47 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon nɨ tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.
48 E'tane si, a'tai pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ esi ɨri pe, mɨrɨpan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamʉ serɨ sunwa inke rɨ,' ta,
49 mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton panta'ma pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enta'nan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'taripan pɨ' te'taripasan pokon pe.
50 Kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ epuru uye'to' oton wʉi a'tai itenupɨkɨrɨ iye'tane pʉra, mɨrɨ a'kʉra' iyepʉ ta tane iya pʉra rɨ.
51 Mɨrɨpan uya ipɨrʉkato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' iya oton wakʉ pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyɨ ton kɨtɨtɨi'ma pɨ' iye'to' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amʉ' Pantomʉ

1 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka'pʉ. "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'to' oton mɨrɨ se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ tʉraan'puui ke'ne.
2 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ ita'kwarʉ pʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pʉ ta'kwarʉ ke.
3 Ita'kwarʉ pʉ' nan uya tʉraan'puui kon arɨ'pʉ, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino arɨ'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ.
4 E'tane ta'kwarʉkena' nan uya tʉraan'puui kon arɨ'pʉ iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kɨrɨ.
5 Inke rɨ to' enurikʉ'pʉ kʉrɨ rɨ temari'masen uyepʉ i'se, mɨrɨpan kon ena'pʉ e'moronʉ' pe, mɨrɨpan kon nin si e'nʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
6 "Anomʉra' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pʉ mɨrɨ, 'Temari'masen si uye'nɨ pɨ' man! Entanʉ'tɨ' si!' ta'pʉ iya.
7 "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amʉ' usenpaka'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ tʉraan'puui kon po'tɨse'na.
8 Iya'kwarʉ pʉ' nan uya ta'kwarʉkena' nan pɨ', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepatɨ', ina raan'puui usenkʉ'nʉ' nɨ pɨ' man,' ta'pʉ.
9 "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe pʉra rʉ'kwɨ iparu man; ukaisarɨ'nokon pʉra man,' ta'pʉ to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ɨne'matantɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe,' ta'pʉ to' uya.

24:44 Ʉru' 12:39-40 **25:1** Ʉru' 12:35

10 “Utɨn pɨ' rɨ nin si to' e'tane tʉraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pʉ mɨrɨ. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amʉ' ewomʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ temari'masen a'kɨrɨ ata're'tɨse'na. Mʉra'ta nin si uta'koro'pʉ mɨrɨ.
11 “Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ kamoro nin si uyee'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, ‘Ina epuru, mʉra'ta a'kokakɨ ina iwano' pe!’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 “E'tane to' eikʉ'pʉ iya, ‘I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨi'tu uya 'nokon pʉra man,’ ta'pʉ iya.
13 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ'; apʉne pʉra iweyu mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.

Osorʉwawon Kon Ipoitorʉ Ton Pantomʉ
(Ʉru' 19:11-27)

14 “Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, ka'pon tʉutɨsen kasa iye'to' oton, tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'manin mɨrɨpan kon ena' timamin tʉnin.
15 Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa rɨ ipaikii pʉrata* tʉrʉ'pʉ iya, tʉron nɨ ena' asa'rɨ ipaikii tʉrʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon tonpa ena' tikin nɨ ipaikii pʉrata tʉrʉ'pʉ iya. To' repa'pʉ iya mɨrɨ to' uya ikupʉ poken iyesi ti'tui', mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pʉ tʉutɨto' ya'.
16 Kʉrɨ rɨ si 5 kaisaron paiki pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' pe itʉrawasomase'na, emennʉ'pʉ tʉpoi'ne rɨ nin si, 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ iye'tonpa'tɨsa' esi'pʉ.
17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, asa'rɨ ipaikii eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' pe itʉrawasomase'na, mɨrɨpan uya asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ paikii tonpa'tɨ'pʉ.
18 E'tane nin si, kʉrɨ tikin nɨ paiki eponin nʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ, non aka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya tepuru pʉrataai onamʉ'pʉ iya'.
19 “Inke rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ tʉpo, to' epuru enna'po'pʉ to' piya', mɨrɨpan uya to' pokon pe tʉpʉrataai eseru koneka'pʉ.
20 5 kaisa rɨ eponin nʉ'pʉ uya 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ ipona tʉneporo'pʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ itena'. ‘Uyepuru, 5 kaisa rɨ ipaikii urepa'pʉ auya, mɨrɨpan tonpa'tɨsa' uya man mɨrɨ rɨ tʉtʉrawasomai', 5 kaisarɨ rɨ marɨ ipona,’ ta'pʉ iya.
21 “ ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨsa' awɨron! Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ pɨ' yawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tu'kan nɨ esa' pe ɨnonka uya. Ɨsɨ'kɨ upiya' pori' pe e'tanʉ'kɨ ɨyepuru pokon pe!’ ta'pʉ iya.
22 “Asa'rɨ ipaikii pʉrata eponin nʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ tepuru piya', ‘Uyepuru, asa'rɨ ipaikii pʉrata urepataine' tonpa'tɨsa' uya man mɨrɨ rɨ tʉtʉrawasomai', asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ipaikii ipona,’ ta'pʉ iya.
23 “Itepuru uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, upoitorʉ, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usauro'nɨsa' awɨron! Tu'kan pen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ pɨ' yawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tu'kan nɨ esa' pe ɨnonka uya. Ɨsɨ'kɨ, pori' pe ɨyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanʉ'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya.
24 “Kʉrɨ rɨ si tikin nɨ pʉrata paikii eponin nʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tepuru pɨ', ‘Uyepuru, ɨi'tu uya, sa'man pe rɨ te'sen pe ɨwesi. Ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin pe ɨwesi, ite' ɨntʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ amʉranʉ'nin pe ɨwesi.
25 Mɨrɨ pɨ', enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' ɨpʉrataai onanse'na utɨ'pʉ non ya'. Se si ɨiwano' pe te'sen,’ ta'pʉ iya.
26 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ itepuru uya, ‘Ɨmɨrɨ, emiya'ne' rɨ ipoitorʉ! I'tu auya si unpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin pe esi, ite' untʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ amʉranʉ'nin pe esi?
27 Upʉrataai rɨ sa'ne mʉtʉrʉi'no pʉrata e'tonpa'tɨto' iwʉ' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tɨsa' simo'kai'no,’ ta'pʉ iya.
28 “ ‘Mɨrɨ pʉrata paikii imo'katɨ' itenapai, mɨrɨpan itʉtɨ' kʉrɨ 10 kaisaron pʉrata paikii esa' ena'.

25:12 Ʉru' 13:25 * **25:15** Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru rɨ pʉrata a'sinin.

29 Apнne pнra tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan nɨ repa, miyarɨ ipona rɨ, mɨrɨpan esa'
pe iye'to' oton eke pe rɨ. Ƒnн' rɨ kнrɨ itesa' pe pнra na'ne' enapai, itenau rн'kwɨ rɨ na'ne'
emo'ka mɨrɨ.
30 Mɨrɨpan ɨri rɨ poitorн eno'ma pнroroi pona, ewarupɨ ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, ukaran nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tнyɨ kɨtɨtɨi'ka pɨ' iye'to' pe,' ta'pн iya.

Karimeru Amн' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Kapirita Amн'

31 "Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepн a'tai tнmeruntɨrн yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tinserннi amн'
pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po.
32 Tanporo rɨ tнpataron kon amнrato' oton irau, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amн' menka,
karimeru amн' pa'simanin uya karimeru amн' menka kasa kapirita amн' piyapai.
33 Karimeru amн' tнrн iya mɨrɨ tenwo'netн winɨkнi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapirita amн'
tнkamisi winɨkнi'.
34 "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta iya mɨrɨ tenwo'netн winɨ te'san pɨ', 'Ƒsɨ'tɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ukнipнnн
nнpнrema'san. Ananнmнnн kon anнntɨ', serɨ si ɨyesa' kon pe e'nɨto' yau iyekonekasa'
rн'pн pata e'kaa'pн si'kɨrɨ rɨ,
35 apнne pнra iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pн auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai,
uwo'pa'pн auya'nokon; ka'kнran pe rɨ e'tane, ukɨ'ma'pн auya'nokon ɨiwн' kon ta'.
36 Ipon pнra esi a'tai, urepa'pн auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pɨ'
ɨwesi'pн kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kнranpase'na ɨutɨ'pн kon,' tato' iya oton.
37 "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta mɨrɨ ipɨ', 'Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ a'tai si iwan pe ina uya
ɨyene'pн, mɨrɨpan ina uya ɨyewekн'pн; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke, mɨrɨpan o'pa'pн ina
uya?
38 Ƒ'rɨ a'tai ka'kнran pe ina uya ɨyene'pн, mɨrɨpan ɨkɨ'ma'pн ina uya tiwн' kon ta'? Ƒ'rɨ
a'tai ipon pнra ina uya ɨyene'pн, mɨrɨpan ɨpontɨ'pн ina uya?
39 Ƒ'rɨ a'tai rɨ takuru'ke mɨrɨ pe pнra pariki'si tau ɨwe'tane, ina utɨ'pн aka'kнranpai'?'
tato' oton to' uya.
40 "Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, kin uya ta mɨrɨ to' pɨ', 'I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa'
auya'nokon na'ne' pнsamoro sepa' nan nн'kwɨ kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pɨ', urɨ pɨ' iku'sa'
auya'nokon pe iyesi,' tato' iya oton.
41 "Mɨrɨ a'tai ta iya mɨrɨ, tнkamisi winon kon pɨ', 'Atamatɨ' upiyapai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Papa
nнpa'nнkн'san! Entantɨ' apo' ya', Papa nнkoneka'pн makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserннi ton
iwano' pe!
42 Apнne pнra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pнra iyesi ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke
e'tane, uwo'pa'pн auya'nokon pнra iyesi;
43 ka'kнran pe e'tane, ɨiwн' kon ta' ukɨ'masa' auya'nokon pнra iyesi; upon i'se e'tane,
upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pнra iyesi; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon
pнra iyesi; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kнranpai' ɨutɨsa' kon pнra iyesi,' tato' iya oton to' pɨ'.
44 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya rɨ marɨ ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, ɨ'rɨ a'tai rɨ si ina uya ɨyene'pн iwan
pe, tuna'kiri' ke, mɨrɨ pe pнra ka'kнran pe, mɨrɨpan ina uya asanomasa' pнra iyesi? Ƒ'rɨ
a'tai rɨ si ɨpon i'se, takuru'ke mɨrɨ pe pнra pariki'si tau ɨwe'tane, ina uya ɨpika'tɨsa' pнra
iyesi?' tato' oton.
45 "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, to' eikн iya mɨrɨ, 'I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa'
auya'nokon pнra na'ne', pнsamoro sepa' nan nн'kwɨ kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pɨ', urɨ
pɨ' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pнra rɨ iyesi.'
46 "Mɨrɨpan kon utɨto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ekota'man nɨto' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa'
kon utɨto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya'," ta'pн Sises uya.

25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ƒru' 8:18 **25:30** Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Ƒru' 13:28 **25:31** Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28 **25:36** Saira' 7:32-36 **25:46** Taniyerн 12:2

26

To' E'kama'pн Sises A'si Pɨ'
(Ma' 14:1-2; Ʊru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 Tanporo si serɨ ton ekama tнuya tнpo, Sises uya ta'pн tнpoitorн ton pɨ',
2 “Mi'tuyatнi'ne' kasa rɨ To' Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн esi awanapai rɨ ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tнto' oton ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ tнpo si, use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerн amн' epuru ton amнra'pн. To' e'seporo'pн Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen.
4 To' e'kama'pн ama'ai Sises a'si pɨ' iwɨto' pe tнuya'nokon.
5 “E'tane iweyu rн'pн a'tai pen. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amн' uya nin urɨ'nokon ewa'noma mɨrɨ,” ta'pн to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pн Pe'tani Po
(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

6 Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, erekн'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwн' tau,
7 uri'san uyee'pн po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru rɨ esa' pe, mɨrɨpan uya a'koka'pн Sises i'pai pona ima'pн iya, tнteire' po tenai' tepнrн piyau iyesi koro'tau.
8 Ipoitorн ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pн, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ƕ'rɨto' pe ima'tanнkн iya?” ta'pн.
9 “Serɨ po'piyun kнrнpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, mɨrɨpan epe'pн tнrнi'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pн to' uya.
10 Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн to' pɨ', “Ƕ'rɨ to' pe pнse rɨ uri'san a'pɨ'pɨtн auya'nokon? Wakн rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upɨ'.
11 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ entu'manin nan esi ɨpiyau'nokon, e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ urɨ esi pнra iyesi ɨpiyau'nokon.
12 Serɨ po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upun koneka pe uwu'na'tɨ e'ma ta'.
13 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, itekare nнsekamayai'ne' airɨ rɨ pata emн' kaisa rɨ inkupн'pн rн'pн rɨ marɨ usekama mɨrɨ, en yau ikupн pe rɨ,” ta'pн iya.

Isutas E'kama'pн Sises Eparankato' Pe Tнuya
(Ma' 14:10-11; Ʊru' 22:3-6)

14 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorн ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipɨ', utɨ'pн use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'.
15 “Ƕ'rɨ ke uye'ma auya'nokon ɨyena'nokon itнsa' uya yau?” ta'pн iya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya 30 kaisa rɨ sirнpa pнrata pun i'tu'pн itiwano' pe.
16 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Isutas esi'pн itнto' tнuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma' 14:12-21; Ʊru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

17 A'sarutanн'sa' Pen Pнreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'tɨ a'tai, Sises poitorн ton uyee'pн ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн pɨ' ɨyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pн to' uya.
18 To' eikн'pн iya, “Entantɨ' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nнkoneka'pн uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upoitorн ton pokon pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн kupн uya ɨiwн' tau,” tukai',’ mekamatнi' ipɨ',” ta'pн iya.
19 Ipoitorн ton uya mɨrɨ kasa rɨ nin si To' Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн pɨ' te'to' kon koneka'pн, ta'pн iya na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ.

26:2 E'sotas 12:1-27 **26:7** Ʊru' 7:37-38 **26:11** Isu'taronomi 15:11 **26:15** Sakaraya 11:12

20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pн tнteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepнrн piyau.
21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pн iya to' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨtonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pн iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan kon upokoita'pн, to' uya tнkaisarɨ'nokon, "I'napai rɨ, uyepuru, urɨ pen kuru rɨ nin!" ta'pн Sises pɨ'.
23 Sises uya ta'pн, "Kнrɨ tнyu ki'ai'ne' pнsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton.
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utɨto' oton tнpɨ' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ yau rɨ kнrɨ rɨ ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Wakн pe nesii'no iyentusa' pнra iyesi yau," ta'pн iya.
25 Mɨrɨpan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pн, "Rapai,* i'napai rɨ, urɨ pen kuru rɨ nin," ta'pн iya.
"Ewai', ɨmɨrɨ rɨ," tukai' Sises uya eikн'pн.
26 To' enta'na koro'tau rɨ, Sises uya pнreti anнmн'pн, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pн Papa pɨ'. I'kwɨ'pɨtн'pн iya, mɨrɨpan ekamн'pн iya tнpoitorн ton ena', tai'ma to' pɨ', "Anнntɨ', mɨrɨpan ɨ'tɨ'. Serɨ serɨ upun," ta'pн iya.
27 Mɨrɨpan uya ko', waain yen anнmн'pн, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pн Papa pɨ'. To' ena' itнrн'pн iya, tai'ma to' pɨ', "Se yawon ensitɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon.
28 Serɨ serɨ emenna'† ekonekan nɨto' iwano' umнnн, tu'kan kon iwano' pe rɨ iye'kwansa' makoi ton pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe.
29 Ekama uya serɨ enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ɨpokon pe 'nokon ukнɨpнnн e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pн'kн pona," ta'pн iya.
30 Eren‡ pɨ' tнuserenka kon tнpo, to' utɨ'pн Are' Wнpн pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tнnonkato' Oton Ekama'pн Sises Uya
(Ma' 14:27-31; Нru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'tɨ'pн, "Serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau kuru, tanporo rɨ unɨmɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ, te'ku'sen upɨ' wenai, apнne pнra iye'menukasa',
" 'Karimeru amн' pa'simanin wɨnɨ uya mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan karimeru amн' e'ta'nн'to' oton tamн' ke te'to' kon apai,'§
tukai'.
32 E'tane e'mн'sa'kasa' tнpo, utɨ mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pн iya.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya ɨnɨntane te'ku'sen ɨpɨ' wenai, urɨ uya nin ɨnonka pen mɨrɨ," ta'pн Sises pɨ'.
34 Sises uya imaimu eikн'pн, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau kuru, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumн rawɨrɨ, osorнwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pн iya.
35 E'tane rɨ Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe rɨ aya'kɨrɨ, ɨnonka uya pen nɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pн. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ itonpa ton uya ta'pн.

Sises Ірнrema'pн Ke'semani Po
(Ma' 14:32-42; Нru' 22:39-46)

36 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ'pн tнpoitorн ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн to' pɨ', "Se airɨ ereutatɨ', mɨ airɨ ɨpнremai' utɨ tane," ta'pн iya.
37 Ta'kɨrɨ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'rɨ Sepiti munkɨ amн' arɨ'pн iya, mɨrɨpan ena'pн pokoi pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'nɨ' pнra rɨ.
38 "Uyewan man ika'nɨ' pнra rɨ, e'tape'ne' pe rɨ iyesi uma'tanнkн iya rɨ. Serɨ yau e'tɨ', uya'kɨrɨ tenu ke e'tɨ'," ta'pн iya.

26:23 Eren 41:9 * **26:25** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **26:28** Tнron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pнra iyesi. **26:28** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **26:30** *Eren*—iya'tai pнra "Eke Kuru Arerн" kuu'pн to' uya, Eren 113-118. § **26:31** Sakaraya 13:7 **26:32** Ma'siu 28:16

39 Itɨ'pʉ miyarɨ parɨ ɨnnɨ iwa to' piyapai, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona temʉ' po,
mɨrɨpan ɨpʉrema'pʉ, "Ukʉipʉnʉ, iye'kupʉ pe iyesi yau tɨwɨ upiyapai ko' nʉtamai, e'tane
uyeseru awɨrɨ pen, e'tane ɨyeseru awɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
40 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya to' e'nʉmʉ eporo'pʉ. Pi'ta
ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Uya'kɨrɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon warawoti'si amʉ' esi poken pʉra iyesi tenu
ke mara rʉ'kwɨ rɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
41 "Tenu ke esii'ma ɨpʉremat̶ɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarʉ esi
ɨnku'pai, e'tane ipun esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra," ta'pʉ iya.
42 Sises enna'pokaa'pʉ iyakon ite'kwa pe ɨpʉremase'na. "Ukʉipʉnʉ, iye'kupʉ poken
pʉra rɨ iyesi yau, serɨ ko' utama poken pʉra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai rɨken, tɨwɨ ɨyeseru
ne'kupʉi," ta'pʉ iya.
43 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' rɨ marɨ e'nʉnpɨ'sa' eporo'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra e'tape'ne'
pe'ne to' enu pi'pɨ ton esi ke,
44 mɨrɨpan kon piyapai ɨpʉremaka'se'na kanan itɨ'pʉ itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya
tʉwɨpʉrema'pʉ kasa rɨ marɨ iyepʉrema'pʉ.
45 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Mɨrɨ si e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' rɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umoronka'nɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon? Apʉne entɨ'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon,
Papa winon eparankasa' man tʉmakooikena' nan ena'!
46 E'mʉ'sa'katɨ'! Utɨnpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'nɨ pɨ' man!" ta'pʉ iya.

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma' 14:43-50; Ʉru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pʉ.
Ipokon pe anpisin kuru rɨ usepai'tɨpɨ'sa' supara ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana ke esi'pʉ,
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ'
epuru ton nennoko'san.
48 Eparankanin uya tʉnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pʉ to' pɨ': "Kʉrɨ sa'su'kayai'ne' si kʉrɨ rɨ;
ma'sitʉi'," tasa' esi'pʉ.
49 Isutas utɨ'pʉ Sises piya' to'sarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Miyarɨ, Rapai*!" mɨrɨpan
a'su'ka'pʉ iya.
50 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Utonpa, iku'se ɨuye'sa' na'ne' rɨ iku'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.† Mɨrɨ a'tai,
ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Sises winɨkʉi' mɨrɨpan kon uya a'si'pʉ.
51 Mɨrɨ pɨ' tikin nan nɨ Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tʉsuparaai mo'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru poitorʉ pana a'tɨ'pʉ.
52 Sises uya nin si ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨsuparaai ina'poka'kɨ si ipata'pʉ ya'! Kamoro supara
apurɨnin nʉ'san nɨ eri'to' oton esi mɨrɨ supara ke rɨ.
53 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, ukʉipʉnʉ pɨ' ɨpʉremato', mɨrɨ a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa
rɨ ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru rɨ inserʉ amʉ' enno'to' iya upika'tɨnin nan pe.
54 E'tane mɨrɨ ku'sa' uya pe iyesi yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'tɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi,
mɨrɨ e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pʉ iya.
55 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ anpisin pɨ', "Main awɨron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ, ɨuye'sa'
kon na'ne' supara amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amʉ' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ
e'tai ko use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau tereutai' ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ', uya'si
auya'nokon pʉra rɨ.
56 E'tane tanporo rɨ serɨ e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ uta'ku'tɨto' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨ a'tai si, tanporo ipoitorʉ ton uya inonka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ainʉmʉ'pʉ.

Sises Esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Piyau
(Ma' 14:53-65; Ʉru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

---

* **26:49** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

† **26:50** *"Utonpa, iku'se ɨuye'sa' na'ne' rɨ iku'kɨ,"* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *"Utonpa, ɨ'rɨ kan ɨuye'sa'?"*

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nʉ'san uya arɨ'pʉ Kaya'pas, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru piya', Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton amʉrasa'
airɨ.
58 E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
iwʉ' pʉrorooi pona, mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ, iyereuta'pʉ erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.
59 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon
kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton esi'pʉ kasi pe rɨ Sises eseru'tɨto' warinpa pɨ', iyeri'to'
ya' itʉto' pe tʉuya'nokon.
60 E'tane to' uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ iteseru eporo'pʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane tu'ke rɨ kasi ye' pe
tʉusauro'san esi'pʉ.
Emennʉ'pʉ tʉpo rɨ, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ,
61 mɨrɨpan kon uya si ekama'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ uya ta'pʉ, 'Papa iwano' use'man nɨto',
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan konekato' pe uya kanan osorʉwau wʉi
yau,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
62 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pʉ Sises pɨ' tase'na,
"Eikʉ auya pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Ɨ'rɨ tukai' pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ ɨpɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya.
63 E'tane Sises enkurumʉ'pʉ e'pana rɨ. Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya
ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ayapiyo'ma uya serɨ Papa tʉuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe ɨusekama
pa ina pɨ'; Kʉrai‡ pe pe' ɨwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pʉ iya.
64 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane tanporo ɨpɨ'nokon ta
uya; Serɨ enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen
enwo'netʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepʉ Epʉn poi kapuru' yau," ta'pʉ iya.
65 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya tʉpon karaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
uya ta'pʉ, "Papa sapema pe isaurokʉ! Ɨ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ rɨ ekamanin nan i'se e'nɨ? Entɨ',
Papa sapema pe isaurokʉ etasa' auya'nokon.
66 Ɨ'rɨ ken tukai' mɨsenuminkayatʉu?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
"Ima'tato' pe rɨ iyesi!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
67 Mɨrɨpan kon eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ itemʉ' pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya tʉmokorooi kon ke
iwɨnɨ'pʉ. Tʉron kon uya rɨ inta'mopɨtʉ'pʉ,
68 tai'ma, "Kʉrai, pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ ina pɨ'. Ɨnʉ' ɨwɨnɨi?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma' 14:66-72; Ʉru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ'
pʉrorooi po, mɨrɨpan piya' to' poitorʉ, uri'san uyee'pʉ. "Ɨmɨrɨ sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ ko Sises,
Kiyarari pon a'kɨron nʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
70 E'tane i'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ tanporo mɨrɨ yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya pʉra
rɨ man ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.
71 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ pʉroroi mʉra'taai pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tʉron nɨ uri'san uya kanan ene'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yau te'san pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Sises, Nasare' pon a'kɨron
nʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
72 I'tunin pe pʉra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pʉ, Papa kuru tesa'pɨ'se: "Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya pʉra man!"
ta'pʉ iya.
73 Mara rɨ iyesi'pʉ tʉpo kamoro mɨrɨ yau te'soto'pɨ'se te'san utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta piya', tase'na
ipɨ', "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ to' tonpa, ausaurokʉ eseru uya ɨyekama," ta'pʉ to' uya
ipɨ'.
74 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya, "Tɨwɨ Papa ukota'mai kasi
pe usaurokʉ pɨ'. Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya pʉra man!" ta'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ ta iya a'tai rɨ, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ.

‡ **26:63** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau nɨrɨ.

75 Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', “Osoruwau ite'kwa, ‘I'tu uya pura man,’ tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!” tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

1 Awanakui' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tuya'nokon pi'.
2 To' uya auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe
(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

3 Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tuuya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'.
4 “Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pun ni munu teparankai',” ta'pu iya.
“Ɨ'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? Ɨiwano' sa'ne miri ko!” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
5 Miri wenai, Isutas uya purata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.
6 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya purata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, “Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyesi miri inonkasa' a'tai purata yen ya', apune pura mun epe'pu pe iyesi ke,” ta'pu to' uya.
7 Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri purata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe.
8 Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Mun Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.
9 Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: “To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anumu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe,
10 miripan kon uya miri purata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri,” * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau
(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

11 Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, “Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.
Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, “Ewai', mukayai'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya.
12 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.
13 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, “Eta auya pura pe' iyesi iri pe to' usauroku ipi'?” ta'pu iya.
14 E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

15 Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanumu'pu.
16 Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen.

27:8 Inkupu'pu 1:18-19 * **27:10** Sakaraya 11:12-13

17 Tu'kan kon amнrasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pн, “Nai kнrі rupі enpa'ka uya i'se me'atнu іiwano' kon pe? Parapas, mіrі pe pнra Sises, Kнrai† tato' katі?” ta'pн iya.
18 Apнne pнra tіkіnta kon pі' to' uya itнsa' tena' tukai' i'tu tнuya pі'.
19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau rі, ino'pн uya se main enno'sa' esi'pн ipiya': “Ƒ'rі pe kнrі rі, і'rі ku'nin nн'pн pen nі ka'pon kн'kupнi. Ƒri pe serі pe tekota'mapі'se e'ne'pі'sa' man kнrі rі uriya',” ta'pн iya.
20 E'tane use'man nіto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mіrі awonsi'kі Esuwerн amн' epuru ton uya ka'pon amн' pori'ma'pн to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanнkнi'ma.
21 Kopнna uya to' ekama'po'pн, “Nai kнrі kuru nonka uya i'se me'atнu іyena'nokon?” ta'pн iya.
“Parapas,” ta'pн to' uya.
22 “Ƒ'rі pe ken si Sises, Kнrai tato' ipі' kupн uya?” tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pн.
Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Kurusu' pona ipokapі'kі!” ta'pн to' uya.
23 “Ƒ'rіto' pe? Ƒ'rі іri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pн Paire' uya.
E'tane eke pe kuru to' ukі'pі'nнnpіtн'pн, “Kurusu' pona ipokapі'kі!” ta'pн to' uya.
24 Paire' uya ene'pн і'rі pe iku'to' iya awіrі pнra rі, e'tane іsі pe rі to' ena esi'pн. Tuna anнmн'pн iya, mіrіpan isemiyakн'pн tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. “Tнmakooi ke pнra esi serі pнse rі ka'pon mнnн pі'. Ƒyenau'nokon nі iyesi mіrі!” ta'pн iya.
25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eikн'pн, “Tіwі ina mіrі awonsi'kі ina munkі amн' iwano' pe imнnн nesii!” ta'pн to' uya.
26 Mіrіpan uya Parapas nonka'pн to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pі'to' pe Sises kupн'pн iya, mіrі awonsi'kі itнrн'pн iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapі'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pн Soisa Amн' Uya
(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopнna soisaai amн' uya si Sises arі'pн kopнna pe e'nі iwн' ta', mіrіpan kon uya tu'kan kon nі soisa amн' amнranнkн'pн Sises woi.
28 To' uya iponka'pн, mіrіpan tнtariren pon ke to' uya ipontі'pн,
29 mіrіpan kon uya tikн ke te'sen e'mepіtн'pн aro', kнron pe, mіrіpan ke to' uya arнko'tі'pн. To' uya iyііi'tі'pн itenwo'netн winon itemiyatн ya', mіrіpan kon e'sekunkapіtн'pн irau, mіrі awonsi'kі to' uya isapema'pн. “Miyarі, Esuwerн amн' kin!” ta'pн to' uya Sises pі'.
30 To' eta'tapіtн'pн ipona; itііi mo'ka'pн to' uya, mіrі ke to' uya i'pai wіpіtн'pн.
31 Isapema tнpo, to' uya iponka'pн, mіrіpan pontі'pн to' uya ipon ya', mіrіpan arі'pн to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapі'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapітн'pн To' Uya
(Ma' 15:21-32; Ƀru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

32 To' utі koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pн to' uya, mіrіpan a'kwarнka'pн to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.
33 To' uyee'pн pata Korнko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pі Ƒ'pн Rн'pн Pata ta e'kwa pe).
34 Mіrі yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pн i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tнuya a'tai, іnensipai pнra iyesi'pн.
35 Kurusu' pona ipokapі'sa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, ipon nн'pн ta'nнkн'pн to' uya te'wapiya'kapі'se,‡
36 mіrіpan kon ereuta'pн enpі'se'na.

---

† **27:17** *Kнrai;* mіrі pe pнra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau nіrі. **27:24** Isu'taronomi 21:6-9 **27:34** Eren 69:21 ‡ **27:35** Tu'kan pen nі emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, *itonpa'tісsa' i'tuto' ipі' tawon ke pu'kena' usaurokн'pн rн'pн uta'ku'tіto' pe: “Upon ta'nнkн'pн to' uya tнkaisarі'nokon te'wapiya'kai' mіrі awonsi'kі i'tuto' ipі' teno'mapі'se upon anнmн'pн to' uya”* ta (Eren 22:18).

37 Iwɨto' iwenai menukasa' poka'pʉ to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PʉSE RɨI, ESUWERʉ AMʉ' KIN,
tawon.
38 Asa'ron kon ama' rʉ'san pokapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya ipokon pe; tikin nɨ itenwo'netʉ winɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ikamisi winɨ tikin nɨ.
39 Kamoro ipiyawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan uya ɨri pe isapema'pʉ, ti'pai kon sʉkʉsʉkʉma'pʉ to' uya,
40 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'pʉ to' uya, "Ɨmɨrɨ, use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' a'morʉkanin,
mɨrɨpan amɨ auya osorʉwawon wʉi yau, epika'tɨ'! Ɨu'tɨkɨ kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe
ɨwesi yau!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
41 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya rɨ isapema'pʉ.
42 "Tʉron kon pika'tɨ'pʉ iya, e'tane tiwa rɨ iyepika'tɨ pʉra iyesi! Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin sa'ne
si! Tɨwɨ si nʉu'tɨi kurusu' poi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ'nokon uya apurɨto' pe.
43 Papa apurɨnin kʉrɨ rɨ. Tɨwɨ Papa nʉpika'tɨi i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu urɨ,' tasa' iya
pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
44 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ iya'kɨrɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' kon uya isapema'pʉ.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 15:33-41; Ʉru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

45 12 a'kʉra' awonsi'kɨ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ, tanporo rɨ pata ewarumamʉ'pʉ.
46 3 a'kʉra' a'tai'ne rɨ, Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, *"Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?"* ta'pʉ iya, "Papa,
Papa, ɨ'rɨto' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.
47 Mɨrɨ yau si te'soto'pɨ'se te'san uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa kɨ'ma pɨ' man!" ta'pʉ to'
uya.
48 Inke pʉra, tikin nɨ to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ su'pa epose, waain maku'pɨ
peneka ka' ikii'pʉ iya, yʉi pɨ' tepu'tɨi' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupʉ'pʉ.
49 E'tane tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya, "Tɨwɨ nesii. Apʉne, Iraisa uyepʉ enpai'nokon
ipika'tɨi'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
50 Sises kanan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnkaa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'kwarʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ.
51 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ si, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pʉ
inakapu ponsi'kɨ non pona a'sa'mʉyai. Tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ' amʉ'
uta'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ.
52 Uruwai' amʉ' uta'kokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan wakʉ ton ka'pon amʉ' iyeri'sa' kon
e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ kanan.
53 To' nin si epa'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' yapai. Emennʉ'pʉ po, Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai nin
si, to' utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya to' ene'pʉ.
54 Roman amʉ' soisaai ton epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ita'kɨrɨ te'san itonpa ton Sises erasuntɨ
pɨ' te'san uya tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' utɨ i'tu'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ te'ku'sen ene'pʉ, ipan
pe rɨ to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa Papa
Mumu pe!" ta'pʉ.
55 Tu'kan kon nɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ' ɨnnonsi'kɨ. Sises e'ma'pʉkasa' to' uya
esi'pʉ Kiyarari poi, ipika'tɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ i'se iye'to' ke.
56 To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isose' san; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' san.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma' 15:42-47; Ʉru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

57 Pata uko'mankapʉ koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pʉ. Itese'
esi'pʉ Isose', Sises poitorʉ pe iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ.
58 Paire' piya' itɨ'pʉ Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tʉuya. Paire' uya tʉsoisaai ton
apiyo'ma'pʉ Sises ekepu tʉto' pe to' uya itena'.

27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketʉ 2:18-20
27:46 Eren 22:1 **27:48** Eren 69:21 **27:51** E'sotas 26:31-33 **27:56** Ʉru' 8:2-3

59 Isose' uya nin si itekepu arɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ. Iwontɨ'pʉ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ke,
60 mɨrɨpan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pʉ tiwano' pe emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke rɨ tɨ' tʉtɨrinkai' imʉra'taai a'koro'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yapai.
61 Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ Meri ereutasa' esi'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntɨnin

62 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Paire' piya'.
63 "Ina epuru, kʉrɨ Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai serɨ yau nurɨne isaurokʉ'pʉ esi ina enu yau, 'Osorʉwau wʉi pata'pʉ pe e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton,' tawon.
64 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨsoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntɨto' pe to' uya serɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ima'ta'pʉ awonsi'kɨ. Mɨrɨ pʉra nin iyesi yau, ipoitorʉ ton uyepʉ mɨrɨ itekepu onanse'na, mɨrɨpan a'tai nin si ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', 'Sises e'mʉ'sa'kakaa'pʉ man,' ta to' uya mɨrɨ. Serɨ nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pʉ entai rɨ nin si ennakan nɨto' e'to' oton mɨrɨ ipan pe rɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
65 "Aya'kɨrɨ'nokon si usoisaai ton atɨ'," ta'pʉ Paire' uya. "Entantɨ', wakʉ pe uruwai' erasuntɨtantɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
66 Mɨrɨpan kon nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' piya' erasuntɨse'na. To' uya a'si'pɨtʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe tɨ' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo nin si, soisa amʉ' uya erasuntɨto' pe to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

28

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma' 16:1-10; Ʊru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakʉi' kuru rɨ nin si, suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ Meri utɨ'pʉ Sises uruwasii tɨ' akasa' ense'na.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨsɨ pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru inserʉʉi u'tɨ esi'pʉ Epʉn poi. Tɨ' akasa' uruwai' piya' itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' ama'pʉ imʉra'taai apai, mɨrɨpan po iyereuta'pʉ.
3 Sirɨn pe iyesi'pʉ kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pʉ ipan pe rɨ aimu'ne, sino kasa.
4 Erasuntɨ pɨ' si te'san soisa amʉ' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ ipɨ' ipan pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka'pʉ to' uta'mo'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon kasa.
5 Uri'sami'si amʉ' pɨ' inserʉ uya, "Kenari'nʉntʉu! Sises, to' nʉpokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'.
6 E'tane ipʉra man serɨ yau. Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta'pʉ tʉuya kasa rɨ. Apʉne, ipata'pʉ entanʉ'tɨ'.
7 Inke pʉra ipoitorʉ ton ipana'tɨtantɨ': 'Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' man terikʉ'pʉ apai, mɨrɨpan utɨn pɨ' man arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari pona. Mɨrɨ yau ene auya'nokon mɨrɨ.' Apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon si mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.
8 Kamoro si uri'sami'si amʉ' enna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ uruwai' piyapai to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ e'tane ipan pe rɨ kanan to' esi'pʉ pori' pe, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ teka'tunse ipoitorʉ ton pana'tɨse'na.
9 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, Sises uya to' eporo'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, "Miyarɨ'nokon!" ta'pʉ to' pɨ'. To' utɨ'pʉ ipiya' i'ta pɨ' tʉuta'sii', to' uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
10 "Kenari'nʉntʉu!" ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'. "Utonpa ton pɨ' Kiyarari pona entantɨ' ka'tantɨ'; mɨrɨ yau nin si to' uya uyene mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pʉ

11 Utɨn pɨ' rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' e'tane, Sises uruwasii erasuntɨnin nan soisa amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo rɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ'.

27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ʊru' 9:22; 18:31-33

12 Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
e'seposa' a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ ku'to' kon pe tukai'.
Soisa amʉ' ena' eke pe rɨ pʉrata tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya.
13 “Se mɨkatʉi', ‘Ina e'nʉntane, ewarupɨ nau, Sises poitorʉ ton uya itekepu arɨ'pʉ,’
mɨkatʉi'.
14 Serɨ etasa' kopʉna uya yau, ɨkota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ
to' uya to' pɨ'.
15 Soisa amʉ' uya nin si pʉrata a'si'pʉ mɨrɨ; kamoro uya mɨrɨ kasa me'tʉi' tasa' awɨrɨ rɨ
to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ uriya', siya rɨ serɨ panton utɨsa' mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau rɨ serɨ
pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

Sises Usenpoika'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Piya'
(Ma' 16:14-18; Ʉru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:6-8)

16 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari pona, wʉ' pona, Sises
uya, “Mɨrɨ ya' entantɨ',” ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pona.
17 To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, e'tane tʉron kon uya ikasima'pʉ.
18 Sises uyee'pʉ to' piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Umeruntɨrʉ ke urepasa' man
tanporon nɨ Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non poron kon nɨ esa' pe e'to' pe.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', siya rɨ entantɨ' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ikonekatantɨ' upoitorʉ pe
to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatantɨ' ikʉipʉnʉ, imu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ese' yau.
20 To' menupatʉi' tanporon nɨ ayauro'ka'pʉ uya 'nokon awɨron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai
rɨ kuru rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

28:16 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 **28:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:8

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nʉmenuka'pʉ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Nʉmenuka'pʉ epiya'tɨ, "Serɨ, serɨ wakʉ itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kʉrai pɨ'," tukai'. Sises usene ka'pon iku'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ kenan pe. Imeruntɨrʉ usene enupan nɨto' iya yau, makoi a'kwarʉ entaino yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi pɨ' isentu'ma. Sises usaurokʉ tʉpɨ' Ka'pon, Papa winon pe, iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' tʉse'na ka'pon amʉ' mo'kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma' uya Sises pantomʉ ekama to'sarɨ rɨ, pana'pan yau, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ kuru pɨ', imaimu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' iya ton entai. To'ken nɨ Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises epa'taisima'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tupɨtʉ pɨ' Makoi esi'pʉ tʉpo, imenukanin uya inke pʉra rɨ Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ epi'tɨn pɨ', enupan pɨ' anʉmʉ. Iko'mamʉ kaisarɨ rɨ, Sises pɨkɨron kon uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe parɨ, e'tane iteyaton non ena'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ ɨsɨ pe. Iu'matʉ pe ekamanin airɨ ekamasa' iya iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ serɨ non po Sises uko'manto' iu'matʉ suntaakaai yau, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai kuru.

Asa'rɨ na'ne' iu'ma'to' yau'ne, iwa'kʉ'pɨ'sa' na'ne' pɨ', tʉron nɨ rɨ, *Ma'* pen nɨ nʉmenuka'pʉ tapɨ'pɨtʉ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya'tɨ (1:1-13)
Annau Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ Kiyarari po (1:14—9:50)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (10:1-52)
Iu'matʉ suntaakaai Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau (11:1—15:47)
Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai (16:1-8)
Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' Itepuru usenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenuku'pʉ (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa'tes Ekareei
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ʉru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 Serɨ, serɨ wakʉ itekare epiya'tɨ Papa Mumu,* Sises Kʉrai pɨ'.
2 Pu'kena' Aisaya karetaai yau iye'menukasa' na'ne':
"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe,"†
tawon.
3 "Rɨmono' tau ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ';
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ',' "‡
tawon.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa si Isaan uyee'pʉ, pa'taisiman pɨ' rɨmono'ta nono yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi apai era'tɨn epa'taisimato' makoi pɨ' usentu'man ekareei ekama pɨ'.§
5 Tanporon kon nɨ Isutiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pata Surusiran winon kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ ipiya'. Tʉmakooi kon ekama pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon pa'taisima'pʉ iya Isotan tuna tʉu'tɨsen kau.
6 Isaan pon esi'pʉ kiyamerʉ i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pɨ konekasa' esi'pʉ ipokʉrʉʉi pe iworo'pai pɨ'. Kairau amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teusan e'ku pɨ' tenta'nasen pe iyesi'pʉ.
7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se si esi'pʉ mɨrɨ itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'pʉ pe iyepʉ mɨrɨ ka'pon meruntɨ kuru uyentaino, tʉu'tɨi' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ.

---

* **1:1** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *Papa Mumu* tawon pʉra iyesi. † **1:2** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *Isaan Pa'tes usenpoika'pʉ rɨmono' tau itekare ekama pɨ',* tawon esi. **1:6** 2 Kin Amʉ' 1:8

8 Apa'taisima uya 'nokon serɨ tuna ke, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ uya nin si apa'taisima kon mɨrɨ
Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Esi'pʉ Epa'taisiman Pɨ', Se'tan Esi'pʉ I'tupɨtʉ Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 3:13—4:11; Ʉru' 3:21-22; 4:1-13)

9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uyee'pʉ Nasare', Kiyarari yawon winɨ, mɨrɨpan pa'taisima'pʉ Isaan
uya Isotan kau.
10 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya
Ita'kwarʉ u'tɨ wako'wa kasa ene'pʉ tʉpona.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main uyee'pʉ Epʉn awonsi'kɨ, "Umu ɨmɨrɨ, uni'nʉnkanʉ; ɨpɨ' pori' pe
e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.
12 Inke pʉra rɨ, Ita'kwarʉ uya ennoko'pʉ rɨmono' ta'.
13 Rɨmono' tau iyesi'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi, Se'tan* esi'pʉ i'tupɨtʉ pɨ'. Mɨrɨ yau rɨ kanan ene
amʉ' pokon pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ene pɨ' inserʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ.

Wapiyaro' Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Pe Te'ton Kon Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 4:12-22; Ʉru' 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Isaan a'sisa' to' uya tʉpo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises utɨ'pʉ, wakʉ Papa ekareei
ekama pɨ'.
15 "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai
era'tɨtɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare apurɨtɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises usarɨ koro'tau parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari piyawɨrɨ, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan
ka'pon amʉ' ene'pʉ iya, Saiman, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Anturu pokon, tʉpunwerʉ kon
yai moro' amʉ' a'si to' uya esi'pʉ.
17 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'tɨ'. Ɨkonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amʉ' a'sinin nan
pe," ta'pʉ iya.
18 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, tʉpunwerʉ kon tʉnɨnse to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.
19 Ɨnnɨ iwa rʉ'kwɨ itɨsa' a'tai, Isens ene'pʉ iya, Sepiti mu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, iyakon
kanau yau, tʉpunwerʉ kon konepɨtʉ pɨ'.
20 Oko pe pʉra rɨ, to' kɨ'ma'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aka'ne'
pe anʉnsa' kon ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe tʉnɨnse kanau yau, to' utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.

Makoi A'kwarʉ Enpa'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ʉru' 4:31-37)

21 To' utɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' enupa pɨ' iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ.
22 Ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ', apʉne pʉra tenupa iya 'nokon pɨ'
tʉmeruntɨrʉkenan pe kuru rɨ, Main pɨ' enupanin nan kasa pʉra.
23 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi† a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen mɨrɨ yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenu-
pato' iwʉ' tau, ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ,
24 "Sises, Nasare' pon, ɨ'rɨ pe ina ku'se'na ɨuye'sa'? Ina pe' ma'tanʉ'se'na ɨuye'sa'?
Kɨnyi'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ—Wakʉ Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
25 "E'pana e'kɨ! Epa'kakɨ iyapai!" ta'pʉ Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.
26 Makoi a'kwarʉ uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ iyapai
tʉupirorʉnse.
27 Ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, "Ɨ'rɨ
si serɨ? Emenna' usenupan nɨto'—meruntɨ a'kɨron! Makoi a'kwarʉ ton nɨ apiyo'manin,
mɨrɨpan kon esi imaimu awɨrɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
28 Itekareei utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra kuru rɨ siya rɨ Kiyarari nono poro.

1:11 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; Ma' 9:7 * **1:13** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **1:15** Ma'siu 3:2 **1:22** Ma'siu 7:28-29 † **1:23** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 26-27 yau nɨrɨ.

Tu'kan Kon Nɨ Epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ʊru' 4:38-41)

29 Tepa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tapai, to' utɨ'pʉ Saiman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon utɨ'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ.
30 Saiman ewo'pʉ esi'pʉ e'kɨɨi'man pɨ', te'kwe' tau. Inke pʉra rɨ Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pʉ ipɨ'.
31 Sises utɨ'pʉ ipiya', itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya. Iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to' mʉta'napa'pʉ.
32 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wʉi enu pata'pʉ pe, ka'pon amʉ' uya tanporo rɨ takuru'kena' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton nee'pʉ Sises piya'.
33 Tanporo rɨ mɨrɨ pata yau te'san ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ mʉra'ta na'.
34 Sises uya tu'kan kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' eparan apai'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi a'kwarʉ ton nɨ enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Makoi a'kwarʉ ton usaurokʉ i'se pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ Tʉ'kenan Pata Yau
(Ʊru' 4:42-44)

35 Awanakʉi' kuru, ewarupɨ pe rɨ marɨ pata e'tane, Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ tapai tʉ'kenan pata ya' ɨpʉremase'na.
36 E'tane Saiman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton utɨ'pʉ iwarinpase'na.
37 To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pɨ'!" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
38 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Tʉron nɨ airɨ eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utɨnpai'nokon. Mɨrɨ yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mɨrɨto' pe uye'sa' serɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
39 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi a'kwarʉ ton nɨ enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya.

Erekʉ'pan Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ʊru' 5:12-16)

40 Erekʉ'pan‡ ka'pon uyee'pʉ Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, wakʉ pe ukupʉ auya," ta'pʉ iya.
41 Sises usentu'ma'pʉ§ ipɨ'. Temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya a'pɨtʉ'pʉ. "Ɨnku'pai rɨ e'ai'. Wakʉ pe e'kɨ!" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ka'pon erekʉ usepi'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ wakʉ pe rɨ.
43 Sises uya inke pʉra ennoko'pʉ ipanama tʉpo se tukai',
44 "Ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ serɨ kʉsekamai, e'tane enta ɨsenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ mʉtʉrʉi', ɨyekorʉkasa' ekamanin pe to' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
45 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ itekareei ekamase. Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe Sises epa'ka poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane rɨ ka'pon amʉ' uye'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨ'tapai'ne rɨ ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tɨka'sa' Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ʊru' 5:17-26)

1 Emennʉ'pʉ po iwa rɨ, Sises enna'po'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pʉ.

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 ‡ **1:40** *Erekʉ'pan,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Leper,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tu'kan nɨ pi'pɨ eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen nɨ pɨ'. § **1:41** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau, *usakorota'pʉ* tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

2 Tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ, pata oton pʉra rɨ pata tʉku'se mʉra'ta airɨ'ne rɨ. Sises
esi'pʉ itekare ekama pɨ' to' pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, asakɨrɨ'nan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon nee'pʉ ipiya'.
4 Apʉne pʉra anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' itʉrʉ tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra Sises piya',
iteuta koneka'pʉ to' uya ɨutɨ nakapu yai Sises epoi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aka tʉkon po, ka'pon
ipu'tɨka'sa' nu'tɨ'pʉ to' uya iyapon po rɨ.
5 Sises uya to' uya apurɨto' ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ' ta'pʉ, "Mooi,
amakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' man," ta'pʉ iya.
6 Mɨrɨ yau tereutai' te'san, Main pɨ' enupanin nan usenuminka'pʉ tiwano' kon pe,
7 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa Papa sapema pe rɨ isaurokʉ? Ɨnʉ' rɨ sa'ne makoi pɨ'
tʉusentu'masen pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ko, Papa rɨken!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises uya ta'kwarʉ yau i'tu'pʉ to' usenuminka tewan kon yau, mɨrɨpan
uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa ɨusenuminka kon?
9 Nai esi sa'man pe pʉra iwa pʉse rɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ' tato'; 'Amakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' man,'
ta, mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 'Te'mʉ'sa'kai' ayapon tanʉnse enta,' ta?
10 Serɨ pe enpoika uya si serɨ non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pɨ'
usentu'man nɨto'," ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon pɨ' ta'pʉ,
11 "Ta uya ɨpɨ', e'mʉ'sa'ka', ayapon anʉnkɨ, enna'po' apata'se' ya'!" ta'pʉ.
12 To' uya rɨ enpɨ'tane ka'pon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, tapon anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ. Ipan pe
rɨ to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Serɨ waraino ensa' uya'nokon
pʉra rɨ man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Kɨ'ma'pʉ Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ʊru' 5:27-32)

13 Sises enna'pokaa'pʉ kanan parau ku'pɨri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ
ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ.
14 Isarɨ koro'tau, pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin, Ripai, Arʉ'piyas mu ene'pʉ iya, iyereutasa'
pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' iwʉ' tau. Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uya'kɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ," mɨrɨpan Ripai
e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, itɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ.
15 Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pɨ' Ripai iwʉ' tau tu'kan kon nɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' ipokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ
ton pokon pe rɨ, apʉne pʉra tu'ke rɨ ipɨkɨrɨ to' esi ke.
16 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amʉ' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pʉ
pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ipoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' kamoro rupɨ pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pʉ.
17 Sises uya to' eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ ta'ta
i'se pʉra rɨ, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san nɨken esi i'se. Uye'sa' serɨ ipokena' ton nɨ
ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'mase'na pen, e'tane tʉmakooikena' nan nɨken," ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨ'rɨ Pe Iyesi Pɨ' Useruman?
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ʊru' 5:33-39)

18 Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma esi'pʉ tenta'nai' pʉra.
Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Isaan Pa'tes
poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton useruma tenta'nai' pʉra, e'tane
ɨpoitorʉ ton useruma pʉra rɨ iyesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nʉkɨ'ma'san useruma
tenta'nai' pʉra tʉpiyau'nokon nɨ iye'tane? To' useruma pʉra iyesi tʉpiyau'nokon
iye'tane.
20 E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' oton warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' oton to' piyapai; mɨrɨ
wʉi a'tai nin si, to' useruma mɨrɨ tenta'nai' pʉra.

21 “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ emenna' pon ke ipooi'pɨ pon a'si'tɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau,
emenna' pon uya ipooi'pɨ pon karaka eke pe rɨ iteuta tʉku'se.
22 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ emenna' waain entɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ipooi'pɨ iten ya'. Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau,
asa'rɨ rɨ nin si ima'ta mɨrɨ. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popɨtʉ
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ʉru' 6:1-5)

23 Tʉron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ esi'pʉ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ. Tʉutɨi'ma'nokon ipoitorʉ ton
uya a'nai' e'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
24 Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main uya tʉku'sen pen Sapa'
a'tai tasa' rʉ'pʉ kupʉ to' uya?” ta'pʉ.
25 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Etanin nan pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Tepi' nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton
pokon pe, iwan pe tesi kon pɨ' tenta'nato' kon i'se tesi kon a'tai?
26 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Papa iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan enta'na'pʉ ipʉremasa' pʉreti pɨ'. Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ
Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan nɨken nɨkunʉ Main uya tasa' awɨrɨ. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa ton nɨ nɨrɨ repapɨtʉ'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen
Sapa' iwano' pe.
28 Mɨrɨ uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaipʉtasa' Itemiya
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ʉru' 6:6-11)

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai Sises utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon
iyaipʉtasa' amʉrasa' itemiyatʉ esi'pʉ.
2 Tʉron kon esi'pʉ Sises eseru'tɨto' tʉuya'nokon iwenai kupʉ iya ene i'se, mɨrɨpan kon
uya a'ko pe esii'ma enpɨtʉ'pʉ, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'tɨ iya tukai'.
3 Sises uya ta'pʉ ka'pon iyaipʉtasa' amʉrasa' itemiyatʉ pɨ', “E'mʉ'sa'ka' tanporon kon
rau,” ta'pʉ iya.
4 Mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' ekama'po'pʉ, “Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai
tʉku'sen pe: wakʉ kupʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri kupʉ katɨ? Ka'pon pika'tɨ ima'ta namai', mɨrɨ pe
pʉra iwɨnɨ katɨ?” ta'pʉ iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'pʉ.
5 Sises usakorota uya to' enpɨtʉ'pʉ, ipan pe rɨ ɨpokoitai'ma rɨ marɨ, apʉne pʉra sa'man
pe rɨ to' ewan esi pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ka'pon pɨ', “Ɨyemiyatʉ ɨnka'!” Ɨnka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan
emiyatʉ enna'po'pʉ tesi'pʉ ya'.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uya tʉusenupato' kon iwʉ' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'seporo'pʉ kin
pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon ekoneka'pʉ Sises wɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon
pɨ'.

Anpisin Esi'pʉ Parau Ku'pɨri E'pi Po

7 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka'. Tu'ke rɨ anpisin Kiyarari
winon kon utɨ'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ.
8 Pʉsamoro uyee'pʉ Isutiya winɨ, Surusiran winɨ, Itumiya winɨ, Isotan ratoi nono winɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan nono winɨ'ne. Anpisin ton nɨ uyee'pʉ Sises
piya', apʉne pʉra inkupʉnʉ etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
9 Apʉne pʉra anpisin pe rɨ to' esi pɨ', Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'ka'pʉ kanau epoto'
pe to' uya tekanwa'tɨto' ya' ka'pon amʉ' uya tu'ke rɨ tʉu'na'tɨ namai'.
10 Tu'kan kon nɨ epi'tɨsa' iya pɨ', tanporon kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan uyee'pʉ
tʉuta'tu'mapɨ'se rɨ a'pɨ'se'na.

2:23 Isu'taronomi 23:25 **2:25** 1 Sanwerʉ 21:1-6 **2:26** Ripaiti'kas 24:9 **3:10** Ma' 4:1; Ʉru' 5:1-3

11 Makoi* a'kwarʉ yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ irakʉi', mɨrɨpan kon
upirorʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ Papa Mumu!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton panama'pʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ta to' uya
namai' tʉpɨ'.

Sises Uya Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Anʉmʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ʊru' 6:12-16)

13 Sises utɨ'pʉ wʉ' pona rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
uyee'pʉ ipiya',
14 mɨrɨpan kon anʉmʉ'pʉ iya 12 kaisa rɨ. To' koneka'pʉ iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa'
kon pe, tʉpiyau to' e'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enno'to' pe tʉuya itekare ekamase'na,
15 tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwarʉ enpa'kapɨ'nin nan pe.
16 Pʉsamoro si inanʉmʉ'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'tɨ'pʉ);
17 Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, Sepiti munkɨ amʉ' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'tɨ'pʉ iya,
Korʉme Munkɨ ta e'kwa pe);
18 Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Arʉ'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera'
tukai' tesa'sen,†
19 Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pʉ na'ne'.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Pirɨsipupʉ
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Ʊru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta'. Anpisin nɨ kanan amʉrakaa'pʉ Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ
ton enta'nato' a'tai pʉra rɨ.
21 Serɨ etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' utɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya,
"Itano'masa'," ta pɨ'.
22 Tʉron kon Main pɨ' enupanin nan Surusiran winɨ iye'sa' kon uya ta'pʉ, "Pirɨsipupʉ‡
esi mɨrɨ iyau. Makoi amʉ' epuru winɨ makoi a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapɨtʉ iya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ.
23 Mɨrɨ uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya'. Mɨrɨ yau, panton ekama'pʉ iya to'
pɨ': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ nɨrɨ enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'?
24 Esa' wannɨ ton epantakapɨ'sa' yau, tiwano' pe rɨ ɨsewa'nomai' to' uko'mamʉ pen nɨ
mɨrɨ.
25 Ɨsiwʉ' tau te'san epantakapɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, tiwano' kon pe ɨsewa'nomai' kamoro
uko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
26 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe rɨ Se'tan usewa'noma yau mɨrɨpan epantakapɨ'sa', moro
iko'mamʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ; iu'ma'to' rɨ e'seposa'.
27 "Ɨnʉ' rɨ ewomʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ pana'pan ka'pon iwʉ' ta' tanporo itapuruui
e'ma'tɨse'na, wapiya auronpɨ'sa' iya a'tai rɨken; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, itimamin arɨ iya itiwʉ'
tapai.
28 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi, isapema pe rɨ
to' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ'* usentu'man.
29 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ isapema pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pɨ' isauro'sa' pɨ' usentu'man pʉra rɨ iyesi
mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra siyaro' pe rɨ iye'makoimasa' mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
30 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ, tʉron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwarʉ esi iyau," tasa' pɨ'.

Sises San Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ʊru' 8:19-21)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon non uyee'pʉ. Te'soto'pɨ'se pʉroroi po
ikɨ'manin ennoko'pʉ to' uya.

---

* **3:11** *Makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 30 yau nɨrɨ. † **3:18** *Usera'*—Roman amʉ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.
‡ **3:22** *Pirɨsipupʉ - Ɨutɨ epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **3:22** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § **3:23** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese'
isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau nɨrɨ. * **3:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *isapema pe rɨ to'
usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Papa pɨ',* tawon esi. **3:29** Ʊru' 12:10

32 Anpisin ton nɨ ereutapɨ'sa' esi'pʉ Sises woi, mɨrɨpan kon uya ipana'tɨ'pʉ, “Asan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ayakon non esi pʉroroi po awarinpa pɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
33 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' si usan? Ɨnʉ' yan si uyakon non?” ta'pʉ iya.
34 To' si ene'pʉ iya, ka'pon amʉ' ereutapɨ'sa' tʉwoi, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Pʉsamoro
usanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyakon non.
35 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi mɨrɨ uyakon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uparusi pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ usan pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

4

Umɨ Pɨ' Te'sen Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:1-23; Ʊru' 8:4-15)

1 Sises kanan e'sara'tɨkaa'pʉ to' enupa pɨ' parau ku'pɨri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ'
iwoi iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ tu'ke rɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', iyekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' ereutai' parau
ku'pɨri kau, tanporo ka'pon amʉ' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po.
2 Tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya panton yai. To' enupa tʉuya yau, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ':
3 “Apʉne etatɨ'! Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'.
4 Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Toron amʉ' uyee'pʉ
mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨku'pʉ.
5 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pʉra te'sen non ya'. Inke pʉra iya'ta'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra i'nau pʉra non esi ke.
6 E'tane wʉi enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pʉ iya mɨrɨpan aipʉta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra imi'
ton utɨpɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi wenai.
7 Tʉron nɨ ton ite' ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta'. Iya'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'tane
ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan epeta'pʉ pen nɨ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya', mɨrɨpan uwa'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
epeta'pʉ tʉron nɨ ton esi'pʉ 30 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa iteperu, tʉron nɨ 60, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 100
kaisarɨ rɨ ite'kwa e'to' airɨ inpɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai,” ta'pʉ.
10 Sises esi koro'tau tikin sarɨ, isaurokʉ etanin nʉ'san uyee'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton pokon pe
ekama'pose'na, ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'.
11 To' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'tʉsa' ɨyena'nokon. E'tane
kamoro mɨ airon kon pɨ' tanporon nɨ usekama panton yai,
12 “ ‘to' uya rɨ enpɨtʉ mɨrɨ e'tane wakʉ pe to' uya ene pen nɨ,
to' uya rɨ eta mɨrɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.
Mɨrɨ kupʉ to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'tɨ nesii'no Papa winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' nin
nʉsentu'mai'no.’*
tasa' iya.”
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Serɨ pe' panton to'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi?
Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si tʉron nɨ panton to'ka'nʉkʉ kon pa?
14 Umɨ pɨ' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka.
15 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe
rɨ, Se'tan† uyepʉ Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'.
16 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi ite' ton tɨ' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai,
inke pʉra rɨ to' uya anʉmʉ tepori'ma kon pe.
17 E'tane to' mi' pʉra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamʉ pʉra iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ anpokʉmanin mɨrɨ pe
pʉra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pʉra to' e'nonka ipiyapai.
18 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ ite' tikʉkenan nʉ'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa,
main etanin nan,

4:1 Ʊru' 5:1-3 * **4:12** Aisaya 6:9-10 † **4:15** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

19 e'tane tʉuko'manto' kon pɨ' tʉusewankamasan, ipʉrataaike' pe e'nɨto' nenku'tɨnʉ
ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ i'se to' e'to' uya main ɨwɨtanʉkʉ. Mɨrɨ uya nin si iyepeta
pʉra ikupʉ.
20 Tʉron kon nin si esi mɨrɨ ite' wakʉ non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ anʉmʉ, mɨrɨpan kon epeta 30, 60, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 100 kaisarɨ rɨ ite'kwa
ipa'karakasa' rʉ'pʉ entai rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Raan'pu Pʉsau O'non
(Ʊru' 8:16-18)

21 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ pe' raan'pu ewonnʉ'nin pʉsau o'koi' itʉto' pe tʉuya, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra e'nʉn nɨto' apon o'koi' rɨ? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itʉnin pen ɨmɨrɨ?
22 Apʉne pʉra onansa' pe te'sen e'nɨponkato' pe rɨ iyesi; iwapu'tɨsa' pe te'sen epa'ka
kɨpo'pona.
23 Kʉrɨ tʉpana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tɨwɨ netai!" ta'pʉ iya.
24 Ta'pʉ iya kanan to' pɨ', "Ɨnetanʉ kon pɨ' wakʉ pe ɨsenuminkatɨ'. I'tuto' auya yai pe rɨ
ɨnkupʉ'pʉ yai ɨyena' i'tu mɨrɨ—mɨrɨ entai rɨ.
25 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itesa' pe te'sen repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ,
itenawon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pɨ Pantomʉ

26 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ, "Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi mɨrɨ ka'pon kiyari ye' pɨnnin
tʉpa'karakai' tʉmainarʉ yau kasa.
27 Iye'nʉntane rɨ ewarupɨ nau, ipakasa' rɨ e'tane wʉi nai, kiyari ye' rɨ a'ta mɨrɨ, ɨ'rɨ kasa
iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
28 Non uya rɨ iya'tato' pe ikupʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepetato' pe rɨ nɨrɨ ikupʉ iya: wapiya
ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; mɨrɨ tʉpo, i'pai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si iyɨ ton utaka.
29 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' a'tɨto' tʉuya tʉmariyarʉ,
si'kʉrʉ tato' ke, apʉne pʉra anʉnto' weyu e'seposa' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pɨ Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Ʊru' 13:18-19)

30 Takaa'pʉ iya kanan, "Ɨ'rɨ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ta? Ɨ'rɨ rupɨ panton ekama,
ekamanin pe?
31 Mosta' ena'pɨ, aiko rʉ'kwɨ kuru kasa iyesi, ɨnpɨmɨnʉ non ya'.
32 E'tane ipɨnsa' a'tai, iya'ta mɨrɨ eke pe rɨ tʉron nɨ ye' ton umɨ yawon entai rɨ. Eke ton
pe rɨ ipanta ton esi toron amʉ' rɨ esi iti'nʉ'kenanʉ yau," ta'pʉ iya.
33 Sises uya tekareei ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tu'kan nɨ serɨ warai'nan panton yai'ne,
to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ poken.
34 Panton tapurɨi' pʉra to' auro'ka iya poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. E'tane tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon
pe tesi a'tai tikin sarɨ, mɨrɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ʊru' 8:22-25)

35 Mɨrɨ ko'mamiri pe rɨ, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utɨnpai'nokon," ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.
36 Anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya. Sises e'to' iyau kanau ya' ipoitorʉ ton
ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ. Tʉron nɨ ton nɨ kanau amʉ' esi'pʉ moro.
37 Pana' pe rɨ a'setun uyee'pʉ, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pʉ kanau yau,
isemʉ'nʉkʉ poken nɨ tʉku'se.
38 Sises esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitorʉ ton uya enpaka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pɨ' ɨusewankama pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

4:21 Ma'siu 5:15; Ʊru' 11:33 **4:22** Ma'siu 10:26; Ʊru' 12:2 **4:24** Ma'siu 7:2; Ʊru' 6:38 **4:25** Ma'siu 13:12; 25:29; Ʊru' 19:26 **4:29** Isowerʉ 3:13

39 Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremekʉ'pʉ, “E'paka'kɨ!” mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa pɨ', “E'tʉtʉika'!” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, a'setun ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ pata ena'pʉ.
40 Tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨyenari'nʉmʉ kon? Anapurɨnʉ kon pʉra rɨ marɨ pe' iyesi mɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
41 E'tane to' etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ si pʉse rɨ ka'pon?” tukai' to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ. “A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sipa'sipa rɨ e'to' imaimu awɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ʉru' 8:26-39)

1 Kerasin* amʉ' nono pona to' utɨ'pʉ, parau ku'pɨri ratoi pon kon.
2 Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pʉ. Pʉse rɨ ka'pon yau makoi† a'kwarʉ esi'pʉ,
3 mɨrɨpan uko'mansa' esi'pʉ uruwai' koro'tau, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tauronpɨ'se enkurunpa poken pʉra rɨ iyenaka'sa' esi'pʉ, i'sen ke rɨ auronpɨtʉ poken pʉra rɨ.
4 Inke rɨ i'ta ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itemiyatʉ ton auronpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya esi'pʉ i'sen amʉ' ke, e'tane rɨ mɨrɨ ton nɨ i'kɨrɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'ka pun nɨ ti'ta pɨ' te'sen a'morʉpɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Ɨnʉ' uya ereutanʉkʉ poken pʉra rɨ, ipan pe rɨ pana' pe iyesi'pʉ.
5 Ewarupɨ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai rɨ usarɨn pɨ' iyesi'pʉ uruwai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉ' poro'ne rɨ, ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ' rɨ, tiwano' pe rɨ uta'tɨpɨ' nɨ pɨ' tɨ' ke.
6 Ɨnnonsi'kɨ Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai, iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ irau.
7 Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, “Sises, eke Papa Mumu, ɨ'rɨ pe ukupʉ i'se me'an? Papa pɨ', ‘Ikota'ma uya pen,’ ka'kɨ!” ta'pʉ iya.
8 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Sises uya makoi a'kwarʉ pɨ', “Pʉse ka'pon yapai epa'kakɨ!” tasa' pɨ'.
9 “Ɨnʉ' ɨyese'?” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
“Anpisin ton kuwayau amʉ' uyese',” tukai' eikʉ'pʉ iya.
10 Ipan pe rɨ Sises pawana'tɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ pata yapai ɨri a'kwarʉ ton ennoko iya namai'.
11 A'ko pe rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ peiruku amʉ' esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' i'kʉrʉ po.
12 Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ ɨri a'kwarʉ ton uya peiruku amʉ' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya.
13 To' nin si utɨto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. Ɨrɨ a'kwarʉ ton nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ ka'pon yapai peiruku amʉ' ya'. Tanporo rɨ nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amʉ' e'tʉrʉ'kwa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon aputa'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka'.
14 To' pa'sima pɨ' te'san ka'pon amʉ' eka'tumʉ'pʉ pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umɨ yau'ne rɨ te'san pana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ense'na ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ.
15 To' uyee'pʉ Sises piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya kʉrɨ rɨ anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pʉ iyepontɨsa', iyereutasa' esi'pʉ, wakʉ pe iya'kwarʉ. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
16 Kamoro ennin nʉ'san uya ka'pon amʉ' pana'tɨ'pʉ iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ka'pon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ peiruku amʉ' pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ.
17 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ itɨto' pe tʉnono kon apai.
18 Sises ekanwa'tɨ koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwarʉ yen nʉ'pʉ ka'pon uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Aya'kɨrɨ utɨi'ya,” ta'pʉ iya.
19 E'tane Sises esi'pʉ itɨ i'se pʉra, e'tane, “Enna'pokɨ apata ya', ɨtonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe rɨ Itepuru nʉkupʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ' isentu'masa' ekamata,” ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **5:1** Tʉron nɨ ton inmenukasa' uya *Katarens* ta; tʉron nɨ ton inmenukasa' uya *Kerʉkesens* ta. † **5:2** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau rɨ nɨrɨ.

20 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tanporo Te'ka'pores‡ poro, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpɨ' ekama pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pʉ.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mʉre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ʉru' 8:40-56)

21 Sises enna'po'pʉ iye'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona. Mɨrɨ yau parau ku'pɨri ka'ta po, anpisin pe rɨ to' amʉra'pʉ iwoi.

22 Isairas, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piya'.

23 Mɨrɨpan ipan pe rɨ ipawana'tɨ'pʉ iya, "Aiko rʉ'kwɨ uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapʉ rɨ. Apʉne ɨsi'kɨ, ɨyemiyatʉ inonkatanʉ'kɨ ipona, mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨto' pe iyerikʉ namai'," ta'pʉ iya.

24 Mɨrɨpan Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ, to' uya iwontɨ'pʉ sen winɨ'ne rɨ.

25 Mɨrɨ yau, uri'san esi'pʉ 12 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya mʉn ennoko pɨ' iko'mansa'.

26 Tu'kan kon nɨ ta'ta amʉ' uya epi'tɨ tane, tʉpʉrataai rɨ enno'tane iya to' e'ma pɨ', e'tane tʉusepi'tɨ pe ekama tane iya, miyarɨ rɨ ipan pe rɨ iyena'pʉ.

27 Mɨrɨpan uya rʉ'kwɨ Sises eta'pʉ, iyee'pʉ anpisin ton koro'tau ite'ma'pʉ pe.

28 "Ipon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ a'pɨ'sa' uya yau, usepi'tɨ rɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya ti'nau rʉ'kwɨ rɨ.

29 Ipon a'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan mʉn tʉutɨsen ereuta'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokʉmanin usepi'tɨ'pʉ.

30 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises uya tʉmeruntɨrʉ epa'ka'pʉ i'tu'pʉ, mɨrɨpan era'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ anpisin koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' upon a'pɨtʉi?" tai'ma.

31 Ipoitorʉ ton uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ene auya pʉra pe' nai ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨwontɨsa'? Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ', 'Ɨnʉ' uya'pɨtʉi?' ta auya?"

32 E'tane rɨ Sises uya tenu tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ, ɨnʉ' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

33 Mɨrɨpan uri'san uya i'tu'pʉ tʉpɨ' iye'ku'sa', mɨrɨpan uyee'pʉ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma rɨ tenari'nʉmʉ ke. Ita'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piya', mɨrɨpan uya tanporo rɨ i'napairon ekama'pʉ ipɨ', tʉpɨ' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ.

34 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ma'non, anapurɨnʉ uya rɨ ɨkonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe. Enta si tʉusewankamai' pʉra, ɨusepi'tɨsa' si mɨrɨ ɨyewankamanin apai," ta'pʉ iya.

35 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Isairas pana'tɨnin nan uyee'pʉ itiwʉ' tawonsi'kɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa rɨ kʉsanpokʉmai," ta'pʉ to' uya.

36 Sises esi'pʉ to' maimu ɨnetapai pʉra rɨ, e'tane ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Kenari'nʉmʉi, e'tane apurɨkɨ rɨken," ta'pʉ iya.

37 Mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ utɨ i'se pʉra iyesi'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ, Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyakon Isaan nɨken.

38 To' uyee'pʉ itepuru iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨ yau Sises uya tʉutano'masan eke pe rɨ ene'pʉ, pokoi pe rɨ tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se rɨ tʉukaransan eta'pʉ.

39 Mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tanporo rɨ autano'ma kon serɨ? Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramʉ kon? Mʉre eri'sa' pen, iye'nʉmʉ rɨken," ta'pʉ iya.

40 Mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ uta'kɨrɨn pɨ' ipɨ'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pʉ iya, mʉre kʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwawon kon nɨken tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe iyewomʉ'pʉ mʉre eri'sa' pata'se' airɨ.

41 Mɨrɨpan uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pʉ iya ("Uri'san mʉre, e'mʉ'sa'ka', ta uya ɨpɨ'," ta tʉuya e'kwa pe).

42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usarɨn pɨ' (12 kaisaron iwʉipiyaai pe iyesi'pʉ). Serɨ e'ku'sa' pɨ' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pʉ.

‡ **5:20** *Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton* ta e'kwa pe iyesi. **5:26** Topayas 2:10

43 Sises uya ipan pe to' pɨ' ta'pʉ, “Kʉsekamatʉu ɨnʉ' yan pɨ' rɨ. Irepatɨ' ɨ'rɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ iyenta'nato' ipɨ' ke,” ta'pʉ iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ Nasare' Pon Kon Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ʉru' 4:16-30)

1 Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ, iyenna'po'pʉ tʉpata'se' ya', ipoitorʉ ton nɨ itonpa pe.
2 Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau. Tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨpan eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon nɨ usewansiuka'pʉ. “Nai yau serɨ ton eporo'pʉ pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya?” tukai' to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ. “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ pu'ketʉ ke irepasa' pe iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ kasa rɨ eke rɨ Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya?
3 Kiya'pinta pen pe' pʉse rɨ? Meri mʉre; Isens, Isoses, Isutas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saiman pokon rui? Serɨ yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton pʉra nai?” ta'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon ɨkɨnʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ'.
4 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ipata'se' yau rɨken, itonpa ton koro'tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' rɨ tau pu'kena' nama pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
5 Eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya poken pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, e'tane rɨ temiyatʉ rɨken nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amʉ' takuru'kena' nan pona, mɨrɨpan kon epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
6 Ipan pe rɨ to' pɨ' isewansiukapɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra apurɨto' to' uya pʉra iyesi pɨ'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Ennoko'pʉ
(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Ʉru' 9:1-6)

Mɨrɨpan Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa rɨ'ne, ka'pon amʉ' enupapɨtʉ pɨ'.
7 Tʉpoitorʉ ton, 12 kaisaron kon tʉkɨ'mai' tʉpiya', to' enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya asa'rɨ'ne, mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ iya to' meruntɨrʉ ke, makoi a'kwarʉ entai to' e'to' pe.
8 Serɨ ton ke to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉsatʉu aya'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨutɨ kon koro'tau, teke'sen nɨken—tʉwenantu ke pʉra rɨ, tʉpaikii ke pʉra rɨ, pʉrata pʉra rɨ ɨpokʉrʉui kon yau mʉtɨtʉi'.
9 Sapato yau rɨ e'tɨ'; tu'ke ipona ɨpon kon pʉro'pon yau ke'tʉu,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
10 To' auro'ka'pʉ iya kanan, “To' uya ɨyereutanʉ'sa' kon na'ne' airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ rɨ ɨutɨ tau me'tʉi' pata nɨmɨ auya'nokon pona rɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata uya ɨyereutanʉ'sa' kon pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨyetapai'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi yau, to' nɨmɨ auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon mʉtɨutɨpɨ'tʉi'. Serɨ uya rɨ to' pana'tɨ mɨrɨ Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tɨto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai.
13 Mɨrɨpan tu'ke rɨ makoi a'kwarʉ enpa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ takuru'kena' nan karapaimapɨtʉ'pʉ to' epi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ʉru' 9:7-9)

14 Kin Era' uya serɨ eta'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Sises ese' enasa' esi'pʉ wakʉ pe kuru ti'tusen pe. Tʉron kon* uya, “Isaan Pa'tes rɨ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ terikʉ'pʉ apai; mɨrɨ wenai, eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Tʉron kon uya, “Iraisa kʉrɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ.
Tʉron kon uya rɨ kanan, “Pu'kena' kʉrɨ rɨ, penaro' kon pu'kena' amʉ' esi'pʉ waraino,” ta'pʉ.

6:4 Isaan 4:44 **6:11** Ʉru' 10:4-11; Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **6:13** Isens 5:14 * **6:14** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa', *Kʉrɨ rɨ*, tawon esi. **6:15** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ʉru' 9:19

16 Era' uya etasa' a'tai, “Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kɯrɨ rɨ ko! I'pai unakɯtɯ'pɯ, e'tane ito'pansa' terikɯ'pɯ apai!” ta'pɯ iya.
17 Apɯne pɯra Era' uya rɨ Isaan a'sito' pe ikupɯ'pɯ. Auronpɨ'to' pe to' uya ikupɯ'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan tɯto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya serɨ kupɯ'pɯ Eratiyas wenai, tɯnmari'ma'pɯ takon Piri' no'pɯ pe rɨ iye'tane.
18 Isaan Pa'tes e'pɨtɯ'pɯ Era' auro'ka pɨ', “Main awɨrɨ ɨwesi pe pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ ayakon no'pɯ anɯnsa' auya na'ne',” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨ uya Eratiyas ɨkɨnɯnpasa' esi'pɯ Isaan nɨ ɨnwɨpai, e'tane ikupɯ iya poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ,
20 apɯne pɯra Era' esi'pɯ Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesi'pɯ i'tu tɯuya ke, ipokena' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe. Isaurokɯ eta tɯuya a'tai, ekamɯra rɨ iyenapɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane imaimu ɨnetapai iyesi'pɯ.
21 Mɨrɨ yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'pɯ mɨrɨ. Tentu'pɯ weyu rɯ'pɯ a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kupɯ'pɯ eke ton itepuru ton, soisa amɯ' epuru ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya.
22 Eratiyas mɯre uye'sa' a'tai amanɯnse'na, imanɯmɯ uya wakɯ pe rɨ Era' kupɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkɨ'ma'san nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', kin uya ta'pɯ uri'san pɨ', “I'se ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨ uyekama'pokɨ ɨrepa uya mɨrɨ ike,” ta'pɯ iya.
23 Eke pe rɨ auro'ka'pɯ iya tɯnku'ton pɨ', “Ɨnekama'po'pɯ ke rɨ ɨrepa uya, a'sa'mɯyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke rɨ,” ta'pɯ iya.
24 Mɨrɨ pɨ' uri'san epa'ka'pɯ tɯsan ekama'pose'na. “Ɨ'rɨ kuru rɨ ekama'po uya serɨ?” ta'pɯ iya.
“Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rɯ'pɯ ekama'po',” tukai' eikɯ'pɯ iya.
25 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, tɯusenutɨi' uri'san enna'po'pɯ kin piya', “Urepa auya i'se e'ai' serɨ pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rɯ'pɯ ke parapi po!” ta'pɯ iya.
26 Kin upokoita'pɯ tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ pɨ' ipan pe, e'tane, apɯne pɯra ikupɯ uya kuru tasa' tɯuya rɯ'pɯ pɨ' tɯnkɨ'ma'san pana airɨ, inurunpa iya poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
27 Mɨrɨpan uya inke pɯra i'pairɯkanin ennoko'pɯ, Isaan i'pai rɯ'pɯ ne'to' pe iya. Itɨ'pɯ pariki'si ta', mɨrɨpan uya Isaan i'pairɯka'pɯ.
28 Mɨrɨpan uya inee'pɯ parapi po, mɨrɨpan uya itɯrɯ'pɯ uri'san ena', mɨrɨpan uya itɯrɯ'pɯ tɯsan ena'.
29 Mɨrɨ tetai', Isaan poitorɯ rɯ'san uyee'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya itekepu arɨ'pɯ, iu'na'tɨto' pe tɯuya'nokon tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekɯ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ʊru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

30 Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amɯra'pɯ Sises woi, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporo tɯnkupɯ'pɯ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa'pɯ tɯuya'nokon nɨ ekama'pɯ.
31 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amɯ' uye'pɨtɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' utɨpɨtɯ esi'pɯ, Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɯ ton enta'nato' a'tai pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ. Mɨrɨ uriya', to' pɨ' ta'pɯ iya, “Utɨnpai'nokon mɨ airɨ rɨ tɯ'kena'pɨ yau e'nɨ poken mɨrɨ koro'tau ɨumoronkapɯ kon pa,” ta'pɯ iya.
32 Mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pɯ utɨn pɨ' kanau yau tɯ'kena'pɨ pata ya'.
33 Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' uya to' ene'pɯ, to' i'tu'pɯ to' uya kamoro pe. Mɨrɨpan kon eka'tumɯ'pɯ tanporo pata ton apai'ne irawɨrɨ a'mun poro, mɨrɨpan kon uya pata eporo'pɯ to' rawɨrɨ.
34 Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amɯ' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' pɨ' isentu'ma'pɯ, apɯne pɯra to' esi'pɯ karimeru amɯ' esi tɯpa'simanin ke pɯra kasa. Mɨrɨpan kon enupa pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ tu'kan pɨ' rɨ.

6:18 Ʊru' 3:19-20

35 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, “Pata
uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko,” ta'pu.
36 “Ka'pon amu' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amu'
ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya,” ta'pu to' uya.
37 E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, “Ɨmiri'nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke,” ta'pu
iya.
Ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu[†] mo'ka miri!
Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pureti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?” ta'pu to' uya.
38 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, “Ɨ'ri kaisa ri ru'kwi pureti nai ipiyau'nokon? Apune
entanti',” ta'pu iya.
To' uya ensa' a'tai, “5 kaisaron nu'kwi pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro'
amu' man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
39 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Ka'pon amu' amuranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne
miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona,” ta'pu iya.
40 Ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa
ri'ne.
41 Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino pureti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro'
amu' anumu'pu. Ka'ta' tenu tutuse tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', i'kwi'pitu'pu iya. Iturु'pu iya
tupoitoru ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro'
amu' kupu'pu iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.
42 Tanporon kon ni enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se,
43 miripan ipoitoru ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti pureti miri awonsi'ki moro' amu'
tonpa'pu e'nonkasa' anuku'pu.
44 Warawoti'si amu' pureti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

45 Inke pura tupoitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu iya, to' utito' pe turawiri
Pe'saita pona, anpisin enno'tane tuuya.
46 To' nimi tupo, wu' pona iti'pu ipuremai'.
47 Miri a'tai ko'mamu pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'pu parau ku'piri aporo' po. Miri
koro'tau, Sises esi'pu tikin sari a'mun po.
48 Tupoitoru ton utanpokuma ene'pu iya, tukanwa kon i'kura i'se, apune pura a'setun
uya to' kota'ma esi'pu to' winikui' tuuyepu ke. Awanakui', 3 a'kura' miri pe pura 6 a'kura'
ri to' piya' iyee'pu parau ku'piri puro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'pu.
49 E'tane parau ku'piri puro'po isari ene tuuya'nokon a'tai, a'kwaru'pu pe to' uya
ekama'pu, miripan kon upirorunpitu'pu,
50 apune pura tanporo ensa' tuuya'nokon pi', miripan kon etuipitu'pu ipan pe.
Inke pura Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri. Ketuipi'tuu,” ta'pu iya.
51 Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miripan
poitoru ton usewansiuka'pu,
52 apune pura to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' pura iyesi'pu i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe pureti esi tukai'; to'
ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'pu.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

53 To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pu Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya tukanwa kon
ewa'ti'pu miri yau.
54 To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon amu' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'pu.

---

† **6:37** *8 kaisa ri kapui ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu*—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni purata pun esi tikin ni wui yau turawaso pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apune Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

55 Mɨrɨpan kon eka'tunpɨtʉ'pʉ, tanporo mɨrɨ pata nono yau'ne, mɨrɨpan kon uya
takuru'kena' nan epɨrinpɨ'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨ airɨ iyesi tukai' etasa'
tʉuya'nokon airɨ.
56 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises utɨpɨ'to' airɨ'ne—eke iwa ton pata amʉ', umɨ amʉ' awɨrɨ'ne rɨ
—mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' uya takuru'kena' nan apɨtʉ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya',
mɨrɨpan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'tɨ'pʉ takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pɨ'to' pe, mɨrɨpan
tanporon kon a'pɨ'nin nʉ'san usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

7

Wakʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Pen
(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

1 Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran winɨ
amʉrasa' esi'pʉ Sises woi,
2 mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton enta'na ene'pʉ ɨri, ikorʉkasa' pen temiyatʉ
kon ke.
3 (Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyatʉ kon
korʉkasa' tʉuya'nokon pʉra iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awɨrɨ.
4 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉrʉpo'po iwʉ' tapai ine'sa' pɨ', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru ikorʉkasa'
tʉuya'nokon a'tai rɨken to' enta'na,* mɨrɨpan kon uya tenupa'pʉ kon nɨ kupʉ iye'to' awɨrɨ
Papa enu yau, tʉkokʉ kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tʉ'sawʉ kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'kwe'
kon amʉ' rɨ korʉka.†)
5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ
pe iyesi pɨ' ɨpoitorʉ ton esi pʉra iyesi uyepuru kon eseru rʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ, e'tane ɨri rɨ temiyatʉ
kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Ipoken nɨ Aisaya usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ'nokon, wakʉ pe te'ku'san pɨ';
iye'menukasa' na'ne':
" 'Pʉsamoro uya tʉnta kon ke rɨken unama;
e'tane ɨnnɨ rɨ to' ewan esi upiyapai.
7 To' ɨpʉrema upɨ' ɨ'rɨ epoton kon kasa rɨ;
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amʉ' uya to' enupa'pʉ iyawɨrɨ to' e'to'.'‡
tukai'.
8 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontɨto' kon apurɨ pʉra iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya
ɨyenupato' kon apurɨ auya'nokon nɨken," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Teseru ke kuru ɨwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa,
ɨyeseru kon awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa!
10 Mosi' uya tasa', 'Ɨkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan inamakɨ,'§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Ɨnʉ' rɨ
tʉkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉsan nɨ pa'nʉ'nin wɨto' pe iyesi.'*
11 E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan pɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Ɨ'rɨ
rɨ ɨpika'tɨnin pe uwinɨ ɨneporonʉ pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tʉka'sa' man
ta e'kwa pe),
12 mɨrɨ si ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ iya poken pʉra tʉkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsan iwano' pe ikupʉ
auya'nokon.
13 Mɨrɨ kasa si ipʉra Papa Maimu kupʉ auya'nokon ɨyeseru kon mɨn winɨ rɨ
iyɨ'kwɨrɨ'pɨ'sa' ke. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ ɨnkupʉnʉ kon man serɨ warai'nan," ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨrɨ Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin
(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

---

* **7:4** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa', *Ɨ'rɨ rɨ pɨ' to' enta'na pʉra iyesi kʉrʉpo'po iwʉ' tapai tʉuye'sa' kon tʉpo wapiya tekorʉkasa' kon a'tai rɨken to' enta'na,* tawon esi. † **7:4** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *te'kwe' kon amʉ' rɨ,* tawon pʉra iyesi. ‡ **7:7** Aisaya 29:13 § **7:10** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **7:10** E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9

14 Sises uya anpisin ton nɨ kɨ'makaa'pʉ kanan tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Apʉne
uyetatɨ', tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨ yau ɨ'rɨ rɨ tewonsen pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ ka'pon ya' kɨpo'ponsi'kɨ ɨri pe iku'se'na, e'tane
ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya ɨri pe ikupʉ,"† ta'pʉ iya.
17 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ton nɨ nɨmɨ'pʉ, itɨ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta', mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton uya
ekama'po'pʉ serɨ panton pɨ'.
18 "Ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe pʉra rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi, ɨ'rɨ rɨ
kɨpo'ponsi'kɨ tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, ɨri pe ikupʉ pʉra iyesi?
19 Apʉne pʉra itɨ pen mɨrɨ itewan ya' e'tane itɨ mɨrɨ iwenu'pɨ ya', mɨrɨpan epa'ka ipun
apai," ta'pʉ iya. (Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ, tanporo rɨ sa'ne kiyari esi mɨrɨ ko enta'nan nɨto' ipɨ'
pe, ta tʉuya e'kwa pe.)
20 Mɨrɨpan uya rɨ ta'pʉ, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupʉ mɨrɨ ɨri pe.
21 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' ewan yapai ɨri isenuminkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama'
e' pe, te'wɨsen pe,
22 iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wɨpaino, enku'tɨnin ye' pe, ɨri
ku'nin pe rɨ, tɨkɨntai', teseru'tɨi' ka'pon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe, mɨ pe rɨ te'ku'sen pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ita'kwarʉ pʉra te'sen pe.
23 Tanporo serɨ ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya ɨri pe rɨ ikupʉ," ta'pʉ iya.

Uri'san Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya (Ma'siu 15:21-28)

24 Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ pata Taya itese' pʉ'kʉ pona,‡ mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ ta',
ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ti'tu i'se pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau iyesi tukai', e'tane iye'so'namʉ poken pʉra rɨ
iyesi'pʉ.
25 Inke pʉra rɨ etasa' tʉuya a'tai, aiko rʉ'kwɨ makoi§ a'kwarʉ yen imʉre uri'san uyee'pʉ
i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'.
26 Pʉse rɨ uri'san esi'pʉ ka'kʉran pe, tʉron nɨ pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya
yawon yau, mɨrɨpan uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ ɨri a'kwarʉ enpa'kato' pe iya tʉmʉre yapai.
27 "Wapiya mʉre amʉ' nenta'nakapʉi tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apʉne pʉra ipoken pʉra
iyesi mʉre amʉ' yu pʉreti eno'ma to' ikʉn non pero amʉ' ena'," ta'pʉ iya.
28 "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amʉ' tepʉrʉ o'non kon nɨ mʉre amʉ' i'kiyari punu'pɨ pɨ'
tenta'nasan ko," ta'pʉ uri'san uya.
29 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Mɨrɨ kasa uyei'sa' auya pɨ', enna'pokɨ pata pona; ɨri a'kwarʉ
utɨkaa'pʉ man ɨmʉre yapai," ta'pʉ iya.
30 Mɨrɨpan si enna'pokaa'pʉ pata pona, mɨrɨpan uya tʉmʉre e'pɨrinkasa' te'kwe' po
eporo'pʉ, ɨri a'kwarʉ rɨ si epa'kakaa'pʉ esi'pʉ iyapai.

Ipana Pʉn, Imaimu Pʉn Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

31 Sises utɨ'pʉ pata Taya pʉ'kʉ poi, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Saitan poro parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari
poro, itɨ esi'pʉ Te'ka'pores* nono awɨrɨ'ne rɨ.
32 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ipana pʉn, tʉusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ temiyatʉ tʉto' pe iya ipona.
33 Mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sarɨ, temiyatʉ muku'pɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ipana
ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeta'ta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya iyani a'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
34 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ ka' winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka
pe ta'pʉ iya ka'pon pɨ', "E'pa'ta!" ("Ata'koka'!" ta e'kwa pe).
35 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipana uta'koka'pʉ, iyani ekoneka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨ'rɨ an-
pokʉmanin pʉra rɨ.

---

† **7:15** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 16 *Mɨrɨpan tʉpana ke ɨwesi kon a'tai etatɨ'.* (Apʉne Ma' 4:23 enkɨ.) ‡ **7:24** Tu'kan nɨ wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: *Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan,* ta. § **7:25** *makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau. * **7:31** *Te'ka'pores* ta mɨrɨ *10 kaisaron eke ton pata amʉ'* ta e'kwa pe.

36 Mɨrɨpan kon nɨ panama'pʉ iya, ipɨ' to' usauro'pɨtʉ namai' ɨnʉ' yan pokon pe rɨ, e'tane
miyarɨ rɨ to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyarɨ rɨ to' uya ekama'pʉ.
37 Mɨrɨpan tanporon kon nɨ etanin nʉ'san usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe rɨ: "Ɨ'rɨ kasa wakʉ
pe rɨ tanporon nɨ kupʉ iya. Ipana pʉn koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu pʉn koneka iya
tʉusauro'sen pe!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 15:32-39)

1 Inke kuru pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉron kon kanan anpisin ton amʉrakaa'pʉ. To' enta'nato'
ipɨ' pʉra iyesi pɨ', Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,
2 "Usentu'mayai' pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra uya'kɨrɨ to' e'sa' pɨ' osorʉwau
wʉi, mɨrɨpan kon enta'nato' ipɨ' pʉra rɨ si iyesi.
3 To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se pʉra pata pona to' nin utɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ yai tʉutɨ kon
koro'tau apʉne pʉra tʉron kon uye'sa' ɨnnɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
4 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai yau rɨ tʉ'kenan yau pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewe'to'
ike eporo serɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 "Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ pʉreti nai ɨpiyau'nokon?" ta'pʉ Sises uya.
To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, "7 kaisa rɨ rɨken," ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Anpisin ton apiyo'ma'pʉ iya to' ereutapɨ'to' pe non pona, mɨrɨpan 7 kaisaron nʉ'kwɨ
rɨken itekiino pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
Itʉrʉ'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisin ton ena', mɨrɨpan nɨ kupʉ'pʉ
ipoitorʉ ton uya.
7 To' piyau kanan aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tu'kan kon pen moro' amʉ' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' tenki ta'pʉ
Sises uya, mɨrɨpan kon ekanto' pe tʉpoitorʉ ton uya kanan ikupʉ'pʉ iya.
8-9 Tanporon kon enta'na'pʉ ta'wetapɨ'se, mɨrɨ yau 4,000 kaisa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton uya ipʉ'kʉ rʉ'san iye'nonkasa' rʉ'pʉ entɨ'pʉ 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti
tʉpe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ mɨrɨ,
10 mɨrɨpan ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe, mɨrɨpan kon
utɨ'pʉ Tarʉmanu'ta nono pʉ'kʉ pona.

I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ekama'po'pʉ
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

11 Pari'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises ekama'popɨtʉ pɨ'. I'tupɨtʉ pe to'
uya ekama'po'pʉ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ Epʉn winon pɨ'.
12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ
a'taino kon uya eke Papa tʉrawasooi, ui'tuto' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ ekama'po? I'napairon
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ waraino i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ tʉrʉ pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Mɨrɨpan kon tʉnɨnse iyenna'po'pʉ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan e'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Era' Uya Pʉrowa A'sarutanʉ'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

14 Ipoitorʉ ton upu'tɨkaa'pʉ esi'pʉ tu'ke pʉreti arɨ to' uya pʉra, tikin nɨ rɨken to' piyau
iyesi'pʉ kanau yau.
15 "Ti'tui' e'tɨ'; tense e'tɨ' Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era' uya pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'to' ike
pɨ'," tukai' to' panama'pʉ iya.
16 To' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' tiwano' kon pe. "Apʉne pʉra pʉreti pʉra iyesi pɨ' isaurokʉ
mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

8:11 Ma'siu 12:38; Ʊru' 11:16 **8:12** Ma'siu 12:39; Ʊru' 11:29 **8:15** Ʊru' 12:1

17 To' usauro'to' i'tu tuuya pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Ł'ri pi' ausauroku kon pureti pura
iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon pura ri pe', miri pe pura ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri pe'
iyesi? Łyewan kon ni usa'manta?
18 Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon pura iyesi? Tupana ke ri, e'tane eta
auya'nokon pura ri? Łyenu kon yau pura nai?
19 5 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri
kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tui?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.
"12 kaisa ri," ta'pu to' uya.
20 "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron pureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu'
iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tui?"
ta'pu iya.
"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.
21 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'pu Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'pu Sises
piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'pu a'pi'to' pe iya.
23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu
ya' teta'tapitu tupo, temiyatu turu'pu iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Ł'ri ri pe'
menyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.
24 Miripan uya tenu turu'pu ka'ta', miripan uya ta'pu, "Ewai', ka'pon amu' senyai', e'tane
to' usene yui amu' usari kasa ri," ta'pu iya.
25 Sises uya kanan temiyatu tukaa'pu itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu
ena'pu miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pu waku pe.
26 Sises uya ennoko'pu ipata'se' ya', "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Uru' 9:18-21)

27 Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti'pu eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai
oino' nan pona. Asanta tau to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Łnu' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amu'
nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.
28 To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya Iraisa
pe iwesi ta; turon kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amu' tonpa ta," ta'pu to' uya.
29 "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.
Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Łmiri kuri ri Kurai*!" tukai'.
30 Sises uya to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Uru' 9:22-27)

31 To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke
pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri, use'man nito'
turawasomanin nan epuru ton amu' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya
ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton osoruwau wui tupo tukai'.
32 Seri ekama'pu iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pu Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na.
33 E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tupoitoru ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremeku'pu,
"Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!"† ta'pu iya. "Łusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa
usenuminkato' kasa pura ri," ta'pu iya.

8:18 Iseremaya 5:21; Isi'kiyeru 12:2; Ma' 4:12 **8:28** Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8 * **8:29** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

34 Mɨrɨpan uya anpisin ton kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe tʉpiya', "Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ pe
iyesi yau uye'ma'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ tʉpɨ' rɨ tʉupu'tɨka'se, tʉkurusukuui tanʉnse nʉyepʉi upɨkɨrɨ.
35 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto'‡ ɨnnonkapai pʉra na'ne' uya tʉuko'manto' rɨ
nonka mɨrɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'manto' nonka pɨ' na'ne' upɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ
itekare pɨkɨrɨ uya inonka pen mɨrɨ.
36 Wakʉ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarʉ nonkai'ma? Kane ku!
37 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨ'rɨ tʉrʉ iya ta'kwarʉ entakano' pe?
38 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ yau upɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu ton pɨ', serɨ iyemari'masa' eku-
mankanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton serɨ a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon
nɨrɨ ɨpiyɨtʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ', tʉuyepʉ a'tai tʉkʉipʉnʉ meruntɨrʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton nɨ
insеrʉ amʉ' pokon pe," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

9

1 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa'
na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen nɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ meruntɨ pe ene
tʉuya'nokon rawɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ʉru' 9:28-36)

2 6 kaisa rɨ wʉi tʉpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ.
To' arɨ'pʉ iya ka'tawon nɨ wʉ' pona tʉ'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Mɨrɨ yau to' esi koro'tau,
isensima'pʉ.
3 Ipon ena'pʉ sirɨn pe aimu'ne, ipan pe rɨ aimu'ne ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ non pon uya ikorʉkasa'
uya aimu'nakasa' entai rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨpan mɨrɨ yau Iraisa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pʉ to' rakʉi', Sises
auro'ka pɨ' to' esi'pʉ.
5 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Rapai,* wakʉ rɨ pan pe rɨ serɨ yau ina man. Tɨwɨ osorʉwau
ɨiwʉ' kon oton amɨi ina — tikin nɨ ɨiwʉ' pe, Mosi' iwʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iraisa iwʉ' pe."
6 (Mɨrɨ ta tʉuya tukai' i'tu iya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron
kon etʉipɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.)
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to' nɨpontɨ'pʉ. Main uyee'pʉ kapuru'
apai, "Umu pʉse rɨ, Uni'nʉnkanʉ. Imaimu etatɨ'!" tawon.
8 Mɨ awɨrɨ tenu kon tʉpɨ'tane to' uya, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Sises rɨken esi'pʉ to' piyau.
9 Wʉ' ponsi'kɨ tʉu'tɨ kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨnene'pʉ kon
kʉsekamatʉu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Imaimu awɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ', ɨ'rɨ ta
e'kwa pe, "eri'nɨsa' e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ," ta esi tukai'.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Iraisa
kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 To' entakanoma'pʉ iya, "I'napairɨ rɨ Iraisa uyepʉ wapiya tanporon nɨ konekai'
iyesi'pʉ ya'. Ɨ'rɨto' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton ipan pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ewaruma'tɨto' oton ta?
13 E'tane nin si ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Iraisa uye'ka'sa', mɨrɨpan pɨ' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa'
to' uya ipɨ' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Warawo' Mʉre Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-21; Ʉru' 9:37-43a)

14 Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton nɨ ka'pon amʉ' ene'pʉ to' uya
to' oi. Main pɨ' enupanin nan e'sei'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ to' pokon pe.

8:34 Ma'siu 10:38; Ʉru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Serɨ Kiri' maimu yau, *ta'kwarʉ* ta e'kwa pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *uko'manto'* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau nɨrɨ. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Ʉru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 * **9:5** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **9:7** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʉru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:12** Saira' 48:10

15 Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' usewansiuka'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon eka'tumʉ'pʉ ipiya', "Miyarɨ" ka'se'na ipɨ'.
16 Tʉpoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ Sises uya, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' to' pokon pe ɨye'sei'pɨtʉ kon?" ta'pʉ iya.
17 Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ɨpiya', apʉne pʉra
ɨri a'kwarʉ esi iyau, mɨrɨpan uya imaimu'kasa'.
18 Mɨrɨ ɨri a'kwarʉ e'sara'tɨ a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tʉyɨ kɨtɨtɨi'ma iya,
mɨrɨpan e'sitɨnka. Ɨpoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupʉ
poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
19 "Ɨri sɨ, apurɨnin nan pen nɨ serɨ a'taino kon! Ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi? Ɨ'rɨ
pʉ'kʉ pona aya'kɨrɨ'nokon esi? Ine'tɨ' upiya'," ta'pʉ iya.
20 To' uya inee'pʉ ipiya'. Ɨri a'kwarʉ uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke pʉra warawo' mʉre
ennoko'pʉ iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pʉ non pona, mɨrɨpan e'rakairakaima'pʉ, inta a'koronta'pʉ.
21 "Ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ kasa iyesi e'sara'tɨ'pʉ?" ta'pʉ Sises uya ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ'.
"Mʉre pe iyesi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
22 "Inke rɨ iwɨnɨ i'se iye'pɨ'sa' mɨrɨ teno'mapɨ'se apo' ya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ka'. Ina pɨ'
ɨsentu'ma', ina ipika'tɨ', ikupʉ auya poken iyesi yau," ta'pʉ iya.
23 "Ɨ'rɨ ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Ikupʉ auya poken iyesi yau,' mʉkayai'ne'? Tanporon nɨ
e'kupʉ apurɨnin nan pɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
24 Inke pʉra warawo' mʉre kʉipʉnʉ uya tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ pe, "Apurɨ uya rɨ; upika'tɨkɨ
apurɨnin pe pʉra e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pʉ iya.
25 Sises uya anpisin uyepʉ a'ko pe tʉpiya' ene a'tai, ɨri a'kwarʉ† eseremekʉ'pʉ iya,
"Ipana pʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaimu pʉn a'kwarʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ warawo' mʉre apai epa'kakɨ. Mɨrɨ
tʉpo, iya' kanan kewomʉi," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
26 Ɨri a'kwarʉ upirorʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya warawo' mʉre ennoko'pʉ yai ipan pe,
mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pʉ. Warawo' mʉre esi'pʉ eke' kasa, mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa',"
ta'pʉ.
27 E'tane Sises uya warawo' mʉre anʉmʉ'pʉ itemiyatʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ.
28 Sises ewomʉ'pʉ tʉpo, ipoitorʉ ton uya ekama'po'pʉ ama'ai, "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' ina
uya enpa'ka pʉra iyesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 "Ɨ'rɨ pen nɨ, ɨpʉreman‡ uya rɨken serɨ rupɨ enpa'ka," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pʉ Teri'to' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ʉru' 9:43b-45)

30 Mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau tesi
tukai' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ti'tu i'se pʉra,
31 apʉne pʉra tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa tʉuya pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ka'pon, Papa winon
eparankato' oton ka'pon amʉ' ena'. To' uya iwɨto' oton, e'tane itosorʉwano wʉi pata'pʉ
pe iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.
32 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai', mɨrɨpan kon
enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨnekama'popai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ʉru' 9:46-48)

33 To' utɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomʉ tʉpo, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ
pɨ' me'sei'pɨ'tʉune' asanta tau?" ta'pʉ iya.
34 E'tane to' uya eikʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra asanta tau ɨnʉ' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to'
e'sei'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ.

---

† **9:25** *ɨri a'kwarʉ*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *makoi a'kwarʉ* tawon esi. ‡ **9:29** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' yau, *ɨpʉreman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ useruman* **9:34** Ʉru' 22:24

35 Sises ereuta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ, “Wapiya e'pai
na'ne' e'to' pe iyesi, iu'matʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon poitorʉ pe iye'to' pe iyesi,”
ta'pʉ iya.
36 Temekon tʉtʉse iwoi mʉre ta'sii' isoto'ka'pʉ iya to' koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ',
37 “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉsamoro mʉre amʉ' tonpa ereutanʉkʉ pe iyesi yau uyese' yau, urɨ rɨ
ereutanʉkʉ iya pe iyesi; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ urɨ ereutanʉkʉ pe iyesi yau, urɨ rɨken
ereutanʉkʉ iya pen mɨrɨ, kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ kanan ereutanʉkʉ iya pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨnʉ' Rɨ Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe
(Ʉru' 9:49-50)

38 “Ti'sa,” ta'pʉ Isaan uya, “Ka'pon ene'pʉ ina uya ɨyese' yau makoi a'kwarʉ ton
enpa'kapɨ'nin. Iyereutato' pe ina uya ikupʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon tonpa pe pʉra iyesi
pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
39 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi
ku'nin nʉ'pʉ uyese' yau usaurokʉ poken pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉpo ɨri pe upɨ'.
40 Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ uwenaino' kon pe rɨ.
41 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ tuna ke ɨwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apʉne
pʉra Kʉrai§ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', tepe'pʉ nonka iya pen kuru rɨ mɨrɨ.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Ʉru' 17:1-2)

42 “Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉsamoro uyapurɨnin nan aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ tonpa
e'makoima emapu'tɨsa' yau, wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi parau ka' eno'ma eke rɨ a'nai' e'pato'
ike ewa'tɨsa' i'mʉ pɨ' esa' pe.
43 Ɨyemiyatʉ uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ. Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi
itemiyatʉ pʉra esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatʉ ke
ekota'man nɨto' ya' ɨutɨ entai, apo' usenkʉ'to' pen nɨ ya'.*
45 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ta uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, a'tɨkɨ. Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi
i'ta pʉra esii'ma tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke ɨyeno'ma entai ya'mu pʉn
ekota'man nɨto' ya'.†
47 Ɨyenu uya ɨye'makoima emapu'tɨ pe iyesi yau, imo'kakɨ. Wakʉ iwa pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ
tikin nɨ itenu tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya' ɨyepa'ka a'tai, asa'rɨ itenu ɨyeno'ma entai ya'mu
pʉn ekota'man nɨto' ya'.
48 Mɨrɨ yau,
“ ‘to' weruweei erikʉ pen nɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen nɨ.’‡
49 Tanporon kon nɨ e'ne'ne'ma mɨrɨ apo' ke.
50 “Waiyo esi wakʉ, e'tane ine'ne' pe pʉra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan
iye'to' pe iku'kapʉ auya? Waiyo iku'tɨ' ayau'nokon, tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨko'mantɨ'
ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe,” ta'pʉ iya.

10

No'pʉ Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Ʉru' 16:18)

9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Ʉru' 22:26 **9:37** Ma'siu 10:40; Ʉru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 **9:40** Ma'siu 12:30; Ʉru' 11:23 § **9:41** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **9:41** Ma'siu 10:42 * **9:43** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: *Mɨrɨ yau, ‘to' weruweei erikʉ pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen nɨ.’* **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: *Mɨrɨ yau, ‘to' weruweei erikʉ pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' usenkʉ'nʉkʉ pen nɨ.’* ‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 **9:50** Ma'siu 5:13; Ʉru' 14:34-35

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya mɨrɨ pata nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna
Isotan ratoi pon anpisin pe rɨ kanan ka'pon amʉ' uye'kaa'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon enupa'pʉ
iya, teseru yau rɨ.
2 Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ ekama'popɨtʉ
tʉuya'nokon winɨ, "Main awɨrɨ rɨ e'nɨ pe rɨ pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tʉno'pʉ nonka a'tai?" ta'pʉ
to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ to' ekama'po pe, "Ɨ'rɨ tawon ken Main tʉrʉ'pʉ Mosi' uya
ɨyena'nokon?" ta'pʉ iya.
4 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Mosi' uya itʉsa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nɨto' karetaai tʉmenukai'
tʉno'pʉ enno'to' pe tasa' iya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Mosi' uya serɨ main menuka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra sa'man pe rɨ
ɨyewan kon esi pɨ'.
6 E'tane iye'kapʉ epiya'tɨ yau, 'Papa uya warawo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san kaa'pʉ,'* tasa'
iya.
7 'Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉsan nɨnto' esi, mɨrɨpan uta'sikʉ
tʉno'pʉ ya',†
8 mɨrɨpan asa'ron kon ena tikin nɨ ipun,'‡ tasa' iya. Asa'rɨ to' esi pen, e'tane tikin nɨ to'
esi.
9 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa na'sikʉ'san ɨsipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kʉse'nin," ta'pʉ iya.
10 To' enna'posa' a'tai ɨutɨ ta', ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ pɨ' ekama'po'pʉ.
11 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne' mɨrɨpan uya tʉron nɨ uri'san mari'ma
ekuma pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ piyapai.
12 Mɨrɨpan tʉtaan'pʉ nonka iya pe iyesi yau mɨrɨpan uya tʉron nɨ warawo' mari'ma
yau, iyekuma pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Mʉre Amʉ' Pʉrema'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ʉru' 18:15-17)

13 Ka'pon amʉ' uya mʉre amʉ' nee'pʉ Sises piya' to' a'pɨ'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitorʉ ton
uya to' eseremekʉ'pʉ.
14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Tɨwɨ mʉre
amʉ' nʉyepʉi upiya'. To' kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi
pʉsamoro waraino kon iwano' pe.
15 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo iya pʉra
na'ne' mʉre kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen nɨ ya'," ta'pʉ iya.
16 Mʉre amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya temekon pona, mɨrɨpan kon pona temiyatʉ tʉtʉse to'
pʉrema'pʉ iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pɨ
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ʉru' 18:18-30)

17 Utɨn pɨ' Sises e'sara'tɨ koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ irau,
mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Wakʉ, Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ kuru ku'to' uya esi tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto'
pe uya?" ta'pʉ iya.
18 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Wakʉ tukai' uyesakʉ auya?" tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ. "Ɨnʉ' wakʉ pʉra
rɨ iyesi, e'tane Papa rɨken.
19 Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ i'tu auya: 'Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi, iyemari'masa' uri'san kʉsekumankai,
ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pɨ' kasaurokʉi, enku'tɨnin pe kesii, ɨkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
asan inamakɨ,'§ tawon," ta'pʉ iya.
20 "Ti'sa, tanporo rɨ serɨ ton awɨrɨ e'sa' man mʉre' esi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

10:4 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **10:7** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *mɨrɨpan kon uta'sikʉ tʉno'pʉ ya'*, tawon pʉra iyesi. ‡ **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11 **10:15** Ma'siu 18:3 § **10:19** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

21 Sises uya ene'pн i'nнnka pe, “Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau
na'ne' ikнrнpo'pomata, miripan epe'pн tнrн pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si,
imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epнn po. Miri ku'sa' auya tнpo, upikiri iuyepн pa,” ta'pн iya ipi'.
22 Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' pнra ri itemн' ena'pн. Pokoi pe iti'pн, apнne pнra eke pe kuru
itimamin esi'pн.
23 Sises uya tenu tнpitн'pн, miripan uya ta'pн tнpoitorн ton pi', “Sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi,
imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pнra Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya'!” ta'pн iya.
24 Ipoitorн ton usewansiuka'pн imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pн kanan, “Mнre
amн', sa'man pe kuru ri iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan poken pнra.
25 Sa'man pe pнra ri kiyamerн epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa
e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai,” ta'pн iya.
26 Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitorн ton usewansiuka'pн, miripan kon
usekama'popitн'pн, “Ƒnн' kuru ken si epika'ti?” tukai'.
27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pн to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyesi, e'tane Papa pona
tanporo sa'man pe pнra iyesi,” ta'pн iya.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pн ipi', “Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tнutito' kon pe,” ta'pн iya.
29 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,” ta'pн Sises uya, “inн' ri kнri tнpata'se', takon non,
tнparusi ton, tнsan, tнkнipнnн, tнmunki amн' miri pe pнra tнmainarн ninsa' iya na'ne',
uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki wakн itekare pikiri, uya
30 eke pe ri tepe'pн eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tнpata'se', takon non, tнparusi
ton, tнsanon, tнmunki amн' miri awonsi'ki tнmainarн ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri
— miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya.
31 Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matн pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matн pe
iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe,” ta'pн iya.

Itosorнwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pн Teri'to' Pi'
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ƀru' 18:31-34)

32 To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitorн ton usewansiukasa' esi'pн,
to' pikiri te'san enari'nнntane. Sises uya kanan tнpoitorн ton pantaka'pн, miripan uya
tнpi' te'ku'ton ekama'pн to' pi'.
33 “Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton
use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena',
to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', miripan tнto' oton to' uya Esuwerн amн' pen ena'.
34 Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapitн ipona, to' uya ari'po'pitн; miri
awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osorнwau wнi pata'pн pe, iye'mн'sa'kato' oton,” ta'pн iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'ponн
(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

35 Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amн' uyee'pн ipiya', “Ti'sa, i'ri ri
ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kupн auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe,” ta'pн to' uya ipi'.
36 “Ƒ'ri ken kupн uya i'se me'atнu iiwano' kon pe?” ta'pн iya.
37 “Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'netн wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po
iyereutasa' a'tai kнrore po,” ta'pн to' uya ipi'.
38 “Ƒ'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pнra ri iyesi,” ta'pн Sises
uya. “Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe pнra iyepa'taisima kon ken pe'
epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?” ta'pн iya.
39 “Ina uya ri ikupн,” ta'pн to' uya.

Sises uya ta'pн to' pi', “I'napairi ri unensinн ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni
epa'taisimayai'ne' ke.

40 E'tane ereutapai me'atɯi'ne' uyenwo'netɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukamisi winɨ kupɯ uya
poken pɯra iyesi. Serɨ esi mɨrɨ kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya rɨ pata'se' pe iyesi,"
ta'pɯ iya.
41 Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon pɨ' to'
usakorota'pɯ.
42 Sises uya tanporo to' amɯranɯkɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "I'tu auya'nokon nɨ
kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan nɨ esi mɨrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen epuru pe, mɨrɨpan eke ton uya
tɯmerunitɨrɯ kon apurɨ to' pɨ'.
43 E'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨnɯ' rɨ esi yau eke pe enapai
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ɨpoitorɯ kon pe,
44 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tɨwɨ nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe.
45 Apɯne pɯra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' mɨrɨ tapiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe pen, e'tane apiyo'
pe e'se'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯuko'manto' tɯse'na tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' epe' pe," ta'pɯ iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ʉru' 18:35-43)

46 Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'pɯ. Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorɯ ton mɨrɨ tɯpo anpisin
ton ka'pon amɯ' uya mɨrɨ eke pata nɨmɨ koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese'
ereutasa' esi'pɯ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanɯn nɨ pɨ' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen).
47 Sises kɯrɨ rɨ Nasare' pon tawon etasa' tɯuya a'tai, ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ,
"Sises, Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!" ta'pɯ iya.
48 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ eseremekɯ'pɯ e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane rɨ miyarɨ rɨ ikɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ,
"Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ!" ta'pɯ iya.
49 Sises e'takɯ'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya, "Ikɨ'matɨ'," ta'pɯ.
Mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si ikɨ'ma'pɯ, "Epori'ma'! E'mɯ'sa'ka'! Ɨkɨ'ma iya," ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
50 Tɯpon pɯro'pon nin si eno'ma'pɯ iya mɨrɨ, te'sanɯmɯ pe iye'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan
uyee'pɯ Sises piya'.
51 "Ɨ'rɨ kupɯ uya i'se me'an ɨiwano' pe?" ta'pɯ Sises uya ipɨ'.
Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai'," ta'pɯ.
52 "Enta, anapurɨnɯ uya ɨyepi'tɨsa' man," ta'pɯ Sises uya ipɨ'. Inke pɯra rɨ, ennin pe
iyena'pɯ, mɨrɨpan nin si utɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ asanta tawɨrɨ Sises pɨkɨrɨ.

11

Sises Epa'ka'pɯ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ʉru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

1 Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa'
Are' Wɯpɯ pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tɯpoitorɯ ton ennoko'pɯ
2 tai'ma to' pɨ', "Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' ɨyepa'ka kon pe rɨ,
mɨrɨ yau eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ isa'ka'si mɯre ewa'tɨsa', ɨnɯ' utɨ'pɯ ipo pen nɨ. Teukai'
mɯne'tɯi' serɨ ya'.
3 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨyekama'po kon yau, 'Ɨ'rɨto' pe mɨrɨ kupɯ auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi
i'se inke pɯra inna'poto' pe tɯuya rɨ,' mɯkatɯi' ipɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
4 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨsa' uya isa'ka'si mɯre eporo'pɯ pɯroroi po asanta tau ewa'tɨsa' mɯra'ta
piyau. Euka pɨ' to' esi koro'tau,
5 mɨrɨ yau iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon ka'pon amɯ' uya, "Ɨ'rɨ kupɯ auya'nokon, kɯrɨ rɨ isa'ka'si
mɯre meukayatɯi'ne'?" ta'pɯ to' pɨ'.
6 To' eikɯ'pɯ to' uya, Sises uya ta'pɯ kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikupɯ'pɯ.
7 Isa'ka'si mɯre ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tɯpon kon tɯpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya ipɯro'pona,
mɨrɨpan po iyereuta'pɯ.

---

* **10:51** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe

8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ asanta tawɨrɨ, tʉron kon uya mɨrɨ'tawon yʉi pantarʉ'pɨ'sa' ta'nʉ'tane asanta tawɨrɨ.
9 Kamoro to' rawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro to' e'ma'pʉ pe tʉutɨsan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ,
"Usana!"*
"Pori' rɨ kʉrɨ esi Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!"
10 "Pori' pe rɨ e'nɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ pɨ'!"
"Usana ka' entawon yau!"
tukai'.
11 Sises epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ enpɨtʉ'pʉ. Pata uko'manka'sa' pɨ' nin si, iyenna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe.

Yʉi Pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 21:18-19)

12 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'pʉ iwan pe.
13 Ɨnnɨ tare kenan, pi' e' ene tʉuya pɨ', itɨ'pʉ teperu ke pe' iyesi tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, ɨ'rɨ eporo'pʉ iya pen nɨ, iyare ton nɨken, apʉne pʉra pi' weyu pe pʉra pata esi'pʉ,†
14 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ pi' e' pɨ', "Tɨwɨ si ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyeperu na'nin kanan serɨ enta'," ta'pʉ iya. Ipoitorʉ ton uya mɨrɨ ta iya eta'pʉ.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ʊru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)

15 Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usennapɨ' nɨ pɨ', kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' mɨrɨ yau te'san enpa'kapɨtʉ pɨ'. Pʉrata ensimapɨ'nin nan tepʉrʉʉi rawoipɨtʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan apon ton nɨ,
16 ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉkʉrʉpo'pooi arɨ i'se pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ awɨrɨ.
17 To' enupa tʉuya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' pʉra pe' nai:
" 'Uiwʉ' esa'to' oton
tanporon kon tʉpataron kon ɨpʉremato' iwʉ','‡
tukai'? E'tane 'ama' amʉ' en pe rɨ'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
18 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya mɨrɨ eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ iwɨto' tʉuya'nokon eseru warinpa pɨ', ipɨ' tenari'nʉmʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra anpisin nɨ usewansiukasa' pɨ' to' enupato' iya pɨ'.
19 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ pata yapai.

Usenupan Nɨto' Pi' E' Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

20 Awanakʉi' mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, to' utɨ koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, to' uya pi' e' ene'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' esi'pʉ siya rɨ imi' pona rɨ.
21 Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Rapai,* apʉne enkɨ. Pi' e' anpa'nʉkʉ'pʉ useketasa'!" ta'pʉ iya.
22 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Papa apurɨto' esa' pe e'tɨ'.
23 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; ɨnʉ' uya rɨ se wʉ' pɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Parau ka' ɨsennasikata,' ikasimai'ma pʉra tewan yau, e'tane apurɨi'ma tʉmaimu awɨrɨ iye'kupʉ tukai', iye'kupʉ rɨ itiwano' pe.

---

* **11:9** *Usana!* Ipuru amʉ' maimu, *Pika'tɨ'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe; v. 10 yau nɨrɨ. † **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'kɨ eporo tʉuya tʉnɨ'ton tukai' Sises esi'pʉ, teperu ke iyena rawɨrɨ. Itenpu pʉra si iyesi pɨ', Sises uya i'tu'pʉ tepetasen ye' pe pʉra iyesi tukai', mɨrɨpan pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya. ‡ **11:17** Eren 118:25-26 § **11:17** Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * **11:21** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **11:23** Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

24 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yau,
apurɨtɨ' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ iyesi.
25 Ɨpʉreman pɨ' ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, mɨrɨ koro'tau ekamʉra rɨ ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon
yau, ipɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ', ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pɨ'," ta'pʉ
Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ʉru' 20:1-8)

27 Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaa'pʉ. Sises usarɨ koro'tau Esuwerʉ amʉ'
use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ipiya',
28 mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya? Ɨnʉ' uya serɨ
meruntɨ ke ɨrepasa' serɨ kupʉ pa?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ, "Tikin nan pɨ' rɨ ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'tɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai
nin si ekama uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ winɨ umeruntɨrʉ tepose, serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai'.
30 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—Epʉn winon pe', mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' winon katɨ?
Ekamatɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya.
31 Tiwano' kon pe to' usaurokʉ'pʉ, " 'Epʉn winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ'
apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?' ta iya esi.
32 E'tane, 'Ka'pon amʉ' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... ." (To' enari'nʉmʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ',
apʉne pʉra tanporon kon uya rɨ Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pɨ'.)
33 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises eikʉ'pʉ, "Ina uya i'tu pʉra man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ
serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.

12

Umɨ Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ʉru' 20:9-19)

1 Panton yai to' auro'ka pɨ' Sises e'sara'tɨ'pʉ: "Ka'pon uya umɨ pɨmɨ'pʉ kʉre' itese', si'na'
pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'tɨ'pʉ iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ipa'simato' awonsi'kɨ ka'tawon soto'pan ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan nin si tʉrʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ
umɨ pɨ' te'san ena', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ siya rɨ tʉpata'se' yapai.
2 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tʉpoitorʉ si ennoko'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuya
itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na.
3 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ a'si'pʉ to' uya, ipanta'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan nin si ennoko'pʉ to' uya
mɨrɨ itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ kanan tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya to' piya'; i'pai pɨ' nin si pʉse rɨ
wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨri pe rɨ to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ.
5 E'tane rɨ kanan tʉron nɨ ennoko'pʉ iya. Kʉrɨ rɨ nin si wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ. Tu'ke rɨ
tʉron kon enno'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya; tʉron kon nɨ panta'mapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, tʉron kon nɨ wɨnɨi'ma.
6 "Tikin nɨ nin si inennokonʉ e'nonkasa' esi'pʉ, imu rɨ nin si, ini'nʉnkanʉ. 'Pʉse rɨ, umu
nin si nama to' uya mɨrɨ,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matʉ pe ennoko'pʉ iya.
7 "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pʉ mɨrɨ, tiwano' kon pe, 'Pʉse rɨ kuru pʉse rɨ kiyari pata'se'
anʉnton. Iwɨto' kon pe ɨsi'tɨ', inanʉmʉnʉ e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 To' uya si a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pʉ to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.
9 "Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ kʉrɨ rɨ kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepʉ kamoro itesa' pe tʉnnonka'san
wɨse'na, mɨrɨpan uya nin si mɨrɨ kiyari e'kwa tʉrʉ mɨrɨ tʉron kon ena'.
10 Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon:
" 'Tɨ' ɨutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pʉ

† **11:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 26 *E'tane tʉusentu'masen pe pʉra ɨwesi yau, ɨkʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon usentu'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ amakooi ton pɨ'.*

enasa' itekun airon tɨ' pe;
11 Itepuru uya rɨ serɨ ku'sa', mɨrɨpan esi wakʉ pe kuru uyenu kon yau,'*
tukai'?"
12 A'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa'pʉ to' uya, apʉne pʉra tʉpɨ'nokon ta iya e'kwa
pe mɨrɨ panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pʉ. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' to'
enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si inɨmɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, to' utɨ'pʉ ipiyapai.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ʊru' 20:20-26)

13 Emennʉ'pʉ po iwa rɨ, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era' pɨkɨron kon ennoko'pʉ to' uya
Sises eparantɨi' imaimu winɨ.
14 To' uyee'pʉ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pɨ' man i'napairon ye' pe
ɨwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nensimanʉ pe pʉra ɨyeseru esi, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' pe rɨ to' esi pɨ'
te'namasen pe pʉra ɨwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ. Ipoken
pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pʉrata tʉtʉsen e'ma a'tai, kane katɨ?
15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ina uya e'ma pen nɨ katɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
E'tane wakʉ pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' usa'mapai ɨwesi
kon? Apʉne pʉrata pun† ine'tɨ' ento' pe uya," ta'pʉ iya.
16 To' uya pʉrata pun nee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' nai ipɨ'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨnʉ' ese' nai ipɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Sisa," ta'pʉ to' uya.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Sisa iwano' rɨ itʉtɨ' Sisa ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
iwano' rɨ kanan tʉrʉ auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon nin si usewansiuka'pʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ'.

Eri'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ʊru' 20:27-40)

18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Satu'si amʉ', eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra rɨ iyesi tawon nan uyee'pʉ Sises
ekama'pose'na.
19 "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tʉno'pʉ tʉnonkai'
imunkɨ pʉra, iyakon nʉ'pʉ uya ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'mato' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan kon umu'tato'
pe tʉrui iwano' pe.
20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ
innonkaton kon imunkɨ amʉ' pʉra rɨ.
21 Ipɨkɨron nʉ'pʉ uya nin si ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ, e'tane iyerikʉ'pʉ tʉumu'tai'
pʉra rɨ kanan. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ to' osorʉwano pe te'sen esi'pʉ.
22 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ tanporo 7 kaisa rɨ to' esi'pʉ imunkɨ amʉ' pʉra rɨ to' eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Kʉrɨ rɨ nin
si uri'san erikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ to' e'ma'pʉ pe rɨ.
23 Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' no'pʉ pe ken si iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra sa'ne 7
kaisaron kon uya imari'mapɨ'sa'?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
24 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ipoken pʉra pe' ɨwesi kon pen mɨrɨ iye'menukasa' itekare mɨrɨ
pe pʉra Papa meruntɨrʉ i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'?
25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra to' e'tʉrʉ pen
nɨ emari'man nɨto' yau; Epʉn pon kon, inserʉ amʉ' kasa to' e'to' oton.
26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka tawon pɨ', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon pʉra
rɨ iyesi, yu' epo'tɨ'pʉ tawon? Mɨrɨ yau, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', 'Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Epʉra'an, Aisi' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pɨ'.'‡
27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pe iyesi pen, e'tane nurɨnan kon nɨken. Ipoken pʉra
kuru ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **12:11** Eren 118:22-23 † **12:15** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese' ‡ **12:26** E'sotas 3:6

Eke Kuru Iyawɨrɨ E'nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Ʊru' 10:25-28)

28 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usaurokʉ etapɨtʉ'pʉ. Wakʉ pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pɨ', ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Tanporon iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Se kuru serɨ eke, ‘Etatɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ; Itepuru itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' esi, tikin nan nɨ Itepuru;
30 Itepuru, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' i'nʉnkakɨ tanporo ɨyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarʉ pokon pe, ɨusenuminkato' pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo ɨmeruntɨrʉ pokon pe,’§ tawon.
31 Ipɨkɨron esi se: ‘Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,’* tawon. Serɨ ton iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' entaino eke pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
32 “Ti'sa, wakʉ pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken nɨ mʉkayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan nɨ, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken.
33 I'nʉnkato' tanporo ewan wannɨ pokon pe, ito'ka'nʉ'to' pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ meruntɨrʉ wannɨ pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa i'nʉnka usi'nʉnkan kasa rɨ esi eke pe kuru tʉpo'tɨse tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ use'man nɨto' entai,” ta'pʉ iya.
34 Wakʉ pe teikʉ iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, “Ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe piyapai,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si mɨrɨ enta', ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ʊru' 20:41-44)

35 Sises esi koro'tau enupan pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Kʉrai† esi Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe ta?
36 Tepi' rɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya tʉmaimu'tɨi',
“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
“Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatʉ winɨ,
ɨyeyaton non tʉrʉ uya
a'ta o'koi' pʉ'kʉ pona,”‡ ta'pʉ iya.’
37 Tepi' uya tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ ‘uyepuru’ tukai' esakʉ, nai kasa ken ipa rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi nesii'no?” ta'pʉ iya.
Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pʉ pori' pe.
38 To' enupa tʉuya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Tenu ke e'tɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ', ɨpininpaino kon kusan tʉpon kon yau, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'sero' kon tʉpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' yau rɨ,
39 eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.
40 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'san iwʉ' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, mɨrɨpan kon ɨpʉrema kusan pe, mɨ pe te'kupʉ kon pe. Pʉsamoro waraino kon kota'ma mɨrɨ ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Nʉtʉrʉnʉ
(Ʊru' 21:1-4)

41 Sises ereuta'pʉ tʉtʉsen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpʉrataai kon tʉpɨtʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉrataai yen ya' enpɨtʉ pɨ'. Tu'kan kon nɨ ipʉrataaike' ton uya eke pe rɨ itʉpɨtʉ'pʉ.
42 E'tane rʉ'kwɨ nin si entu'manin itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya rʉ'kwɨ asa'ron pʉrata ka'pa muku'pɨ§ tʉrʉ'pʉ, *peni* punu'pɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ.

---

§ **12:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * **12:31** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **12:35** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **12:36** Eren 110:1 § **12:42** *asa'rɨ ire'pʉ'ta amʉ'* Kiri' maimu yau

43 Tʉpoitorʉ ton tʉkɨ'mai' tʉpiya', ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, pʉse rɨ
entu'manin itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya eke pe kuru itʉsa' mɨrɨ pʉrata yen ya', tanporo
tʉron kon entai kuru.
44 Tʉpʉrataai kon tonpa rɨ nin tʉsa' to' uya, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ, tekota'mato' apai rʉ'kwɨ rɨ
tanporo rɨ tʉpiyawon tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' ipɨ' rʉ'kwɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

13

Ima'kʉʉi Ton Non Weyu U'matʉ Ekamanin Nan
(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Ʊru' 21:5-28)

1 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' nɨmɨ iya koro'tau, ipoitorʉ ton tonpa uya
ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ti'sa, apʉne enkɨ; ɨ'rɨ eke ton nɨ tɨ' amʉ'! Ɨ'rɨ wakʉ pe rɨ amɨsa' ɨutɨ ton!" ta'pʉ
iya.
2 "Tanporo rɨ pe' serɨ ton eke ton ɨutɨ amɨpɨ'sa' menyan?" ta'pʉ Sises uya. "Tikin nɨ rɨ tɨ'
e'nonkato' oton pen mɨrɨ ɨsipʉro'po; tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
3 Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wʉpʉ po, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ratoi
pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pʉ ama'ai,
4 "Ina pɨ' ekamakɨ, ɨ'rɨ a'tai kuru ken si serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton? Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si esi mɨrɨ
ento' ipɨ' pe tanporo serɨ ton uta'ku'tɨ ekamanin pe?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Tenu ke e'tɨ', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'.
6 Tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ,' ka'se'na, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'kan
kon nɨ enku'tɨto' oton.
7 Tʉusewa'nomasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewa'noman man tawon eta auya'nokon a'tai,
ketʉipɨ'tʉu mɨrɨ pɨ'. Serɨ warai'nan nɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane apʉne rɨ non weyu u'ma'to'
uye'tane rɨ iyesi.
8 Tʉpataron kon uya tʉpataron kon nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'nomato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ
pe rɨ te'san uya esa' wannɨ pe te'san nɨ nɨrɨ ewa'noma. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iwankan e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata kaisa rɨ. Serɨ ton si esi mɨrɨ e'tinkan e'sara'tɨ pe.
9 "Ɨserasu pe rɨ me'tʉi'. Ɨtʉto' oton kon mɨrɨ pata konsʉrʉʉi amʉ' ena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau ayari'po'pɨ'to' oton kon. Urɨ pɨkɨrɨ ɨye'soto'kato' oton
kon kopʉna amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amʉ' rau rɨ to' pana ya' urɨ ekama pɨ'.
10 Mɨrɨpan wapiya kuru wakʉ itekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mɨ yawɨron
kon pana ya'.
11 To' uya aya'sisa' kon arɨ a'tai ko'tʉ ta', pena rɨ kɨsewankamatʉu, 'Ɨ'rɨ kuru ta uya?'
tukai', amaimu'tɨsa' kon na'ne' ke rɨ ausaurokʉ kon mɨrɨ, ɨiwano' kon pe ausaurokʉ kon
pen e'tane Wakʉ A'kwarʉ usaurokʉ.
12 "Eri'nɨto' ya' tʉrui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikʉipʉnʉ uya nɨrɨ tʉmʉre. Mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ marɨ, mʉre amʉ' enato' oton tʉsan kon amʉ' ewa'noma pɨ' to' eri'to' ya' to' tʉrʉ pɨ'.
13 Urɨ uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨyewaruma'tɨto' oton kon, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ pana'
pe ne'mʉ'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matʉ pona rɨ epika'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ.
14 " 'Ɨri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tɨnin'* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai,
tʉpata'se' pen nɨ yau—tɨwɨ serɨ ennin nʉto'ka'nʉkʉi—tɨwɨ kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan
nainʉmʉi wʉ' ton pona'ne.
15 Tɨwɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po te'sen kʉu'tɨnin mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉsewonnin nɨ ɨutɨ ta' ɨ'rɨ rɨ mo'kai'.
16 Tɨwɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ umɨ yau na'ne' kʉsenna'ponin tʉpon epose'na.
17 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai'ne ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ uri'sami'si amʉ' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mana' pokon kon imunkɨ pona.
18 Ɨpʉrematɨ' serɨ e'kupʉ namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai,

---

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Ʊru' 12:11-12 **13:13** Ma'siu 10:22 * **13:14** Taniyerʉ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11. **13:16** Ʊru' 17:31

19 apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ,
Papa uya non kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona, mɨrɨ waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen nɨ.
20 "Itepuru uya serɨ iweyu ton nu'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨnʉ' ne'nonkai'no pen nɨ. E'tane
anʉnsa' kon, tʉnanʉmʉ'san pɨkɨrɨ nin ito'kena'masa' iya mɨrɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, 'Apʉne entɨ', serɨ airɨ Kʉrai† man!' mɨrɨ
pe pʉra, 'Apʉne entɨ'! Mɨ airɨ man!' ta pe iyesi yau, kʉsapurɨtʉu.
22 Apʉne pʉra enku'tɨnin nan kʉrai amʉ', enku'tɨnin nan pu'kena' amʉ' usenpoikato'
oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya i'tuto' ipɨ' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ton ku'to' oton
anʉnsa' kon enku'tɨ pe, ikupʉ tʉuya'nokon poken iyesi yau.
23 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'; tanporon nɨ ekamasa' uya mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon
iweyu wapiya.
24 "E'tane mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pʉ pe,
" 'Wʉi enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapʉi e'wei'tɨto' oton pen;
25 sirikɨ amʉ' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' yau rɨ te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.'‡
26 "Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ka'pon amʉ' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ ento' oton mɨrɨ kapuru' yau
eke tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa yau,
27 mɨrɨpan uya tinserʉʉi ton ennoko tʉnanʉmʉ'san amʉranʉ'se asakɨrɨ'nan a'setun
uye'to' yawɨron kon nɨ, non pʉ'kʉ u'matʉ apai'ne, ka' u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ ponsi'kɨ'ne.

Pi' E' Pɨ' Usenupan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Ʉru' 21:29-33)

28 "Ɨsenupatɨ' se pi' e' pɨ': Iyepanta'tɨ are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wʉi a'ne' pe pata e'to'
weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.
29 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, serɨ ton e'kupʉ ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesi mʉra'ta nau rɨ tukai'
i'tu auya'nokon.
30 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; serɨ a'taino kon kuru rɨ pʉra iyenato' oton pen nɨ
serɨ ton e'kupʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
31 Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pʉra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu mɨrɨ tereutaton pen nɨ.

Ɨnʉ' Ni'tunʉ Pen Iweyu
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

32 "Ɨnʉ' uya mɨrɨ wʉi mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwekusi i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi, inserʉ amʉ' Epʉn pon kon
uya rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra imu uya rɨ, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken i'tu.
33 Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'! Tenu ke e'tɨ'!§ I'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ɨ'rɨ a'tai
mɨrɨ weyu e'seporo tukai'.
34 Ɨnnɨ ka'pon utɨ kasa iyesi: Tʉpoitorʉ ton enau tiwʉ' nɨmɨ iya, to' tʉrawasooi ke to'
tʉrepapɨ'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉra'tanawon pɨ' tenu ke e'kɨ tai'ma.
35 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enei'ma e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon kasa pʉra ɨ'rɨ a'tai ɨutɨ esa'
enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamʉ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra anomʉra' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra rɨ kɨrɨtɨkɨ
uturumʉ a'tai rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra pata emakʉ a'tai.
36 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ iyepʉ ɨyepotɨ'nin, ɨye'nʉmʉ kon eponin.
37 Ukayai'ne' rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ marɨ ta uya tanporon kon pɨ': 'Tenu ke e'tɨ'!' " ta'pʉ iya.

13:19 Taniyerʉ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † **13:21** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **13:25** Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Isowerʉ 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. **13:26** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 § **13:33** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya, *Tenu ke e'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ'!* ta. **13:34** Ʉru' 12:36-38

14

Sises Karapaima'pн Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Ʊru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

1 Asa'rɨ rɨken wнi e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pн To' Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
A'sarutanн'sa' Pen Pнreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pɨ' Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pн ama'ai
Sises a'sito' tнuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwɨto' pe tнuya'nokon.
2 "E'tane Iweyu Rн'pн a'tai pen, ka'pon amн' nin e'sara'tɨ esi usewa'noman pɨ'," ta'pн to'
uya.
3 Pe'tani po iyesi koro'tau, tнteire' po tenai' tepнrн piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, erekн'pan
tukai' ti'tusen iwн' tau, uri'san uyee'pн po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun
esukenan natн konekasa' esa' pe. Tнputurнkai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pн iya.
4 Mɨrɨ yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usaurokн'pн tiwano' kon pe, "Ƒ'rɨto' pe rɨ si
po'piyun ma'tanнkн ko?
5 Ikнrнpo'pomapaino rɨ tikin nɨ wнipiya iye'tнrawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai rɨ,*
itepe'pн tнto' pe entu'manin nan ena'!" ta'pн to' uya. Ƒsɨ pe rɨ to' uya eseremekн'pн.
6 "Tɨwɨ nesii, ɨ'rɨ pe ikupн i'se ɨwesi kon? Wakн rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ upɨ'," ta'pн Sises uya to'
pɨ'.
7 "Entu'manin nan kamoro ɨpiyawon kon nɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon a'tai rɨ ɨnpika'tɨnн kon,
e'tane inke urɨ pнra iyesi ɨpiyau'nokon.
8 Tнnkupнnн pokena' rɨ ku'sa' iya mɨrɨ, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai'
ya' utнrн e'ma ta'.
9 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ itekare nнsekamayai'ne' non emн' kaisa
rɨ, inkupн'pн rн'pн rɨ marɨ usekama mɨrɨ en yau ikupн pe rɨ," ta'pн iya.
10 Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorн ton tonpa utɨ'pн use'man nɨto'
tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'.
11 To' epori'ma'pн mɨrɨ tetai', mɨrɨpan kon usaurokн'pн pнrata ke irepato' tнuya'nokon
pɨ', mɨrɨpan esi'pн itнto' tнuya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Ʊru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

12 A'sarutanн'sa' Pen Pнreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'tɨ a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pн
Weyu Rн'pн pɨ' karimeru mнre wɨto' a'tai, Sises poitorн ton uya ekama'po'pн, "Nai ya' ina
utɨ i'se me'an To' Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн pɨ' ɨyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pн to' uya.
13 Mɨrɨpan uya asa'rɨ tнpoitorн ton ennoko'pн. To' pɨ' ta'pн iya, "Entantɨ' eke pata pona,
mɨrɨpan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya ɨyeporo kon mɨrɨ. Ipɨkɨrɨ mнtɨtнi'.
14 Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' ɨutɨ esa' mekama'potнi', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airɨ uiwн' oton nai To'
Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн pɨ' upoitorн ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta pɨ',' mнkatнi'.
15 Ekama iya rɨ mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon eke rɨ ka'tawon ɨutɨ tapurui'tɨse ikonekasa'. Mɨrɨ yau si
enta'nan nɨto' mнkonekatнi'," ta'pн iya.
16 Ipoitorн ton si utɨ'pн eke pata pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya si eporo'pн Sises uya
tauro'ka'pн kon kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya si To' Epoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн pɨ' te'to' kon
koneka'pн.
17 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pн 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe.
18 Tepнrн piyau tнteire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pн iya, "I'napairon
ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kнrɨ upokon pe enta'nan pɨ'
na'ne' rɨ," ta'pн iya.

14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 **14:3** Ʊru' 7:37-38 * **14:5** *tikin nɨ wнipiya iye'tнrawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai rɨ* —300 pнrata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai rɨ **14:7** Isu'taronomi 15:11 **14:18** Eren 41:9

19 To' si upokoita'pн, mɨrɨpan tikin pa'ne ta'pн to' uya ipɨ', "I'napai rɨ urɨ pen kuru rɨ?"
ta'pн to' uya.
20 "Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tнyu kipн pɨ' na'ne' pнsau ya' upokon pe.
21 Ka'pon, Papa winon utɨto' oton iye'menukasa' tнpɨ' na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ yau rɨ kнrɨ
rɨ ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Wakн pe rɨ nesii'no iyentusa' pнra iyesi
yau," ta'pн iya.
22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pнreti anнmн'pн, tenki ta'pн iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya
i'kwɨ'pɨtн'pн, mɨrɨpan ekamн'pн iya tнpoitorн ton ena', "Anнntɨ', serɨ serɨ upun," tai'ma.
23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ko' anнmн'pн iya, tenki ta'pн iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya to' o'pa'pн, tanporon
kon uya iyawon ensi'pн.
24 "Serɨ serɨ umнnн, emenna' † ekonekan nɨto' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe
iye'kwansa'," ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
25 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ɨpokon pe
'nokon Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pн'kн pona," ta'pн iya.
26 Eren pɨ' tнuserenkasa' kon tнpo, to' utɨ'pн Are' Wнpн pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tнnonkato' Oton Ekama'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ƒru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

27 "Tanporo rɨ unɨmɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'tɨ'pн, "apнne pнra
iye'menukasa':
" 'Karimeru amн' pa'simanin wɨnɨ uya,
mɨrɨpan karimeru amн' si e'ta'nн'to' oton,'‡
tawon.
28 E'tane erikн tнpo, e'mн'sa'kasa' a'tai, utɨ mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pн iya.
29 Pi'ta uya ta'pн, "Tanporon kon uya ɨnɨntane, ɨnɨmɨ uya pen nɨ nin mɨrɨ," ta'pн iya.
30 "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', serɨ pe—i'nai rɨ sa'ne, serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau—kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumн
asa' ite'kwa rawɨrɨ, unonkato' auya oton osorнwau ite'kwa," ta'pн Sises uya.
31 E'tane miyarɨ parɨ e'se'ne' pe parɨ Pi'ta uya ta'pн, "Ƒ'rɨ pe pнra rɨ aya'kɨrɨ uma'ta pe
iyesi yau, ɨnonka uya pen nɨ," ta'pн iya. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya rɨ mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ
ta'pн.

Sises Ƒpнrema Ke'semani Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ƒru' 22:39-46)

32 To' utɨ'pн Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, Sises uya ta'pн tнpoitorн ton
pɨ', "Ereutapɨ'tɨ' se airɨ ɨpнrema tane," ta'pн iya.
33 Mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan arɨ'pн ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan usewankama
ena'pн ika'nɨ' pнra ipan pe rɨ.
34 "Uya'kwarн man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken nɨ," ta'pн iya to' pɨ'. "Serɨ yau e'tɨ' tenu ke,"
ta'pн iya.
35 Itɨ'pн miyarɨ parɨ ɨnnɨ iwa ita'mo'ka'pн non pona ɨpнremase'na tнpɨ' te'ku'sen si
usentakato' pe.
36 "Apa,§ Papai, tanporon nɨ e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe ɨwesi, serɨ ko' imo'kakɨ uyenapai.
E'tane i'se ɨwe'to' rɨken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'pн iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pн tнpoitorн ton piya', mɨrɨpan uya to' e'nнmн eporo'pн. "Saiman,"
ta'pн iya Pi'ta pɨ', "ɨye'nнnsa' si mɨrɨ? Tenu ke pe' ɨwesi poken pнra iyesi mara rн'kwɨ rɨ?
38 Tenu ke esii'ma ɨpнrematɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai'. Iya'kwarн esi
ɨnku'pai, e'tane ipun esi ɨ'sɨ'mнra," ta'pн iya.
39 Itɨkaa'pн ɨpнremase'na mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ kanan.

14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 † **14:24** Tнron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' pнra iyesi. **14:24** E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ **14:27** Sakaraya 13:7 **14:28** Ma'siu 28:16 § **14:36** *Apa;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *Papai* ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe.

40 Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' rɨ marɨ e'nʉnsa' eporo'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra e'tape'ne' pe'ne
to' enu pi'pɨ ton esi ke. Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ta tʉuya'nokon ipɨ' tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
41 Itosorʉwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Mɨrɨ si e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
umoronka' nɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon
eparankasa' man tʉmakooikena' nan ena'.
42 E'mʉ'sa'katɨ'. Utɨnpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'nɨ pɨ' man!" ta'pʉ iya.

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ʉru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

43 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' kuru rɨ iyesi koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usen-
poika'pʉ. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tɨpɨ'sa' supara ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana ke esi'pʉ
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton nennoko'san.
44 Eparankanin uya tʉnku'ton ekamasa' esi'pʉ to' pɨ', "Kʉrɨ sa'su'kayai'ne' si kʉrɨ rɨ,
ma'sitʉi', matʉi' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pʉ.
45 Isutas utɨ'pʉ Sises piya' to'sarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨpan a'su'ka'pʉ
iya.
46 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises a'si'pʉ.
47 Mɨrɨ yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon tonpa uya tʉsuparaai mo'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru poitorʉ pana a'tɨ'pʉ.
48 Sises uya, "Main awɨron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ, ɨuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amʉ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amʉ' esa' pe uya'sise'na?
49 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi'pʉ, enupan pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato'
iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, uya'si auya'nokon pʉra rɨ. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe rɨ
iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.
50 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitorʉ ton uya inonka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ainʉmʉ'pʉ.
51 Moine e'wontɨsa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ke tʉpon ke pʉra esii'ma utɨ esi'pʉ
Sises pɨkɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan a'si i'se to' e'tane,
52 to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ iwon pʉra.

Sises Esi Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Piyau
(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Ʉru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

53 To' uya si Sises arɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru piya', mɨrɨpan
tanporo use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru
ton nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan nɨ amʉra'pʉ.
54 Pi'ta uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ'
pʉrorooi pona. Mɨrɨ yau iyereutasa' esi'pʉ erasu amʉ' pokon pe a'non pɨ' apo' piyau.
55 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon
kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉɨi ton esi'pʉ Sises ewa'nomato' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ eporo
i'se itʉto' pe tʉuya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo'pʉ pen nɨ.
56 Tu'kan kon nɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ ipɨ' kasi ye' pe rɨ, e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ pʉra to' maimu esi'pʉ.
57 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron kon e'soto'pɨ'sa' usaurokʉ'pʉ kasi ye' pe rɨ ipɨ' se tukai':
58 "Ina uya eta'pʉ, 'Serɨ ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ'
ma'tanʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau wʉi yau, tʉron nɨ kanan amɨ uya, ka'pon
nʉkoneka'pʉ pe pʉra nin si,' ta iya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
59 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ pʉra to' maimu esi'pʉ.
60 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pʉ to' rau, mɨrɨpan uya
Sises ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Eikʉ auya pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Ɨ'rɨ tukai' pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ'
usaurokʉ ɨpɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya.
61 E'tane Sises esi'pʉ e'pana rɨ to' eikʉ iya pʉra rɨ.

---

* **14:45** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **14:49** Ʉru' 19:47; 21:37 **14:58** Isaan 2:19

Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pokaa'pʉ kanan, “Ɨmɨrɨ pe' kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai,† Iyɨpʉremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?” ta'pʉ iya.
62 Mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Urɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutasa' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netʉ winɨ ento' auya'nokon oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepʉ kapuru' yau Epʉn poi,” ta'pʉ iya.
63 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya tʉpon karaka'pʉ. “Ɨ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ rɨ ekamanin nan i'se e'nɨ?
64 Metatʉu rɨ sa'ne ko isaurokʉ Papa sapema pe. Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ken mɨsenuminkayatʉu?” ta'pʉ iya.
Tanporon kon uya rɨ eno'ma'pʉ ima'tato' pe.
65 Mɨrɨpan tʉron kon nɨ eta'tapɨtʉ'pʉ ipona; to' uya itenu auromʉ'pʉ, tʉmokorooi kon ke to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan, “Pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pʉ erasu ton uya, mɨrɨpan wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Ʉru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, ɨutɨ pʉrorooi po, uri'san, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin poitorʉ uyee'pʉ.
67 Pi'ta a'no ensa' tʉuya a'tai, enpɨtʉ'pʉ iya a'ko pe esii'ma, “Ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ Nasare' pon Sises a'kɨron nʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
68 E'tane i'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ, “I'tu uya pʉra man; ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya pʉra man ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ausaurokʉ tukai',” ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ utɨn nɨto' e'ma ta', mɨrɨ a'tai kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ.‡
69 To' poitorʉ uri'san uya ensa' a'tai mɨrɨ yau, takaa'pʉ iya kanan te'soto'pɨ'se iwoi te'san pɨ', “Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ to' tonpa,” ta'pʉ iya.
70 I'tunin pe pʉra kanan iye'ku'kaa'pʉ.
Mara rɨ iyesi tʉpo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya ta'pʉ Pi'ta pɨ', “I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ɨmɨrɨ kʉrɨ rɨ to' tonpa, apʉne pʉra Kiyarari pon pe ɨwesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
71 Tiwano' pe rɨ iye'pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon ipɨ' masauro'atʉi'ne' i'tu uya pʉra man!” ta'pʉ iya.
72 Inke pʉra rɨ, iyakon ite'kwa pe kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ nee'pʉ tenu ya' tʉpɨ' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ, “Kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ iyakon ite'kwa pe, ‘I'tu uya pʉra man,’ tato' auya oton osorʉwau ite'kwa,” ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ukaramʉ'pʉ.

15

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Ʉru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28—19:16)

1 Ipan pe awanakʉi' kuru, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Konsʉrʉ amʉ' ekoneka'pʉ. To' uya Sises auronpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya Paire' ena'.
2 “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?” tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pʉ.
“Ewai', mʉkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,” tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.
3 Tu'kan ke rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'tɨ'pʉ.
4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Paire' uya kanan ekama'pokaa'pʉ, “Eikʉ auya pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Menyan pe' tu'kan pɨ' rɨ to' uya ɨyeseru'tɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
5 E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pʉ pen nɨ; mɨrɨ uya Paire' ewansiuka'pʉ.

---

† **14:61** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **14:62** Taniyerʉ 7:13 **14:64** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ **14:68** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *mɨrɨ a'tai kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ'pʉ* tawon pʉra iyesi.

6 Iteseru si esi'pн miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amн'
nekama'po'pн.
7 Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pн pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe
isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nн'pн miri a'tai.
8 Anpisin uyee'pн Paire' piya' tнnku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.
9 "Esuwerн amн' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atнu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pн Paire' uya to'
pi',
10 tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya
Sises tнsa' tena' i'tui'ma ri.
11 E'tane use'man nito' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amн'
tнrнnka'pн Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.
12 "Ƒ'ri pe ken si Esuwerн amн' kin tato' kupн uya?" ta'pн Paire' uya to' pi'.
13 "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nнnpitн'pн.
14 "Ƒ'rito' pe? Ƒ'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pн.
E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nнnpitн'pн, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.
15 Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesi pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pн to' iwano' pe. Sises
ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupн'pн iya, miripan nonka'pн iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya
ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pн Soisa Amн' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

16 Sises ewonnнkн'pн soisa amн' uya kopнna iwн' ta' (kopнna pe e'ni iwн', Pнre'toriun
itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tнtonpa kon soisa amн' ki'ma'pн.
17 To' uya tнtariren pon ya' iponti'pн, miripan kon uya tikн ke te'sen e'mepitн'pн aro',
kнron pe, miripan ke to' uya arнko'ti'pн.
18 Miripan kon uya esa'pitн'pн, "Miyari, Esuwerн amн' kin!" ta'pн to' uya.
19 Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitн'pн i'pai pi' yнi ke, miripan kon eta'tapitн'pн ipona.
To' uta'mo'kapitн'pн tese'mu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'.
20 Isapema'pн tнuya'nokon nonka tнpo, to' uya tнtariren pon mo'ka'pн, miripan kon
uya iponti'pн ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pн to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitн'pн To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ƒru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

21 Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kнipнnн uyepн
esi'pн eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwarнka'pн to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya.
22 Sises nee'pн to' uya pata Korнko'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pн rн'pн pata ta e'kwa pe.
23 Miripan o'pa'pн to' uya waain sumasa' i'ne' mirн itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya pнra
iyesi'pн.
24 Miripan pokapitн'pн to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nн'pн ta'nнkн'pн to' uya, i'tuto' ipi'
ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitн'pн to' uya.
25 To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitн'pн 9 a'kнra'.
26 Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pн: ESUWERƲ AMƲ' KIN, tukai'.
27 To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amн' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pн, tikin ni
itenwo'netн wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini.
28 Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pн, "Ƒri ku'nin nн'san pokon pe
iyesi'pн,"* tawon.†
29 Kamoro ipiyawiri tнutisan uya iri pe ri isapema'pн. Ti'pai kon sнkнsнkнma'pн to' uya,
"Ƒmiri si, 'use'man nito', ipнreman nito' iwн' ma'tannкн uya, miripan kanan amikapн uya
osorнwau wнi yau,' tawon nн'pн,

15:21 Ron 16:13 **15:24** Eren 22:18 * **15:28** Aisaya 53:12 † **15:28** Tнron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 pнra.
15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19

30 ɨu'tɨkɨ si kurusu' poi, epika'tɨkɨ ɨiwano' pe!" tai'ma.
31 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya isapema'pʉ tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pe. "Tʉron kon pika'tɨ'pʉ
iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'tɨ pʉra iyesi!
32 Tɨwɨ pʉse rɨ Kʉrai,‡ Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin nʉu'tɨi serɨ pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, mɨrɨpan
apurɨto' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya. Kamoro iya'kɨrɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' kon uya rɨ nɨrɨ
isapema'pʉ.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ʉru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

33 12 a'kʉra' a'tai, pata ewarumamʉ'pʉ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
34 3 a'kʉra' iye'tane Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, *"Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?"* ta'pʉ
iya, "Papa, Papa, ɨ'rɨto' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.
35 Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, "Apʉne etatɨ', Iraisa kɨ'ma pɨ'
man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumʉ'pʉ su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yʉi pɨ' tepu'tɨi' Sises
uya ensito' pe itʉrʉ'pʉ iya. "Tɨwɨ nesii; apʉne Iraisa uyepʉ imo'kase'na enpai'nokon,"
ta'pʉ iya.
37 Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ.
38 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' itau wapu ekaraka'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai inakapu
awonsi'kɨ non pona.
39 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' rʉ'pʉ Sises rau uya Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ
eta'pʉ, iyerikʉ rɨ ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa Papa
Mumu pe!" ta'pʉ.
40 Tʉron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' uya enpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨnnonsi'kɨ, mɨrɨpan kon koro'tau Meri
Mataren, Meri kanan aiko Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isoses san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saromi esi'pʉ.
41 Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ, i'se iye'to' ke to'
uya imainanpa'pʉ. Tu'kan kon tʉron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san
Surusiran pona rɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ʉru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

42 Ekonekan Weyu pe iyesi'pʉ, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamʉ koro'tau,
43 Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' nʉnamanʉ pe kuru te'sen Konsʉrʉ amʉ' tonpa, Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ enupɨkɨrɨ nɨrɨ te'sen utɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra rɨ Paire' piya', Sises ekepu
ekama'pose'na.
44 Paire' usewansiuka'pʉ iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amʉ' epuru tʉkɨ'mai', ekama'po'pʉ
iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'.
45 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya nin si tʉpana'tɨsa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' rɨ," tukai', itekepu nin si
nonka'pʉ iya mɨrɨ Isose' ena'.
46 Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ enna'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya Sises ekepu
mo'ka'pʉ kurusu' poi, iwontɨ'pʉ iya pon atʉ ke, mɨrɨpan emaika'pʉ iya uruwai' pe tɨ'
akasa' ya'. Mɨrɨpan mʉra'taai pona tɨ' tɨrinka'pʉ iya.
47 Meri Mataren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri, Isoses san uya mɨrɨ airɨ itʉrʉ ene'pʉ.

16

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ʉru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:6-8)

‡ **15:32** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. § **15:34** Eren 22:1 **15:36** Eren 69:21 **15:38** E'sotas 26:31-33 **15:41** Ʉru' 8:2-3

1 Sapa' pata'pн pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saromi uya a'po'nan
enna'pн Sises ekepu karapaimai' tнutɨto' kon pe.
2 Awanakнi' kuru suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe wнi enu enu'tane, to' utɨ esi'pн tɨ' akasa' uruwai'
pona,
3 "Ɨnн' uya tɨ' uruwai' mнra'ta pon tɨrinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to'
usekama'po'pн.
4 E'tane, tenu kon tнsa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru rɨ tɨ' e'tɨrinkasa' ene'pн.
5 Tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomн koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa'
enwo'ne' winɨ ene'pн to' uya, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' etнipɨtн'pн.
6 "Ketнipɨ'tнu," ta'pн iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kurusu'
pona ipokapɨ'sa' rн'pн. Serɨ yau pнra man, iye'mн'sa'kakaa'pн man! Apнne entɨ', to' uya
itнrн'pн pata'pн.
7 E'tane entantɨ' ipoitorн ton nн'san ipana'tɨtantɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'ta rɨ, 'Itɨ mɨrɨ
Kiyarari pona arawɨrɨ'nokon. Mɨrɨ yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pн tнuya kasa rɨ,' " ta'pн iya.
8 Mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka'pн to' eka'tumн'pн uruwai' piyapai e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma, apнne pнra ipan
pe rɨ to' etнipɨ'sa' esi'pн. Ɨ'rɨ ta'pн to' uya pen nɨ ɨnн' pɨ' rɨ, apнne pнra enari'ke' pe tesi kon
pɨ'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en yawo'nan penaro' ton parɨ yau Ma' 16:9-20 pнra iyesi.]

(Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18)

9 Sises e'mн'sa'ka'pн terikн'pн tнpo, awanakнi' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pн wapiya
kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', 7 kaisaron kon makooi a'kwarн enpa'ka'pн iya rн'pн iyapai
piya'.
10 Itɨ'pн itonpa rн'san pana'tɨse'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pɨ' tнukaransan.
11 Mɨrɨpan uya, "Sises man nurɨne. Ene'pн uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apurɨ pнra rɨ
iyesi'pн.
12 Mɨrɨ tнpo, Sises usenpoika'pн tнron nɨ pe tenai' asa'ron kon utɨ koro'tau pata ya'.
13 Pнsamoro si enna'po'pн tнron kon pɨ' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apurɨ to' uya pнra rɨ
iyesi'pн.
14 Emennн'pн rɨ, Sises usenpoika'pн 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To'
eseremekн'pн iya to' napurɨnн pнra iyesi pɨ', sa'man pe rɨ iye'mн'sa'kasa' ennin nн'san
anapurɨpai pнra to' esi pɨ'.
15 Ta'pн iya si to' pɨ', "Entantɨ' tanporo rɨ non poro pata awɨrɨ wakн itekare ekamatantɨ'
Papa nнkapн'san pɨ'.
16 Ɨnн' rɨ apurɨnin nɨ epa'taisimasa' rɨ epika'tɨ, e'tane ɨnн' rɨ kнrɨ apurɨnin pen nɨ eno'ma
rɨ.
17 Pнsamoro uyese' apurɨnin nan uya si i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ merunti eporo mɨrɨ makoi amн'
enpa'kapɨtн mɨrɨ uyese' yau to' si usaurokн mɨrɨ emenna' main, siran yau.
18 To' uya ɨkнi anнmн mɨrɨ temiyatн kon ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya ɨsɨ rɨ paisin ensi, e'tane
e'ne' pe to' kupн iya pen nɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya temiyatн kon nonka takuru'kena' nan
ka'pon amн' pona'ne, mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨ," ta'pн iya.
19 Itepuru Sises usaurokн'pн tнpo to' pokon pe, itanнmн'pн Epнn pona, mɨrɨpan
ereuta'pн enwo'ne' Papa emiyatн winɨ.
20 Mɨrɨpan ipoitorн ton utɨ'pн itekare ekamase'na mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨpan Itepuru
e'tнrawasoma'pн to' a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan i'napai rɨ tнmaimu to' nekamanн esi ekamanin pe
i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ eke ton tнrawaso kupн'pн iya.

[Tнron Nɨ Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'pн Yai] *

16:7 Ma'siu 26:32; Ma' 14:28 **16:15** Inkupн'pн 1:8 **16:19** Inkupн'pн 1:9-11 * **16:20** Tнron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, serɨ to'kenan iu'matн wakн itekare yau ku'sa' iu'matн pн'kн'na'tɨnin pe.

[9] Uri'sami'si amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton piya' to'ken nɨ tʉpana'tɨ'pʉ kon ekamase'na to' pɨ'. [10] Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉpoitorʉ ton poro, Sises uya tʉmɨrɨ pe, wʉi enu uye'to' winɨpai, wʉi enu utɨto' pʉ'kʉ pona wakʉ, to'panʉ'nin tɨwɨro' epika'tɨn nɨto' ekareei ennoko'pʉ. Amen.

Sises Ekareei
Ʉru'
Nʉmenuka'pʉ
Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ʉru' Nʉmenuka'pʉ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pika'tɨnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pika'tɨnin pe. *Ʉru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarʉ uya Sises kɨ'masa', "Wakʉ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pɨ'" (4:18). Serɨ si itekare esi mɨrɨ tanporon ke rɨ itarʉ'tɨsa' ka'pon amʉ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nɨto' rɨ nɨrɨ epa'ka *Ʉru'* yau, iye'sara'tɨ yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'tɨ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matʉ yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epʉn pona. Kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ marɨ imenukanin nʉ'pʉ uya ekamasa' mɨrɨ *Itekare Ekamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pʉ awonsi'kɨ Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ uya apurɨto' epamʉ'pʉ, e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ pantomʉ.

Asa'rɨ iku'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru rɨ iye'seporo serɨ rɨken wakʉ itekare inekamanʉ yau: inserʉ amʉ' eremu pɨ' karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan utɨ'pʉ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau mʉre' iwa iyesi a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panton amʉ' Wakʉ Sameriya Ko' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itano'masa' Imu pantomʉ ton.

Siya rɨ serɨ wakʉ itekare yau ɨpʉreman nɨto' pɨ' isaurokʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pɨ', uri'sami'si amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ pɨ' Sises pokon pe iye'tʉrawasoma a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa usentu'mato' makoi pɨ'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pʉ, mʉre' to' esi'pʉ (1:5—2:52)
Isaan Pa'tes e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (3:1-20)
Sises epa'taisima'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi uya i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ (3:21—4:13)
Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ annau Kiyarari po (4:14—9:50)
Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona (9:51—19:27)
Iu'matʉ rɨ suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pʉ (19:28—23:56)
Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, isenpoipɨtʉ'pʉ, iyenuku'pʉ Epʉn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

1 Imenuka uya ɨyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon nɨ uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ Sises pɨ' ina koro'tau.

2 Ina pɨ' tʉron kon nekama'pʉ menuka'pʉ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tɨsa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ ene'pʉ. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tʉron kon enupa tʉuya'nokon winɨ imaimu pɨ'.

3 Mɨrɨ wenai, urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ si a'tomasa' pɨ' tanporon nɨ, iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, urɨ pona nɨrɨ kanan si wakʉ pe iyesi ɨiwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, ɨmɨrɨ, eke tʉnamasen Tiyo'peras,

4 i'tu pa i'napairon ɨyenupasa' na'ne' ipɨ'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'tɨ

5 Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin esi'pʉ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pʉ, Resipe' itese' esi'pʉ kanan, Eran pa rʉ'pʉ pe.

6 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa Maimu awɨron kon pe to' esi'pʉ, tanporon nɨ Papa Maimu awɨrɨ te'san pe to' esi'pʉ tʉpʉreme'se pʉra.

---

* **1:1** *Tiyo'peras* tawon ese' esi mɨrɨ *Papa i'nʉnkanin* ta e'kwa pe. **1:5** 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:10

7 E'tane to' munkɨ pɯra iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra Resipe' esi'pɯ tɯumu'tasen pe pɯra. Asa'rɨ
rɨ marɨ to' ukɨɨi'pansa' esi'pɯ.
8 Tɯron nɨ a'tai nin si, tɯweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamɯtɯ ton pokon pe Sakaraya
e'tɯrawasoma esi'pɯ, use'man nɨto' Papa ena' tɯrawasoma pɨ' Surusiran po, Esuwerɯ
amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' tau.
9 Itonpa ton uya anɯnsa' esi'pɯ tɯutanɯnto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuwerɯ amɯ'
use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta' a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nɯnpase'na.
10 Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta' a'po'nan
kɨrɨi'nɯnpase'na, pɯroroi po tanporo iyamɯrasa' kon ɨpɯremase'na esi'pɯ ɨpɯreman pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Papa inserɯɯi usenpoika'pɯ itenu ya'. Mɨrɨpan e'soto'kasa' esi'pɯ
a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nɯnpato' apon enwo'netɯ winɨ.
12 Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetɯipɨtɯ'pɯ ipɨ'.
13 E'tane, "Ketɯipɨtɯi!" ta'pɯ inserɯ uya ipɨ'. "Ƕwɨpɯremato' etasa' Papa uya man. Ƕno'pɯ,
Resipe' uya ɨmɯre epoto' oton, mɨrɨpan mese'tɨi' Isaan tukai'.
14 Pori' pe kuru ɨku'to' iya oton mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon nɨ epori'mato' oton
iyentusa' a'tai,
15 apɯne pɯra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Ƕ'rɨ rɨ kata'pan ensinin pe kɯse'nin,
Papa A'kwarɯ yen pe iye'to' oton iyentu'pɯ si'kɨrɨ.
16 Tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' na'poto' iya oton Papa winɨkɯi',
17 mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton Itepuru rawɨrɨ merunti pe, Iraisa esi'pɯ kasa, tɯmunkɨ kon
i'nɯnkanin nan pe ikɯipɯnɯ ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya oton, main awɨron kon
pen nɨrɨ ipokena' pu'ketɯ yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amɯ' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma
ta'," ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.
18 Sakaraya uya inserɯ ekama'po'pɯ, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai rɨ serɨ esi tukai'?
Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pɯ nɨrɨ esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pɯ iya.
19 Inserɯ uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Kepɯrerɯ urɨ, Papa piyawon urɨ, enno'sa' urɨ ayauro'kase'na,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ itekare ekamase'na ɨpɨ'.
20 Umaimu apurɨ auya pɯra iyesi pɨ', ɨye'maimu'ka nin mɨrɨ, ausauro'to' oton pen
unekama'pɯ e'kupɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ," ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.
21 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amɯ' enurikɯ'pɯ Sakaraya enupɨkɨrɨ, usenuminkan pɨ' to'
esi'pɯ, "Ƕ'rɨ pɨ' inke kuru rɨ iko'mamɯ tepa'kai' pɯra?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
22 Mɨrɨpan epa'kasa' a'tai, isaurokɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ. To' uya i'tu'pɯ Papa uya itenu
a'kwakasa' uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensa' tukai', apɯne pɯra temiyatɯ ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pɨ',
asaurokɯi'ma pɯra.
23 Te'tɯrawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pɯ tiwɯ' ta'.
24 Serɨ pata'pɯ pe, ino'pɯ Resipe' umono'ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan uko'mamɯ'pɯ tepa'kai' pɯra 5
kaisa rɨ kapɯi tiwɯ' tau.
25 "Papa uya kuru serɨ ku'sa' serɨ uiwano' pe," ta'pɯ iya. "Serɨ a'tai kuru si piyɨ'nɯ' imɯre
pɯra ka'pon amɯ' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pɯ Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inserɯɯi Uyee'pɯ

26 6 kaisa rɨ kapɯi Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inserɯ Kepɯrerɯ ennoko'pɯ Papa uya
Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona.
27 A'pɨ'pɯn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pɯ, Isose', Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ, no'pɯ oton
pe te'ton.
28 Inserɯ uyee'pɯ ipiya'. Mɨrɨpan a'tai, "Miyarɨ, Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ! Itepuru man ɨpiyau,"
ta'pɯ iya.
29 Inserɯ maimu pɨ', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan, "Ƕ'rɨ rɨ si ta iya ko?"
tukai'.

1:15 Nonpa 6:2-3 **1:17** Mara'kai 4:5-6 **1:19** Taniyerɯ 8:16; 9:21 **1:27** Ma'siu 1:18

30 “Kɨsi'nɯkɯi, Meri. Wakɯ pe Papa enu yau ɨwesi.
31 Łumono'tato' oton, mɨrɨpan entuto' oton warawo' pe, mɨrɨpan mese'tɨi' Sises tukai'.
32 Eke pe kuru iye'to' oton. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke kuru Papa Mumu Kɯrɨ rɨ tukai', esa'to' oton. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' oton itamokori Tepi' esi'pɯ kasa,
33 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' payan nɯ'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke rɨ. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen,” ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.
34 “Ł'rɨ kasa si serɨ e'kupɯ, a'pɨ'pɯn urɨ?” ta'pɯ Meri uya inserɯ pɨ'.
35 “Iye'kupɯ rɨ Papa A'kwarɯ rɨ uyepɯ ɨpona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa meruntɨrɯ ereuta ɨpiyau. Mɨrɨ pɨ' wakɯ mɯre esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai',” ta'pɯ inserɯ uya.
36 “Łtonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan tɯumu'tasen pen nɨ tato' ipɨ' e'tane, 6 kaisa rɨ kapɯi mono' pe iyesi mɨrɨ, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane,
37 apɯne pɯra tanporon nɨ ku'nin pe Papa esi,” ta'pɯ iya.
38 “Itepuru apiyo' rɨ urɨ. Tɨwɨ si serɨ ne'kupɯi upɨ' mekamayai'ne' awɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ Meri uya. Mɨrɨ ta iya tɯpo, inserɯ uya inɨmɨ'pɯ.

Meri Utɨ'pɯ Resipe' Piya'

39 Mɨrɨ pata'pɯ pe, inke pɯra Meri ekoneka'pɯ tɯutɨto' pe i'kɯrɯ po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'.
40 Pata eposa' tɯuya a'tai, Sakaraya iwɯ' ta' iyewomɯ'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan uya, “Miyarɨ,” ta'pɯ Resipe' pɨ'.
41 Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, imɯre utama'pɯ itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwarɯ'tɨ'pɯ, Papa A'kwarɯ ke,
42 mɨrɨpan usaurokɯ'pɯ eke pe, “Łmɨrɨ kuru rɨ si kɯrɨ rɨ wakɯ rɨ uri'san Papa uya wakɯ ku'sa' man ɨpɨ' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayanɯnsa' iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɯre nɨrɨ kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'.
43 Ł'rɨ wenai kuru rɨ uyepuru san uya uka'kɯranpasa' ko?
44 Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau umɯre e'sanɯmɯ'pɯ tepori'ma ke.
45 Wakɯ pe kuru ɨwesi mɨrɨ apurɨ auya pɨ' Papa Maimu ɨpiya' iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ uta'ku'tɨ a'tai,” ta'pɯ iya.

Meri Eremu

46 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'pɯ:
“Uyewan uya kuru Papa apurɨpɨtɯ.
47 Uya'kwarɯ esi pori' pe kuru tɯpika'tɨnin Papa pɨ'.
48 Sepan nɨ tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pɨ'
tenu yau.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ si'kɨrɨ, tanporon kon serɨ entakanon kon uya uyapurɨpɨ'to' oton Papa
uya pori' pe uku'sa' pɨ'.
49 Apɯne pɯra eke rɨ, wakɯ eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pɨ', upɨ';
wakɯ rɨ itese'.
50 Tɯnamanin nan pɨ', tɯusentu'masen Kɯrɨ rɨ,
to' epamɯ kaisarɨ rɨ.
51 Meruntɨ pe tesi ke, wakɯ ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mɨ pe te'ku'san aimɯrɯnpasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.
52 Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tɨsa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon nɯ'kwɨ rɨ anɯmɯi'ma.
53 Iwan pe te'san a're'tɨsa' iya wakɯ ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyatɯ arɯ pɯra.
54-55 Epɯra'an, utamokori kon mɨrɨ tɯpo ipayan amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ tɯuya kasa, ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,

---

1:31 Ma'siu 1:21 **1:33** 2 Sanwerɯ 7:12-13, 16; Aisaya 9:7 **1:37** Iseneses 18:14 **1:48** 1 Sanwerɯ 1:11 **1:52** Isopu 5:11; 12:19

tapiyo' Esuwerɯ pika'tɨsa' iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amɯ' miyarɨ rɨ,”
ta'pɯ Meri uya.
56 Mɨrɨpan uko'mamɯ'pɯ Resipe' piyau osorɯwau kapɯi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenna'po'pɯ
tɯpata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'pɯ

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'pɯ warawo' pe.
58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'pɯ, eke pe
kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipɨ' tawon. Mɨrɨpan kon esi'pɯ pori' pe ipokon pe.
59 Tikin nɨ suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pɨ puturɯkato' e'seporo'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan ese'tɨ to'
uya esi'pɯ Sakaraya tukai', ikɯipɯnɯ ese' yau.
60 E'tane isan uya, “Kane, Isaan itese' kɯrɨ rɨ,” ta'pɯ.
61 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pɯ to' uya, “E'tane sa'ne mɨrɨ tukai' ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨtonpa ese' pɯra iyesi,” ta'pɯ
to' uya.
62 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ikɯipɯnɯ auro'ka'pɯ to' uya temiyatɯ kon ke ɨnɯ' tukai' ese'tɨ iya tukai'.
63 Mɨrɨ a'tai, imenukato' tɯuya ipɨ' ekama'po'pɯ iya. Ka'pon amɯ' tewansiukai' nin si
imenuka'pɯ iya mɨrɨ, “Itese' mɨrɨ Isaan,” tukai'.
64 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, imaimu epa'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan nin si usaurokɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ'pɯ iya
nin si.
65 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' rɨ itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'pɯ, mɨrɨ ton pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ'
to' esi'pɯ siya rɨ Isutiya i'kɯrɯ poro'ne rɨ.
66 Tanporon kon etanin nɯ'san usenuminka'pɯ serɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon
usekama'popɨtɯ'pɯ, “Ɨnɯ' pe rɨ si pɯse rɨ mɯre e'to' oton?” ta'pɯ to' uya, apɯne pɯra
Papa meruntɨrɯ yau iyesi pɨ'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikɯipɯnɯ Sakaraya uta'kwarɯ'tɨ'pɯ Papa A'kwarɯ ke. Mɨrɨpan usaurokɯ'pɯ, Papa uya
tauro'ka'pɯ ike pɨ':
68 “Papa apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon, Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'to' itese' pɨ',
apɯne pɯra iye'sa' pɨ' tɯpoitorɯ ton mo'kase'na.
69 Meruntɨ rɨ, pika'tɨnin wannɨ ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pɨ',
tɯpoitorɯ pe te'sen, Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ.
70 Ta'pɯ tɯuya awɨrɨ rɨ pena pu'kena' amɯ' poro rɨ.
71 Pika'tɨnin wannɨ uyeyaton kon piyapai
uyewaruma'tɨnin kon enapai.
72 Utamokori kon pɨ' isentu'mato' pokon pe,
wakɯ tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ kupɯ iya tenu yau.
73 Utamokori kon Epɯra'an pɨ', ‘ikupɯ uya kuru,’ ta'pɯ tɯuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.
74 Papa uya ta'pɯ uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon tɯuya pɨ',
tɯmaimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe tenari'nɯnse pɯra.
75 Wakɯ pe, ipoken e'nɨto' pe itenu awɨrɨ uko'man nɨ kaisa rɨ,”
ta'pɯ iya.
76 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ tɯmu pɨ',
“Ɨmɨrɨ, umɯre usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai',
apɯne pɯra ɨutɨto' oton uyepuru kon rawɨrɨ ite'ma ta' ka'pon amɯ' koneka pe,
77 imunkɨ amɯ' enupa pɨ' ɨwe'to' oton epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ',
to' pɨ' Papa usentu'ma winɨ,
78 apɯne pɯra Papa esi pɨ' ɨsentu'kena' pe upɨ'nokon wɯi enu enuku uya Epɯn poi,
uwei'tɨ kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kɯrai tɯnanɯmɯ'pɯ enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,
79 to' wei'tɨnin pe kamo ewarupɨ yau

1:54-55 Iseneses 17:7 **1:54-55** 1 Sanwerɯ 2:1-10 **1:59** Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **1:76** Mara'kai 3:1

tɯuko'mansan uma'tan nɨto' pɨ' tenari'nɯnsan.
Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nɨto' pen e'ma tawɨrɨ,"
ta'pɯ Sakaraya uya tɯmu pɨ'.
80 Mɨrɨpan si'kɨrɨ rɨ, mɯre usemo'ka'pɯ pana' pe ta'kwarɯ ke. Mɨrɨpan uko'mamɯ'pɯ rɨmono' tau. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, iyepa'ka'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' enupai' Papa eseru pɨ'.

2

Sises Entu'pɯ
(Ma'siu 1:18-25)

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai itepuru Akosɯ'tas uya main ennoko'pɯ tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amɯ' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe.
2 Wapiyaro' ka'pon amɯ' i'tuto' pe serɨ esi'pɯ mɨrɨ Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai.
3 Tanporon kon si utɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ tese' kon menukai' tɯtɨpiya kon pata'pɯ ya'.
4 Isose' nɨrɨ si utɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'kɨ, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apɯne pɯra Tepi' pa rɯ'pɯ pe tesi pɨ'.
5 Meri, tɯno'pɯ oton pokon pe rɨ to' utɨ'pɯ tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyesi'pɯ (Papa A'kwarɯ mɯre yen pe).
6 Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pɯ mɨrɨ.
7 Warawo' pe iyɨmɯrewato' entu'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan ontɨ'pɯ iya kareku saai'pɨ'sa' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonka'pɯ iya paka amɯ' yu yen ya', ɨutɨ ton tau to' pata'se' pɯra iyesi ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inserɯ Amɯ' Uyee'pɯ

8 Karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin nan esi'pɯ ewarupɨ nau itɯi po tikɯn kon pa'sima pɨ'.
9 Mɨrɨ ya', Itepuru inserɯɯi uyee'pɯ to' piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa winɨpaino a'kwa uya to' wei'tɨ'pɯ. Ipan pe rɨ to' usi'nɯkɯ'pɯ.
10 E'tane inserɯ uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Kɨsi'nɯ'tɯu! Wakɯ itekare ne'sa' uya serɨ ɨiwano' kon pe, tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' pori'ma pɨ' te'ton.
11 Serɨ ewarupɨɨi tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ɨpika'tɨnin kon entusa' man, Kɯrai,* Itepuru.
12 Se esi mɨrɨ ento' auya'nokon ipɨ' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ. Iwontɨsa' pe mɯre esi kareku saai'pɨ'sa' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paka amɯ' yu yen yau iyesi," ta'pɯ iya.
13-14 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, kɯrɨ rɨ inserɯ piyau tu'kan kon inserɯ amɯ' esi'pɯ userenkan pɨ',
"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non po nɨrɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra ka'pon amɯ' e'to' pe ikupɯ iya, kamo wakɯ tato' tɯuya ton nɨ pɨ',"
tukai' to' userenka'pɯ.
15 Pɯsamoro si inserɯ amɯ' enna'po'pɯ Epɯn pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usaurokɯ'pɯ, "Pe'teri'en pona utɨnpai'nokon man, serɨ Itepuru nekama'pɯ upɨ'nokon ense'na," ta'pɯ to' uya.
16 Tɯusenutɨi' to' utɨ'pɯ. Mɨrɨ a'tai Meri mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isose' eporo'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɯre esi'pɯ paka amɯ' yu yen yau.
17 Ene tɯpo, inserɯ nekama'pɯ ekama'pɯ to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' pɨ' pɯse rɨ mɯre pɨ' isaurokɯ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ pɨ'.
18 Tanporon kon etanin nɯ'san usewansiuka'pɯ karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pɯ pɨ'.
19 Meri uya tanporo serɨ pu'tɨka'nɯkɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenuminka'pɯ ipan pe ipɨ'.

1:79 Aisaya 9:2 * **2:11** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

20 Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pʉ tʉuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pɨ'.
Tanporo tʉneta'pʉ kon pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnene'pʉ kon pɨ' nɨrɨ, inserʉ uya ekama'pʉ
kasa.

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Surusiran Pona

21 Tikin nɨ suntaaka pata'pʉ pe, mʉre yun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya
ese'tɨ'pʉ Sises tukai', inserʉ nekama'pʉ ke isan umono'ta rawɨrɨ.
22 Isose' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ ekorʉkan eseru entun nɨ tʉpo
tʉku'sen kupʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉmʉre kon arɨ'pʉ to' uya Surusiran pona itʉse'na Itepuru
ena'.
23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awɨrɨ, "Tanporon kon wapiya
iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tʉto' pe Papa ena'," tawon.
24 Ɨse'mai' to' utɨ'pʉ: "asa'rɨ toron amʉ', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main
uya tasa' awɨrɨ.
25 Mɨrɨ yau si, ka'pon esi'pʉ mɨrɨ tɨ Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iye'tʉsa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuwerʉ amʉ' epika'tɨ enupɨkɨrɨ, Wakʉ
A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ ipiyau.
26 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya tasa' esi'pʉ ipɨ', "Ɨyerikʉ pen unekama'pʉ Kʉrai entu rawɨrɨ,"
tukai'.
27 Iya'kwarʉ uya Simiyan arɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'. Isanon
uya asa' a'tai pʉse rɨ si mʉre Sises, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' si Main,
Mosi' winon awɨrɨ,
28 Simiyan uya anʉmʉ'pʉ tena', mɨrɨpan uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ se tukai':
29 "Papa, ausaurokʉ'pʉ ku'sa' auya si man,
tɨwɨ si urɨ, ɨpoitorʉ eri'to' pe iku'kɨ ewankamanin pʉra.
30 Ensa' uya si man pʉse ina pika'tɨnin pe ɨnennoko'pʉ.
31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.
32 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' ɨyeseru enpoikanin pe,
Esuwerʉ amʉ' apurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ pe kanan,"‡
ta'pʉ iya.
33 Mʉre sanon nin si usewansiuka'pʉ mɨrɨ Simiyan usaurokʉ pɨ', ipɨ'.
34 Simiyan uya to' pʉrema'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Meri, isan pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ mʉre esi Papa
Nanʉmʉ'pʉ, tʉron kon ma'tanʉ'nin pe, tʉron kon nɨrɨ pika'tɨnin pe, tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ
amʉ' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyesi Papa winɨpaino tu'kan kon nɨ newa'nomanʉ ton
tʉmaimu kon ke.
35 Mɨrɨpan tu'kan kon nɨ usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Mɨrɨpan pɨrɨu kasa kuru
pokoi uya ɨyewan pokato' oton," ta'pʉ iya.
36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, Ana itese', Panuwerʉ ensi, Aisarʉ ko'
tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyesi'pʉ. 7 kaisa rɨ rɨken wʉipiya iko'mansa' rʉ'pʉ temari'mai'.
37 Mɨrɨpan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉtaan'pʉ uma'ta'pʉ pata'pʉ
yau.§ Tʉutɨsen pen nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tapai, wʉi kaisa rɨ
tʉwɨpʉremasen Papa pɨ', useruman pɨ' tenta'nai' pʉra te'sen.
38 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru si iyee'pʉ mɨrɨ to' poi rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan
usaurokʉ'pʉ pʉse rɨ mʉre pɨ' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon
pika'tɨ ton ennoko i'se te'san.
39 Isose' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Meri uya tanporon nɨ Itepuru winon Main enuka'nʉ'sa' a'tai,
to' enna'po'pʉ tʉpata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen.
40 Mɨrɨpan mʉre usemo'ka'pʉ pana' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya
wakʉ nonkasa' esi'pʉ ipona.

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Ʊru' 1:31 † **2:24** Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ **2:32** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § **2:37** *84 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉtaan'pʉ uma'ta'pʉ pata'pʉ yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *84 iwʉipiyaai iyesi itaan'pʉ pʉra.* **2:39** Ma'siu 2:23

Sises, Use'man Nɨto', Ɨpɨreman Nɨto' Iwɨ' Tau

41 Wɨipiya kaisa rɨ Sises sanon utɨpɨtɨ'pɨ Surusiran pona To' Epoi Itɨ'pɨ Weyu Rɨ'pɨ pɨ'.*
42 12 kaisa rɨ wɨipiya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' utɨ'pɨ iweyu rɨ'pɨ pɨ', tɨutɨpɨ'to' kon kasa rɨ.
43 Mɨrɨ pata'pɨ pe, tɨsanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nɨmɨ'pɨ Surusiran po to' wanmɨra rɨ.
44 Tɨtonpa ton pokon pe na'kɨ iyesi tukai' to' utɨ'pɨ tikin nɨ wɨi rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iwarinpa pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pɨ tɨtonpa kon amɨ' koro'tau.
45 Eporo tɨuya'nokon kasa pɨra, to' enna'po'pɨ Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na.
46 Osorɨwau wɨi pata'pɨ pe, to' uya eporo'pɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' use'mato', ɨpɨremato' iwɨ' pɨ'kɨ tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' nɨrɨ ekama'popɨtɨ pɨ'.
47 Tanporo eta pɨ' te'san usewansiuka'pɨ tanporon nɨ i'tu iya pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ei'pɨtɨ iya pɨ'.
48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pɨ. Mɨrɨpan isanon uya ta'pɨ ipɨ', "Mooi, ɨ'rɨto' pe serɨ kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya serɨ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pɨ to' uya.
49 "Ɨ'rɨto' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukɨipɨnɨ iwɨ' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɨra iyesi'pɨ?" ta'pɨ iya to' pɨ'.
50 E'tane mɨrɨ ta iya to'ka'nɨkɨ to' uya pɨra rɨ iyesi'pɨ.
51 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pɨ to' a'kɨrɨ Nasare' pona mɨrɨ yau si to' maimu awɨrɨ iyesi'pɨ. Isan usenuminkapɨtɨ'pɨ serɨ ton pɨ' tewan yau.
52 Sises usemo'ka'pɨ emiya'pokena' pe. Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɨ' enu yau kuru rɨ iyesi'pɨ.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pɨ
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)

1 15 kaisa rɨ wɨipiya pata'pɨ pe Taipiriyas ena'pɨ pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pɨ Isutiya kopɨnaai pe, Era' esi'pɨ Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pɨ Itureya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tɨra'konai'tes esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Raiseniyas esi'pɨ Apirini esa' pe.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Anas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kaya'pas esi'pɨ use'man nɨto' tɨrawasomanin nan epuru pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Main uyee'pɨ Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rɨmono' tau iyesi koro'tau.
3 Itɨ'pɨ Isotan tuna piyawɨron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tɨn pe epa'taisiman nɨto' makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pe ekareei ekama pɨ'.
4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau,
"Rɨmono' tau ukɨ'pɨ'nɨnpɨ' nɨ,
'Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ';
to'sa rɨ ite'ma ikonekatɨ'.
5 Yaranta amɨ' ipe'tɨpɨ'tɨ',
wɨ' amɨ', i'kɨrɨ amɨ' inu'tɨpɨ'tɨ'.
Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepɨ'tɨ' to'sa rɨ.
Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepɨ'tɨ' ekayu pe'ne.
6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tɨpika'tɨsa' kon, ento' oton mɨrɨ,' "*
tawon.

---

* **2:41** *To' Epoi Itɨ'pɨ Weyu Rɨ'pɨ - Pa'sopa.* Papa inserɨɨi utɨ'pɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' iwɨ' epoi, apɨne pɨra karimeru mɨre mɨnɨ ke tɨmɨra'taai kon aku'nɨsa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awɨrɨ. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupɨ pɨra iyesi'pɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, tanporo ka'pon amɨ', o' amɨ' munkɨ, warawo' pe to' ɨmɨrewato' ton wɨnɨ'pɨ Papa inserɨɨi uya. Apɨne enkɨ E'sotas 11-12 yau. **2:41** E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 **2:52** 1 Sanwerɨ 2:26; Ipu'ketɨ 3:4 * **3:6** Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX)

7 Isaan uya ta'pн anpisin ton ka'pon amн' pɨ' tнpa'taisimato' kon pe iya tнpiya' tнuye'san pɨ', “Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon ɨsɨ ton ɨkнi munkɨ ton! Ƒnн' uya apana'tɨsa' kon ayainнmн kon pa nнye'ai'ne' kota'man nɨto' piyapai?
8 Epetatɨ' ɨyera'tɨsa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ, ‘Epнra'an esi ina kнipнnн pe,’ ta pɨ' kepiya'tɨtнu. Apнne pнra apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ, serɨ ton tɨ' apai Papa uya Epнra'an munkɨ oton kon koneka mɨrɨ.
9 Wa'ka man yнi amн' mi' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yнi amн' tepetasen pen a'tɨto' oton nɨ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan eno'ma apo' ya',” ta'pн Isaan uya.
10 “Ƒ'rɨ ken si kupн ina uya, Papa uya tнkota'ma kon namai'?” tukai' anpisin ka'pon amн' uya ekama'po'pн.
11 Isaan uya to' eikн'pн, “Ƒnн' rɨ kнrɨ asa'rɨ na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tнto' pe iyesi ipon pнn ena', kнrɨ kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ku'to' pe iyesi,” ta'pн iya.
12 Pнrata amнranн'nin nan nɨ kanan utɨ'pн Isaan uya tнpa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pн, “Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupн ina uya?” ta'pн to' uya.
13 “Mɨrɨ airɨ imo'katɨ' tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ, mнmo'katнi' itentai pen,” ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amн' uya ekama'po'pн, “Ƒ'rɨ kanan ken si kupн ina uya?” ta'pн to' uya.
To' eikн'pн iya, “Ka'pon amн' kнsa'kwarнkatнu to' pнrataai pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi pe rɨ to' kнseseru'tɨtнu. Mɨrɨ rɨ ɨpнrataai kon mepoyatнi'ne' pɨ' rɨ pori' pe e'tɨ',” ta'pн iya.
15 Isaan uya i'tu'pн ka'pon amн' enurikн Kнrai† enupɨkɨrɨ serɨ pe rɨ iyepн tukai'. Ka'pon amн' usenuminka'pн, “Isaan pe' esi Kнrai pe?” tukai'.
16 Isaan uya tanporo to' eikн'pн, “Apa'taisima uya 'nokon serɨ tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon mɨrɨ Wakн A'kwarн ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' ke.
17 Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pɨ menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatн yau i'kwato' tнuya apon akorokato' pe tнuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'nasi, wi' amнranнkн iya tiwн' ta', e'tane ipi'pɨ rн'pн po'tɨ iya tнusenkн'sen pen apo' ke,” ta'pн iya.
18 Tu'kan winɨ rɨ Isaan usi'tu'pн, wakн ekareei ekama pɨ' to' uya apurɨto' pe.
19 E'tane Isaan uya kopнna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pн Eratiyas wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri ton inkuu'pн pɨ',
20 tanporo serɨ ton pirikн'pн Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopɨtн'pн iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pн

21 Tanporo ka'pon amн' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises rɨ nɨrɨ epa'taisima'pн. Iyɨpнrema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pн
22 Wakн A'kwarн u'tɨ'pн tнpun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pн Epнn awonsi'kɨ, “Umu ɨmɨrɨ, uni'nнnkanн; ɨpɨ' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe,” tawon.

Sises Tɨpiya Ton

23 Sises e'sara'tɨ'pн Papa uya tнtнrawasooi'tɨ'pн kupн pɨ', 30 e'to' airɨ rɨ iwнipiyaai esii'ma. Isose' mumu tato' ipɨ'.
Isose' esi'pн Irai mu pe.
24 Irai esi'pн Ma'ta' mu pe.
Ma'ta' esi'pн Ripai mu pe.
Ripai esi'pн Merнkai mu pe.
Merнkai esi'pн Isana mu pe.
Isana esi'pн Isose' mu pe.
25 Isose' esi'pн Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8** Isaan 8:33 **3:9** Ma'siu 7:19 **3:12** Ʀru' 7:29 † **3:15** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanнmнnн* ta e'kwa pe. **3:20** Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 **3:22** Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ʀru' 9:35

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pн Emos mu pe.
Emos esi'pн Ne'an mu pe.
Ne'an esi'pн E'sнrai mu pe.
E'sнrai esi'pн Nakei mu pe.
26 Nakei esi'pн Meya' mu pe.
Meya' esi'pн Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
Ma'ta'tayas esi'pн Semeyai mu pe.
Semeyai esi'pн Isose' mu pe.
Isose' esi'pн Isuta mu pe.
27 Isuta esi'pн Isowanan mu pe.
Isowanan esi'pн Iri'sa mu pe.
Iri'sa esi'pн Userupaperн mu pe.
Userupaperн esi'pн Siya'tiyerн mu pe.
Siya'tiyerн esi'pн Nirai mu pe.
28 Nirai esi'pн Merнkai mu pe.
Merнkai esi'pн Atai mu pe.
Atai esi'pн Kosan mu pe.
Kosan esi'pн Erнmatan mu pe.
Erнmatan esi'pн Ірн mu pe.
29 Ірн esi'pн Isa'suwa mu pe.
Isa'suwa esi'pн Eriyesa mu pe.
Eriyesa esi'pн Isorin mu pe.
Isorin esi'pн Ma'ta' mu pe.
Ma'ta' esi'pн Ripai mu pe.
30 Ripai esi'pн Simiyan mu pe.
Simiyan esi'pн Isuta mu pe.
Isuta esi'pн Isose' mu pe.
Isose' esi'pн Isonan mu pe.
Isonan esi'pн Eraiya'kin mu pe.
31 Eraiya'kin esi'pн Mireya mu pe.
Mireya esi'pн Mina mu pe.
Mina esi'pн Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
Ma'ta'ta esi'pн Ne'tan mu pe.
Ne'tan esi'pн Tepi' mu pe.
32 Tepi' esi'pн Ise'si mu pe.
Ise'si esi'pн Ope' mu pe.
Ope' esi'pн Powas mu pe.
Powas esi'pн Sarнman mu pe.
Sarнman esi'pн Neyasan mu pe.
33 Neyasan esi'pн Aminatapu mu pe.
Aminatapu esi'pн A'min mu pe.
A'min esi'pн Arнni mu pe.
Arнni esi'pн Esuran mu pe.
Esuran esi'pн Peres mu pe.
Peres esi'pн Isuta mu pe.
34 Isuta esi'pн Seko' mu pe.
Seko' esi'pн Aisi' mu pe.
Aisi' esi'pн Epнra'an mu pe.
Epнra'an esi'pн Tera mu pe.
Tera esi'pн Ne'orн mu pe.

35 Ne'orн esi'pн Seru' mu pe.
Seru' esi'pн Reeu mu pe.
Reeu esi'pн Perekн mu pe.
Perekн esi'pн Ipɨrн mu pe.
Ipɨrн esi'pн Sera mu pe.
36 Sera esi'pн Kenan mu pe.
Kenan esi'pн Arнpa'satн mu pe.
Arнpa'satн esi'pн Isen mu pe.
Isen esi'pн Nowa mu pe.
Nowa esi'pн Rame' mu pe.
37 Rame' esi'pн Me'tusera mu pe.
Me'tusera esi'pн Iino' mu pe.
Iino' esi'pн Isaretн mu pe.
Isaretн esi'pн Mararerн mu pe.
Mararerн esi'pн Kenan mu pe.
38 Kenan esi'pн Inos mu pe.
Inos esi'pн Se' mu pe.
Se' esi'pн Atan mu pe.
Atan esi'pн Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupɨtн'pн Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

1 Wakн A'kwarн ke tнutarн'tɨi', Sises enna'po'pн Isotan apai, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pн Iya'kwarн uya rɨmono' ta'.
2 40 kaisa rɨ wнi Makoi uya i'tupɨ'to' yau pe iyesi'pн na'ne'. Iyenta'na'pн pen mɨrɨ ton wнi a'tai, mɨrɨpan iu'matн a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pн.
3 Makoi uya ta'pн Sises pɨ', "Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, se tɨ' pɨ' pнreti pe enakɨ ka'kɨ," ta'pн iya.
4 Sises uya eikн'pн, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tнuko'mansen pнreti pɨ' rɨken pen,'* tawon," ta'pн iya.
5 Makoi uya arɨ'pн ka'tawon wн' pona. Mɨrɨpan uya inke pнra tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pн itenu ya'.
6 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Ƭrepa uya mɨrɨ tanporo to' meruntɨrн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakн pe to' e'to' ke, apнne pнra urepa'pн ike pe iyesi pɨ'; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnrepapai e'to' rɨ repa uya ike.
7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, upɨ' ɨwɨpнremasa' yau, tanporon nɨ esi ɨiwano' pe," ta'pн iya.
8 Sises uya eikн'pн, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' pɨ' rɨken ɨpнrema', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kнrɨ rɨ rɨken poitorн pe e'kɨ,'† tawon," ta'pн iya.
9 Makoi uya arɨ'pн Surusiran pona mɨrɨpan uya Papa ena' Esuwerн amн' use'mato', ɨpнremato' iwн' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mн'sa'kato' pe ikupн'pн. "Papa Mumu pe ɨwesi yau, ata'mo'kakɨ serɨ awonsi'kɨ," ta'pн iya ipɨ',
10 "apнne pнra iye'menukasa':
" 'Tinserннi apiyo'ma iya ɨpɨ'
wakн pe to' e'to' pe ɨyerasu pe.
11 Temiyatн kon yau to' uya ayanнmн,
tɨ' pona a'ta wɨnɨ auya namai','‡ tukai',"
ta'pн iya.

---

* **4:4** Isu'taronomi 8:3 † **4:8** Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ **4:11** Eren 91:1, 12

12 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Tasa' iya: ‘Itepuru, Papa, itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' kʉsi'tupɨtʉi,’§ tawon,”
ta'pʉ iya.
13 Tanporo si i'tupɨtʉ u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inɨmɨ'pʉ tʉron nɨ a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'tɨ'pʉ Tʉtʉrawasooi Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

14 Sises enna'po'pʉ Kiyarari pona Iya'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ yau, mɨrɨpan ekareei utɨ'pʉ mɨ
awɨrɨ rɨ tanporo pata poro.
15 To' enupa'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

16 Itɨ'pʉ Nasare' pata pona, tʉusemo'ka'pʉ ya'. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' ta', te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ Sapa' a'tai. Mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Papa Maimu ekamai'.
17 Pu'kena' Aisaya nʉmenuka'pʉ kareta amon tʉrʉ'pʉ itena'. Ara'ka'pʉ iya se tawon
e'menukasa' airɨ:
18 “Papa A'kwarʉ man uyau.
Papa uya uyanʉnsa' wakʉ ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
Uyenno'sa' iya serɨ ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.
Mɨrɨ tʉpo, kamoro ɨri pe to' nʉkupʉnʉ ton pika'tɨnin pe.
19 Uyenno'sa' iya ka'pon amʉ' pika'tɨto' tʉuya weyu ekamase'na,”*
tawon.
20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tʉkaretaai e'mepɨtʉ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan na'po'pʉ iya itʉrawasomanin
ena'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo iyereuta'pʉ to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ'.
21 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Serɨ pe metatʉune' uta'ku'tɨsa' si man,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Tanporo etanin nʉ'san usaurokʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe ipɨ'. Mɨrɨpan to' usewansiuka'pʉ wakʉ
imaimu pɨ'. “Isose' mu pen pe' pʉse rɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Serɨ pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upɨ' tukai' si'tui,
‘Ta'ta, ɨiwano' pe ɨsepi'tɨ'.’ Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upɨ', ‘Apʉne ken si, ina neta'pʉ
Ka'paneyan po ɨnkuu'pʉ, iku'kɨ serɨ apata yau,’ ta auya'nokon, si'tui.”
24 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pʉra
iyesi.
25 Pu'kena' Iraisa esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'san esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ po. Mɨrɨ
a'tai si, ipʉra non aipʉta'pʉ osorʉwau wʉipiya entai rɨ. Iwankan pe pata tʉku'se iyesi'pʉ.
26 Papa uya Iraisa ennoko pʉra iyesi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya', e'tane ennoko'pʉ iya
Sera'pa' pon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ piya', Saitan nono pona.
27 Pu'kena' Irai'sa esi a'tai, Esuwerʉ po tu'ke rɨ erekʉ'pa' nan† esi'pʉ. E'tane rɨ, tikin nan
nɨ epi'tɨsa' iya pʉra iyesi. Neman‡ nɨken epi'tɨ'pʉ iya, Siriya pon, Esuwerʉ pon pen,” ta'pʉ
iya to' pɨ'.
28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau te'san
usakorota'pʉ ipan pe.
29 To' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya pata apai. To' uya arɨ'pʉ wʉ' e'pi pona,
Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawɨrɨ,
30 e'tane iyera'tɨ'pʉ to' piyapai, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ.

---

§ **4:12** Isu'taronomi 6:16 * **4:19** Aisaya 61:1-2 **4:24** Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17 **4:26** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:8-16
† **4:27** *erekʉ'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tʉusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen nɨ. ‡ **4:27** *Neman*—Neman esi'pʉ pata Siriya po tʉuko'mansen, soisa amʉ' epuru. Esuwerʉ pe pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Eke pe rɨ iye'tane, erekʉ' pe iyesi'pʉ. Pu'kena' Iraisa etasa' tʉuya a'tai, itɨ'pʉ ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tɨto' pe iya terekʉ apai. Iraisa uya ennoko'pʉ Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pɨto' pe 7 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa. Neman esi'pʉ imaimu awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan usepi'tɨ'pʉ tanporo rɨ. **4:27** 2 Kin Amʉ' 5:1-14

Warawo' Esi'pн Makoi A'kwarн Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'pн Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai
ka'pon amн' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pн.
32 To' usewansiuka'pн enupan nito' iya pi', apнne pнra merunti pe inekamanн esi pi'.
33 Moro warawo' esi'pн Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' tau, makoi§ a'kwarн yen. Eke
pe iki'pi'nнmн'pн,
34 "Ƚiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanн'se'na pe' iuye'sa'?
Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kнri ri—Wakн Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pн iya.
35 "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pн Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi
a'kwarн uya warawo' eno'ma'pн tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pн iyapai e'ne' pe pнra
ri tнku'se.
36 Tanporo ka'pon amн' usewansiuka'pн, miripan kon usekama'popitн'pн, "Ƚ'ri si seri
usenupan nito'? Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwarн apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon
epa'ka!" ta'pн to' uya.
37 Miripan ekareei uti'pн siya ri miri awiro'nan awiri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitн'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

38 Sises uti'pн Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pн
esi'pн ipan pe e'kiii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pн to' uya epi'tito' pe iya.
39 Miri a'tai, Sises e'mн'sa'ka'pн ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikiii'manin pi',
"Ereuta'!" ta'pн. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pн. Inke pнra ri iye'mн'sa'ka'pн to' mнta'napai'.
40 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amн' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pн Sises piya'. Miripan
uya temiyatн ke to' a'pi'pitн'pн to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pн iya.
41 Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwarн ton epa'kapitн'pн ka'pon amн' apai. Makoi a'kwarн yen
ton uki'pi'nнnpitн'pн, "Papa Mumu Ƚmiri!" ta'pн to' uya.
E'se'ne' pe to' eseremekн'pн iya, to' usaurokн namai'. To' e'paka'nнkн'pн iya, apнne
pнra Kнrai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pн Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

42 Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pн tн'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amн' esi'pн iwarinpa pi'.
Miripan eposa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, ereutanнkн i'se to' esi'pн, iti namai'.
43 E'tane, "Wakн Papa e'to' esa' wanni ekareei ekamato' uya esi tнron ni ton pata yau'ne
ri mari, apнne pнra miri'to' pe uyenno'sa' pe iyesi," ta'pн iya.
44 Miripan esi'pн Esuwerн amн' usenupato' iwн' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama
pi' iyesi'pн.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tнpoitorн Ton Ki'ma'pн
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

1 Tнron ni a'tai, Sises e'mн'sa'kasa' esi'pн parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amн'
amнrasa' esi'pн a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na.
2 Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pн iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pн. Moro'
a'sinin nн'san uya tнpunwerн kon korнkapitн esi'pн.
3 Sises ekanwa'ti'pн Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pн Saiman pi', "Akanwa
a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pн iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pн iya.

4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 § **4:33** *makoi,* miri pe pнra *iri,* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. * **4:41** *Kнrai,* miri pe pнra *Me'saya—Papa Nanнmнnн* ta e'kwa pe. * **5:1** *Isenesere': Kiyarari* tato' ri mari. **5:3** Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1

4 Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amн' enupa tнpo, ta'pн iya Saiman pɨ', "Miyarɨ parɨ kanau akɨ i'nawon ya' parɨ. Mɨrɨpan ɨpunwerн kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amн' a'si kon pa," ta'pн iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pн Sises pɨ', "Uyepuru, ewarupɨ nau ina rɨ nнsi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pнn nɨ. E'tane pнra, tнpunwerн kon tнrн ina uya, amaimu awɨrɨ," ta'pн iya.
6 To' uya si itнrн'pн, mɨrɨpan kon uya tu'ke rɨ moro' amн' a'si'pн to' punwerн ekaraka poken nɨ.
7 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tнtonpa kon amн' tнron nɨ kanau yawon kon kɨ'ma'pн tнpika'tɨnin kon pe. Mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pн, to' uya si asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ tнkanwa kon pe'tɨ'pн. Mɨrɨpan kon kanwa e'sнnkaiwa'pн rɨ.
8 Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupн to'ka'nн'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pн Sises enupɨkɨrɨ. "Enta upiyapai. Łpiyau esi poken pнra man, apнne pнra tнmakooi ke esi pɨ'," ta'pн Saiman uya ipɨ',
9 apнne pнra tнtonpa ton amн' pokon pe tнusewansiukasa' kon pɨ' tнna'si'san kon moro' amн' tense.
10 Sepiti munkɨ amн', Isens, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, usewansiuka'pн nɨrɨ, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.
Sises uya ta'pн Saiman pɨ', "Kenari'nнmнi, serɨ si'kɨrɨpai ka'pon amн' nin si a'sinin pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ," ta'pн iya.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tнkanwa kon amн' pi'si'pɨtн'pн parau ku'pɨri e'pi pona. Tanporon nɨ tнnɨnse to' utɨ'pн ipɨkɨrɨ.

Erekн'pan Ka'pon Epi'tɨ'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

12 Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, erekн'pan† ka'pon uyee'pн ipiya'. Sises ensa' tнuya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pн non pona itemн' eta'kwanнnse ipɨ', "Uyepuru, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, wakн pe ukupн auya," ta'pн iya.
13 Sises uya temiyatн ɨnka'pн, mɨrɨpan uya a'pɨtн'pн, "Łnku'pai rɨ e'ai'. Wakн pe e'kɨ," ta'pн iya. Inke pнra rɨ, iterekн usepi'tɨ'pн.
14 Sises uya ta'pн, "Łnн' rɨ kн'pana'tɨi, e'tane enta ɨsenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ mнtнrнi', ɨyekorнkasa' pɨ', ekamanin pe to' pɨ'," ta'pн iya.
15 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, itekareei useta'pн. Mɨrɨ wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amн' uyee'pн etase'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsepi'tɨpɨ'se'na teparan kon apai.
16 E'tane Sises utɨpɨtн'pн ɨpнremase'na tн'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'tɨ'pн Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

17 Tнron nɨ a'tai, ka'pon amн' enupa pɨ' iyesi'pн. Pari'si amн' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan iye'pɨ'sa' kon tanporon nɨ eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran winɨ'ne rɨ ereutasa' esi'pн. Papa uya imeruntɨrн ke irepasa' esi'pн e'ne' ton epi'tɨnin pe.
18 Ka'pon amн' uyee'pн, ite'kwe' po ipu'tɨka'sa' ka'pon nee'pн to' uya. To' usi'tu'pн inepн i'se Sises piya', epi'tɨto' pe iya.
19 Apнne pнra anpisin pe ka'pon amн' esi pɨ' ikupн tнuya'nokon pнra iyesi i'tusa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainнmн'pн ɨutɨ nakapu pona. Mɨrɨpan kon uya inɨpon mo'ka'pн, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya inu'tɨ'pн iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi rɨ.

5:5 Isaan 21:3 **5:6** Isaan 21:6 † **5:12** *erekн'pan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tнusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pн pen nɨ. **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

20 Sises uya tʉtonpa kon epi'tɨ tʉuya tukai' apurɨto' to' uya ensa' a'tai, “Utonpa, amakooi pɨ' usentu'mayai',” ta'pʉ iya ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'.
21 Pari'si amʉ', Main pɨ' enupanin nan nɨrɨ, usenuminka'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, “Ɨnʉ' pʉse rɨ ka'pon Papa sapema pe rɨ tʉusauro'sen? Papa rɨken Kʉrɨ rɨ makoi pɨ' tʉusentu'masen!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' se ton pɨ' ɨusenuminka kon? Serɨ kasa ɨusenuminka kon poken pʉra man.
23 Nai esi sa'man pe pʉra iwa: ‘Amakooi pɨ' usentu'ma,’ ta; mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘E'mʉ'sa'ka', asakɨ,’ ta katɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ'?
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi ipiyau merunti esi serɨ non po makoi ton pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pe,” ta'pʉ iya, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ' nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya ipu'tɨka'sa' pɨ', “E'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨye'kwe' anʉnkɨ, enna'po' apata'se' ya',” ta'pʉ iya.
25 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ.
26 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. To' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, “Serɨ pe, eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'kupʉ ensa' man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Kɨ'ma'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

27 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin kopʉna iwano' pe ene'pʉ, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' iwʉ' tau. “Uya'kɨrɨ utɨnpai,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
28 Ripai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, tanporon nɨ nɨmɨ'pʉ iya, iya'kɨrɨ itɨ'pʉ.
29 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupʉ'pʉ Sises iwano' pe tiwʉ' tau. Anpisin pe pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan, tʉron kon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' to' pokon pe.
30 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pʉ Sises poitorʉ ton pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨyenta'na kon pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan kopʉna iwano' pe pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan pokon pe?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
31 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se pʉra. Takuru'kena' nan nɨken esi tepi'tɨnin kon i'se.
32 Ipokena' ton kɨ'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tʉmakooikena' nan era'tɨto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai,” ta'pʉ iya.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pʉ Useruman Nɨto' Eseru Pɨ'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

33 Ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', “Isaan poitorʉ ton useruma tenta'nai' pʉra, to' ɨpʉrema nɨrɨ ɨsipɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Pari'si amʉ' poitorʉ ton. E'tane, ɨpoitorʉ ton enta'na,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma pʉra iyesi tenta'nai' pʉra, to' piyau iyesi koro'tau.
35 E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen anʉnto' oton ipoitorʉ ton piyapai; mɨrɨ a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' pʉra,” ta'pʉ iya.
36 Tʉron nɨ panton ekama'pʉ iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tʉuya utoi'ma namai', “Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ emenna' pe te'sen pon apai takʉ'se pon pooi'pɨ a'si'tɨ pʉra iyesi. Ikupʉ iya pe iyesi yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene ɨri pe ipooi'pɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' pon ma'tanʉ'sa' iya pe iyesi.
37 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ emenna' waain amuku pʉra iyesi penaro' itenpʉ'pʉ ya'. Ikupʉ iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamʉ, iten nɨ si uma'ta.
38 Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'.
39 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ penaro' ensi tʉpo emenna' waain ensi pʉra iyesi, ‘Penaro' esi wakʉ pe kuru upona,’ ta iya,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

5:30 Ʊru' 15:1-2

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Rɨ
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

1 Tɯron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pɯ a'nai' e'kwa nawɨrɨ. Ipoitorɯ ton e'sara'tɨ'pɯ
iye'suruupɨ'sa' i'kwɨ'pɨtɯ pɨ'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pɯ temiya kon yau, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ɨku'pɯ.
2 Serɨ ensa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amɯ' uya Sises ekama'po'pɯ, "Ƭ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Main
uya tɯku'sen pen nɨ Sapa' a'tai tasa' rɯ'pɯ kupɯ auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, "Kin Tepi' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pe' etasa' auya'nokon pɯra nai? Tɯpoitorɯ
ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai,
4 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta' iyewomɯ'pɯ, ipɯremasa' pɯreti tɯyu oton
tepose iyenta'na'pɯ, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan yu pe rɨken
te'sen tasa' ɨku'pɯ iya, e'tane rɨ mɨrɨ uya imakoima'pɯ pen. Tɯtonpa ton nɨrɨ repa'pɯ iya,"
ta'pɯ iya.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aipɯtasa' Warawo' Epi'tɨ'pɯ
(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

6 Tɯron nɨ kanan Sapa' a'tai, itɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta' to' enupase'na.
Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon esi'pɯ enwo'ne' itemiyatɯ yaipɯtasa' amɯrasa'.
7 Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pɯ Sises enpɨtɯ pɨ' eseru'tɨto' pe
tɯuya'nokon. A'ko pe enpɨtɯ pɨ' to' esi'pɯ Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tɨ iya ene i'se.
8 E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ itemiyatɯ yaipɯtasa'
amɯrasa' pɨ', "E'mɯ'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan e'mɯ'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pɯ to'
rau.
9 Mɨrɨpan a'tai Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Ƭyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awɨrɨ Sapa'
a'tai tɯku'sen pe: Wakɯ kupɯ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨri kupɯ katɨ? Ka'pon pika'tɨ, ima'tanɯkɯ katɨ?"
10 Tanporo to' ene'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ warawo' pɨ', "Ƭyemiyatɯ ɨnka'!" Ikupɯ'pɯ
iya, mɨrɨpan emiyatɯ enna'po'pɯ tesi'pɯ ya'.
11 E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan usakorota'pɯ. "Ƭ'rɨ
pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usaurokɯ'pɯ.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

12 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, Sises utɨ'pɯ wɯ' poi rɨ ɨpɯremai', ewarupɨ nau ɨpɯreman pɨ' iyesi'pɯ Papa
pɨ' pata tema'kwai'.
13 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tɯpoitorɯ ton kɨ'ma'pɯ iya. 12 kaisa rɨ to' anɯmɯ'pɯ iya, itekare
ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pɯ iya.
14 To' ese' esi'pɯ: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'tɨ'pɯ), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri',
Pa'taramiu,
15 Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Arɯ'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*),
16 Isutas (Isens mu), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pɯ na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enupa'pɯ, To' Epi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ Nɨrɨ
(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

17 To' a'kɨrɨ iu'tɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan e'soto'ka'pɯ rɨmon po. Tu'ke rɨ anpisin pe ipoitorɯ ton
esi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ ka'pon amɯ' Isutiya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran
winon kon uye'sa' esi'pɯ. Tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' uyee'pɯ parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon
kon.

6:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25 **6:4** Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanwerɯ 21:1-6 * **6:15** *Usera'*—Roman amɯ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

18 To' uyee'pʉ etase'na, ɨsepi'tɨse'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwarʉ† yen pe te'san
usepi'tɨ'pʉ.
19 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' usi'tu'pʉ a'pɨtʉ i'se, apʉne pʉra meruntɨ epa'ka pɨ'
piyapai, mɨrɨpan uya tanporo to' epi'tɨpɨtʉ pɨ'.

Pori' Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨsɨ Yawon Kon
(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

20 Tʉpoitorʉ ton enei'ma ta'pʉ iya,
"Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi pɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe.
21 Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra aya'wetato' oton kon.
Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ pe nʉkaranyai'ne' nan,
apʉne pʉra auta'kɨrɨto' oton kon.
22 "Pori' pe ɨwesi kon, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ka'pon amʉ' newaruma'tɨnʉ ton, tʉpokon pe ɨwesi
kon i'se pʉra to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, ɨyese' kon eno'ma a'tai ɨri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa
winon uriya'.
23 Ipan pe mepori'matʉi', pori' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' me'sanʉnpɨ'tʉi' mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, apʉne
pʉra eke rɨ ɨyepe'pʉ kon esi pɨ' Epʉn po. Apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ kasa rɨ to' kʉipʉnʉ ton uya
pu'kena' ton ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
24 "E'tane ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ipʉrataaikena' ton,
apʉne pʉra wakʉ epoka'sa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
25 Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tʉuta're'tɨsan,
apʉne pʉra iwan pe ɨwe'to' oton kon.
Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tʉuta'kɨrɨsan,
apʉne pʉra tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaranto' oton kon.
26 "Ɨsɨ yau me'atʉi', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ a'tai ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ
na'ne' kasa to' tɨpiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

Ɨyeyaton Kon I'nʉnkatɨ'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon uyetayatʉi'ne' nan: ɨyeyaton kon i'nʉnkatɨ',
ɨyewaruma'tɨnin kon pɨ' wakʉ iku'tɨ'.
28 Kamo apa'nʉ'nin nan kon pona ɨpʉrematɨ', ɨri pe ɨku'nin nan kon pona ɨpʉrematɨ'.
29 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ yau ɨye'peta pɨ', iratoi rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ ira'tɨkɨ iwinɨkʉi'. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨpon
kon pʉro'pon anʉmʉ pe iyesi yau, kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu iyo'non ɨpon anʉntane iya.
30 Tanporon kon ɨyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepatɨ', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨiwano' kon anʉmʉ yau,
inna'pokɨ kʉkatʉu.
31 Iku'tɨ' tʉron kon pɨ', ikupʉ to' uya i'se me'atʉi'ne' kasa ɨpɨ'nokon.
32 "Ɨi'nʉnkanin kon nɨken i'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo auya'nokon?
Tʉmakooikena' nan uya rɨ ti'nʉnkanin kon i'nʉnka.
33 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon yau wakʉ pe ɨku'nin kon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo
auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya rɨ mɨrɨ rɨ kupʉ.
34 Itʉrʉ auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', ɨ'rɨ wakʉ eporo
auya'nokon? Tʉmakooikena' nan uya itʉrʉ tʉmakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mɨ
tukai'.
35 E'tane, ɨyeyaton kon i'nʉnkatɨ', wakʉ iku'tɨ' to' pɨ'. To' irepatɨ', to' uya inna'po
enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa pʉra. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyepe'pʉ kon e'to' oton eke pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eke
Kuru munkɨ pe ɨwe'to' oton kon, apʉne pʉra mannʉ' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton pɨ'.

---

† **6:18** *Makoi a'kwarʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ɨri a'kwarʉ* **6:22** 1 Pi'ta 4:14 **6:23** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 36:16; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:52

36 Tɯusentu'masan pe e'tɨ', ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon esi tɯusentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kɯsaimenkatɯu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

37 "Ɨnɯ' rɨ ka'pon eseru kɯsaimenkatɯu, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨyeseru kon nɨ nɨrɨ aimenka pen. Ka'pon kɯseno'matɯu, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ eno'ma pen. Ɨsentu'matɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' rɨ usentu'man.

38 Itɯkɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyena' iye'tɯto' pe. Wakɯ i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itɯntɯnmasa', mɨrɨpan anɯ'sa' e'tɯrɯ'kwa, tɯrɯ mɨrɨ ɨye'mata pona. Apɯne pɯra i'tuto' auya yai, yai ɨyenakan i'tu mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

39 Sises uya panton ekama'pɯ to' pɨ', "Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan arɨ? Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen?

40 Tɯusenupasen esi pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ tɯti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tɯti'saai kon kasa rɨ.

41 "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aiko rɯ'kwɨ rɨ paranka punu'pɨ ɨnenpai ɨwesi ɨtonpa enu yawon, eke rɨ paranka e'tane ɨyenu yau?

42 Nai kasa ɨtonpa pɨ', 'Utonpa, apɯne amuru simo'kai' ɨyenu apai,' ta auya, ɨyenu awon nɨ paranka ene auya pen nɨ e'tane? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakɯ pe te'ku'san, wapiya ɨyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai wakɯ pe ene auya ɨtonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Yɯi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iteperu
(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 To' enupa pɨ' rɨ Sises esi'pɯ, ta'pɯ iya, "Wakɯ yɯi epeta pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨri yɯi epeta pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ wakɯ pe.

44 Ikaisa rɨ iteperu pɨkɨrɨ yɯi usi'tu mɨrɨ. Ka'pon amɯ' uya pi' pɯipɨtɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ tikɯ kenan e'kwa apai, mɨrɨ pe pɯra kɯre' ɨmɨ'nɨ ton ye' apai.

45 Wakɯ ka'pon uya wakɯ usentɨsa' tewan yawon enpa'ka mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka'pon uya ɨri usentɨsa' tewan yawon enpa'ka mɨrɨ. Apɯne pɯra itewan yau te'sen epe'tɨsa' ke inta usaurokɯ mɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Kon Ɨutɨ Amɨnin Nan
(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

46 "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pɨtɯ auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupɯi'ma pɯra rɨ?

47 Ɨnɯ' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kɯrɨ upiya' nɯye'ai'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu etayai'ne' mɨrɨpan kupɯ pɨ' na'ne'.

48 Ka'pon uya ɨutɨ amɨ kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin nɯ'pɯ mɨrɨpan uya iyapon nonkasa' tɨ' pona. I'mɯnpɯ uye'sa' a'tai, itapɯ'netɯ uya mɨrɨ ɨutɨ wɨnɨ'pɯ e'tane iwokouka iya poken pɯra iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra wakɯ pe amɨsa' pe iyesi pɨ'.

49 E'tane kɯrɨ umaimu eta pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨpan kupɯ iya pɯra na'ne' esi ɨutɨ amɨnin ka'pon non po iyapon pɯra kasa. I'mɯnpɯ apɯ'netɯ uya mɨrɨ ɨutɨ wɨnɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka'pɯ, ipɯra rɨ tɯuma'tai'," ta'pɯ iya.

7

Soisa Amɯ' Epuru Poitorɯ Epi'tɨ'pɯ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

1 Ka'pon amɯ' uya eta tane tanporo serɨ ta nonkasa' tɯuya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pɯ Ka'paneyan pona.

2 Mɨrɨ yau, soisa amɯ' epuru poitorɯ esi'pɯ, ipan pe ini'nɯnkanɯ takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'nɨ pɨ' rɨ.

6:39 Ma'siu 15:14 **6:40** Ma'siu 10:24-25; Isaan 13:16; 15:20

3 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pʉ, miriпan uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ennoko'pʉ ikі'mai' tʉpoitorʉ epi'tіi' iye'to' pe.
4 Sises piya' tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, tʉuta'kwarʉpі'se kuru, "Tʉpika'tіsen ye' pe kuru pʉse rі ka'pon esi. Ipika'tіkі kuru,
5 apʉne pʉra ina i'nʉnka iya, ina Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' konekasa' iya nіrі," ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Miriпan kon a'kіrі Sises utі'pʉ. Łnnі pʉra rі іutі piyapai iye'tane, soisa amʉ' epuru uya tʉtonpa ton ennoko'pʉ ipana'tіse'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokʉmai, apʉne pʉra uiwʉ' ta' іuyepʉ pokena' pen nі urі.
7 Miri pe iyesi pі', іpiya' kuru rі utі ta uya pʉn, e'tane amaimu itʉkі, miri a'tai upoitorʉ usepi'tіto' pe.
8 Apʉne pʉra urі rі kʉrі rі tepuru kenan, soisa amʉ' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pʉse pі', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, itі; kʉrі pі', 'Łsi'kі,' ta a'tai, iyepʉ rі; upoitorʉ pі', 'Se iku'kі,' ta uya a'tai, ikupʉ iya," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Sises uya serі etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pʉ ipі' era'tіi'ma anpisin ka'pon amʉ' tʉpіkіrі te'san winіkʉi' ta'pʉ, "Ta uya serі іpі'nokon, іnʉ' rі eposa' uya pʉra rі man Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau eke rі serі waraino apurіto'," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amʉ' enna'po'pʉ іutі ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tіsa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ

11 Inke pʉra rі mіrі pata'pʉ pe, Sises utі'pʉ Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitorʉ ton mіrі awonsi'kі anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' utі'pʉ iya'kіrі.
12 Pata mʉra'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tіi' tʉutіsan epa'ka eporo'pʉ iya. Tikin nan nі itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ mʉre warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pʉ. Anpisin ka'pon amʉ' utі esi'pʉ iya'kіrі.
13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pʉ ipі', miriпan uya, "Kakaramʉi," ta'pʉ ipі'.
14 Miriпan utі'pʉ iten a'pі'se'na, miriпan anin nan e'takʉ'ka'pʉ. Miriпan pі', "Moineri'pі, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!" ta'pʉ iya.
15 Miri a'tai eke' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, miriпan usaurokʉ'pʉ. Miriпan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya isan ena'.
16 Miriпan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipan pe, miriпan kon uya si Papa apuriпitʉ'pʉ. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tʉmunkі ton pika'tіse'na!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
17 Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya mі awіrі rі Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'kі iwoino' nan pata awіrі'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'kі Isaan Pa'tes (Ma'siu 11:2-19)

18 Isaan poitorʉ ton uya si tanporo serі ton ekama'pʉ miri ipі'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton kі'ma'pʉ,
19 miriпan kon ennoko'pʉ iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Łmiri rі pe' kʉrі rі tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipі', tʉron nі rі katі uyepʉ enupіkіrі ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.
20 Sises piya' tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' іpiya' іyekama'pose'na, 'Łmiri rі pe' kʉrі rі tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ ipі', tʉron nі rі katі uyepʉ enupіkіrі ina e'to' nai?' " ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amʉ' epi'tіpіtʉ'pʉ, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'kі amariwakʉ'pa' nan nі. Tu'kan kon nі tenku'na' nan kupʉ'pʉ iya ennin pe.
22 Miri kasa main anin nʉ'san eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Enna'potі' Isaan pі' ekamatantі' іnene'pʉ kon, іneta'pʉ kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tʉusasan pe; wereei'pa' nan usepi'tіsa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mʉ'sa'kasa'; wakʉ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'.

7:22 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi mɨrɨ tɯuta'mo'kasen pen unkupɯnɯ uriya',” ta'pɯ iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin nɯ'san enna'po'pɯ pata'pɯ yau, Sises e'sara'tɨ'pɯ anpisin auro'ka pɨ' Isaan pɨ', “Ƒ'rɨ ense'na ɨutɨ'pɯ kon rɨmono' ta'? Wana' rɨ ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na?

25 Mɨrɨ pe pɯra iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pɯ kon? Wakɯ pe katɨ ka'pon epontɨpɨ'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pɨ' te'sen pata esanon iwɯ' tawon kon.

26 E'tane ɨ'rɨ kuru ken ense'na ɨutɨ'pɯ kon? Pu'kena' katɨ? Ewai' apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino rɨ.

27 Pɯse rɨ sa'ne si kɯrɨ rɨ ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ ipɨ',

“ ‘Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya mɨrɨ arawɨrɨ,
ɨye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,’*
ta'pɯ rɯ'pɯ ipɨ'.

28 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amɯ' nentunɯkɯ'san koro'tau, ɨnɯ' rɨ iyentusa' rɯ'pɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ eke Isaan entaino, mɨrɨ e'tane kɯrɨ aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin nan nɨ uya Sises maimu etasa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pɯ Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, apɯne pɯra Isaan nɯpa'taisima'san pe tesi kon pɨ'.

30 E'tane si, Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya Papa nɯkupɯ'pɯ tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'tɨ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra to' esi'pɯ Isaan uya tɯpa'taisima kon i'se pɯra.

31 “Ƒnɯ' yan kasa ken ka'pon amɯ' serɨ a'taino kon ekama uya? Ƒnɯ' yan kasa to' esi?

32 Mɯre amɯ' ereutapɨ'sa' kɯrɯpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tɯukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ'san tɯtonpa kon amɯ' pɨ' kasa:

“ ‘Sarakuwa turunpa'pɯ ina uya ɨiwano' kon pe e'tane,
aumanɯnsa' kon pɯra iyesi;
eke' eremu pɨ' ina userenka'pɯ e'tane,
aukaransa' kon pɯra iyesi,’
tawon nan kasa rɨ.

33 Apɯne pɯra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pɯ pɯreti ɨku iya pɯra mɨrɨ pe pɯra waain ensi iya pɯra, mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Makoi esi iyau,’ ta'pɯ auya'nokon.

34 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pɯ tenta'nasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensinin, mɨrɨpan pɨ', ‘Pɯse eke pe tenta'nasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'taripasen, pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin nan, tɯmakooikena' nan nɨrɨ tonpa pe iyesi,’ ta'pɯ auya'nokon.

35 E'tane Papa pu'ketɯ usi'tu mɨrɨ i'napai rɨ, tanporo imunkɨ amɯ' winɨ,” ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pɯ Tɯmakooikenan Uri'san Uya

36 Pari'si amɯ' tonpa uya Sises kɨ'ma'pɯ tɯpiya' entai'kwase'na. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ itiwɯ' ta' tɯteire' po iyena'pɯ tepɯrɯ piyau.

37 Mɨrɨ pata yau rɨ, tɯuko'mansen uri'san, ɨri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwɯ' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pɯ.

38 Mɨrɨpan e'soto'ka'pɯ Sises a'poi winɨ akaramɯi'ma. Mɨrɨpan e'torupa'tɨ'pɯ, Sises pɯta amanka'pɯ iya tenu paru ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'munaka'pɯ iya tɯnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan pona po'piyun ma'pɯ iya.

39 Mɨrɨ ensa' tɯuya a'tai, Pari'si ikɨ'manin nɯ'pɯ uya ti'nau, “Pu'kena' pe pɯse rɨ ka'pon esi yau, ta'pɨ'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Ƒrɨ pe iyesi tukai',” ta'pɯ.

40 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man,” ta'pɯ iya.

“Ekamakɨ, Ti'sa,” ta'pɯ iya nin si mɨrɨ ipɨ'.

---

* **7:27** Mara'kai 3:1 **7:30** Ma'siu 21:32; Ʊru' 3:12 **7:38** Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3

41 “Asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya pʉrata tʉnin ye' ko'manʉ'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ te'mai' pʉra. Tikin
nan uya 500 kaisa rɨ pʉrata pun ko'manʉ'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, isakon uya 50 kaisa rɨ kanan pʉrata
pun.†
42 To' uya inna'poto' ike pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ to' pɨ', ‘Tɨwɨ si nesii,’ ta'pʉ iya. Nai
kʉrɨ uya kuru i'nʉnka ipan pe?” ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ Saiman pɨ'.
43 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Saiman uya, “Eke kuru ipʉrataai ko'manʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ na'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, iyera'tɨ'pʉ uri'san winɨkʉi', tai'ma Saiman pɨ', “Pʉse uri'san menyan? Ɨiwʉ'
ta' uyepʉi, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'tɨ auya pʉn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Mɨrɨ e'tane tenu paru
ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tʉnse' ke a'munakasa' iya nɨrɨ.
45 Uya'su'kasa' auya pʉra iyesi, uyetupa pe, e'tane pʉse rɨ uri'san uya ewomʉ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ
rɨ, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi.
46 U'pai karapaimasa' auya pʉra rɨ iyesi uyeseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun
masa' iya.
47 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ', eke rɨ imakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nʉnkato' esi.
E'tane si, kʉrɨ mararon imakooi pɨ' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara rɨ i'nʉnkan,”
ta'pʉ iya.
48 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ta'pʉ iya mɨrɨ uri'san pɨ', “Amakooi ton pɨ' usentu'masa' man,” ta'pʉ
iya ipɨ'.
49 Tʉron kon inkɨ'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, “Ɨnʉ' si pʉse makoi pɨ'
tʉusentu'masen?” ta'pʉ.
50 “Apʉne pʉra uyapurɨsa' auya pɨ', Papa uya ɨpika'tɨsa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si
tʉusewankamai' pʉra,” ta'pʉ Sises uya uri'san pɨ'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amʉ' Esi'pʉ

1 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ eke iwa ton pata kaisa rɨ'ne wakʉ Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ.
2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin nɨ pɨ' uri'sami'si amʉ' makoi a'kwarʉ yen ton nʉ'san mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ e'ne' ton nʉ'san Sises nepi'tɨ'san esi'pʉ: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon
makoi a'kwarʉ epa'kasa' iyapai rʉ'pʉ;
3 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isowana, Kusa no'pʉ (Kusa esi'pʉ Era' esen o'non pe), mɨrɨ tʉpo Susana;
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ tʉron kon esi'pʉ. Pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Sises pokon
pika'tɨ pɨ' to' e'to' i'se ke rɨ tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umɨ Pɨ' Te'sen Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru rɨ anpisin pe rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉra koro'tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ'
uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ɨse'ma'pʉ pe'ne rɨ eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, serɨ panton ekama'pʉ
iya:
5 “Umɨ pɨ' te'sen utɨ'pʉ kiyari ye' pɨnse'na tʉpa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, tʉron
nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ asanta ta'. Mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' usarɨ uya iwasa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
ɨku'pʉ toron amʉ' uya.
6 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tɨ' pona. Iya'ta koro'tau, iyaipʉtapɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tuna
eporo iya pʉra iyesi wenai.
7 Tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ tikʉkenan nʉ'ta', mɨrɨpan a'ta'pʉ ipokon pe, mɨrɨpan uya
ɨwɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, tʉron nɨ ton uta'pokʉ'pʉ wakʉ non ya'. Mɨrɨpan a'ta'pʉ, iyepeta'pʉ.
Iyepeta'pʉ eke pe rɨ, 100 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa e'to' airɨ inpɨmɨ'pʉ entai rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

† **7:41** *pʉrata pun.* Serɨ pʉrata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ.
8:3 Ma'siu 27:55-56; Ma' 15:40-41; Ʉru' 23:49

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'numu'pu, “Kuri tupana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!” ta'pu iya.
9 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'.
10 Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane turon kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, ‘Enei'ma ri to' uya ene pura iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku pura iye'to' pe.’*

I'ri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi
(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

11 “Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu.
12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'.
13 Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' pura ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekamun uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka.
14 Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tuuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu pura iyesi.
15 E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku itewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epeta.

Raan'pu E'nun Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

16 “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti pura iyesi onanto' pe tuuya wai ya' miri pe pura te'nunto' apon o'koi' ri ituru iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona iturु iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.
17 “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' seri pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.
18 “Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe tuusenuminkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

19 Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura anpisin esi wenai.
20 Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po, iyenpai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.
21 Eiku'pu iya, “Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san,” ta'pu iya.

A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

22 Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi', “Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon,” ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu.
23 To' e'kwiritu koro'tau, Sises e'numu'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepu parau ku'piri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken.
24 Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.
Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', “E'tu'niki!” ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tu'ni'pu, imaimu awiri.

---

* **8:10** Aisaya 6:9-10 (LXX) **8:16** Ma'siu 5:15; Ʊru' 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; Ʊru' 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; Ʊru' 19:26

25 “Nai apurɨto' auya'nokon ike?” ta'pʉ iya tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'.
Tetʉipɨtʉ kon pe rɨ, tʉusewansiuka kon pe rɨ to' usekama'po'pʉ, “Łnʉ' si pʉse? A'setun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna esereme'nin, mɨrɨpan ton esi imaimu awɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Makoi A'kwarʉ Yen Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

26 Mɨrɨpan kon si utɨ'pʉ Kerasa† nono pona serɨ si parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari ratoi pona.
27 Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwarʉ yen uya eporo'pʉ pata winɨpai. Inke pʉse rɨ uko'mamʉ'pʉ tʉpon ke pʉra, ɨutɨ tau pʉra rɨ, e'tane uruwai' yau'ne rɨken.
28 Sises ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ipirorʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe, mɨrɨpan useremuruku'pʉ Sises rau. Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ eke pe, “Ł'rɨ pe ukupʉ i'se ɨwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apʉne, ukota'makapʉi!” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Serɨ ta'pʉ iya, apʉne pʉra Sises uya epa'kakɨ iyapai taka'sa' pɨ' tʉpɨ'. Sises uya eporo rawɨrɨ, inke rɨ sa'ne makoi a'kwarʉ‡ uya a'sisa' ko'manʉ'sa' esi'pʉ. To' uya rɨ temiyatʉ, ti'ta rɨ auronpɨ'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tʉpa'simanin ke rɨ te'tane, i'kɨrɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya rɨ, mɨrɨpan apɨtʉ'pʉ makoi a'kwarʉ ton uya tʉ'kena'pɨ ya'.
30 Sises uya si ekama'po'pʉ, “Łnʉ' ɨyese'?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Anpisin,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', apʉne pʉra anpisin yen pe rɨ tesi pɨ'.
31 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, ipan pe rɨ Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya, “Ina kʉsennokoi ta'mu kenan pen nɨ ya'!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Tu'kan kon peiruku amʉ' esi'pʉ enta'nan pɨ' i'kʉrʉ po a'ko pe rɨ. Makoi a'kwarʉ ton uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amʉ' ya'. “Ewai',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ si peiruku amʉ' ya' ɨsentɨi'. Mɨrɨpan kon si e'tʉrʉ'kwa'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka', mɨrɨpan kon aputa'pʉ.
34 To' esanon uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' utɨ'pʉ pata pona ekare'tɨse'na siya rɨ pata kaisarɨ rɨ.
35 Ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon eporo'pʉ, makoi a'kwarʉ enpʉ'pʉ. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pʉ iyepontɨsa', wakʉ pe nin si iya'kwarʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ.
36 Kamoro ennin nʉ'san uya ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', “Makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises uya,” tukai'.
37 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pʉ tʉpiyapai'nokon, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pʉ.
38 Itɨ koro'tau, kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon uya Sises pawana'tɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ tʉutɨto' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ,
39 “Łtunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ' ekamata ɨtonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ, Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉpɨ' ekamase'na mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mʉre, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)

40 Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amʉ' epori'ma'pʉ ipɨ'. Iyenna'po enupɨkɨrɨ te'sa' kon pɨ'.
41 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pʉ Sises piya'. Mɨrɨpan useremuruku'pʉ Sises pʉta piyau inama tʉuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'tɨ'pʉ iya tiwʉ' ta' iye'to' pe,
42 apʉne pʉra tikin nan nʉ'kwɨ tensi 12 kaisaron iwʉipiyaai erikʉ pɨ'.
Sises utɨ koro'tau Isairas iwʉ' winɨkʉi', anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uya iwontɨ'pʉ, i'ta pata'se' pʉra rɨ.
43 Mɨrɨpan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pʉ mʉn pɨ' tʉutɨsen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya mɨrɨ pɨ', e'tane ɨnʉ' uya epi'tɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

---

† **8:26** *Kerasa* tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya *Katarens* ta; tʉron nɨ ton uya *Kerʉkesens* ta; v. 37 airɨ rɨ marɨ ‡ **8:29** *makoi a'kwarʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨri a'kwarʉ*

44 Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imunu uti
ereuta'pu.
45 "Inu' uya'pituai?" ta'pu Sises uya.
Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, anpisin ni ne' ka'pon amu'
aya'pi'pitu pi' ko," ta'pu iya.
46 E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa'
pi' upiyapai," ta'pu.
47 Kuri ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nukui'ma ri, miripan tetuipitu
pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises puta piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai,
"Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa'," ta'pu iya.
48 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta
tuusewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.
49 Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi',
"Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai," ta'pu iya.
50 Seri eta tuuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', "Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri
a'tai Papa uya ito'panukku ri miri," ta'pu iya.
51 Isairas iwu' ta' tuuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se pura iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri
awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kuri ri si muure sanon.
52 Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu tuuta'kwarukai' iwenai. "E'pana
e'ti'. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'numu ri nin," ta'pu iya to' pi'.
53 To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuuya'nokon pi'.
54 Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', "Uri'san muure, e'mu'sa'ka'!"
ta'pu iya miri.
55 Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri. Miripan Sises uya to' pi'
ta'pu, "Ewe'ti'," ta'pu iya.
56 Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'pu, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamatuu inu' pana ya' ri," ta'pu
iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu
(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

1 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'pu iya to' meruntiru
ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwaru a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran
epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe.
2 To' ennoko'pu iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'.
3 "I'ri ri kusatuu," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenamu', purata, asa'ri ipon kon
kusatuu.
4 Iyereutanu'nin kon nu'pu piyau me'tui', turon ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri,
5 ka'pon amu' uya iyereutanukku kon pura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' to' pata nimi
auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.
6 Miripan kon uti'pu eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wakku itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni
niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'pu Sises Pi'
(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

7 Kopuna Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'pu, apune pura turon
kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'mu'sa'kasa' pe terikku'pu apai ta pi',
8 turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa usenpoikasa' ta wenai, turon kon uya ri mari
penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta pi'.

9:5 Ʊru' 10:4-11; Inkupu'pu 13:51 **9:8** Ma'siu 16:14; Ma' 8:28; Ʊru' 9:19

9 E'tane si Era' uya ta'pʉ, “Isaan ne si'pairʉkatai ko. Łnʉ' nirɨ ken si ekareei eta uya serɨ?”
ta'pʉ iya. Mirɨpan esi'pʉ Sises ɨnenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

10 Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ to' uya Sises pɨ'. Mirɨ
a'tai, Sises uya to' arɨ'pʉ anpisin a'kirɨ pʉra Pe'saita pata pona.
11 Tu'kan kon uya eta'pʉ, mirɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Sises pikirɨ. To' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, mirɨpan
kon auro'ka'pʉ iya, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei pɨ'. Łsepi'tɨpaino kon, e'ne' ton
epi'tɨ'pʉ iya.
12 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitorʉ ton uyee'pʉ ipiya', “To' enno'kɨ eke
iwa ton pata pona'ne mirɨ awonsi'kɨ umɨ awirɨ'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata tʉto'
tʉuya'nokon nɨ epoto' pe to' uya. Łnnon pata yau e'nɨ pɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “To' ewe'tɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
Mirɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, “5 kaisa rɨ rʉ'kwɨ itekiino pʉreti esi, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron
kon nʉ'kwɨ moro' amʉ'. Kiyari rɨ nin ennase utɨn nɨsa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 (5,000 kaisa rɨ iwa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ mirɨ yau.)
E'tane rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, “To' ereutanʉ'pɨ'tɨ' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa rɨ'ne,”
ta'pʉ iya.
15 Mirɨpan kuu'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya, tanporon kon ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ.
16 5 kaisaron itekiino pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, asa'ron kon moro' amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ nirɨ mirɨ esa'
pe esii'ma, tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ka'takʉi'. Tenki ta pe rɨ Papa pɨ' i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya si. Mirɨpan
uya itʉrʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe.
17 To' enta'na'pʉ ta'weta kon pona rɨ. Mirɨpan tonpa'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya,
12 kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pʉ
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

18 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Sises ɨpʉrema koro'tau, tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe rɨken, to' ekama'po'pʉ
iya, “Łnʉ' pe rɨ esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amʉ' nʉsauro'an?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
19 To' uya entakanoma'pʉ, “Tʉron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; tʉron kon uya kanan
pu'kena' Iraisa ta; tʉron kon uya rɨ marɨ penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amʉ' tonpa
e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ta ɨpɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
20 “E'tane si ɨmirɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' pe ken si esi tukai' mʉkayatʉu?” ta'pʉ iya.
Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Łmirɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai*, Papa iwano',” ta'pʉ iya.
21 Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pʉ ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ to' uya serɨ ekama namai'.

Tʉuma'tato' Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30–9:1)

22 Mirɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe rɨ, mirɨpan
ewaruma'tɨto' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan
epuru ton uya, mirɨ awonsi'kɨ main pɨ' enupanin nan uya, mirɨpan wɨto' oton mirɨ
awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai uko'man nɨto' ya',” ta'pʉ iya.
23 Mirɨpan uya ta'pʉ tanporo to' pɨ', “Łnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pʉ pe, tʉpɨ' rɨ
tʉupu'tɨka'se tʉkurusukuui tanʉnse wʉi kaisa rɨ nʉyepʉi upikirɨ.
24 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnnonkapai pʉra na'ne' uya tʉuko'manto' rɨ
nonka mirɨ. E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' nonkanin upikirɨ uya innonka pen nɨ mirɨ.
25 Wakʉ pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tʉmirɨ rɨ nonkai'ma, mirɨ pe pʉra
eno'mai'ma te'sen?

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Ʊru' 9:7-8 * **9:20** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mirɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; Ʊru' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; Ʊru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

26 Łnu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni niri
ipiyitu miri ipi' tumeruntiru yau tuuyepu a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu meruntiru yau,
miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau.
27 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to'
oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tuuya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

28 8 pe wui pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tupo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya
ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'.
29 Iyipurema koro'tau, turon ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne siriin pe
kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa.
30 Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa,
31 miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroku'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu
Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po.
32 Ipan pe e'moronu' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai,
to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau.
33 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina
man, uyepuru. Tiwi ina osoruwau iiwu' kon amii; tikin ni iiwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe,
Iraisa iwu' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tuuya tukai' i'tu iya pura iyesi'pu.)
34 Isauroku koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' nipontі'pu, miripan kon
usi'nuku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomui'ma.
35 Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanumu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.
36 Main useta tupo, to' uya Sises ene'pu tikin sari. Ipoitoru ton uya seri enkurunpa'pu
tupiyau'nokon, miri a'tai inu' pi' ri to' uya tunene'pu kon ekama'pu pen ni.

Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)

37 Miri ema'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ni ka'pon amu' uya to' eporo'pu.
38 Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'numu'pu, "Ti'sa!" ta'pu iya. "Łyekama'po uya umu ene
pa, tikin nan nu'kwi.
39 Łri a'kwaru uya a'sipi'pitu, miri uya ipiroruпpapitu, iyai enno'pitu iya, miripan muta
a'koronta. Inonka iya pura iyesi, ima'tanuku iya ri.
40 Łpoitoru ton pi', 'Enpa'kati',' ta'pu uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken pura iyesi'pu," ta'pu
iya.
41 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Łri si! Łri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon!
Ł'ri pu'ku pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mamu? Ł'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Łmu ine'ki se
ya'," ta'pu iya.
42 Warawo' mure uyepu koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru uya eno'ma'pu non pona iyai
ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru† eseremeku'pu. Miri a'tai, Sises uya
warawo' mure epi'ti'pu, miripan turu'pu iya ikuipunu ena'.
43 Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu Papa meruntiru ke Sises e'turawasoma pi'.

Tuuma'tato' Ekamakaa'pu Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)

Tusewansiuka'pu kon si'kiri ri ka'pon amu' esi koro'tau Sises nukupu'pu pi', ta'pu iya
tupoitoru ton pi',
44 "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatui'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon
amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

9:35 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:35** Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Ʊru' 3:22 † **9:42** *makoi a'kwaru;* miri pe pura, *iri a'kwaru*

45 E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ esi tukai'. To' piya-
pai iye'so'nansa' esi'pʉ to' uya a'si poken pʉra, mɨrɨpan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'
ɨnekama'popai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)

46 E'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton e'sara'tɨ'pʉ, ɨnʉ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.
47 Sises uya nin si to' usenuminkato' i'tu tʉuya pɨ', mʉre rʉ'kwɨ nee'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan
soto'ka'pʉ iya tʉpiyau.
48 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pʉse rɨ mʉre ereutanʉkʉ a'tai uyese' yau,
uyereutanʉkʉ iya pe rɨ iyesi. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uyereutanʉkʉ a'tai, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ rɨ
ereutanʉkʉ iya pe iyesi. Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ aiko pe rʉ'kwɨ na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, kʉrɨ rɨ
kuru esi eke pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Ɨyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Ɨwenaino' Pe Iyesi
(Ma' 9:38-40)

49 "Uyepuru," ta'pʉ Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'pʉ ina uya ɨyese' yau ɨri a'kwarʉ ton
enpa'kapɨ'nin. Mɨrɨpan ereutanʉkʉ i'se ina esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra utonpa kon pe pʉra iyesi
pɨ'," ta'pʉ.
50 "Kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu," ta'pʉ Sises uya, "apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyewa'nomanin pen esi
ɨwenaino' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

51 Epʉn pona tʉutɨto' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'pʉ utɨn pɨ' Surusiran pona
52 tʉmaimu anin nan ennoko'pʉ iya tʉrawɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ eke iwa Sameriya pon
pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na,
53 e'tane mɨrɨ yawon kon uya ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ pen, apʉne pʉra Surusiran pona itɨ pɨ'.
54 Serɨ ensa' ipoitorʉ ton, Isens mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ,
"Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'tɨ uya'nokon i'se me'an Epʉn poi to' ma'tanʉ'nin pe‡?" ta'pʉ to'
uya.
55 E'tane, Sises era'tɨ'pʉ to' esereme'se'na,
56 mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ tʉron nɨ eke iwa pata ya'.

Tʉpɨkɨrɨ E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

57 Utɨn pɨ' rɨ to' esi koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, ka'pon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Aya'kɨrɨ utɨ serɨ
mʉtɨyai'ne' ya' rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
58 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Maikan amʉ' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amʉ' nɨrɨ tʉponkena'
nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontɨto' yau pʉn nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
59 Tʉron nɨ pɨ' nin si ta'pʉ iya mɨrɨ, "Ɨisirɨ uya'kɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
E'tane eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Uyepuru, apʉne wapiya ukʉipʉnʉ siu'na'tɨka'tai'ya," ta'pʉ iya.
60 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Tɨwɨ kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tɨi,
e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei ekamai'," ta'pʉ iya.
61 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, tʉron nɨ uya kanan, "Uyepuru, aya'kɨrɨ utɨ, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa
ton piya' utɨi'ya, 'Ɨisirɨ utɨyai',' ka'se'na," ta'pʉ iya.
62 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ upɨkɨrɨ te'sara'tɨ tʉpo tenu tʉpɨ'nin te'ma'pʉ ta' esi mɨrɨ Papa
e'to' esa' wannɨ pe tʉrawasomanin ye' pe pʉra rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pʉ Asa'rɨ'ne

9:46 Ʊru' 22:24 **9:48** Ma'siu 10:40; Ʊru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **9:54** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *to' ma'tanʉ'nin pe, Iraisa uya ikupʉ'pʉ kasa rɨ?* ta. **9:61** 1 Kin Amʉ' 19:20

1 Seri pata'pʉ pe, Sises uya tʉron kon 72* kaisaron kon tʉnanʉmʉ'san ennoko'pʉ
asa'ri'ne tʉrawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tʉutito' ya'ne to' enupai' tʉpi', miri awonsi'ki
to' enna'poto' pe.
2 To' ennoko tʉuya rawiri, ta'pʉ iya to' pi', "Eke pe kiyari akʉ'pʉka'sa' tanʉnsen man,
e'tane tu'ke pʉra tʉrawaso amʉ' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ Epuru
ekama'poti', tʉrawaso amʉ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ e'kwa na'.
3 Entanti'! Ɨyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amʉ' koro'tau.
4 Ɨ'ri ri kʉsatʉu; ipʉrataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki
asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pʉ auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatʉu.
5 "Ɨuti ta' iyewomʉ kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,'
mʉkatʉi'.
6 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tʉusewankamai' pʉra
e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe pʉra iyesi yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi.
7 Miri si iuti tau me'tʉi', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso
kʉri ri tepe'pʉ warinpanin. Ɨuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tʉu.
8 "Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natʉi'.
9 Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titʉi', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe
ipiyau'nokon,' mʉkatʉi' to' pi'.
10 E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' to' uya pʉra iyesi a'tai, asanta ta' mʉtitʉi',
11 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pʉta pi' tiuti ina uya apa'nʉkʉ kon pe. E'tane
se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,' mʉkatʉi' to' pi'.
12 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wʉi a'tai, miri
pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pʉ iya.

Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)

13 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨsi si, Korasin pon kon! Ɨsi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apʉne pʉra eke
Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan
pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pʉ nesii'no tʉmakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to'
ereutasa' nesii'no urumirʉ'pʉ yau.
14 E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka
weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.
15 Ɨmiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanʉnto' oton kon pe' ka'takʉi'? Kane,
auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni† ya'," ta'pʉ iya.
16 (Tʉpoitorʉ ton pi' ta'pʉ iya,) "Kʉri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapʉ
miri; kʉri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kʉri uye-
waruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kʉri uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pʉ iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

17 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nʉ'pʉ enna'po'pʉ pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pʉ,
"Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwarʉ ri esi'pʉ ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai
ka'pon amʉ' apai," ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 Eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Se'tan‡ uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai.
19 Ɨmeruntirʉ kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikʉi amʉ' miri awonsi'ki mini' amʉ' wasa'pi'nin
pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntirʉ entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanʉkʉ kon
pen.

---

* **10:1** *72*—tʉron ni imenukasa' uya *70* ta; v. 17 kanan **10:2** Ma'siu 9:37-38 **10:3** Ma'siu 10:16 **10:7** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:51 **10:11** Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; ʉru' 9:3-5 **10:12** Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13** Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyerʉ 26:1—28:26; Isowerʉ 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** *ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis* Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; ʉru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **10:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **10:19** Eren 91:13

20 E'tane pʉra, ɨri a'kwarʉ amʉ' e'sa' pɨ' amaimu kon awɨrɨ kepori'matʉu, e'tane epori'matɨ' ɨyese' kon e'menukasa' pɨ' Epʉn po," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Epori'mato'
(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uta'kwarʉ'tɨsa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pʉ, "Ayapurɨpɨtʉ uya, Papai, Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non Epuru, apʉne pʉra serɨ ton onansa' auya pɨ' pu'kena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon piyapai, mɨrɨpan enpoikasa' auya pɨ' aiko ton mʉre amʉ' ena'. Ewai', Papai, serɨ ku'sa' auya i'se ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ pori' pe ɨku'nin pe iyesi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

22 (Mɨrɨ ta tʉpo Papa pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' kanan auro'kakapʉ pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ,) "Tanporon nɨ esi ukʉipʉnʉ nʉnonka'pʉ pe uyena'. Ƚnʉ' uya rɨ, imu i'tu pʉra iyesi, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken i'tu. Ƚnʉ' uya rɨ ikʉipʉnʉ i'tu pʉra iyesi, e'tane imu uya rɨken i'tu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' ɨnenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pʉ iya.

23 Mɨrɨpan era'tɨ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatʉi'ne' ene pɨ' na'ne'.

24 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tu'kan kon nɨ pu'kena' amʉ', kin amʉ' esi'pʉ menyatʉi'ne' ɨnenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pʉ pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ metayatʉi'ne' ɨnetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pʉ pen," ta'pʉ iya.

Wakʉ Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomʉ

25 Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Sises i'tupɨ'se. "Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pʉ iya.

26 "Ƚ'rɨ tukai' ken iye'menukasa' mɨrɨ pɨ' Main yau ekamanin ɨmɨrɨ? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ.

27 Sises eikʉ'pʉ iya, " 'Papa i'nʉnkakɨ tanporo ɨyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarʉ pokon pe, ɨmeruntɨrʉ pokon pe, ɨusenuminkato' pokon pe,'§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Ƚtonpa nɨrɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa,'* tasa' iya," ta'pʉ iya.

28 "Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ. "Serɨ si iku'kɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨuko'mamʉ rɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

29 E'tane, wakʉ pe e'ku'pai tesi pɨ', Sises ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ƚnʉ' ken si esi utonpa pe?" tukai'.

30 Eikʉ pe, Sises uya ta'pʉ: "Ka'pon utɨ'pʉ Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, mɨrɨpan uya ama' amʉ' eporo'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya iponkapɨtʉ'pʉ, to' uya iwɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan akamasa' nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya.

31 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ asanta tawɨrɨ. Ensa' tʉuya a'tai, entaka'pʉ iya iratoi poro.

32 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, ite'ma'pʉ pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pʉ ensa' tʉuya a'tai, iratoi poro rɨ marɨ itɨ'pʉ.

33 E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pʉ iporo. Ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ipɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ.

34 Ipiya' itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya iwɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ aku'nɨ'pʉ waain ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karapa ke, mɨrɨpan ontɨ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan anʉmʉ'pʉ iya tikʉn isa'ka'si pona, arɨ'pʉ iya patatʉse' ya', ipa'simato' pe tʉuya.

35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, asa'rɨ pʉrata pun† tʉrʉ'pʉ iya patatʉse' esa' ena'. 'Pʉse rɨ mʉpa'simai' se pʉrata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipɨ' ɨnennoko'pʉ ɨpʉrataai na'po uya mɨrɨ,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

36 Mɨrɨ ekama tʉpo, Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai kʉrɨ ken si esi osorʉwawon kon apai ama' amʉ' eponin nʉ'pʉ tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?" ta'pʉ iya.

10:22 Isaan 3:35; 10:15 **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34 § **10:27** Isu'taronomi 6:5 * **10:27** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **10:28** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 **10:34** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 28:15 † **10:35** *asa'rɨ pʉrata pun; asa'rɨ tenari*—Serɨ pʉrata pun esi tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pʉ.

37 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Main pɨ' enupanin uya, “Kʉrɨ ipɨ' isentu'masa' rʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Iku'ta si kʉrɨ rɨ kasa,” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Uya Mata Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Meri Ka'kʉranpa'pʉ

38 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton utɨ koro'tau, to' uyee'pʉ eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises kɨ'ma'pʉ tiwʉ' ta'.
39 Iyakon ese' esi'pʉ Meri. Mɨrɨpan ereutasa' esi'pʉ Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pɨ' iyesi'pʉ.
40 E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pʉ tanporon tʉnkupʉnʉ pɨ'. Iyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose, “Uyepuru, upɨ' pe' ɨusentu'ma pʉra rɨ iyesi, uyakon uya unɨnsa' pɨ' tikin sarɨ e'tʉrawasomato' pe? ‘Ipika'tɨta!’ ka'kɨ ipɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
41 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Mata, tu'kan pɨ' rɨ sa'ne ɨusewankama,
42 e'tane tikin nan nɨ esi i'se e'nɨto'. Meri uya nin wakʉ kuru anʉnsa' mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai,” ta'pʉ iya.

11

Ɨpʉreman Eseru Pɨ' Sises Uya Enupan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Sises esi'pʉ ɨpʉreman pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitorʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ina Epuru, ɨpʉreman eseru pɨ' ina enupakɨ, Isaan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton enupa'pʉ kasa,” ta'pʉ iya.
2 Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Ɨwɨpʉrema kon a'tai, se kasa mʉkatʉi':
“ ‘Papai,*
tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii.
Ina esa' pe ɨwe'to' nʉyepʉi.†
3 Wʉi kaisa rɨ ina irepakɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.
4 Ina makooi pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,
apʉne pʉra ina nɨrɨ usentu'ma pɨ' ina pɨ' imakoitasa' kon pɨ'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina kʉsarɨi i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya'.‡’ ”
5 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Iya'tai pʉra tʉtonpa ke ɨwesi a'tai, anomʉra' a'tai ɨutɨ itiwʉ' ta'. Ta auya ipɨ', ‘Osorʉwau pʉreti ke urepa',
6 apʉne pʉra utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike pʉra iyesi.’
7 Ɨutɨ tawon uya si amaimu eikʉ, ‘Uyanpokʉmai, mʉra'ta uta'kopɨ'ka'sa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umunkɨ amʉ' e'nʉnsa' nɨrɨ. Ɨrepase'na e'mʉ'sa'ka poken pʉra man,’ ta iya yau.
8 Ekama uya etatɨ', tʉtonpa pe ɨwesi pɨ' ɨrepase'na iye'mʉ'sa'ka pen e'tane, ɨyepiyɨtʉ pʉra§ ekama'popɨtʉ auya pɨ' ɨrepase'na iye'mʉ'sa'ka i'se ɨwe'to' ke.
9 “Mɨrɨ pɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Ekama'potɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai ɨyena'nokon nɨ iye'tʉrʉ; iwarinpatɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mʉra'ta iwɨpɨ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan uta'kokato' pe ɨyena'nokon.
10 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon ekama'po pɨ' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kʉrɨ iwarinpa pɨ' na'ne' uya rɨ eporo; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ iwɨpɨtʉ pɨ' na'ne' ena' rɨ mʉra'ta uta'koka.
11 Nai kʉrɨ warai ikʉipʉnʉ ton uya ɨmu uya moro' pɨ' ɨyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ɨkʉi ke?
12 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, mɨnɨ' ke rɨ katɨ irepa iya kɨrɨtɨkɨ pʉmooi ekama'po tane iya?
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si ɨri ton uya i'tu yau wakʉ ton e'repan nɨto' ike ke ɨmunkɨ kon repa auya'nokon, mɨrɨ entai kuru ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Epʉn pon uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ tʉrʉ kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena',” ta'pʉ iya.

10:39 Isaan 11:1 * **11:2** *Papai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ina Kʉipʉnʉ, Epʉn pon,* † **11:2** *tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉnamasen pe ɨyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupʉi non po Epʉn po iyesi kasa.* ‡ **11:4** *i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya'.* Tʉron nɨ kanan, *i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya', e'tane ɨri apai ina imo'kakɨ.* § **11:8** *ɨyepiyɨtʉ pʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *tʉuseta'kai' pʉra*

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
(Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)

14 Sises esi'pʉ iri a'kwarʉ enpa'ka pi' tʉusauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Ɨri a'kwarʉ
epa'ka'pʉ a'tai, tʉusauro'sen pe iyena'pʉ. Miri pi' ka'pon amʉ' usewansiuka'pʉ
15 e'tane, tʉron kon uya ta'pʉ, "Piri̇sipupʉ,* makoi amʉ' epuru wini makoi amʉ'
enpa'kapitʉ iya miri," ta'pʉ to' uya.
16 Tʉron kon uya i'tupitʉ'pʉ tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epʉn winon ku'to' pe iya.
17 Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pʉ, miripan uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "Ti'tui' pʉra ri esa'
wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwʉ' tawon
kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri.
18 Se'tan† epantakapitʉ pe iyesi yau tʉpokon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wanni pe
iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apʉne pʉra makoi a'kwarʉ ton enpa'kapitʉ uya Piri̇sipupʉ
wini tukai' iye'kupʉ kon pi'.
19 Seri si makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Piri̇sipupʉ wini, inʉ' wini ken si ipikiron
kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyeseru kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri.
20 E'tane, makoi amʉ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa meruntirʉ ke, miri nin si Papa e'to'
esa' wanni pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pʉ to' enupa pi', "Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke
esii'ma tiwʉ' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri wakʉ pe ri.
22 E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya
itamataai ton inapurinʉ pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tʉneporo'pʉ pan-
takapitʉ tʉtonpa ton ena'.
23 "Kʉri uya'kiri pʉra na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kʉri ri upokon pe amʉranʉkʉ iya pʉra
na'ne' uya ai'pika.

Ɨri A'kwarʉ Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

24 "Ɨri a'kwarʉ‡ epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau
warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya pʉra iyesi, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pʉ ta',' ta
iya.
25 Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya wakʉ pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe.
26 Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepʉ iya. To' ewomʉ miri yau
iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pʉ entai," ta'pʉ iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

27 Sises usaurokʉ koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pʉ anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan
man ipi'!" ta'pʉ iya.
28 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki
apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

29 Anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' epirikʉ koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨri ton ni seri a'taino kon!
Eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupʉ uya pen. Isona pi',
i'tuto' ipikiri rʉ'pʉ riken kupʉ uya.
30 Apʉne pʉra Isona esi'pʉ i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari
Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona.

---

* **11:15** *Piri̇sipupʉ - Ɨuti epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. **11:15** Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 **11:16** Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † **11:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Ma' 9:40 ‡ **11:24** *Ɨri a'kwarʉ;* miri pe pʉra, *Makoi a'kwarʉ* **11:29** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4

31 Kwin, wɯi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai serɨ
a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɯne pɯra iye'sa' wenai non u'matɯ apai Saraman
pu'ketɯ etase'na. Serɨ pe eke Saraman entaino man serɨ yau.
32 Ka'pon amɯ' Ninipa pon kon e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai serɨ a'taino
kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɯne pɯra to' era'tɨ'pɯ tɯmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare
ekama pɨ'. Serɨ pe eke Isona entaino man serɨ yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 "Łnɯ' uya rɨ raan'pu po'tɨ pɯra iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya' itɯto' pe tɯuya, mɨrɨ pe pɯra
pɯsau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itɯrɯ iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken.
34 Łyenu kon esi ɨpun kon raan'puui pe. Wakɯ pe ɨyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ɨpun kon
esi a'kwa pe. E'tane ɨri pe iyesi a'tai, ɨpun kon nɨ nɨrɨ esi ewarupɨ pe.
35 Mɨrɨ pɨ' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nɯ'to' pe iyesi wakɯ pe pe' tesi tukai', ɨri pe katɨ tukai'.
36 Wakɯ pe te'sen to'ka'nɯ'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ɨri kupɯ iya pen. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa nin si,
wakɯ pe ɨnkupɯnɯ kon, weyu uya ɨwei'tɨ kon kasa rɨ," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amɯ' Eseremekɯ
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

37 Sises usaurokɯ e'nonka tɯpo, tikin nan Pari'si uya ikɨ'ma'pɯ ata're'tɨi'. Mɨrɨpan
ewomɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ena'pɯ tɯteire' po tepɯrɯ piyau.
38 E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pɯ, apɯne pɯra temiyatɯ korɯkasa' Sises uya pɯra iyesi
pɨ' tɯuta're'tɨ wapiya, teseru kon yau.
39 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Łmɨrɨ'nokon Pari'si amɯ' uya a'sawɯ kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ aparapii kon korɯka iya'poi pɨ' rɨken, e'tane iyau eke pe rɨ mentai e'nɨto' ɨri
pe e'nɨto' esi ayau'nokon.
40 Łmɨrɨ'nokon iya'kwarɯ pɯnon ka'pon amɯ'! Kɯrɨ pe' iya'poi pɨ' ika'nin nɯ'pɯ uya rɨ
marɨ pe' iyawon kapɯ pen?
41 E'tane nin aparapii kon yawon itɯtɨ' entu'manin nan ena', mɨrɨpan tanporon nɨ nin
si esi mɨrɨ wakɯ pe ɨiwano' kon pe," ta'pɯ iya.
42 "Łsɨ sɨ, Pari'si amɯ', apɯne pɯra Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa rɨ§ min, ru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui'
pɯra rɨ amainarɯ kon yawon ɨi'kiyari kon isu tɯrɯ auya'nokon, e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ka'pon
ku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya i'nɯnkan nɨto' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne'
kupɯ pɨ' ɨwesi'pɯ kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tɯnonkai' pɯra ikupɯ pɯra.
43 "Papa uya ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ ipan pe rɨ, Pari'si amɯ', apɯne pɯra eke ton apon
po ɨyereutapɨ'pɨtɯ kon i'nɯnka auya'nokon pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' tau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amɯ' uya, 'Miyarɨ,' ta i'se ɨwesi kon ɨpɨ'nokon kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se'
yau.
44 "Łsɨ sɨ, apɯne pɯra ima'kɯmasa' pen uruwai' kasa ɨwesi kon, ka'pon amɯ' usato'
ipɯro'poro i'tui'ma pɯra," ta'pɯ iya.
45 Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ti'sa, serɨ tasa' auya a'tai, ina
piyɨ'nɯ'pɨ'pɨtɯ auya," ta'pɯ iya.
46 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Łmɨrɨ'nokon, Main pɨ' enupanin nan, Papa uya ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ
ipan pe, apɯne pɯra ka'pon amɯ' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man nɨ ku'to' pe to' uya Papa
Maimu serɨ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon pika'tɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi ikupɯ pɨ'.
47 "Łsɨ sɨ, apɯne pɯra pu'kena' amɯ' uruwasii oton tɨ' akapɨtɯ'pɯ auya'nokon, mɨrɨpan
atamokori kon amɯ' uya to' tɯ'ka'pɯ.
48 Łusekama kon atamokori kon nɯkupɯ'pɯ pɨ' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amɯ'
tɯ'ka'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨpan to' uruwasii oton tɨ' akapɨtɯ'pɯ auya'nokon.

11:31 1 Kin Amɯ' 10:1-10; 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 9:1-12 **11:32** Isona 3:5 **11:33** Ma' 4:21; Ʊru' 8:16 § **11:42** *Tai'* - 10 kaisa rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' a'tai, tikin nɨ inonkato' iyai. **11:42** Ripaiti'kas 27:30

49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tupu'ketu yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Turon kon tu'kato' oton to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kota'mato' oton to' uya.'
50 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' oton pu'kena' amu' munu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri,
51 Eperu munu awonsi'ki Sakaraya munu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipureman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' oton tanporo seri esa' pe.
52 "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune pura i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' pura iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.
53 Miri tupo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri,
54 a'sito' tuya'nokon ipikiri oton ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen
(Ma'siu 10:26-27)

1 Miri koro'tau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tutonpa kon ni tuwasa'pi'se. Wapiya tupoitoru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainanpai' e'ti', Pari'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'.
2 I'ri pura ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pura onansa' i'tu pura te'sen.
3 Ewarupi yau ausaurokku'pu usetato' oton wui nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' iyetarerumu'pu i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' oton iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

Papa Pi' Enari'nuntii'
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

4 "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya pura iyesi.
5 E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kuri ri iyenari'nunto' kon ipi'. Kuri ri pi' riken enari'nunti', ama'tanukku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kuri ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kuri ri riken pi' enari'nunti'.
6 "5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukuru po'pomasan pen asa'ron purata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'nuku Papa uya pura iyesi.
7 I'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 "Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyesi tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyesi tukai' Papa inseruui ton pi'.
9 E'tane inu' ri unurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseruui ton rau.
10 "Tanporon kon tusauro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tusauro'sen esi a'tai, Waku A'kwaru sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.
11 "Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatuu, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe pura i'ri ta uya, tukai'.

11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kurono'kurus 24:20-21 **12:1** Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 **12:2** Ma' 4:22; Ʉru' 8:17 **12:10** Ma' 3:29

12 Papa A'kwarɯ uya amaimu ke ɨrepa mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomɯ

13 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' koro'tawon uya ta'pɯ Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa, urui pɨ' ekamakɨ urepato' pe iya a'sa'mɯyai ina kɯipɯnɯ apuruui rɯ'pɯ ke," ta'pɯ iya.
14 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Utɯrawasooi pen nɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
15 Mɨrɨpan a'tai, ta'pɯ iya tu'kan kon pɨ', "Ti'tui' e'tɨ'! Mentai pɯra e'tɨ'! Ka'pon uko'mamɯ pɯra rɨ iyesi serɨ non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
16 Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pɯ to' enupanin pe, "Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pɯ, eke imainarɯ.
17 Mɨrɨpan usenuminka'pɯ, 'Ƭ'rɨ kupɯ uya serɨ?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amɯranɯ'to' uya ya' pɯra iyesi.'
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai ta'pɯ iya, 'Serɨ kupɯ uya; uyapuruui iwɯ' tɯrɯ'kwa uya serɨ. Eke pe parɨ amɨto' pe uya. Mɨrɨ yau si ui'kiyari mɨrɨ tɯpo uyapuruui amɯranɯ'to' pe uya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai si ta uya mɨrɨ, Tu'kan nɨ amɯranɯ'sa' uya mɨrɨ uko'manɯ'nin pe. E'tɯrawasoma pen nin si serɨ tɯpo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamɯ!'
20 "E'tane, Papa uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', 'Pu' pɯn! Serɨ ewarupɨ nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, ɨiwano' pe ɨnkupɯ'pɯ epoto' oton tɯron nɨ uya,' ta'pɯ Papa uya ipɨ'.
21 "Serɨ na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amɯ' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, apɯne pɯra Papa e'to' i'se kupɯ to' uya pɯra iyesi pɨ'," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Kɨsewankamatɯu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

22 Mɨrɨ a'tai Sises uya ta'pɯ tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ', "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨuko'manto' kon pɨ' rɨ kɨsewankamatɯu, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' enta'nato' pe, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨpun kon pɨ' rɨ, ɨ'rɨ esi upon pe, tukai'.
23 Uko'man nɨto' esi kiyari entai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pun wannɨ, pon entai.
24 Toron amɯ' pɨ' ɨsenupatɨ': Te'pɨnsan pen, kiyari akɯ'pɯsa' amɯranɯ'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' pɯnon kon nɨ; e'tane Papa uya to' ewekɯ. Mɨrɨ entai i'nɯnkena' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ toron amɯ' entai!
25 Ƭnɯ' uya rɨ tɯuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ,* ipɨ' tɯusewankamai'?
26 Sepa' nan kupɯ auya'nokon poken pɯra iye'tane, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si tɯron nɨ ton pɨ' ɨusewankama kon?
27 "Pata ipɯrɯ ton a'ta pɨ' ɨsenupatɨ': Te'tɯrawasomasan pen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨ'pɨ'nin nan pen. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontɨsa' pɯra iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ ton kasa.
28 Mɨrɨ kasa Papa uya wana' rɨ pontɨ pe iyesi yau, wana' serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanapairɨ eno'ma apo' ya', mɨrɨ entai rɨ ɨpontɨ iya 'nokon. Aiko sɨ, aiko pe rɯ'kwɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon esi!
29 "Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon tɯnonkai' pɯra e'tɨ' ɨnɨkunɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnensinɯ kon pɨ'; ipɨ' kɨsewankamatɯu.
30 Apɯne pɯra Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pe tanporo serɨ warai'nan esi, mɨrɨpan ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon uya i'tu serɨ ton i'se ɨwesi kon.
31 E'tane, esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' iwarinpatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ ton nɨ nin si e'tɯrɯ mɨrɨ ɨyena'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ.
32 "Tu'ke pɯra rɨ esii'ma, enari'ke' pe pɯra e'tɨ', apɯne pɯra ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon man pori' pe itesa' pe rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon pa ɨrepa kon tɯuya pɨ'.

12:12 Ma'siu 10:19-20; Ma' 13:11; Ʊru' 21:14-15 **12:19** Saira' 11:19 * **12:25** *tɯuko'manto' ɨnka miyarɨ parɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *usemo'ka kusan pe parɨ* **12:27** 1 Kin Amɯ' 10:4-7; 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 9:3-6

33 Ayapuruui kon ikɨrɨpo'pomatɨ', entu'manin nan repa kon pa. Ɨpɨrataai kon yen
ɨnepotɨ' ipooi'pɨ pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epɨn po na'ne' tɨu'ma'sen pen. Mɨrɨ yau ama'
uyepɨ pɨra iyesi a'ko pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨrɨkanin uya ima'tanɨkɨ pɨra rɨ iyesi.
34 Apɨne pɨra, ɨimamin kon e'to' airɨ, mɨrɨ yau ɨyewan kon nɨ nɨrɨ e'to' oton," ta'pɨ Sises
uya.

Wakɨ Apiyo' Ton

35 Miyarɨ rɨ to' enupa'pɨ iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'tɨ', Papa tɨrawasooi ku'nin pe
inke rɨ.
36 Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupɨkɨrɨ kasa e'tɨ'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mɨra'ta wɨpɨtɨ iya a'tai,
inke pɨra to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe.
37 Pori' pe to' esi mɨrɨ itenupɨkɨrɨ te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, iyepontɨ mɨrɨ
to' mɨta'napato' pe tɨuya, tepɨrɨ piyau tɨteire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupɨ iya, mɨrɨpan
kon enta'na enupɨkɨrɨ iyesi.
38 Wakɨ pe kuru iyesi mɨrɨ kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupɨkɨrɨ te'san, ɨ'rɨ pe pɨra rɨ ewarupɨ
nau rɨ iye'tane.
39 E'tane, se ito'ka'nɨ'tɨ': Ɨutɨ esa' uya ama' uyepɨ i'tusa' yau, tiwɨ' ta' ewon nɨ kuu'pɨ
iya nesii'no pen.
40 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨrɨ, tekonekai' me'tɨi', apɨne pɨra Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton
itenupɨkɨrɨ pɨra rɨ ɨwe'tane'nokon," ta'pɨ iya.

Main Awɨron Mɨrɨ Pe Pɨra Main Awɨron Pen Ipoitorɨ (Ma'siu 24:45-51)

41 Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pɨ, "Uyepuru, ina rɨken pe' pana ya' serɨ panton ekama
auya, mɨrɨ pe pɨra tanporon kon pɨ' rɨ katɨ?" ta'pɨ iya.
42 Itepuru uya eikɨ'pɨ, "Ɨnɨ' ken usauro'nɨ'pɨ awɨron mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emiya'pokena'
tɨtonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nɨnonkanɨ tɨpoitorɨ ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to'
repanin pe itɨto' weyu a'tai?
43 Wakɨ pe rɨ kɨrɨ rɨ ipoitorɨ e'to' oton itepuru neporonɨ mɨrɨ kupɨ pɨ' tenna'po a'tai.
44 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton.
45 E'tane si iya'tai pɨra kɨrɨ rɨ ipoitorɨ uya ta pe iyesi yau, 'Uyepuru nɨko'manyan inke
rɨ, iyepɨ pɨra,' ta iya yau, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ warawo' amɨ', uri'sami'si amɨ' ipoitorɨ ton
panta'ma pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enta'nan pɨ', ensi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'taripan pɨ'.
46 Kɨrɨ rɨ ipoitorɨ epuru uye'to' oton wɨi a'tai itenupɨkɨrɨ iye'tane pɨra, mɨrɨ a'kɨra'
iyepɨ ta tane iya pɨra rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ipɨrɨkato' oton† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' iya oton
apurɨnin nan pen pata'se' ya'.
47 "Kɨrɨ rɨ ipoitorɨ epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tɨrawasooi
ku'nin pen nɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru.
48 E'tane kɨrɨ rɨ i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, mɨrɨpan uya ɨri kupɨ, mara rɨ'kwɨ itepuru
uya ikota'mato' oton. Kɨrɨ rɨ eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' winɨ eke pe iwarinpa iya.
Kɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'porɨ ke, eke pe kuru tɨrawaso ku'to' iya ike
ke winɨ, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itɨrawasooi rɨ'pɨ pɨ'," ta'pɨ Sises uya.

Epantakapɨ'nɨto' (Ma'siu 10:34-36)

49 Miyarɨ rɨ marɨ Sises esi'pɨ to' enupa pɨ' se kasa: "Apo' ne'sa' uya serɨ non pona, epo'tɨn
pɨ' iye'sara'tɨka'sa' i'se e'ai'.
50 Uma'tanɨ'to' ya' utɨ pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupɨ iya serɨ iu'matɨ pɨ'kɨ pona
rɨ.

12:35 Ma'siu 25:1-13 **12:36** Ma' 13:34-36 **12:40** Ma'siu 24:43-44 † **12:46** *epuru uya ipɨrɨkato' oton;* mɨrɨ pe pɨra, *epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.* **12:50** Ma' 10:38

51 Tƀusewankamai' pƀra pe' e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon serɨ non pona? Tƀusewankamai' pƀra e'nɨto' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapɨ'nɨto' nin.
52 Serɨ awonsi'kɨ, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amƀ' e'to' oton ɨsitonpa pe usewa'noman pɨ'; osorƀwawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pɨ', asa'ron kon osorƀwawon kon ewa'noma pɨ' nɨrɨ.
53 To' epantakapɨ'sa' e'to' oton; ikƀipƀnƀ tƀmu ewa'noma pɨ', imu tƀkƀipƀnƀ ewa'noma pɨ', isan uri'san tƀmƀre ewa'noma pɨ', imƀre uri'san tƀsan ewa'noma pɨ', itewo'pƀ tƀpa'se ewa'noma pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipa'se tewo'pƀ ewa'noma pɨ'," ta'pƀ iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)
54 Anpisin pɨ' ta'pƀ iya, "Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wƀi enu utɨ winɨ, inke pƀra, tuna uyepƀ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, mɨrɨ koro'tau iye'kapƀ rɨ.
55 Wƀi enu enuku kamisi winɨ pese'tɨ uyepƀ a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wƀi uyepƀ tukai', mɨrɨpan esi a'ne' pe rɨ.
56 Wakƀ pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' winɨ rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ enpoikanin pe ɨwesi kon. Ƒ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' serɨ pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon pƀra iyesi?

Ƒyeyaton A'kɨrɨ Ƒyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)
57 "Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakƀ eseru ɨnto'ka'nƀ'pai pƀra ɨwesi kon ɨiwano' kon pe?
58 Ƒutɨ kon koro'tau ɨyeyaton a'kɨrɨ a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe ɨsi'tukɨ ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwarƀka iya rawɨrɨ a'sinin itepuru ena', ɨtƀrƀ iya mɨrɨ pƀresiman ena', mɨrɨpan uya ɨyeno'ma pariki'si ta'.
59 Ekama uya, ɨyepa'kato' oton kon pen nɨ tanporo ɨne'manƀ kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pƀ'kƀ pona rɨ," ta'pƀ Sises uya.

13

Era'tɨtɨ' Amakooi Kon Apai Mɨrɨ Pe Pƀra Auma'tatɨ' Rɨ
1 Moron kon uya Sises pana'tɨ'pƀ Kiyarari pon kon pɨ' Paire' nƀsuma'san imƀnƀ pɨ' to' use'mato' pokon pe.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pƀ, "Serɨ kasa to' uma'tasa' pɨ' ɨri ton pe kuru to' esi'pƀ pe kƀsekamatƀu.
3 Kane, ta uya, ɨyera'tɨ kon pƀra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ to' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ pe pƀra 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amɨsa' ɨutɨ uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tƀpona'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' ɨri pe to' esi'pƀ pe ekama auya'nokon, mɨrɨ wenai to' e'wɨnɨ'pƀ na'ne'?
5 Kane, ta uya, ɨyera'tɨ kon pƀra iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ to' kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ'," ta'pƀ iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantomƀ
6 Mɨrɨpan uya se panton ekama'pƀ, "Ka'pon esi'pƀ pi' e' esa'. Mɨrɨpan utɨpɨtƀ'pƀ iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya pƀra iyesi'pƀ.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pƀ iya tƀmainarƀ esa' pɨ', 'Osorƀwau wƀipiya e'to' airɨ utɨpɨ'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya pƀra rɨ iye'sa'. A'tɨkɨ! Ƒ'rɨto' pe non iwanƀ'ka iya nesii'no?'
8 Mɨrɨpan eikƀ'pƀ imainarƀ esa' uya, 'Tɨwɨ tikin nɨ rɨken wƀipiya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, mɨrɨpan epetanƀ'nin ke iu'na'tɨto' pe uya.

12:53 Mai'ka 7:6

9 Iyepetasa' pe iyesi yau, wakʉ pe nin si iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pʉra iyesi yau, a'tɨto' pe rɨ nin si,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tɨmuipan Uri'san Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

10 Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau.
11 Mɨrɨpan yau uri'san esi'pʉ tɨmuipan, ɨri a'kwarʉ nʉtɨmuika'pʉ 18 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'tɨmuikasa' to'sa rɨ iyena pʉra.
12 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, ikɨ'ma'pʉ iya tʉpiya'. Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ma'non, ɨyeparan apai ɨmo'ka uya serɨ."
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ipona, mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ nin si, to'sa rɨ iyena'pʉ mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.
14 Sises uya ka'pon epi'tɨsa' pɨ' Sapa' a'tai, tʉusakorota pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru uya ta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', "6 kaisa rɨ moro wʉi esi mɨrɨ e'tʉrawasoman weyu. Mɨrɨ ton weyu a'tai, ɨsepi'tɨi' ɨsi'tɨ', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pʉ iya.
15 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon wakʉ pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' ɨikʉn kon paka, isa'ka'si rɨ eukanin nan pen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na arɨ kon pa?
16 Pʉse rɨ ken pe' si uri'san Epʉra'an pa rʉ'pʉ, Se'tan* newa'tɨ'pʉ 18 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pʉ Sises uya.
17 Serɨ ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ɨpiyɨtʉ'pʉ, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' epori'ma'pʉ tanporon wakʉ ton inkupʉnʉ pɨ'.

Mosta' Ena'pɨ Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi? Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa iyesi tukai' ekama uya?
19 Mosta' ena'pɨ kasa iyesi, ka'pon nʉpɨmɨnʉ tʉmainarʉ yau. Iya'ta, mɨrɨpan ena eke pe, mɨrɨpan panta po toron amʉ' esi," ta'pʉ iya.
20 Ekama'pokaa'pʉ iya kanan, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ta uya?
21 Pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin kasa iyesi, uri'san nanʉmʉnʉ, mɨrɨpan uya pʉrowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya.

Aiko Rʉ'kwɨ Mʉra'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises utɨ esi'pʉ eke iwa ton pata awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, Surusiran pona tʉutɨi'ma rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' iyesi'pʉ.
23 Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen nɨ si ka'pon amʉ' pika'tɨto' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tʉuya Epʉn pona?" ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ',
24 "Ɨsi'tutɨ' kuru rɨ aiko rʉ'kwɨ mʉra'ta awɨrɨ ewon nɨ pɨ', ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomʉ i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen.
25 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨutɨ esa' e'mʉ'sa'ka, mɨrɨpan uya mʉra'ta a'koro, pʉroroi po ɨye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mʉra'ta a'kokakɨ ina iwano' pe,' mɨrɨ e'tane, ɨyeikʉ iya 'nokon, 'Ɨi'tu uya 'nokon pʉra man, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨrɨ winɨ ɨuye'sa' kon ta uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,' tukai'.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, 'Ɨpokon pe sa'ne ina nʉta're'tɨtai ko, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.'
27 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, ɨyeikʉ iya 'nokon, 'Ɨi'tu uya 'nokon pʉra man, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨrɨ winon kon uye'sa' ta uya pʉra rɨ iyesi. Entantɨ' upiyapai, tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. † **13:21** *pʉrowa*—osorʉwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel mɨrɨ pe pʉra 22 liters e'to' airɨ) **13:27** Eren 6:8

28 “Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane.
29 Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wui enu uyepu wini, wui enu uti wini, wui enu enwo'netu wini, wui enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau.
30 I'napai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era'
(Ma'siu 23:37-39)

31 Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Seri apai turon ni airi enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi',” ta'pu to' uya.
32 Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, “Kuri ri pata ennakanin ipana'titanti' unkupunu pi': ‘Ƭri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si uturawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesi miri.’
33 Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. I'napai ri iyesi, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' pura iyesi miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

34 “Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Ƭmiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane ikupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon.
35 Apune si enti', iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon pura. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', ‘Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,’‡ ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona,” ta'pu Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

1 Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'.
2 Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'.
3 Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe pura kane kati?” ta'pu iya.
4 E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu turu'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya.
5 Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Ƭ'ri ken kupu auya imure, miri pe pura ikun paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke pura?” ta'pu iya.
6 Ƭ'ri nin si tato' to' uya pura ri iyesi'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

7 Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya:
8 “Ƭnu' uya ri iki'masa' pe iyesi yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai pura, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi.

13:28 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30 **13:29** Ma'siu 8:11-12 **13:30** Ma'siu 19:30; 20:16; Ma' 10:31 **13:34** 2 Esturas 1:30
‡ **13:35** Eren 118:26; Iseremaya 22:5 **14:5** Ma'siu 12:11

9 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, apatawono ɨkɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ uya ta ɨpɨ', 'Pʉse irepakɨ ayapon ke.' Mɨrɨ
a'tai nin si, ɨyepiyɨ'sa' ereuta mɨrɨ sepan pona rʉ'kwɨ nin si.
10 E'tane ɨkɨ'masa' a'tai, sepan airɨ rʉ'kwɨ mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya'
parɨ wakʉ ya' atamakɨ,' tato' pe iya ɨpɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pe ɨkupʉ iya ɨpokon pe ikɨ'masa'
kon enu airɨ.
11 Apʉne pʉra, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena mɨrɨ se pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe
te'ku'san ena mɨrɨ eke pe," ta'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpatawono pɨ', "Ɨye'kɨ'ma a'tai, ɨtonpa ton nɨken kʉ'kɨ'mai,
tapiyara ton kʉ'kɨ'mai, apʉne pʉra to' use'ma esi ɨmɨrɨ tʉkɨ'mai'.
13 E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'ma auya pe iyesi yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tɨka'sa'
ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan nɨken mʉkɨ'mai'.
14 Pori' pe ɨwesi mɨrɨ, to' uya ɨye'ma tane pʉra rɨ. Ɨyepe'pʉ eporo auya, ipokena' ton
eri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'ka a'tai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)

15 Serɨ etasa' mɨrɨ yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya Sises pɨ', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro
esi mɨrɨ enta'nan pɨ' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe yau," ta'pʉ iya.
16 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nɨto' koneka
esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ.
17 Tenta'nakapʉ a'tai nin si, tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ iya tʉnkɨ'ma'san pana'tɨse'na, 'Ɨsɨ'tɨ' si,
tanporon nɨ si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'.
18 E'tane, tanporo tʉwapu kon eporo'pʉ to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'pʉ, 'Serɨ pe kuru umɨ
ennasa' uya man, mɨrɨpan ense'na utɨ. Ɨrɨ pe mɨrɨ pɨ' ke'kupʉi.'
19 "Tʉron nɨ uya ta'pʉ, 'Serɨ pe kuru 5 kaisa rɨ asa'rɨ'ne i'mʉkansa' kon paka amʉ'
waraino kon ennasa' uya man, mɨrɨpan kon i'tuse'na utɨ serɨ. Ɨrɨ pe mɨrɨ pɨ' ke'kupʉi.'
20 "Tʉron nɨ uya rɨ marɨ kanan ta'pʉ, 'Serɨ pe kuru emari'masa' man. Mɨrɨ wenai, utɨ
poken pʉra man,' tukai' to' usekama'pʉ.
21 "Serɨ si ekamase'na ipoitorʉ enna'po'pʉ mɨrɨ tepuru pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pɨ' itepuru usakorota'pʉ
ipan pe, mɨrɨpan uya tʉpoitorʉ apiyo'ma'pʉ, 'Inke pʉra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta
tawɨrɨ'ne, aiko ton tawɨrɨ'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tɨka'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wasesenpa' nan,' ta'pʉ itepuru uya.
22 "Mɨrɨpan poitorʉ uye'sa' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', 'Uyapiyo'ma'pʉ auya siku'kapʉi, e'tane moro
rɨ marɨ ɨutɨ man, iyarʉ pʉra,' ta'pʉ iya.
23 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ pɨ', 'Enta asanta ta'ne ɨnnɨ' nan pata
ya'ne mɨrɨ yawon kon pɨ' ɨsɨ'tɨ' kuru mʉkai', uiwʉ' utarʉ'tɨka'to' pe.
24 Ta uya ɨpɨ', kamoro unkɨ'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'pʉ
itepuru uya tapiyo' pɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Poitorʉ Pe Uko'man Nɨto' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)

25 Anpisin nɨ utɨ esi'pʉ Sises a'kɨrɨ. To' winɨkʉi' tera'tɨi' ta'pʉ iya,
26 "Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi pʉra iyesi upoitorʉ pe tʉkʉipʉnʉ, tʉsan i'nʉnkai'ma, tʉno'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉmunkɨ amʉ', takon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉparusi ton, tʉuko'mamʉ eseru rɨ
nɨrɨ i'nʉnkai'ma rɨ urɨ i'nʉnkato' tʉuya entai.
27 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉkurusukuui anapai pʉra na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upɨkɨrɨ ɨtɨpai
pʉra na'ne' esi upoitorʉ poken pʉra rɨ.
28 "Ka'tawon ɨutɨ anamɨpai ɨtonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe'
tʉpʉrataai esi amɨ poken nɨ tukai' ense'na?

14:11 Ma'siu 23:12; Ʉru' 18:14 **14:27** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ʉru' 9:23

29 Isara'tɨsa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pɯra iyesi yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ
ipɨ',
30 'Pɯse rɨ rɯ'kwɨ e'sara'tɨ'pɯ amɨ pɨ' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya pɯra iye'sa',' tukai'.
31 "Iya'tai pɯra si, kin ekoneka serɨ ko tɯutɨto' pe tɯron nɨ kin ewa'nomai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' ɨsenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tɯsoisaai amɯ' pe'
esi pana' pe tukai' teyaton non uyepɯ pe iyesi yau 20,000 kaisa rɨ tewa'nomai'?
32 Ikupɯ tɯuya poken pɯra iyesi pɨ', tɯpoitorɯ ton ennoko iya kin piya' ɨnnɨ rɨ marɨ
esii'ma ekama'pose'na tɯuko'manto' kon pe tɯusewa'nomai' pɯra.
33 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', upoitorɯ pe e'pai ɨwesi yau, tanporon nɨ tɯnonkai' ɨwe'to' pe iyesi.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

34 "Waiyo esi wakɯ, e'tane ine'ne' pe pɯra iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan
ikupɯ?
35 Wakɯ pe pɯra rɨ iyesi non iwano' pe mɨrɨ pe pɯra non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesi.
"Kɯrɨ tɯpana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tɨwɨ netai," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Rɯ'pɯ Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

1 Tɯron nɨ a'tai, pɯrata amɯranɯ'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmakooikena' nan amɯra
esi'pɯ Sises woi imaimu etase'na.
2 E'tane Pari'si amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan etarerumɯ'pɯ, "Pɯse rɨ
ka'pon uya tɯmakooikena' nan kupɯ tɯtonpa pe, to' pokon pe rɨ iyenta'na!" ta'pɯ to' uya.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, Sises uya serɨ ton panton amɯ' ekama'pɯ mɨrɨ to' pɨ',
4 "Iya'tai pɯra, 100 kaisa rɨ karimeru amɯ' itikɯn ton ɨtonpa kon esi yau, mɨrɨpan kon
tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesi yau, 99 pan kon pe' nɨnnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa'
e'ma'pɯ tau tɯutɨto' pe eporo tɯuya pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ?
5 Eposa' tɯuya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'mɯye'pɨ pona anɯmɯ iya.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯtonpa ton kɨ'ma iya, mɨrɨpan uya ta to' pɨ', 'Epori'manpai'nokon. Uikɯn
karimeru itano'masa' rɯ'pɯ eposa' uya man!'
7 Mɨrɨ ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa kuru si iyesi epori'man esi eke pe Epɯn po tikin
nan tɯmakooikenan era'tɨsa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amɯ' pɨ'
pori' pe e'nɨ entai.

Itano'masa' Rɯ'pɯ Pɯrata Pun

8 "Mɨrɨ pe pɯra, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron pɯrata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pɯ pe iyesi yau tikin
nɨ, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupɯ iya? Tɯraan'puui po'tɨ iya, tiwɯ' akorokato' pe tɯuya, iwarinpa iya,
eporo tɯuya pɯ'kɯ pona.
9 Eposa' tɯuya a'tai, tɯtonpa ton kɨ'ma iya, mɨrɨpan uya ta to' pɨ', 'Epori'manpai'nokon,
itano'masa' rɯ'pɯ upɯrataai eposa' uya man!'
10 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iyesi ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Papa inserɯɯi amɯ' epori'ma tikin nan nɨ
tɯmakooikenan era'tɨsa' a'tai," ta'pɯ Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Rɯ'pɯ Imu

11 Miyarɨ rɨ Sises usaurokɯ'pɯ, "Moro ka'pon esi'pɯ asa'ron kon imunkɨ.
12 Iyakon uya ta'pɯ tɯkɯipɯnɯ pɨ', 'Papai, uyena' ɨntɯrɯnɯ pe te'sen ɨimamin itɯka'kɨ,'
ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'. Mɨrɨpan uya timamin ratoika'pɯ to' kaisa rɨ.

15:2 Ʊru' 5:29-30 * **15:8** *10 kaisaron pɯrata pun—10 tɯra'kuma,* Kiri' maimu yau; tikin nɨ esi tikin nɨ wɯi e'tɯrawasoman nɯ'pɯ epe'pɯ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pɯ.

13 Inke kuru pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa'
amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ ɨnnon pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau nin si tʉpʉrataai ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ
iya mɨrɨ.
14 Tanporon nɨ nin si ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya pata'pʉ pe, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pata
yau, mɨrɨpan ekota'ma'pʉ.
15 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ patawon piya' tʉtʉrawasooi epose. Mɨrɨpan uya tikʉn non peiruku
amʉ' ewe'se'na ennoko'pʉ.
16 Mɨrɨpan nʉ'kwɨ esi'pʉ peiruku amʉ' i'kiyari pɨ' enta'napai. E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ irepa'pʉ
pen iti'kiyari ke.
17 Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan uya, 'Ukʉipʉnʉ apiyo' ton i'kiyari
esi serɨ eke pe rɨ to' entai rɨ,' ta'pʉ iya. 'E'tane si, serɨ yau apʉ'ka'nɨ pɨ' esi.
18 Enna'po serɨ, tase'na ukʉipʉnʉ pɨ'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨwinɨkʉi' nɨrɨ.
19 Ɨmu tukai' uyesakʉi, e'tane pʉra ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'kɨ.'
20 Mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ piya'.
"Ɨnnɨ rɨ marɨ iye'tane, ikʉipʉnʉ uya ensa' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan tense isentu'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
eka'tumʉ'pʉ a'sise'na. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya, a'su'kapɨtʉ'pʉ iya etupa pe.
21 Imu uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwinɨkʉi'
nɨrɨ. Ɨmu tukai' uyesakʉi.'
22 Mɨrɨpan e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya ta'pʉ tapiyo' ton pɨ', 'Inke pʉra wakʉ ipon ine'tɨ' iponti
kon pa, irimuui ɨntʉtɨ' itemiyatʉ pɨ'. Wakʉ ke kuru isapatooi'tɨtɨ'.
23 Eka'nʉ'sa' paka ine'tɨ' iwɨnɨ kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pɨ'!
24 Pʉse rɨ si umʉre ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe rɨ upona iyesi pɨ'.
Itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ e'seposa',' ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ enta'nan pɨ'.
25 "Mɨrɨ koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pʉ mɨrɨ umɨ yau. Ɨutɨ piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai
uturumʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉumanunsan eta'pʉ iya.
26 Mɨrɨpan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekama'po'pʉ iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ ne'ku'an?'
tukai'.
27 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Mɨrɨ pɨ' eka'nʉ'sa' paka wɨsa' ɨkʉipʉnʉ uya,
atu' pe rɨ iyenna'posa' pɨ',' ta'pʉ iya.
28 Ewonpai pʉra irui usakorotasa' esi'pʉ.
" 'Ewonkɨ,' ka'se'na ikʉipʉnʉ epa'ka'pʉ.
29 "Mɨrɨpan uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ eikʉ'pʉ, 'Apʉne uyeta', amaimu pʉreme'nin pen sa'ne urɨ
ko; ayapiyo' pe tʉuko'mansen inke rɨ wʉipiya ton kaisarɨ rɨ, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe
epori'mato' pe urepanin pen nɨ ɨmɨrɨ.
30 E'tane si pʉse rɨ ɨmu ayapuruui, ɨpʉrataai ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ ekuman pɨ', mɨrɨpan
enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nʉ'sa' paka mʉre wɨsa' auya,' ta'pʉ iya.
"Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya,
31 'Upiyau te'sen ɨmɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ upiyau na'ne' mɨrɨ ɨiwano','
ta'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya ipɨ'.
32 'E'tane pʉse rɨ ayakon enna'posa' pɨ', itano'masa' rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi pɨ', ima'tasa' kasa rɨ
iko'mansa' pɨ' epori'man,' ta'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ uya ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomʉ

1 Panton ekama'pʉ Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton pana ya', se tawon: "Mɨrɨ yau ka'pon esi'pʉ
ipʉrataaike', mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ timamin esa' ke. Tʉron nɨ a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon utɨ'pʉ
tepuru pʉrataai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itimamin ma'tanʉkʉ iya ekamai'.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ikɨ'ma'pʉ iya ekama'poto' pe tʉuya, 'Ka'pon amʉ' uya upana'tɨsa' man
ɨyeseru ke, mɨrɨpan apurɨsa' uya man. Ɨyenau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ pʉrata mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uimamin

apon nʉ'pʉ kareta ikonekaka'kɨ. Mɨrɨ enta' uimamin esa' pe ɨwe'to' oton pen mɨrɨ,' ta'pʉ iya.
3 "Mɨrɨpan apiyo' usenuminka'pʉ, 'Uyepuru uya, "Mɨrɨ enta' uimamin esa' pe ɨwe'to' oton pen mɨrɨ," tasa' upɨ'. Ƒ'rɨ rɨ ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe pʉra e'ai' sa'man tʉrawaso kupʉ uya poken pʉra, ɨpiyɨtʉ rɨ enkuui pe enasa' yau.
4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anʉnnin nʉ'san pika'tɨ uya mɨrɨ, to' uya nɨrɨ upika'tɨto' pe, tiwʉ' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanʉ'to' pe rɨ,' ta'pʉ iya.
5 "Mɨrɨpan uya te'mai' pʉra tepuru imamin e'ma'tɨnin nʉ'san kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pʉ tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pʉ iya, 'Ƒ'rɨ kaisa rɨ te'mai' pʉra uyepuru imamin arɨ'pʉ auya nai?' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
6 '800 kiyaran e'to' airɨ are' kasi','* ta'pʉ iya nin si mɨrɨ.
"Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai',' ta'pʉ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ite'ma'pʉ pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pʉ iya, 'Ƒ'rɨ kaisa rɨ te'mai' pʉra uyepuru imamin arɨ'pʉ auya nai?' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
" '1,000 kaisa rɨ pʉrowa paikii,'† ta'pʉ iya.
"Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa rɨ pʉrowa paikii tukai',' ta'pʉ iya.
8 "Mɨrɨpan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, ɨri ku'sa' iya rɨ e'tane, tʉuko'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pɨ'. Serɨ ta uya apʉne pʉra serɨ non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarʉkan pɨ' te'san, Papa munkɨ uta'kwarʉka non eseru pɨ' pʉra rɨ nin iyesi mɨrɨ.
9 "Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨpʉrataai kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨimamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'tɨtɨ' tʉtonpa ke ɨwesi kon pa, mɨrɨpan ɨpʉrataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya ɨrepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epʉn po.
10 Ƒnʉ' rɨ aiko pe irepasa' uya wakʉ pe ikupʉ yau, eke ke irepa rɨ mɨrɨ wakʉ pe ikupʉ iya pɨ', e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ tʉrepasa' ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ repa pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ eke ke.
11 Mɨrɨ kasa si serɨ non pon pʉrata mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mamin ma'tanʉ'nin pe ɨwesi yau, Papa uya wakʉ nin si ɨimamin ke Epʉn pon ke ɨrepa pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanʉ'sa' auya yau, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨrepa ɨimamin ke kupʉ auya?
13 Ƒnʉ' rɨ iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi pʉra iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'tɨ iya, isakon i'nʉnka iya; tikin nan pɨ' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pʉra. Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata apiyo' pe ɨwesi kon pʉra iyesi," ta'pʉ iya.

Itekare Awɨrɨ E'nɨto' Ipʉrataaike' Pe E'pai E'nɨ Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Serɨ ta Sises uya etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uya isapema'pʉ, apʉne pʉra pʉrata i'nʉnkanin nan pe tesi kon pɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko wakʉ pe te'ku'san ka'pon amʉ' enu airɨ, e'tane Papa uya ɨi'tu kon pʉrata i'nʉnka auya'nokon ti'nʉnka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya wakʉ tato' ipɨ' pɨ', Papa uya ɨri ta.
16 "Main Mosi' winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' Maimu esi'pʉ meruntɨ pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona; mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekareei usekamasa' serɨ, mɨrɨpan pɨkɨrɨ e'pai tu'kan kon nɨ uta'kwarʉkan pɨ' man.
17 Sa'man pe pʉra rɨ iyesi Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pʉra iyena aiko pe rɨ na'ne' pen nʉwarai'ka'pʉ uta'mo'ka pen Main apai.
18 "Ƒnʉ' rɨ tʉno'pʉ nonkayai'ne' mɨrɨpan uya tʉron nɨ uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi," ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Imaminke' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ʊrasaras

---

* **16:6** *800 kiyaran e'to' airɨ are' kasi'*—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † **16:7** *1,000 kaisa rɨ pʉrowa paikii*—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. **16:9** Topayas 4:9-11 **16:13** Ma'siu 6:24 **16:17** Ma'siu 5:18 **16:18** 1 Koren 7:10-11

19 Sises uya ta'pн, “Ka'pon esi'pн moro imaminke', tнtariren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakн rɨ
ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton nɨ. Eke pe rɨ iti'kiyari esi'pн.
20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pн mɨrɨ, ipon pнn, itimamin pнn, iti'kiyari pнn,
erekн'pan, Ƨrasaras itese'. Mɨrɨpan nin si tase to' uya inɨnpɨtн'pн mɨrɨ, imaminkena'
mнra'ta nau.
21 Enta'napai iyesi'pн ipнrataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pɨ pɨ'. Pero amн' uye'pɨtн'pн
iterekннi ami'kai'.
22 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pн. Mɨrɨpan nin si arɨ'pн inserн amн' uya, Papa apurɨnin
nan eri'sa' utɨse' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau nin si, Ƨrasaras uya Epнra'an tнtɨpiya eporo'pн mɨrɨ pena
ima'tasa' rн'pн. Imaminkena' rɨ nɨrɨ eri'kaa'pн, mɨrɨpan ekepu u'na'tɨ'pн to' uya,
23 mɨrɨpan utɨ'pн apo' ya',‡ ɨsɨ pata ya'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si tenu tнrн'pн iya mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan
uya Epнra'an piyau Ƨrasaras ene'pн ɨnnɨ kuru tнpiyapai.
24 ‘Papai, Epнra'an, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ! Ƨrasaras enno'kɨ tuna ka' temiyatн tнki'se uyesen
amankai' iye'to' pe. Ɨsɨ yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,’ ta'pн iya nin si mɨrɨ.
25 “ ‘Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurɨne ɨwesi a'tai, pori' pe rɨ ɨuko'mamн'pн, Ƨrasaras kanan ɨri
rɨ moronka pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan e'tane nin si, serɨ yau wakн pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ kanan si ɨsɨ yau.
26 Mɨrɨ pona ɨpiya' utɨn poken pнra e'nɨ serɨ awonsi'kɨ, yaranta uya uwa'kн'sa' kon,
uya'sanau'nokon iyesi. Ɨnн' rɨ utɨ poken pнra miyarɨ. Mɨrɨ apai nɨrɨ serɨ ya' ɨnн' rɨ uyepн
poken pнra,’ ta'pн iya ipɨ'.
27 “Mɨrɨ pɨ' ita'kwarнka'pн ipan pe, ‘Warai yau ken si, Ƨrasaras enno'kɨ ukнipнnн iwн' ta'
28 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, serɨ ya' to' uyepн namai'. Wakн pe to'
uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awɨrɨ,’ ta'pн iya.
29 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Epнra'an uya ta'pн, ‘Moro rɨ Mosi' maimu rн'pн esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pu'kena' amн' maimu rн'pн esi mɨrɨ, tɨwɨ to' netai, iyawɨrɨ te'to' kon pe,’ ta'pн iya ipɨ'.
30 “ ‘Kane, Papai Epнra'an, mɨrɨ apurɨ to' uya pнra rɨ iyesi, serɨ awon kuru nin tɨ,
ima'tasa' rн'pн e'mн'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru rɨ nin apurɨ mɨrɨ
tнmakooi kon apai rɨ nin si to' era'tɨ,’ ta'pн iya nin si mɨrɨ.
31 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Epнra'an uya ta'pн, ‘Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amн' auro'ka'pн Papa
uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ pнra to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon nɨ e'mн'sa'kasa'
e'tane to' uya nɨrɨ imaimu etato' oton pen nɨ,’ ta'pн iya nin si mɨrɨ ipɨ',” ta'pн Sises uya to'
pɨ'.

17

Ka'pon Amн' Umakoita Emapu'tɨ
(Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

1 Sises uya ta'pн tнpoitorн ton pɨ', “Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' rɨ e'ku'to' pe iyesi,
e'tane nin si ɨsɨ yau kнrɨ man tɨ iye'kupн emapu'tɨnin nн'pн.
2 Wakн iwa pe rɨ iyesi eno'ma a'tai parau ka' tɨ' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tɨi' i'mн pɨ'
pнsamoro aiko ton nн'kwɨ tonpa e'makoima emapu'tɨ iya entai.
3 Mɨrɨ wenai, ti'tui' e'tɨ'.
“Ɨtonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kakɨ mɨrɨ enta' ikupн iya namai'; tнmakooi apai
iyera'tɨsa' a'tai, ipɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ.
4 Tikin nan wнi yau inke rɨ ɨpɨ' iye'makoimapɨtн a'tai, mɨrɨpan enna'popɨtн ɨpiya' a'tai,
‘Umakooi apai era'tɨsa' man,’ tase'na ipɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ,” ta'pн iya.

Sises Usaurokн'pн Apurɨto' Pɨ'

5 Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pн, “Ina Epuru, ina uya apurɨto' iku'kɨ
eke pe,” ta'pн to' uya.

‡ **16:23** *apo' ya', Etis* Kiri' maimu yau; Erikн'pн Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** 2 Estнras 7:36; 8:59 **17:3** Ma'siu 18:15

6 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Apurɨto' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko rʉ'kwɨ mosta' ena'pɨ kasa, ta
auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ yʉi, morʉperi tato' ye' pɨ', ‘Ekuru'ka', parau ka' ɨye'pɨmɨ pa,’ ta auya
a'tai, amaimu awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi.
7 “Iya'tai pʉra, tʉpoitorʉ ke ɨtonpa e'sa' yau non anɨnin mɨrɨ pe pʉra karimeru amʉ'
pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umɨ apai, ‘Ɨsi'kɨ ereutakɨ enta'nai',’ tawon pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Kane.
8 Ta auya ipɨ', ‘Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa pa, mɨrɨ tʉpo rɨ nin si, ɨyenta'na parɨ,’ tawon
ɨmɨrɨ.
9 Tenki tato' auya pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpoitorʉ pɨ' amaimu awɨrɨ iye'sa' pɨ'.
10 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan mɨrɨ kasa rɨ ɨwe'to' oton kon mɨrɨ Papa uya ɨnkupʉnʉ kon ke
ɨrepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si mɨrɨ, ‘Sepa' nan nʉ'kwɨ rɨ
nin sa'ne ina, ina uya tʉtʉrawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,’ ta auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Erekʉ'pa' Nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya

11 Sises utɨ koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiyarari a'sanawɨrɨ,
12 eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon erekʉ'pa' nan* uya eporo'pʉ. Ɨnnɨ
Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pʉ,
13 mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Sises, ina epuru, ina pɨ' ɨsentu'ma'!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, “Entantɨ', ɨsekamatantɨ' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin
nan piya' ɨusepi'tɨsa' kon nɨ man tato' pe to' uya,” ta'pʉ iya. To' utɨ koro'tau, to' usepi'tɨ'pʉ.
15 Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pʉ Sises piya' tʉusepi'tɨsa' tense, ipan pe kuru rɨ Papa
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
16 Sises pʉta piya' ita'mo'ka'pʉ tenki ta tʉuya ekamanin pe, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Sameriya
pon pe.
17 Sises uya ekama'po'pʉ, “10 kaisaron kon pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nʉsepi'tɨi? Nai kamo
ken si ɨtonpa ton?
18 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' enna'po tane pʉra rɨ ɨmɨrɨ rɨken Esuwerʉ pen nɨ nin
enna'posa' Papa apurɨpɨ'se'na?” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', “E'mʉ'sa'ka', enta. Papa apurɨ auya uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa' man,”
ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wannɨ Pe Uye'to'
(Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Tʉron nɨ a'tai kanan, Pari'si amʉ' uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ a'tai Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe uyepʉ?” tukai'.
Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Enton pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ Papa ena a'tai esa' wannɨ pe,
21 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ, ‘Serɨ ne' ko,’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Mɨrɨ ne' ko,’ ta pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra, Papa
e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi ɨyewan kon yau rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man Ka'pon, Papa winon
ɨnenpai ɨwe'to' oton kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon oton pen nɨ.
23 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tato' oton, ‘Mɨ airɨ man,’ mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ‘Se airɨ man,’ e'tane ta to' uya
pɨkɨrɨ rɨ kɨtɨpɨ'tʉu.
24 Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'tɨ uya ka' a'kwaka ipʉ'kʉ
pona'ne kasa kuru iyesi mɨrɨ.
25 E'tane wapiya tanporon nɨ e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ a'taino kon
uya ewaruma'tɨto' pe rɨ iyesi.
26 “Nowa a'tai iyesi'pʉ na'ne' kasa kuru, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa
winon weyu a'tai.

---

* **17:12** *erekʉ'pa' nan*—Kiri' maimu ere' esi mɨrɨ paran pi'pɨ pɨ' te'sen ese' pe, *leprosy* paran tʉusepi'tɨsen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ pen nɨ. **17:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **17:26** Iseneses 6:5-8

27 Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emari'man pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrʉn
pɨ' emari'man nɨto' yau Nowa ewomʉ a' ya' weyu pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pe i'mʉnpʉ
uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tanporo to' ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ.
28 "Iyepʉ rawɨrɨ Ra' a'tai iyesi'pʉ kasa rɨ marɨ iye'to' oton. Ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ uta're'tɨn
pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ', e'pɨn nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨutɨ amɨpɨtʉ pɨ'.
29 E'tane Ra' uya Satan nɨmɨ'pʉ tʉpo, apo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorʉ'pa uyee'pʉ Epʉn poi mɨrɨ
to' ma'tanʉ'se'na.
30 "Mɨrɨ kasa kuru iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai.
31 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ tiwʉ' nakapu po na'ne' kʉu'tɨnin tiwʉ' tawon timamin kan. Mɨrɨ
kasa rɨ kanan, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉmainarʉ yau na'ne' nɨrɨ kʉsenna'ponin pata pona ɨ'rɨ kan nɨ.
32 Ra' no'pʉ esi'pʉ na'ne' kuru nesii ɨyenu kon yau, timamin pɨ' iyera'tɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ.
33 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉuko'manto' ɨnko'manʉ'paino uya inonkato' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ
tʉuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka mɨrɨ.
34 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Mɨrɨ ewarupɨɨi tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton te'nʉnto'
kon apon po; tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon e'nɨnto' oton.
35 Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pɨ'; tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton, isakon
e'nɨnto' oton.
36 (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amʉ' e'to' oton tʉmainarʉ kon yau. Tikin nɨ anʉnto' oton,
isakon e'nɨnto' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.)†
37 "Nai airɨ, Itepuru?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Eke' airɨ rɨ anwana amʉ' amʉrato' oton," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

18

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Pantomʉ

1 Sises uya nin si panton ekama'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton enupanin pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasan
pe to' e'to' pe tʉuseta'kai' pʉra rɨ.
2 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'pʉ pata yau, Papa Maimu apurɨnin pen
nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pen nɨ.
3 Mɨrɨ yau, itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ata'kwarʉkai' tʉuye'pɨ'sen ipiya',
'Upika'tɨkɨ uma'tanʉkʉ i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapɨ'se'na.
4-5 "Inke rɨ ipika'tɨ iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane nin si isenuminka'pʉ mɨrɨ, 'Apʉne pʉra tɨwɨrɨ
rɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uye'pɨtʉ pɨ' uyewana'tɨse'na, mɨrɨ enta' nin si uyewana'tɨ iya pen
mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipika'tɨkapʉ uya serɨ i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe pʉra rɨ e'tane,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tʉusentu'masen pe pʉra rɨ e'tane,' ta'pʉ iya," ta'pʉ Sises
uya.
6 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ɨsenupatɨ' ɨri, eseru aimenkanin pɨ'.
7 Mɨrɨ ku'sa' iya pɨ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ', Papa nin si wakʉ eseru aimenkanin
kamo ka'pon amʉ' tʉnanʉmʉ'san iwano' pe, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉpika'tɨto' kon ekama'ponin nan.
Tɨnɨn pɨ' iyesi pen nin kʉrɨ eseru aimenkanin kasa.
8 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, Papa uya inke pʉra rɨ nin wakʉ kupʉ to' iwano' pe. E'tane,
Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepʉ a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amʉ' rɨ pe' eporo iya tapurɨ pɨ',
ɨpʉreman pɨ' serɨ non po?" ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Pari'si, Pʉrata Amʉranʉ'nin Pantomʉ

9 Sises uya panton ekama'pʉ wakʉ pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pɨ', tʉron
kon eno'mai'ma ɨri pe, se tawon,
10 "Ɨpʉremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
ta', tikin nan esi'pʉ Pari'si pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isakon esi'pʉ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin pe.

17:27 Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25 **17:31** Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 **17:32** Iseneses 19:26
17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʉru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25 † **17:36** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' yau 36 pʉra iyesi. **18:7**
Saira' 35:19

11 Pari'si e'soto'ka'pʉ tʉpɨ' rɨ asauro'se tʉwɨpʉrema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya serɨ ɨpɨ' tanporon kon entai rɨ wakʉ pe esi pɨ'. Tʉron kon man ɨri ton nɨ, makoi ku'nin nan nɨ, e'tane urɨ esi mentaino pe pʉra, kasi ye' pe pʉra, tekumasen pe pʉra, kʉrɨ rɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin kasa pʉra rɨ esi.
12 Tʉuserumasen urɨ tenta'nai' pʉra asa'rɨ wʉi suntaaka a'sanau'ne, mɨrɨpan ɨrepato' tʉnin* urɨ tasa' auya awɨrɨ uneporo'pʉ apai,' tukai' iyɨpʉrema'pʉ.
13 "E'tane pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ ɨnnɨ rɨ Pari'si piyapai, Epʉn winɨkʉi' tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya pen nɨ, e'tane tʉpʉropo wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya tʉupokoita tʉmakooi ke tesi pɨ' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ, urɨ sa'ne tʉmakooikenan,' ta'pʉ iya."
14 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, pʉse rɨ, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pʉ, apʉne pʉra mɨ pe te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ se pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ te'ku'sen ena mɨrɨ eke pe," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Mʉre Amʉ'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉmunkɨ kon nee'pʉ Sises uya to' a'pɨ'to' pe. Ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremekʉ'pʉ to' uya.
16 E'tane rɨ, Sises uya mʉre amʉ' kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiya', "Tɨwɨ mʉre amʉ' nʉyepʉi upiya'; to' kʉsereutanʉ'tʉu, apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe kuru esi pʉsamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe.
17 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo iya pʉra na'ne' mʉre kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen nɨ ya'," ta'pʉ iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pɨ
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, "Wakʉ ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ kuru ku'to' uya esi wakʉ uko'man nɨto' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pʉ iya.
19 "Ƭ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' wakʉ tukai' uyesakʉ auya?" tukai' Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ. "Ƭnʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi wakʉ e'tane Papa rɨken.
20 Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kʉsekumankai, ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pɨ' kasaurokʉi, ɨkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan nɨrɨ inamakɨ,'† tawon," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
21 "Mʉre' esi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ tanporo serɨ ton awɨrɨ rɨ uko'mansa' man," ta'pʉ iya.
22 Serɨ etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ', "Tikin nan nɨken iyawɨrɨ ɨwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo ɨimamin pe na'ne' ikʉrʉpo'pomakɨ, mɨrɨpan itepe'pʉ tʉrʉ pa entu'manin nan ena', mɨrɨpan epe'pʉ pe wakʉ eporo pa Epʉn po. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya tʉpo, upɨkɨrɨ si ɨsi'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
23 Serɨ etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'nɨ' pʉra iyena'pʉ, apʉne pʉra imaminke' pe kuru iyesi'pʉ.
24 Sises uya ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Sa'man pe kuru rɨ iyesi imaminke' ton epa'ka poken pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya'!
25 I'nai rɨ iyesi, sa'man pe pʉra rɨ kiyamerʉ epa'ka akusa enu euta awɨrɨ imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' entai," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
26 Serɨ etanin nʉ'san uya nin si ekama'po'pʉ mɨrɨ, "Ƭnʉ' kuru ken si epika'tɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
27 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe pʉra Papa pona," ta'pʉ Sises uya to' pɨ'.
28 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Tanporon nɨ sa'ne nɨnsa' ina uya ɨpɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨto' kon pe!" ta'pʉ iya.

---

* **18:12** *Tai'—10 kaisa rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' a'tai, tikin nɨ inonkato' iyai* ta e'kwa pe. **18:13** Mana'sa 8 **18:14** Ma'siu 23:12; Ʊru' 14:11 † **18:20** E'sotas 20:12-16; Isu'taronomi 5:16-20

29 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉpata'se' mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉno'pʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra
takon non mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉsanon mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉmunkɨ ton nɨnnin nʉ'pʉ Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe wenai,
30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa rɨ serɨ a'tai teposen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ enta' te'ton a'tai teposen
tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo pʉra iyesi ta pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Itosorʉwano Pe Teri'to' Pɨ' Sises Usaurokʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton tʉpantakai' ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Utɨ'nokon serɨ
Surusiran pona. Mɨrɨpan tanporon nɨ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ Ka'pon, Papa winon
pɨ' uta'ku'tɨto' oton mɨrɨ yau.
32 To' uya itʉto' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapɨ'to' oton
ipona, to' uya ari'po'pɨ'to' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ iwɨto' oton.
33 Itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kanan,” ta'pʉ iya.
34 E'tane ipoitorʉ ton uya serɨ to'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Ƒ'rɨ kuru ta iya e'kwa pe mɨrɨ
pɨ' isaurokʉ tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'tɨ'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

35 Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pʉ asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanʉn nɨ pɨ'.
36 Ka'pon amʉ' utɨ eta tʉuya a'tai, “Ƒ'rɨ ne'ku'an?” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Sises Nasare' pon utɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
38 Mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Sises, Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, upɨ' ɨsentu'ma'!” ta'pʉ iya.
39 Sises rawɨrɨ tʉutɨsan uya, “E'pana e'kɨ! Ƒ'rɨ pɨ' ɨukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Upɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ!” ta'pʉ iya.
40 Sises e'takʉ'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya, “Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon ine'tɨ' upiya',” ta'pʉ. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises
uya ekama'po'pʉ,
41 “Ƒ'rɨ kupʉ uya i'se me'an ɨiwano' pe?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai',” ta'pʉ iya.
42 Mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Enkɨ si, Papa apurɨ auya uya rɨ ɨyepi'tɨsa' man,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
43 Mɨrɨ ta iya a'tai rɨ, ennin pe iyena'pʉ. Sises a'kɨrɨ itɨ'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉi'ma. Kamo
ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ ennin nʉ'san uya Papa kanan apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ.

19

Sises Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sa'kiyas

1 Sises si epa'kakaa'pʉ Iseri'ko pona, mɨrɨpan utɨ esi'pʉ iyawɨrɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon esi'pʉ, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kʉrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pʉrata amʉranʉ'nin nan
epuru pe, mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ ipʉrataaikena' pe.
3 Sises ɨnenpai iyesi'pʉ, e'tane to'ken nʉ'kwɨ iyesi'pʉ tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau.
To'ken nʉ'kwɨ iyesi wenai, ene iya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
4 Mɨrɨpan nin si eka'tumʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ to' rawɨrɨ eke yʉi, si'kamorʉ itese' poi ekainʉnse'na
mɨrɨ ponsi'kɨ ense'na. Mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ Sises utɨ tukai' i'tu tʉuya ke.
5 Sises uya mɨrɨ eposa' a'tai, tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ka'takʉi', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Sa'kiyas,
inke pʉra ɨu'tɨkɨ. Serɨ pe ɨiwʉ' ta' utɨ serɨ aka'kʉranpai',” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.
6 Mɨrɨpan u'tɨ'pʉ imaimu awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwʉ' ta' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ.
7 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' serɨ ennin nʉ'san etarerumʉ'pʉ, “Sises utɨsa' tʉmakooikenan
iwʉ' ta' ika'kʉranpase'na,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Sises uya si tiwʉ' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pʉ tase'na ipɨ', “Apʉne enkɨ,
Uyepuru, serɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sa'mʉyai uimamin tʉku'se entu'manin nan repa uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ rapumasa' uya pe iyesi yau, inna'po uya mɨrɨ asakɨrɨ'ne ite'kwa,” ta'pʉ
iya.

9 Sises uya nin si ta'pʉ mɨrɨ ipɨ', “Serɨ ɨutɨ tawon pika'tɨsa' Papa uya man serɨ pe, apʉne pʉra apurɨnin pe ɨwesi pɨ' Epʉra'an esi'pʉ kasa.
10 Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tʉmakooikenan kon warinpase'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pika'tɨse'na,” ta'pʉ iya.

Osorʉwawon Kon Ipoitorʉ Ton Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

11 Tʉusaurokʉ etanin nʉ'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pɨ' rɨ Sises esi'pʉ, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapʉ to' uya rɨ esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ka'pon amʉ' usenuminka'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe rɨ na'kɨ e'sara'tɨkapʉ serɨ pe rɨ ko tukai'.
12 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' panton ekama'pʉ iya se tawon: “Ka'pon eke ton mʉre pe iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ utɨ'pʉ ɨnnon nɨ pata ya' kin pe tanʉnto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenna'poto' pe.
13 Mɨrɨpan uya 10 kaisa rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ iya 10 kaisa rɨ maina.* ‘Serɨ pʉrata itʉrawasomatɨ' enna'po pʉ'kʉ pona,’ ta'pʉ iya.
14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉtonpa kon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ ite'ma'pʉ tau. ‘Pʉse rɨ ka'pon i'se pʉra ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,’ ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 “Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pʉ tʉpata ya'. Mɨrɨpan uya tʉpoitorʉ ton tʉnrepa'san pʉrata ke kɨ'ma'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ɨni'tupai iyesi'pʉ.
16 “Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, ‘Uyepuru, tikin nɨ urepa'pʉ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa rɨ nin si maina esi,’ ta'pʉ.
17 “ ‘Wakʉ kuru rɨ ku'sa' auya man, wakʉ upoitorʉ,’ ta'pʉ itepuru uya, ‘apʉne pʉra aiko rʉ'kwɨ ɨrepa'pʉ uya piri'sa' auya pɨ', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
18 “Tʉron nɨ kanan ipoitorʉ uyee'pʉ tase'na ipɨ', ‘Uyepuru, tikin nɨ urepa'pʉ auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa rɨ ipona,’ ta'pʉ iya.
19 “Itepuru uya ipɨ', ‘Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'kɨ,’ ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
20 “Tʉron nɨ rʉ'pʉ kanan ipoitorʉ uye'kaa'pʉ tase'na ipɨ', ‘Uyepuru, serɨ si ɨiwano' maina; iko'manʉ'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pɨ po.
21 Ƒpɨ' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra sa'man pe rɨ ɨwesi pɨ'. Anpata'tɨ'pʉ pen nɨ mo'kanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin,’ ta'pʉ iya.
22 “Mɨrɨpan pɨ' itepuru uya ta'pʉ, ‘Amaimu ke rɨ ɨyeseru aimenka uya mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ ɨri rɨ ipoitorʉ! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'tɨ'pʉ pen nɨ mo'kanin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unpɨmɨ'pʉ pen nɨ anʉnnin pe?
23 Ƒ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' upʉrataai tʉtʉse tʉnonkai' pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ pʉrata epiri'to' iwʉ' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?’ ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
24 “Mɨrɨpan uya nin si mɨrɨ yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pɨ' ta'pʉ, ‘Mɨrɨ itenau na'ne' maina imo'katɨ' itʉrʉ kon pa kʉrɨ 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena',’ ta'pʉ iya.
25 “ ‘Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,’ ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
26 “To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, ‘Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ ipona, e'tane kʉrɨ ɨ'rɨ esa' pen nɨ enapai imo'ka mɨrɨ itenawon nʉ'kwɨ rɨ.
27 Mɨrɨpan kamoro ui'se pʉra iye'sa' kon nʉ'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya mɨrɨ. To' ine'tɨ', mɨrɨpan kon tʉ'ka kon pa uyenu airɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Mɨrɨ panton ekama iya tʉpo, to' pokon pe Sises utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona.
29 Pe'pake mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kʉrʉ Are' Wʉpʉ tato' airɨ, asa'rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton ennoko'pʉ iya, tai'ma to' pɨ',

---

19:10 Ma'siu 18:11 * **19:13** *maina*—Serɨ korʉ pun esi'pʉ mɨrɨ 100 kaisa rɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ pe.
19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Ʊru' 8:18

30 “Entantɨ' ɨyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau ɨyepa'ka kon pe rɨ isa'ka'si mʉre ewa'tɨsa' eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ utɨ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pen ipo. Teukai' mʉne'tʉi' serɨ ya'.
31 Ƚnʉ' uya rɨ ɨyekama'po kon yau, ‘Ƚ'rɨto' pe euka auya'nokon?’ tukai', ‘Itepuru† esi i'se,’ mʉkatʉi',” ta'pʉ iya.
32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ tasa' iya rʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ.
33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ƚ'rɨto' pe euka auya'nokon?” ta'pʉ.
34 “Itepuru esi i'se,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
35 To' uya ine'kaa'pʉ Sises piya', tʉpon kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, mɨrɨpan pona Sises tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya.
36 Itɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉpon kon ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ asanta tawɨrɨ.
37 A'ko pe si Are' Wʉpʉ piyapai, tʉutɨsen asanta epokapʉ iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitorʉ ton e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ', tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra tanporon nɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi rɨ ku'pɨ'sa' Sises uya ensa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
38 “Pori' pe kin esi Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!”‡
“Tʉusewankamai' pʉra Epʉn yau nesii, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
39 Tʉron kon si Pari'si amʉ' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Ti'sa, ɨpoitorʉ ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'kɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
40 E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, tɨ' amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ e'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ' nɨ pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Ukaramʉ'pʉ Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

41 Sises uya si Surusiran enkapʉ esi'pʉ, Are' Wʉpʉ ponsi'kɨ, mɨrɨ pata awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' wenai ikaramʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,
42 “Serɨ pe rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ɨ'rɨ uya usewankaman pʉra na'ne' kupʉ tukai', Papa uya rɨ ɨusewankama kon pʉra rɨ ikupʉ, e'tane serɨ pe Papa uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon namai' onansa' man.
43 Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man ɨsɨ rɨ e'ku'to' oton ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨyeyaton kon amʉ' uya tɨ' amʉ' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainʉnto' kon ipoi pe ɨwɨse'na'nokon. Sen winɨ'ne rɨ to' uya awa'kʉ'pɨ'to' oton kon ayainʉmʉ kon poken pʉra rɨ.
44 To' uya ama'tanʉkʉ kon apata'se' kon pokon pe rɨ, ipʉra rɨ to' uya ima'tanʉ'to' oton enpɨ'ton pʉra rɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa uye'to' ɨpika'tɨi'nokon to'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ƚpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

45 Mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta', mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san enpa'kapɨtʉ pɨ'.
46 “Iye'menukasa', ‘Uiwʉ' e'to' esi ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe,’§ tawon; e'tane ‘ama' amʉ' en pe rɨ’ iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
47 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ, enupan pɨ' iyesi'pʉ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pʉ ɨnwɨpai,
48 mɨrɨpan e'tane ama'ai iwɨto' tʉuya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ ipan pe rɨ imaimu eta pɨ'.

---

† **19:31** *Itepuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Itesa';* v. 34 nɨrɨ ‡ **19:38** Eren 118:26 § **19:46** Iseremaya 7:11 * **19:46** Aisaya 56:7 **19:47** Ʀru' 21:37

20

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

1 Tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai kanan, ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ itekare ekama
pɨ' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
epuru ton uyee'pʉ ipiya',
2 mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ƭ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ auya; ɨnʉ' uya serɨ
meruntɨ ke ɨrepa'pʉ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Entakanoma'pʉ iya, "Ƭyekama'po uya 'nokon nɨ marɨ. Ekamatɨ' upɨ',
4 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto'—Epʉn winon pe pe' iyesi'pʉ, ka'pon winon pe katɨ
iyesi'pʉ?" ta'pʉ iya.
5 Mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epʉn winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon
nɨ iya, 'Ƭ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ?' tukai'.
6 E'tane, 'Ka'pon amʉ' winɨ' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amʉ' uya nin si uwɨnɨ'nokon mɨrɨ tɨ'
ke, apʉne pʉra Isaan apurɨ to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
7 Mɨrɨpan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu pʉra rɨ
man nai winon pe iyesi'pʉ tukai'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Mɨrɨpan Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ke, ekama uya pʉra
rɨ kanan iyesi ɨpɨ'nokon ɨ'rɨ meruntɨrʉ winɨ serɨ ton kupʉ uya tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.

Umɨ Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomʉ
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)

9 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' panton ekama'pʉ iya, "Ka'pon uya kʉre' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye'
patama'pʉ tʉmainarʉ yau, mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya umɨ pɨ' te'san ena'. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ tʉron nɨ
pata ya' ɨko'manse'na inke rɨ.
10 Iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tʉpoitorʉ enno'kaa'pʉ iya umɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ
tʉuya itena' ton piya' tʉrepato' pe to' uya tʉmainarʉ yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya
ipanta'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pʉ to' uya itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan tʉron nɨ tʉpoitorʉ enno'kaa'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kanan panta'ma'pʉ
to' uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe rɨ to' uya ikupʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ itemiyatʉ arʉ pʉra rɨ
marɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, to' osorʉwano pe tʉron nɨ kanan tʉpoitorʉ enno'kaa'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan nɨ
marɨ panta'makaa'pʉ to' uya ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya.
13 "Mɨrɨ a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pʉ, 'Ƭ'rɨ ken si kupʉ uya serɨ? Uni'nʉnkanʉ rɨ nin
si umu ennoko uya serɨ; to' uya nin si inama mɨrɨ,' ta'pʉ iya.
14 E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipɨ' to' usaurokʉ'pʉ. 'Pʉse rɨ kuru pʉse rɨ inonka'pʉ
anʉnton. Iwɨpai'nokon, inanʉmʉnʉ kiyari pata'se' anʉnto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pʉ
to' uya.
15 Mɨrɨpan nin si eno'ma'pʉ to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, mɨrɨpan wɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya.
"Ƭ'rɨ ken si kupʉ kiyari e'kwa esa' uya mɨrɨ to' pɨ':
16 Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tʉnnonka'san tʉ'kase'na, mɨrɨpan uya tʉron kon ena'
kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
Ka'pon amʉ' uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, "Serɨ e'pai pʉra rɨ man!" ta'pʉ.
17 Sises uya to' ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ƭ'rɨ ken si ta e'kwa pe
iye'menukasa' esi:
" 'Ƭutɨ amɨnin nan neno'ma'pʉ rʉ'pʉ tɨ'
enasa' itekun airɨ te'sen tɨ' pe,'*
tawon?

20:9 Aisaya 5:1 * **20:17** Eren 118:22

18 Tanporon kon mɨrɨ tɨ' pona nʉta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa mɨrɨ, e'tane ipona tɨ' nʉta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
19 Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pʉ inke pʉra a'sito' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ warinpa pɨ', apʉne pʉra serɨ panton ekamasa' iya tʉpɨ'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Uya Rɨ Pe' Pʉrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

20 A'ko pe ipa'sima pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya wakʉ ton pe itese' ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Mɨrɨ wenai eparankato' pe tʉuya'nokon Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai ena' a'sito' pe iya.
21 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pʉ, “Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausaurokʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan auya ipokenan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' menkanin pen ɨmɨrɨ, e'tane Papa eseru pɨ' enupan auya i'napairon awɨrɨ.
22 Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' pʉrata tʉtʉsen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane katɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 Tenku'tɨpai to' esi poro tense to' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya,
24 “Apʉne, pʉrata pun† enpoikatɨ' uyena'. Łnʉ' nai, ɨnʉ' ese' nai ipɨ'?” ta'pʉ iya.
25 Mɨrɨpan kon uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Sisa,” tukai'.
Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Mɨrɨ wenai, itʉtɨ' ken si Sisa ena' itiwano' pe rɨ te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwano' pe rɨ nɨrɨ te'sen tʉrʉi'ma,” ta'pʉ iya.
26 Mɨrɨ yau, annau isauro'to' winɨ to' uya isa'mato' pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pʉ ei'pɨtʉ iya pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon e'pakaa'pʉ.

Eri'nɨ Tʉpo E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨto'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

27 Satu'si amʉ' tonpa ton eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan pʉra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pʉ Sises piya' ekama'pose'na.
28 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tʉno'pʉ tʉnonkai' imunkɨ pʉra, iyakon nʉ'pʉ uya tʉrui no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya tʉrui iwano' pe.
29 Moro si 7 kaisaron kon ɨsirunan esi'pʉ. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ imʉre pʉra.
30 Mɨrɨpan akon nʉ'pʉ uya ino'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kanan erikʉ'pʉ.
31 To' osorʉwano rʉ'pʉ uya kanan imari'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kanan erikʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan 7 pe rɨ to' erikʉ'pʉ tʉmunkɨ ke pʉra rɨ.
32 Mɨrɨpan kon e'ma'pʉ pe, to' no'pʉ rʉ'pʉ rɨ marɨ eri'kaa'pʉ.
33 Eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' kuru no'pʉ pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pɨ'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' entakanoma'pʉ, “Serɨ a'taino kon emari'ma, mɨrɨpan kon e'tʉrʉ emari'man nɨto' yau.
35 E'tane nin si tɨ, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' yau te'san, wakʉ tato' kon Papa uya ipɨ', terikʉ kon tʉpo iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen nɨ nin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra to' e'tʉrʉ pen nɨ nin emari'man nɨto' yau,
36 apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ enta' to' erikʉ pen, inserʉ amʉ' kasa rɨ nin si to' esi. Papa munkɨ pe to' esi, eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa' munkɨ pe to' esi pɨ'.
37 E'tane yu' epo'tɨ ekareei yau, Mosi' uya rɨ enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka, apʉne pʉra Itepuru esakʉ iya, ‘Papa, Epʉra'an e'to' itese' pɨ', Aisi' e'to' itese' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' e'to' itese' pɨ' tukai',’‡ ta'pʉ.
38 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pɨ' pen, e'tane nurɨnan kon, apʉne pʉra tanporo ipona nurɨne to' esi,” ta'pʉ iya.

---

† **20:24** *pʉrata pun* —tenariyas itese' **20:27** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:8 **20:28** Isu'taronomi 25:5 ‡ **20:37** E'sotas 3:6

39 Tʉron kon Main pɨ' enupanin nan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Ti'sa, wakʉ pe kuru ei'sa' auya
man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
40 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ enta' ɨnekama'popɨ'pai pʉra.

Ɨnʉ' Pa Rʉ'pʉ Pe Kʉrai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

41 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' to' uya Kʉrai§ esi Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe ta?
42 Tepi' uya rɨ ekamasa' Eren apon yau:
“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ':
“Ereutakɨ uyenwo'netʉ winɨ,
43 ɨyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe,” ’*
tasa'.
44 Tepi' uya esakʉ ‘uyepuru’ tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi?” ta'pʉ iya.

Main Pɨ' Enupanin Nan Wakʉ Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

45 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' tanporon kon uya rɨ eta tane,
46 “Ti'tui' e'tɨ' Main pɨ' enupanin nan pɨ'. Ɨpininpaino kon kusan tʉpon kon yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ, ‘Miyarɨ,’ ta i'sero' kon tʉpɨ'nokon kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' yau, eke ton apon
po te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasan pata'se' yau kuru
te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne.
47 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san iwʉ' ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon ɨpʉrema kusan pe
rɨ wakʉ ton tato' pe tʉpɨ'nokon. Ipan pe rɨ mɨrɨ waraino kon ekota'mato' oton,” ta'pʉ Sises
uya.

21

Itaan'pʉ Ima'tasa' Rʉ'pʉ Nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ
(Ma' 12:41-44)

1 Sises uya tenu tʉsa' koro'tau, ipʉratataike' ton uya pʉrata tʉrʉ ene'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ
amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉratataai yen ya'.
2 Entu'manin nʉ'kwɨ kanan itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ uya asa'ron nʉ'kwɨ aiko ton pʉrata,
ka'pa pun tʉrʉ ene'pʉ iya.
3 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; pʉse rɨ entu'manin nʉ'kwɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ
uya itʉsa' eke pe tanporon kon nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ entai rɨ.
4 Tanporo pʉsamoro uya itʉsa' eke rɨ nin tʉpʉratataai kon tonpa; e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ
tekota'mato' apai rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tanporo rɨ tʉpiyawon tʉrʉ'pʉ tʉuko'manto' ipɨ' rʉ'kwɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ
iya.

Pata Weyu U'matʉ Ekamanin
(Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

5 Sises poitorʉ tonpa ton usaurokʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pɨ'
wakʉ pe rɨ isene pɨ' tɨ' ke itamɨsa', Papa ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ike ton nɨ usene wakʉ
pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pʉ,
6 “Serɨ yau menyatʉi'ne' pɨ' nin si ta uya, iweyu e'seporo mɨrɨ mɨ pe rɨ tikin nɨ tɨ'
e'nonkato' oton pen nɨ ɨsipʉro'po, tanporon nɨ uta'po'to' oton,” ta'pʉ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ti'sa, ɨ'rɨ a'tai serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton? Ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si
esi ento' ipɨ' pe e'ku'ka'nɨ pɨ' iyesi ekamanin pe?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya: “Tenu ke e'tɨ' ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'. Apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon nɨ uye'to'
oton uyese' yau, ‘Urɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ,’ ka'se'na, mɨrɨpan, ‘Iweyu man a'ko pe,’ ta to' uya. To' pɨkɨrɨ
ke'tʉu.

§ **20:41** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. * **20:43** Eren 110:1 **21:7** 2 Estʉras 4:51—5:19

9 Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai,
kenari'nuntu. Seri ton ni e'kupu miri wapiya, e'tane inke pura pata weyu u'matu uyepu
pen ni," ta'pu iya.
10 Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato'
oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san uya esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato'
oton.
11 Eke pe kuru ri turu'punu amu' iwankan miri awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton
yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epun
apai e'to' oton.
12 "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon to' uya. Usenupan
nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu', kopuna amu' rakui' niri to' uya ituto' oton
kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'.
13 Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe.
14 E'tane ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti
ta auya'nokon namai'.
15 Apune pura amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon
ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon.
16 Ƭmiri'nokon ni eparankato' oton asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya
itonpa kon tuto' oton eri'nito' ya'.
17 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'.
18 To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya.
19 Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

20 Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu
auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'.
21 Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumui wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata
yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata
pona.
22 Seri ta uya, apune pura miri si e'to' oton, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma
weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe.
23 Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri
awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' oton non po,
miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' oton pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi'.
24 Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' oton, miripan turon kon a'sisa'
kon Esuweru amu' ato' oton to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen
uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' oton ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu
pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

25 "I'tuto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' oton wui enu yau, kapui yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau.
Non po tupataron kon e'to' oton isi ri i'tu pi', etuipi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki
iyenu'pitu pi'.
26 Ka'pon amu' enato' oton i'si'mura tetuipitu kon ke, tuuye'sen non pona i'tu
tuuya'nokon pi', apune pura ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' oton pi'.
27 Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' oton uyepu kapuru' yau tumeruntiru
ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe.

21:15 Ƭru' 12:11-12 **21:22** Oseya 9:7 **21:25** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:31; Isenpoikasa' 6:12-13
21:27 Taniyeru 7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

28 Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matui' si,
itenupikiri esii'ma, apune pura seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin
pe," ta'pu iya.
29 Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'nu'ti';
tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'.
30 Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' oton tukai'.
31 Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru
ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.
32 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pura iyenato' oton pen ni
seri ton e'kupu pu'ku pona ri.
33 Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri pura iyenato'
oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

34 Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon piyapai
ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatuu, e'tari ton nukupunu ku'ku'tuu, seri non pon pi' ri
aya'kwaru kon kusainunpatuu. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe pura ri iwesi
kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau pura ri.
35 Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe pura kusekamatuu, apune pura tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon
pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri.
36 Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton
te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe
iwesi kon pa Ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.
37 Wui kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato'
iwu' pu'ku tau. Ko'mamu pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wupu pona e'nunse'na.
38 Awanakui' kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu
Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya
(Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

1 A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato'
pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu.
2 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi'
enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tuuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune pura
ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.
3 Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewomu'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon
ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen.
4 Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan
kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu Sises eparankato' tuuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe.
5 To' epori'ma'pu, miripan purata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu.
6 Miripan uya, "Ewai'," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tuto' tuuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin
pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai pura.

Itepuru Enta'nato'
(Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

7 Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mure
wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe.

21:37 Ƕru' 19:47 **22:1** E'sotas 12:1-27 * **22:3** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

8 Sises uya Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan ennoko'pʉ, tai'ma to' pɨ', "Entantɨ' enta'nan nɨto' To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' ikonekatantɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
9 "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se ɨwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pʉ.
10 To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Eke pata pona ɨyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya ɨyeporo kon mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan pɨkɨrɨ ɨutɨ newonyai'ne' ta' mʉtɨtʉi'.
11 Mɨrɨpan ɨutɨ esa' pɨ' mɨkatʉi', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' tenta'na kon tukai' ɨni'tupai.'
12 Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke ɨutɨ ekama mɨrɨ tanporon nɨ e'to' itau. Mɨrɨ yau si tanporon nɨ mʉkonekatʉi'," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ nin si mɨrɨ, to' uya eporo'pʉ Sises uya ekama'pʉ poro rɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya si To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' te'to' kon koneka'pʉ.

Sises Enta'na'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe (Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

14 Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton enapɨtʉ'pʉ tʉteire' kon po tepʉrʉ piyau.
15 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Aya'kɨrɨ'nokon kuru rɨ enta'napai e'sa' serɨ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ i'kiyari pɨ', ukota'ma to' uya rawɨrɨ.
16 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipɨ' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannɨ pe yau e'seposa' a'tai rɨken kanan enta'nan," ta'pʉ iya.
17 Sises uya ko', waain yen anʉmʉ'pʉ temiyatʉ ya', mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta'pʉ Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan tʉpo tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ' ta'pʉ, "Akaisarɨ'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensitɨ'.
18 Apʉne pʉra ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨpan uya pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan i'kwɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan ekamʉ'pʉ iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pɨ', "Serɨ serɨ upun iye'tʉsa' ɨiwano' kon pe; serɨ iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pʉ iya.
20 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tenta'na tʉpo, ko' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya. To' pɨ' ta'pʉ iya, "Serɨ ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nɨto' umʉnʉ yau, ɨiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'.
21 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe rɨ tepʉrʉ po.
22 Ka'pon, Papa winon utɨto' oton tʉpɨ' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, e'tane ɨsɨ yau rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pʉ iya.
23 Mɨrɨpan ipoitorʉ ton usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' kuru rɨ si u'koro'tawon kon uya serɨ ku'to' oton?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

E'sei'pɨ'nɨ'pʉ Ɨnʉ' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

24 Mɨrɨpan kon si e'sara'tɨ'pʉ tiwano' kon pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ɨnʉ' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'.
25 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Kin amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamo tʉmeruntɨrʉ kon apurɨnin nan to' pɨ' e'sesakʉ 'ka'pon amʉ' pika'tɨnin nan' tukai'.
26 E'tane mɨrɨ kasa ɨwe'to' kon pe pʉra iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pɨ wannɨ kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ, apiyo' wannɨ kasa.
27 Ɨnʉ' rupɨ esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra apiyo' wannɨ katɨ? Enta'nan pɨ' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ɨpona, tʉusekansen entai, e'tane urɨ esi ɨpiyau'nokon tʉusekansen kasa.
28 "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kamoro uya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon ui'tupɨ'to' yau'ne rɨ,
29 mɨrɨpan uya rɨ ɨkupʉ kon kin pe ɨwesi kon pa ukʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe,

---

22:20 Iseremaya 31:31-34 **22:21** Eren 41:9 **22:24** Ma'siu 18:1; Ma' 9:34; Ʊru' 9:46 **22:26** Ma'siu 20:25-27; 23:11; Ma' 9:35; 10:42-44 **22:27** Isaan 13:12-15

30 ɨyenta'na kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi kon pa utepʉrʉʉi po esa' wannɨ pe e'to' yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon eseru aimenka
pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tʉnonkato' Oton Ekama'pʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pɨ', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pʉ, "apʉne uyetakɨ. Se'tan† uya
Papa ekama'posa' man ɨi'tupɨ'to' kon pe tʉuya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa,
32 e'tane ɨpʉremasa' man ɨpona, Saiman, anapurɨnʉ apai ɨyemo'ka namai'. Ɨyenna'posa'
pe iyesi a'tai, ɨtonpa ton mʉmeruntɨtanʉkʉi' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pʉ iya.
33 E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' rɨ serɨ aya'kɨrɨ rɨ pariki'si ta' utɨto' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uma'tato' pe rɨ aya'kɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
34 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ', Pi'ta, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumʉ rawɨrɨ serɨ pe,
osorʉwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe pʉra ɨye'ku'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.

Tapuruui Ke Rɨ Si Utɨn Nɨto'

35 Sises uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, "Ɨyenno'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ɨpʉrataai
kon pʉra, apaikii kon pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asapatooi kon pʉra, ɨ'rɨ rɨ na'kɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon
mʉwarinpata'tʉi'nokon?" ta'pʉ iya.
"Kane," ta'pʉ to' uya.
36 Mɨrɨpan kon pɨ' nin si ta'pʉ iya, "Serɨ pe nin si tʉpʉrataai ke ɨwesi kon a'tai, atɨ' rɨ si
aya'kɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apaikii kon nɨ kanan. Ɨsuparaai kon pʉra iyesi yau, ɨpon
kon tʉkʉrʉpo'pomai' ɨsuparaai kon me'matʉi'.
37 Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upɨ' uta'ku'tɨto' pe rɨ iyesi, 'Ka'pon amʉ' uya ɨri ton
main awɨron kon pen tonpa pe iyesi'pʉ tato' oton,'‡ tawon. Serɨ iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ
pɨ' rɨ uta'ku'tɨ mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
38 Ipoitorʉ ton uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Apʉne enkɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ supara man ina piyau," ta'pʉ to' uya.
"Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ si e'paka'tɨ', tʉron nɨ enna pɨ' kasauro'tʉu," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sises Ɨpʉrema'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

39 Sises utɨ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ airɨ'ne te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ ipoitorʉ ton uya e'ma'pʉka'pʉ.
40 Pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Ɨpʉrematɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka
kon namai'," ta'pʉ iya.
41 Tɨ' eno'mato' enta' rɨ itɨ'pʉ, iye'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉremase'na.
42 "Papai, ɨnku'pai ɨwesi yau, serɨ ko' imo'kakɨ uyenapai, e'tane i'se ɨwe'to' awɨrɨ iku'kɨ,
i'se e'to' awɨrɨ pen," ta'pʉ iya. [
43 Mɨrɨ ta iya koro'tau, Papa inserʉʉi uyee'pʉ ipiya' imeruntɨrʉ'tɨi'.
44 Mɨrɨpan Sises ɨpʉrema'pʉ ipan pe, tʉuta'kwarʉkai', apʉne pʉra pokoi pe tesi pɨ',
mɨrɨpan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pʉ non pona mʉn kasa.]§
45 Tʉwɨpʉrema tʉpo, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' utɨ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya'. To' e'nʉnpɨ'sa' eporo'pʉ
iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'.
46 "Ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨye'nʉmʉ kon? Te'mʉ'sa'kai' ɨpʉrematɨ', i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' auta'mo'ka kon
namai'," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sises A'si'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

47 Usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ iyesi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pʉ to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai'
tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pʉ to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pʉ
a'su'kase.

22:30 Ma'siu 19:28 † **22:31** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **22:35** Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Ʊru' 9:3; 10:4 ‡ **22:37** Aisaya 53:12 § **22:44** Serɨ tawon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tʉron nɨ yau'ne.

48 E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pн, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya mɨrɨ
uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pн iya.
49 Ipoitorн ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pɨ' ta'pн to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si
to' panta'ma serɨ tнsuparaai kon amн' ke?” ta'pн to' uya.
50 To' tonpa uya use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru poitorн pana enwo'ne'
winon a'tɨ'pн.
51 E'tane Sises uya ta'pн tнpoitorн ton pɨ', “Tɨwɨ nesii!” ta'pн iya. Mɨrɨpan uya a'pɨtн ke
rɨ ipana epi'tɨ'pн.
52 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ',
use'man nɨto', ɨpнreman nɨto' iwн' pa'simanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton tнkan
iye'sa' kon pɨ' ta'pн iya, “Main awɨron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi serɨ, ɨuye'sa' kon na'ne'
supara amн' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wa'tana amн' esa' pe?
53 Wнi kaisarɨ rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi'pн Esuwerн amн' use'mato', ɨpнremato' iwн' pн'kн
tau. Upɨ' ɨyemiyatн kon tнsa' auya'nokon pнra iyesi. E'tane serɨ pe ɨweyu kon pe iyesi—
ewarupɨ esi pana' pe ɨyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pн iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pн
(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'sise to' uya arɨ'pн use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru iwн' ta'. Pi'ta
uya e'ma'pнka'pн ɨnnonsi'kɨ rɨ.
55 E'tane apo' po'tɨsa' to' uya a'tai pнroroi aporo' po, mɨrɨpan kon ereutasa' esi'pн
a'samнtн yau, Pi'ta ereuta'pн to' piyau.
56 To' poitorн uri'san uya iyereutasa' ene'pн apo' weyu ya'. Enpɨtн'pн iya a'ko pe
esii'ma, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн, “Pнse rɨ ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'kɨrɨ,” ta'pн iya.
57 E'tane i'tunin pe pнra iye'kuu'pн. “Ma'non, kнrɨ rɨ i'tunin pen urɨ,” ta'pн iya.
58 Emennн'pн iwa rɨ, tнron nɨ uya kanan ensa' esi'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн ipɨ', “Łmɨrɨ sa'ne
kнrɨ rɨ ko to' tonpa,” ta'pн iya.
“Mooi, kнrɨ rɨ pen nɨ urɨ!” ta'pн Pi'ta uya.
59 Tikin ite'kwa kнra' emiya era'tɨ'pн tнpo'ne rɨ, tнron nɨ ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipɨ',
“I'napai rɨ sa'ne pнse rɨ esi'pн iya'kɨrɨ; apнne pнra Kiyarari pon pe iyesi,” ta'pн iya.
60 Pi'ta uya eikн'pн, “Mooi, ipɨ' masauro'atнi'ne' i'tu uya pнra rɨ man!” ta'pн iya.
Usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumн'pн.
61 Itepuru era'tɨ'pн to'sa rɨ Pi'ta ense'na. Mɨrɨ a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'pн
rн'pн nee'pн tenu ya', “Kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumн rawɨrɨ serɨ pe, osorнwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya
oton,” tawon.
62 Mɨrɨpan epa'ka'pн, mɨrɨpan ukaramн'pн ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'pн Soisa Amн' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

63 Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'tɨ'pн isapema pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwɨpɨtн pɨ'.
64 To' uya itenu auromн'pн, mɨrɨpan kon uya ekama'po'pн, “Pu'kena' pe ekamakɨ! Łnн'
ɨwɨnɨi?” ta'pн to' uya.
65 Mɨrɨpan kon usaurokн'pн eke pe rɨ ɨri pe rɨ tнsapemai'.

Sises Arɨ'pн To' Uya Esuwerн Amн' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

66 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amн' epuru ton—asa'rɨ rɨ use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan
epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan amнra'pн, mɨrɨpan kon
rakнi' Sises arɨ'pн to' uya.
67 “Ina pɨ' ɨsekamakɨ, Kнrai* pe ɨwesi yau,” ta'pн to' uya.

22:53 Ƭru' 19:47; 21:37 * **22:67** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanнmнnн* ta e'kwa pe.

Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Usekamasa' yau, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi;
68 ɨyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeikʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.
69 E'tane serɨ awonsi'kɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
70 Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Papa Mumu pe ken pe' si ɨwesi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
To' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ipoken me'atʉi' kʉrɨ rɨ pe esi mʉkayatʉi'ne',” ta'pʉ iya.
71 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ to' uya, “Ƭ'rɨto' pe miyarɨ ekamanin i'se e'nɨ? Etaka'sa' sa'ne mɨrɨ ko inta apai,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

23

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

1 Kamoro si asauro'se iyamʉrasa' kon nʉ'san uya Sises arɨ'pʉ Paire' Isutiya kopʉnaai piya'.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, eseru'tɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ uya ka'pon amʉ' ano'ma, ‘Pʉrata kʉ'nonkatʉu pata esa' ena', urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai* pata esa',’ ta iya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Sises ekama'po'pʉ Paire' uya, “Esuwerʉ amʉ' kin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?” tukai'.
Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ Sises uya, “Ewai', mʉkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,” tukai'.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', “Ƭ'rɨ rɨ pʉse rɨ wɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ eposa' uya pʉra man,” ta'pʉ iya.
5 E'tane Sises pɨ' rɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, “Eke pe rɨ usewa'noman emapu'tɨ iya pata Isutiya poro rɨ to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uye'ka'sa' serɨ ya', mɨrɨ pɨ' rɨ to' enupa pɨ' iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Arɨ'pʉ To' Uya Era' Piya'

6 To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?” tukai',
7 “Ewai',” tasa' to' uya pɨ'. Sises ennoko'pʉ iya kin Era' piya', apʉne pʉra itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨpan epori'ma'pʉ ipan pe Sises tense, apʉne pʉra inke rɨ Sises ɨnenpai te'sen pe iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ iya tawon etasa' tʉuya pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan nin si kupʉ iya ɨnenpai iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ.
9 Tu'kan pɨ' rɨ Sises ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ iya, e'tane eikʉ'pʉ iya pen.
10 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau Sises eseru'tɨ pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Era' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isoisaai amʉ' uya Sises sapema'pʉ. E'neimapɨtʉ pe to' usennaka'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨpan pontɨ'pʉ to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', mɨrɨpan na'po'pʉ to' uya Paire' piya'.
12 Mɨrɨ wapiya Era' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paire' pokon esi'pʉ ɨ'seyaton pe, mɨrɨpan kon ena'pʉ ɨsitonpa pe mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai rɨ.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39—19:16)

13 Paire' uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ.
14 To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Pʉse rɨ ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopʉna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amʉ' kupʉ iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popɨ'sa' uya man apana airɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' uya pʉra man meseru'tɨyatʉi'ne' ipɨ', pɨ'.

---

* **23:2** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan.

15 Era' uya rɨ nɨrɨ ɨri pe man tasa' pʉra man, apʉne pʉra inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatʉi'ne' rɨ, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'sa' iya pʉra iyesi tʉwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ.
16 Mɨrɨ pɨ', usoisaai amʉ' uya rɨ nin ari'po'pɨ'to' pe ta uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' pe uya rɨ nin," ta'pʉ Paire' uya. [
17 To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ a'tai, iteseru esi'pʉ Paire' uya tikin nɨ a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesi Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano' pe.]†
18 Tikin nɨ imaimu esii'ma to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon atɨ' iwɨnɨ kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Parapas esi'pʉ a'sisa' pe, apʉne pʉra usewa'noman emapu'tɨsa' iya pɨ' Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon nɨrɨ wɨsa' iya pɨ'.
20 Sises ɨnnonkapai tesi pɨ', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'pokaa'pʉ.
21 E'tane to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ! Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'kɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, "Ƭ'rɨto' pe? Ƭ'rɨ ɨri ku'sa' pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya? Ƭ'rɨ rɨ ima'tato' ipɨkɨrɨ eposa' uya pʉra man. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ikota'mato' pe ikupʉ uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inonkato' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
23 E'tane eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, tɨwɨ kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ nesii, tukai', mɨrɨpan kon nin si ena'pʉ imaimu entai.
24 Paire' nin si ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ to' nesakʉ'pʉ ke to' repa pɨ'.
25 Ka'pon nonka'pʉ iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon nɨrɨ wɨsa' iya pɨ' a'sisa' rʉ'pʉ, to' nekama'po'pʉ, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtʉ'pʉ To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

26 To' uya arɨ koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pʉ to' uya, Surusiran pona tʉutɨsen tʉmainarʉ awonsi'kɨ. Mɨrɨpan ena' kurusu' nonka'pʉ to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pʉ pe.
27 Tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ Sises pɨkɨrɨ kurusu' pona soisa amʉ' uya ipokapɨ'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amʉ' rɨ tʉuta'kwarʉkai' tʉukaransan iwenai.
28 Mɨrɨpan kon winɨkʉi' Sises era'tɨ'pʉ, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amʉ', uwenai kakarantʉu; ɨwenai'nokon nɨ, ɨmunkɨ kon wenai rɨ akarantɨ', apʉne pʉra ɨsɨ rɨ e'ku'to' oton pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon.
29 Apʉne pʉra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Wakʉ ton kuru rɨ kamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' mʉre a'sinin nan pen, mʉre yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mʉre na'su'ka'pʉ pen imanatʉ ton.'
30 Mɨrɨpan tʉron kon uya tato' oton wʉ' ton pɨ', 'Ina iwasa'kakɨ,' i'kʉrʉ ton pɨ', 'Ina iu'na'tɨkɨ,' tato' oton to' uya.
31 Serɨ kupʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yʉi esi koro'tau, ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi mɨrɨ iyaipʉtasa' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pʉ iya.
32 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san ka'pon amʉ' enpa'ka'pʉ soisa amʉ' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapɨ'to' pe.
33 Pata, Pu'pɨ Ƭ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ ɨri ton pokon pe, tikin nɨ itenwo'netʉ winɨ, isakon ikamisi winɨ.
34 Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Papai, to' pɨ' ɨsentu'makɨ, apʉne pʉra to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨri kupʉ tʉuya'nokon tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.‡
Ipon nʉ'pʉ ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya te'wapiya'kapɨ'se.
35 Ka'pon amʉ' e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ enpɨtʉ pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pʉ, "Tʉron kon sa'ne si pika'tɨ'pʉ iya, tɨwɨ si nepika'tɨi tiwano' pe, i'napai rɨ Kʉrai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.

† **23:17** 17 pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne. **23:30** Oseya 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 **23:34** Eren 22:18 ‡ **23:34** 34a pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne. **23:35** Eren 22:7

36 Te'neimapɨ'se soisa amʉ' usennaka'pʉ ipɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pʉ
37 tai'ma, “Apʉne si Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano' kin pe ɨwesi yau, ɨu'tɨkɨ kurusu' poi epika'tɨkɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
38 Mɨrɨpan i'pai epoi tʉnmenuka'pʉ kon tʉsa' to' uya esi'pʉ: PʉSE RɨSI PʉSE RɨESUWERʉAMʉ' IWANO' KIN, tawon.
39 Ɨrɨ ka'pon, ipokapɨ'sa' ipiyau uya rɨ isapema'pʉ, “Kʉrai pen nɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ, epika'tɨkɨ, ina nɨrɨ ipika'tɨkɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
40 E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremekʉ'pʉ, “Sises kasa rɨ pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pʉra iyesi?
41 Iye'to' pe rɨ nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapɨ'sa' kon serɨ ɨri ku'sa' wenai rɨ nin, e'tane pʉse rɨ uya ɨri ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, iwenai pʉra rɨ nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'sa' na'ne',” ta'pʉ iya.
42 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Sises, ɨyenu yau rʉ'kwɨ ukupʉi' kin pe ɨyenasa' a'tai,” ta'pʉ iya.
43 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨpɨ' ta uya serɨ, serɨ pe upiyau ɨwesi mɨrɨ wakʉ upata yau,” ta'pʉ Sises uya ipɨ'.

Sises Erikʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

44 12 a'kʉra' e'to' airɨ'ne rɨ, pata si ewarumamʉ'pʉ 3 a'kʉra' pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,
45 wʉi enu uya pata wei'tɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' e'to' airɨ. Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' wapu ekaraka'pʉ a'sa'mʉyai.
46 Mɨrɨpan Sises ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Papai, ɨyena' si uya'kwarʉ sitʉyai'!” ta'pʉ iya. Serɨ ta tʉpo si, iyerikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
47 Roman amʉ' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya, “I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ ka'si, pʉse rɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ wa ipokena' e' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
48 Ka'pon amʉ' iyamʉrasa' kon uya tanporo serɨ e'kupʉ ene'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma.
49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ te'ku'sen enpɨtʉ pɨ' ɨnnonsi'kɨ, uri'sami'si amʉ' rɨ esi'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pʉ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Isose' itese', Konsʉrʉ pe te'sen, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken te'sen awɨron,
51 Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe e'seporo enupɨkɨrɨ te'sen. Kʉrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ asauro'se'na iyamʉrasa' kon tonpa pe rɨ, e'tane to' eseru pɨ', “Ewai',” tasa' iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
52 Itɨ'pʉ Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tɨto' pe tʉuya. Mɨrɨpan pɨ', “Ewai',” ta'pʉ iya.
53 Mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pʉ iya, iwontɨ'pʉ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atʉ ke. Mɨrɨpan tʉrʉ'pʉ iya emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.
54 Ekonekan weyu pe iyesi'pʉ, Sapa' nin si epiya'tɨkapʉ esi'pʉ.
55 Uri'sami'si amʉ' Sises a'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Kiyarari poi utɨ'pʉ Isose' a'kɨrɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pʉ.
56 To' enna'po'pʉ patatʉse' tʉuya'nokon ya'. Mɨrɨpan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepɨtʉ'pʉ Sises ekepu karapaimato' tʉuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pʉ mɨrɨ Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.

23:36 Eren 69:21 **23:45** E'sotas 26:31-33 **23:46** Eren 31:5 **23:49** Ʉru' 8:2-3 **23:56** E'sotas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 5:14

24

Sises E'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanakʉi' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe uri'sami'si amʉ' uya tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon
a'po'na' nan arɨ esi'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona.
2 To' uya tɨ' e'tɨrinkasa', tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pʉ,
3 e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.
4 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ'
e'soto'ka'pʉ to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa.
5 Tetʉipɨtʉ kon pɨ' uri'sami'si amʉ' epeima'pʉ non pona, e'tane to' pɨ' ta'pʉ to' uya, "Ɨ'rɨto'
pe eke' amʉ' koro'tau nurɨnan warinpa auya'nokon?
6 Ipʉra man serɨ yau, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ man. Ɨyenu kon yau iku'tɨ' inekama'pʉ
ɨpiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po,
7 'Ka'pon, Papa winon tʉto' oton ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉmakooikenan kon ena' to' uya
ipokapɨ'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mʉ'sa'kato' oton itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai,' tawon,"
ta'pʉ to' iya.
8 Mɨrɨ eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pʉ Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ.
9 Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, tɨ' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton pana'tɨ'pʉ to' uya tanporon nɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ ke.
10 Pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, Meri Mataren, Isowana, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isens
san, Meri rɨ marɨ itese', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon uri'sami'si amʉ' esi'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ.
11 E'tane uri'sami'si amʉ' uya tʉpana'tɨto' kon, apurɨ to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra
kasi poken iseta pɨ'.
12 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tumʉ'pʉ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pona.
Te'tɨmuikai' Sises ekepu ontɨto' ike pe isaai'pɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ renen tato' atʉ ene'pʉ iya tʉpona
rɨ. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ si iyesi'pʉ ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Utɨ Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)

13 Mɨrɨ rɨ suntaaka e'sara'tɨ a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitorʉ ton utɨ esi'pʉ, eke iwa pata
Emeyas tato' ka'pon amʉ' uya ya'. Serɨ pata esi'pʉ 7 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ rɨ Surusiran poi.
14 Asaurokʉi'ma to' utɨ esi'pʉ tanporo iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Surusiran po.
15 Mɨrɨ ton pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'pʉ a'ko pe to' piya', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ
to' a'kɨrɨ,
16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'pʉ.
17 Mɨrɨpan kon ekama'po'pʉ Sises uya, "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' asaurokʉi'ma ɨutɨ kon?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
Mɨrɨpan kon e'takʉ'kasa' umaintapɨtʉ'pʉ,
18 mɨrɨpan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ rɨken na'kɨ si nai serɨ ton,
Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ i'tunin pe pʉra," ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
19 "Ɨ'rɨ ton si e'kupʉ'pʉ?" ta'pʉ nin si Sises uya mɨrɨ ipɨ'.
"Mɨ ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pɨ' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesi tukai', Papa
ni'tunʉ, ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ ni'tunʉ, merunti pe tʉusauro'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'nin
merunti pe.
20 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru
kon amʉ' uya itʉrʉ'pʉ Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai ena' to' uya iwɨto' pe iku'to' pe iya. Mɨrɨpan
pokapɨ'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona erikʉ'pʉ.
21 Ina sa'ne si Esuwerʉ amʉ' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane.
Mɨrɨ rɨken pe ekama tane, serɨ si osorʉwau wʉi iko'mankapʉ to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.

24:7 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ʉru' 9:22; 18:31-33 * **24:12** v. 12 pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne.

22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si amu' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko.
Awanakui' kuru to' uti'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itekepu pura iyesi'pu miri yau.
Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'pu inseru amu' ene'pu tuuya'nokon tukai'. Miripan
kon uya, 'Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu man,' ta'pu to' pi'.
24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si
eporo'pu uri'sami'si amu' uya ekama'pu kasa ri, Sises ene'pu to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'pu
iya.
25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon kon
ni, apuri auya'nokon pura kuru ri iyesi pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu te'ku'ton tukai'.
26 Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'pu miri ko puse ri tunanumu'pu ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan
i'mu'sa'kasa' tuuya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epun po," ta'pu iya.
27 Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'pu tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' numenuka'pu si'kiri
te'sara'tii', siya ri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu ri tupi'.
28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokapu esi'pu miri tuutito' kon ya', e'tane Sises
e'kupu'pu to' entawon ya' pari tuuti pe itese'.
29 Miripan pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Pata ituki ina piyau, apune pura pata newarumanka'an,"
ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewomu'pu.
30-31 Iyereuta'pu to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' pureti
anumu'pu, i'kwitu'pu iya, miripan turu'pu iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu
a'koka'pu, miripan to'ka'nuku'pu to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'pu iya.
32 Miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'pitui ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya
'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'pu to' uya.
33 Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu oko pe pura ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan
kon Sises poitoru ton amurasa' eporo'pu to' uya turon kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe.
34 Miripan kon uya pusamoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'pu, "I'napairi ri kenu' Sises e'mu'sa'kasa'
man! Miripan ene'pu Pi'ta uya!" ta'pu to' uya.
35 Miripan pusamoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu kanan
to' pi', ito'ka'nuku'pu tuuya'nokon pureti i'kwitu iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'pu Tupoitoru Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)

36 Pusamoro ri si usaurokku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'pu to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya
ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya.†
37 Ipan pe to' etuipitu'pu, a'kwaru'pu ensa' tuuya'nokon pe tekamai'.
38 Miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Tetuipi'se pura e'ti', tukasimai' pura, e'mu'sa'kasa' apuriti',
39 apune upokapitu'pu iyi ru'pu enti', uyemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kuri
ri, uya'kwaru'pu ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kuri ri. Uri kasa pe' tupun ke
a'kwaru'pu esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'.
40 Seri ta tuuya a'tai, tupokapitu'pu i ru'pu enpoika'pu iya miri to' ena'.‡
41 Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "I'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'pu to' uya. Miripan kon pi'
ta'pu iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'pu iya.
42 Miripan kon uya irepa'pu akuse pe ikanpu'tisa' moro' ke.
43 Miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu to' enu airi.
44 Miripan kon pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Ɨ'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, erikku rawiri, seka-
matai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' amu' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne
isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'pu iya to' pi'.
45 Miripan kon uya tupi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'nu'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu,
46 To' pi' ekama'pu iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu: Kurai§ uya e'ne' moronkato'

† **24:36** *Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'* pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne. ‡ **24:40** v. 40 pura iyesi turon ni ton yau'ne. § **24:46** *Kurai* (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, *Papa Nanumunu* ta e'kwa pe.

oton, mɨrɨpan eri'to' oton, te'mʉ'sa'ka ton pe itosorʉwano wʉi a'tai.
47 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon tʉpataron kon pɨ' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau,
makoi apai era'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' pɨ', Surusiran po
te'sara'tɨi'.
48 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', entantɨ' tʉron kon kanan ipana'tɨtantɨ' ɨnene'pʉ kon pɨ'.
49 Serɨ pe iwa rɨ, ukʉipʉnʉ usaurokʉ'pʉ ennoko uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ iya'kwarʉ ennoko uya
mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ yau Surusiran po e'tɨ' Papa winon ɨmeruntɨrʉ kon
eporo auya'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Sises Enuku'pʉ Epʉn Pona
(Ma' 16:19-20; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11)

50 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya to' arɨ'pʉ Surusiran poi a'ko pe rɨ pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa'
a'tai, temiyatʉ tanʉnse to' pʉrema'pʉ iya.
51 To' pʉrema pɨ' iyesi koro'tau, to' nɨmɨ'pʉ iya, itanʉmʉ'pʉ Epʉn pona.*
52 Ipoitorʉ ton e'sekunka'pʉ apurɨpɨ'se'na. Mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pʉ ipan pe rɨ pori' pe
esii'ma Surusiran pona.
53 Mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ', inke rɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman
nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau.

24:49 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:4 **24:51** Saira' 50:20; Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:9-11 * **24:51** *iyenuku'pʉ si Epʉn pona* pʉra iyesi tʉron nɨ ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei
Isaan
Nʉmenuka'pʉ
Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Nʉmenuka'pʉ e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurɨto' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pika'tɨnin wannɨ pe, Papa Mumu, apurɨ tʉuya'nokon winɨ tʉuko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tʉpo siyaro' pe rɨ Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tɨto' winɨ wakʉ itekare uya ekama tu'kan nɨ eke, Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ, Sises esi ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pika'tɨnin wannɨ, Papa Mumu pe iyesi tukai' enpoikanin pe. Mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ si ɨ'rɨ enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Serɨ airɨ kareta uya ekama ka'pon amʉ' uya Sises apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ena'pʉ ipɨkɨron kon pe, tʉron kon uya rɨ ewa'noma koro'tau, anapurɨpai pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ. 13 awonsi'kɨ, 17 pʉ'kʉ pona isekamato' airɨ ita'sisa' kusan pe rɨ a'ko pe a'samʉtʉ pe tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe iyesi'pʉ ta'si ewarupɨɨi tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapɨtʉ pe isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona tʉpokapɨ'to' rawɨron ko'mamiri yau. Iu'matʉ winɨkʉi'no isekama to' airɨ iyesi Sises a'si'pʉ rʉ'pʉ i'tupɨtʉ'pʉ, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai, mɨrɨ tʉpo isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tɨwɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' Sises Kʉrai poro, epoto' epiya'tɨ serɨ pe rɨ kamo Sises pɨ' ewai' tawon nʉ'san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' pe iyesi pɨ', piya' iyepʉ. Isaan uya enpoikato' iwinɨ tensen ton wʉi kaisa rɨ yai a'kwarʉ eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pʉ, tuna, pʉreti, iweyu, karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itikʉn non, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉre' e' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tɨnin (1:1-18)
Isaan Pa'tes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiyaro' kon Sises poitorʉ ton (1:19-57)
Annau Sises e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (2:1—12:50)
Iweyu u'matʉ ton Surusiran po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau (13:1—19:42)
Itepuru e'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨpan usenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ (20:1-31)
I'ma'kanin: Tʉron nɨ kanan isenpoika'pʉ Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Nɨ Ena'pʉ Ka'pon Pe

1 Iyepiya'tɨ yau Main esi'pʉ, Papa piyau Main esi'pʉ, Papa pe rɨ Main esi'pʉ.
2 Mɨrɨ rɨ esi'pʉ iyepiya'tɨ pe Papa piyau.
3 Tanporon nɨ ekoneka'pʉ iporo; ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekonekasa' pʉra iyesi ipʉra iye'tane.
4 Uko'man nɨto' esi iyau,* uko'man nɨto' esi ka'pon amʉ' weyu pe.
5 Mɨrɨ iweyu e'wei'tɨ'pʉ ewarupɨ yau, e'tane ewarupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen.†
6 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Papa nennoko'pʉ, Isaan itese'.
7 Kʉrɨ rɨ uyee'pʉ iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurɨto' pe tʉporo.
8 Iweyu pe iyesi'pʉ pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyesi'pʉ.
9 Mɨrɨ esi'pʉ i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' non pon kon wei'tɨnin pe iyepʉ esi'pʉ.
10 Non po iyesi'pʉ, non nɨ ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
11 Tʉtonpa ton piya' iyee'pʉ, e'tane itonpa ton uya isanoma'pʉ pen.

---

* **1:4** *Uko'man nɨto' esi iyau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekonekasa' pʉra iyesi ipʉra iye'tane, apʉne pʉra uko'man nɨto' esi pɨ' iyau*
† **1:5** *ewarupɨ uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ewarupɨ esi'pʉ pen itentai.* **1:6** Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Ʉru' 3:1-2

12 E'tane kamoro tнsanomanin nн'san, tapurɨnin nн'san repasa' iya meruntɨ ke, Papa munkɨ pe to' enato' pe.
13 Mнre amн', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awɨrɨ pen, warawo' eseru awɨrɨ pen nɨ nɨrɨ, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.
14 Mɨrɨ Main enasa' esi'pн ka'pon pe, mɨrɨpan uko'mamн'pн ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'pн, tikin nan nн'kwɨ kuru rɨ imu a'kwarii, Ikнipнnн winɨ iye'sa', eke pe rɨ wakн nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon esa' pe.
15 Isaan uya ekama'pн eke pe tнukɨ'pɨ'nнnse, "Pнse rɨ si kнrɨ rɨ unekama'pн, 'Kнrɨ rɨ si uye'ma'pн tau tнuye'ton esi mɨrɨ eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' rн'pн rɨ,' " ta'pн iya.
16 Eke pe wakн nonkasa' esa' pe e'nɨ winɨ wakн ke upнremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ɨse'ma'pн tau'ne rɨ.‡
17 Main e'tнrн'pн Mosi' poro, e'tane wakн nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon uyee'pн Sises Kнrai poro.
18 Łnн' uya Papa ensa' pнra iyesi; tikin nan kuru rɨ Papa Mumu, tнkнipнnн enau te'sen kнrɨ rɨ uya rɨken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya Kнrai Pen Urɨ Ta'pн (Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Ʉru' 3:1-18)

19 Serɨ esi Isaan maimu rн'pн, Esuwerн amн' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwerн amн' use'mato' tнrawasomanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ripai amн' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, ɨnн' pe ɨwesi tukai'.
20 Iye'wapu'tɨ'pн pen, e'tane isekama'pн, "Kнrai§ pen urɨ," tukai'.
21 To' uya ekama'po'pн, "Łnн' pe ken ɨwesi? Iraisa pe'?" ta'pн to' uya.
"Kane," ta'pн iya.
"Pu'kena' katɨ?"* ta'pн to' uya.
"Kane," ta'pн iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Łnн' pe ken ɨwesi, ina enno'nin nн'san pɨ' ina uya ekamato' pe. Łnн' pe ɨwesi ta auya ken?" ta'pн to' uya.
23 Isaan uya eikн'pн pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Urɨ kнrɨ rɨ rɨmono' tau ka'pon ukɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨtн, 'To'sa rɨ Itepuru e'ma ikonekatɨ','† tawon," ta'pн iya.
24 Kamoro esi'pн tнtonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si amн' uya pe.
25 To' uya ekama'po'pн, "Ł'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' ɨmɨrɨ uya to' pa'taisima, Kнrai pe pнra rɨ, Iraisa pe pнra rɨ, pu'kena' pe pнra rɨ ɨwe'tane?" ta'pн to' uya.
26 Isaan uya to' eikн'pн, "Urɨ uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, ɨni'tunн kon pen.
27 Kнrɨ rɨ esi tнuye'sen uye'ma'pн pe, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen nɨ," ta'pн iya.
28 Serɨ ton e'kupн'pн Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon amн' pa'taisimato' airɨ.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru Mнre

29 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyepн tekare pɨ' ene'pн, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pн, "Pнse rɨ si Papa iwano' karimeru mнre, non makooi mo'kanin!
30 Pнse rɨ si kнrɨ rɨ unekama'pн, 'Uye'ma'pн tau ka'pon uyepн eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' rн'pн rɨ,' ukataine'.
31 Urɨ uya rɨ kнrɨ rɨ i'tusa' pнra iyesi, ɨnн' pe iyesi tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nɨse'na tuna ke Esuwerн amн' ena' enpoika pe," ta'pн iya.

---

‡ **1:16** *eposa'nokon si'kɨrɨ rɨ wakн ton eporo ɨse'ma'pн tau'ne rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *eposa'nokon wakн ton tнron nɨ ton ensimapɨtн iya ke ɨsipata'pн ya'ne wakн ton ke.* § **1:20** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau nɨrɨ. **1:21** Mara'kai 4:5 **1:21** Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11
* **1:21** *Pu'kena'*—Tнuye'ton, tнuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tɨse tasa' rн'pн ipɨ'. † **1:23** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

32 Miri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'pu: "Iya'kwaru u'ti ene'pu uya Epun poi wako'wa kasa,
miripan uta'si'pu ipona.
33 I'tu uya pura ri mari iyesi'pu. E'tane uyenno'nin nu'pu pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya
uyauro'kasa' esi'pu, 'Ɨnu' ri pona Iya'kwaru uyepu ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton
pe, kuri ri si kuri ri Waku A'kwaru ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'pu iya.
34 Unene'pu si ekama uya, puse ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'pu Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitoru Ton

35 Miri ema'sa' yau, miri yau ri mari Isaan esi'pu, asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.
36 Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' tuuya a'tai, "Puse ri si Papa iwano' karimeru mure!"
ta'pu iya.
37 Asa'ron kon ipoitoru ton uya isaurokु etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'puka'pu.
38 Miri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'puka to' uya ene'pu. "Ɨ'ri warinpa auya'nokon?"
ta'pu iya to' pi'.
"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'pu to' uya.
39 "Entanu'ti'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'pu miri
wui a'tai, apune pura pata uko'mansa' esi'pu (4 a'kura' e'to' airi pata esi'pu).
40 Isakon, Isaan usaurokु etanin nu'pu, Sises e'ma'pukanin nu'pu esi'pu Anturu,
Saiman Pi'ta akon.
41 Wapiya kuru turui Saiman warinpai' iti'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya
eposa' man, Kurai tato' ipi'," ta'pu iya.
42 Miripan uya Sises piya' inee'pu. Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ɨmiri kuri ri
Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas‡ pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Miri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyeru Ki'ma'pu

43 Miri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'pu Kiyarari pona tutito' pe. Piri' eporo'pu iya, ta'pu
iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki."
44 Piri' esi'pu Pe'saita winon, Anturu miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.
45 Piri' uya Na'taniyeru eporo'pu, ta'pu iya ipi', "Mosi' numenuka'pu Main yau, pu'kena'
ton ni niri numenuka'pu ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu eposa' ina uya man,"
ta'pu iya.
46 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'pu iya.
"Apune entanu'ki," ta'pu Piri' uya ipi'.
47 Sises uya Na'taniyeru uyepu tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Apune enki, Esuweru
kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'pu iya.
48 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ɨ'ri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'pu iya.
Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'pu uya,"
ta'pu iya.
49 Na'taniyeru uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,§ imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuweru amu'
Kin pe!" ta'pu iya.
50 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'pu uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri
auya? Miri entaino kuru ento' auya oton miri.
51 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri tupo Epun uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton,
Papa inseruui ton u'tipitu miri awonsi'ki enu'pitu Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'pu Sises
uya.

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

‡ **1:42** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe pura *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi *ti'* ta e'kwa pe. § **1:49** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **1:51** Iseneses 28:12

1 Asa'rɨ wʉi tʉpo moro temari'masan esi'pʉ Kena po, Kiyarari airɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, Sises san esi'pʉ.
2 Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ ton kɨ'masa' to' uya esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pona.
3 To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, “To' yuku, waain u'matʉ'pʉ man,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
4 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Mɨrɨ iku'kɨ kʉkai upɨ', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' pʉra rɨ marɨ man,” tukai'.
5 Isan uya nin si ta'pʉ mɨrɨ to' poitorʉ ton pɨ', “Mɨrɨ iku'tɨ' ta iya mʉku'tʉi',” ta'pʉ iya.
6 Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru esi'pʉ ekorʉkan tawon, mɨrɨ to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton tɨ' ka'pɨ'sa' wai amʉ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, eke ton kuru rɨ, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airɨ tuna a'sinin.
7 Sises uya nin si, “Se ton wai amʉ' ipe'tɨpɨ'tɨ' tuna ke,” ta'pʉ mɨrɨ to' poitorʉ ton pɨ', mɨrɨpan pe'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya ite'pi ton tepopɨ'se.
8 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si, “Imatɨ' si, arɨ kon pa uta're'tɨn epuru piya',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ itena'.
9 Mɨrɨpan uya onpa'pʉ, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ nai winɨ iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitorʉ ton uya rɨken i'tu'pʉ). Mɨrɨpan uya warawo', temari'masen kɨ'ma'pʉ,
10 mɨrɨpan uya, “Tanporon kon nɨ sa'ne wapiya wakʉ kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo ikɨ'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen nʉ'kwɨ rɨ nin si ekamʉ to' uya mɨrɨ. E'tane wakʉ kuru rɨ enkurunpasa' auya man ko serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona!” ta'pʉ iya.
11 Serɨ si mɨrɨ ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'pɨtʉ tʉuya sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airɨ. Mɨrɨ si tʉmeruntɨrʉ enpoika'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan apurɨ'pʉ ipoitorʉ ton uya.
12 Serɨ pata'pʉ pe, iu'tɨ'pʉ Ka'paneyan pona, tʉsan, takon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe. Mɨrɨ yau to' uko'mamʉ'pʉ aka'ne' pe rɨ.

Sises Utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Use'mato', Ɨpʉremato' Iwʉ' Ta'
(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Ʉru' 19:45-46)

13 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Itepoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona.
14 Mɨrɨpan uya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau, ka'pon amʉ' uya paka amʉ', karimeru amʉ', wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'poma eporo'pʉ, pʉrata ensimapɨ'nin nan nɨ ereutapɨ'sa' esi'pʉ tʉtepʉrʉʉi kon piyau'ne.
15 Si'na' amʉ' tʉkonekai' to' ari'po'pɨ'to' tʉuya ike pe, paka amʉ', karimeru amʉ' enpa'kanʉkʉ'pʉ iya; pʉrata ensimanin nan tepʉrʉʉi rawoipɨtʉ'pʉ iya, to' pʉrataai tʉrʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' wako'wa amʉ' kʉrʉpo'pomanin nan pɨ', “To' akanʉ'tɨ' serɨ tapai, ukʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' kʉ'ku'tʉu kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ iwʉ' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
17 Ipoitorʉ ton enu ya' iyee'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare, “Papa, ɨiwʉ' kuru wenai uta'kwarʉka ukɨrɨ'nʉkʉ pɨ' man,”* tawon.
18 Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uyee'pʉ ekama'poi', “Ɨ'rɨ ɨi'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ auya, serɨ ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Se Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' a'morʉkatɨ', amɨto' pe uya osorʉwau wʉi yau,” ta'pʉ iya.
20 “Osorʉwau wʉi yau si serɨ amɨ auya kanan?” tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pʉ. “46 kaisa rɨ sa'ne wʉipiya amɨsa' rʉ'pʉ serɨ ko,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 E'tane use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' Sises nʉsauro'ai'ne' ipɨ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ tʉmɨrɨ pun pɨ' rɨ nin.
22 Mɨrɨpan nin si e'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai terikʉ tʉpo, ipoitorʉ ton enu ya' iyee'pʉ mɨrɨ, serɨ ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ itekare apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises maimu rʉ'pʉ.

2:12 Ma'siu 4:13 **2:13** E'sotas 12:1-27 * **2:17** Eren 69:9 **2:19** Ma'siu 26:61; 27:40; Ma' 14:58; 15:29

23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ kupʉ to' uya a'tai, tu'kan
kon uya rɨ apurɨ'pʉ, eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ iya ene tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
24 E'tane Sises uya to' apurɨ'pʉ pen, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tʉuya
wenai.
25 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ipana'tɨto' pʉra iyesi ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra to' ewan nɨ i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pʉ Nekutimas itese', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru, Pari'si amʉ' tonpa pe
te'sen.
2 Itɨ'pʉ ewarupɨ nau Sises piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Ina uya ɨi'tu, Rapai,* Papa
nennoko'pʉ pe. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ mʉku'ai'ne', Papa pʉra
iye'tane tʉpiyau," ta'pʉ iya.
3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Papa e'to'
esa' wannɨ pe ene pʉra rɨ iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pʉra te'tane,"† ta'pʉ iya.
4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' rɨ ka'pon entukapʉ kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises
ekama'po'pʉ iya. "Iyewonkapʉ poken pʉra rɨ sa'ne iyesi tʉsan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe
iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pʉ iya.
5 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe
ya' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ tentusa' a'tai rɨken, tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ ke iyepa'ka.
6 Ka'pon entusa' mɨrɨ tʉpun ke tʉsanon winɨ, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwarʉ yau
esi mɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ winon pe rɨ.
7 Kɨsewansiukai, 'Tanporo ɨyentukapʉ kon kanan mɨrɨ,' ta uya pɨ' ɨpɨ'.
8 A'setun utɨ mɨrɨ i'se te'to' awɨrɨ rɨ. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane mɨrɨ winɨ iyepʉ, miyarɨ
itɨ tukai' i'tu auya pʉra rɨ iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa tanporon kon esi mɨrɨ iyentusa' kon iya'kwarʉ
winɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
9 "Nai kasa si serɨ esi?" ta'pʉ Nekutimas uya mɨrɨ pɨ'.
10 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Eke sa'ne Esuwerʉ amʉ' ti'saai ɨmɨrɨ ko, mɨrɨ pe' e'tane serɨ i'tu
auya pʉra iyesi?
11 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ', ina usaurokʉ serɨ ina ni'tunʉ pɨ', tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama
ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananʉnpai pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ esi.
12 Uyapurɨ auya pʉra iyesi serɨ non pon pɨ' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapurɨ
auya Epʉn pon pɨ' ayauro'ka uya yau?
13 "Mɨrɨpan, ɨnʉ' rɨ kanan enu'sa' pʉra iyesi Epʉn pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon nɨken Epʉn
winon.
14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ɨkʉi pe i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ yʉi pɨ' rɨmono' tau kasa rɨ marɨ, Ka'pon,
Papa winon i'mʉ'sa'kato' pe iyesi,
15 tanporon kon si apurɨnin nan uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe.
16 "Ipan pe serɨ non pon kon i'nʉnka tʉuya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tʉmu
tʉrʉ'pʉ tanporo apurɨnin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto'
epoto' pe to' uya.
17 Papa uya tʉmu enno'sa' pʉra iyesi serɨ non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to'
epika'tɨto' pe iporo.
18 Ɨnʉ' rɨ imu apurɨnin eseru aimenka pen, apurɨnin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' rɨ nin
mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra tikin nan kuru rɨ Papa Mumu apurɨsa' iya kasa pʉra.
19 "Serɨ kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka mɨrɨ: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon
amʉ' uya ewarupɨ i'nʉnka iweyu entai, ɨri pe teseru kon esi ke.

---

* **3:2** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau nɨrɨ *iyentusa' pe nɨrɨ.* Apʉne, v. 7 kanan enkɨ.
† **3:3** *iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' pʉra te'tane;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ka' winɨpai*
3:12 Ipu'ketʉ 9:16-17 **3:13** Paru' 3:29 **3:14** Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketʉ 16:5-7

20 Tanporon kon ɨri kupʉ pɨ' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'tɨ. Iweyu winɨkʉi' to' uyepʉ pʉra iyesi, teseru kon usenpoika namai'.
21 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ i'napairon ku'nin uyepʉ iweyu ya', wakʉ teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usaurokʉ Sises Pɨ'

22 Serɨ ton tʉpo, tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe Sises utɨ'pʉ Isutiya pona. Mɨrɨ yau iko'mamʉ'pʉ epa'taisiman nɨto' kupʉ pɨ'.
23 Isaan nɨrɨ esi'pʉ pa'taisiman pɨ' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apʉne pʉra eke pe tuna esi pɨ' mɨrɨ yau. Ka'pon amʉ' utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ipiya' inke rɨ epa'taisimai'.
24 (Serɨ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Isaan tʉrʉ rawɨrɨ pariki'si ta'.)
25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' esi'pʉ Isaan poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ§ pokon pe ekorʉkan nɨto' pɨ'.
26 To' uyee'pʉ Isaan piya', ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', "Rapai, kʉrɨ rɨ ɨpiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kʉrɨ rɨ si man epa'taisiman nɨto' kupʉ pɨ', tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' uyepʉ ipiya'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
27 Isaan uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ eporo ka'pon uya pʉra iyesi, Epʉn winɨ rɨken tʉrepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesi.
28 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya eta'pʉ, 'Kʉrai* pen urɨ; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi,' ta'pʉ uya.
29 "Temari'masen uri'san esi mɨrɨ temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe rɨ. E'tane si tɨ, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pɨ', mɨrɨpan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tʉuya a'tai. Mɨrɨ kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' serɨ, mararon pe pʉra.
30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.
31 "Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'tapai tʉuye'sen esi mɨrɨ tanporon kon entai rɨ; kʉrɨ rɨ non winon esi mɨrɨ non pon pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pɨ' nɨrɨ isaurokʉ. Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'tapai tʉuye'sen esi tanporon kon entai.
32 Tʉnene'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉneta'pʉ ekama iya, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ imaimu apurɨ pʉra iyesi.
33 Ɨnʉ' rɨ i'napai rɨ imaimu anʉmʉ pɨ' na'ne', i'napai rɨ Papa esi tukai' ekama iya mɨrɨ.
34 Kʉrɨ rɨ Papa nennoko'pʉ usaurokʉ Papa maimu pɨ', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwarʉ tʉrʉ ipona tʉpʉ'kʉ ke pʉra.
35 Ikʉipʉnʉ uya tʉmu i'nʉnka, tanporon nɨ nɨrɨ tʉsa' iya itena'.
36 Kʉrɨ imu apurɨto' esa' pe na'ne' uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo, e'tane imu apurɨnin pen uya uko'man nɨto' ento' oton pen, apʉne pʉra Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uko'mamʉ ipo,"† ta'pʉ iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

1 Pari'si amʉ' uya eta'pʉ Sises uya tu'ke kuru tʉpoitorʉ ton eporo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pa'taisimapɨtʉ iya Isaan entai kuru tawon.
2 Sises uya kuru ɨnʉ' rɨ pa'taisimasa' pʉra rɨ iye'tane, ipoitorʉ ton uya rɨken nɨ nin tɨ.
3 Sises uya mɨrɨ tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pʉ Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.
4 Sameriya poro itɨto' e'ma esi'pʉ.
5 Iyee'pʉ pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karʉ itese', ɨnnon kuru pen nɨ non Seko' nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmu Isose' ena' piyapai.
6 Mɨrɨ yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pʉ, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tʉutɨ ke rɨ, ereuta'pʉ mɨrɨ tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kʉra' pata esi'pʉ.

---

‡ **3:21** Imaimu rʉ'pʉ u'matʉ v. 15 airon ite'ma airɨ. **3:24** Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Ʊru' 3:19-20 § **3:25** *Esuwerʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Esuwerʉ amʉ'.* * **3:28** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **3:28** Isaan 1:20 **3:35** Ma'siu 11:27; Ʊru' 10:22 † **3:36** Imaimu rʉ'pʉ u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airɨ. **4:5** Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32

7 Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pʉ tuna kan, mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Uyuku tuna ɨntʉkɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
8 (Ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ esi'pʉ pata pona kiyari ennai'.)
9 Mɨrɨpan eikʉ'pʉ iya, "Esuwerʉ pon sa'ne ɨmɨrɨ ko; urɨ esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairɨ uyekama'po auya ɨuku pɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'. (Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ ɨsipʉsawʉ pokon kon pe pʉra.*)
10 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "I'tunin pe ɨwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya ɨyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, mɨrɨpan uya ɨwo'pa'pʉ nesii'no to'panʉ'nin tuna ke," ta'pʉ iya.
11 "Itepuru, ɨpo'ki'tii pʉra iyesi; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panʉ'nin tuna eporo auya?
12 Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nʉ'pʉ ike serɨ tuna yen, kʉrɨ rɨ, imunkɨ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itikʉn non nɨ uya tuna ensipɨtʉ'pʉ iyapai. Kʉrɨ rɨ entai kuru rɨ katɨ eke pe ɨwesi?" ta'pʉ iya.
13 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ serɨ tuna ensinin nʉ'pʉ e'tuna'kiripakapʉ kanan mɨrɨ,
14 e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉwo'pa'pʉ uya ensinin nʉ'pʉ e'tuna'kiripa pen nɨ nin mɨrɨ. Tuna iwo'pa'pʉ uya ike ena i'napaino rɨ i'tuna'kwaai pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya to'panʉ'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tɨwɨrɨ rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
15 "Itepuru, uwo'paka'kɨ ken si mɨrɨ tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', mɨrɨ enta' tuna kan nɨ uyepʉ namai'," ta'pʉ iya.
16 "Ataan'pʉ ikɨ'mata ɨuye'kapʉ pa kanan serɨ ya'," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
17 "Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan pen urɨ," ta'pʉ uri'san uya ipɨ'.
Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Ipoken nɨ ausaurokʉ, 'Tʉtaan'pʉ kenan pen urɨ,' ta auya a'tai.
18 5 kaisaron kon ya' ɨyemari'mapɨ'sa'† man, kʉrɨ rɨ kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pʉ kuru pen nɨ kanan. I'napairɨ rɨ ɨusekamasa' mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ Sises uya.
19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kɨnyi'tuyai'.
20 Utamokori kon ɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ serɨ wʉ' po, e'tane si serɨ pe ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Surusiran kuru mɨrɨ Papa pɨ' ɨpʉreman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
21 Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uyapurɨkɨ uri'san, iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' ɨpʉremato' oton pen serɨ wʉ' po mɨrɨ pe pʉra Surusiran po rɨ.
22 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨwɨpʉremato' kon ipɨ'; e'tane ina ɨpʉrema tʉni'tunʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra epika'tɨn nɨto' uyepʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' winɨ.
23 E'tane iweyu uyepʉ, iye'ka'sa' rɨ, i'napai rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasan ɨpʉremato' oton ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ', a'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau. Pʉsamoro waraino kon tʉpɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan warinpa ikʉipʉnʉ uya mɨrɨ.
24 Papa esi a'kwarʉ pe; kamoro ipɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan ɨpʉremato' pe iyesi a'kwarʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau," ta'pʉ iya.
25 Uri'san uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kʉrai‡ tato') "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon nɨ ekamato' iya oton mɨrɨ upɨ'nokon," ta'pʉ iya.
26 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ urɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ' na'ne' ɨpokon pe," ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Sises poitorʉ ton enna'posa' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe rɨ, uri'san pokon pe isaurokʉ tepose. E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ, "Ɨ'rɨ i'se ɨwesi pɨ' auro'ka auya?" ta'pʉ pen nɨ ipɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra, "Ɨ'rɨto' pe ipokon pe ausaurokʉ?" ta'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ Sises pɨ'.
28 Mɨrɨpan uri'san uya tʉ'tuna'kwaai yen nɨmɨ'pʉ, iyenna'po'pʉ pata pona, mɨrɨpan uya ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ta'pʉ mɨrɨ yau,

---

4:9 Esʉra 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * **4:9** *ɨsipʉsawʉ pokon kon pe pʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨsitonpa pe pʉra to' usi'tupɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ.*
† **4:18** *ɨyemari'mapɨ'sa';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨyewɨpɨ'sa'* ‡ **4:25** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan.

29 “Ka'pon entanʉ'tɨ' tanporon nɨ unku'pɨtʉ'pʉ ekamasa' iya upɨ'. Kʉrai pe pe' si pʉse rɨ esi serɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
30 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ pata apai Sises piya'.
31 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, ipoitorʉ ton uya Sises pɨ', “Rapai,§ enta'nakɨ,” ta'pʉ.
32 E'tane to' eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ui'kiyari esi mɨrɨ moro ɨni'tunʉ kon pen nɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
33 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' ipoitorʉ ton usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, “Łnʉ' uya rɨ pe' iti'kiyari nee'pʉ pe iyesi?” tukai'.
34 “Ui'kiyari esi, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ maimu awɨrɨ e'to' pe iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyesi intʉrʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya.
35 Tato' sa'ne ko, ‘Asakɨrɨ'ne rɨken kapʉi e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari akʉ'pʉ rawɨrɨ.’ Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne wakʉ pe umɨ amʉ' enpɨ'tɨ'. Kiyari akʉ'pʉka'sa', tanʉnsen pe iyenaka'sa'.
36 Ka'pon, anʉmʉ pɨ' te'sen e'ma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya kiyari amʉranʉkʉ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya'. Mɨrɨpan nin si, kʉrɨ rɨ ipɨnnin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnnin nʉ'pʉ epori'mato' pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ.
37 I'napairɨ rɨ main esi mɨrɨ, ‘Tikin nan uya ipɨmɨ; tʉron nɨ uya anʉmʉ,’ tawon.
38 Łyenno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari akʉ'pʉsa' anʉnse'na, umɨ ɨye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ kon pen nɨ yawon ya'. Tʉron kon e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨpan kon tʉrawasooi otori'pɨ nin si eporo auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apurɨ

39 Tu'kan kon nɨ Sameriya pon kon mɨrɨ pata yawon kon uya Sises apurɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra uri'san uya, “Tanporon nɨ unku'pɨtʉ'pʉ ekamasa' iya upɨ',” tasa' pɨ'.
40 Mɨrɨpan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipiya', to' uya ekama'po'pʉ ipan pe tʉpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; mɨrɨ yau, Sises uko'mamʉ'pʉ asa'rɨ wʉi to' piyau.
41 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ nin si apurɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ imaimu etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ uri'san pɨ', “Ina si napurɨyan, tasa' auya pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe rɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ', ina uya si i'tu i'napai rɨ kuru rɨ pata pika'tɨnin pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitorʉ Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'tɨ

43 Asa'rɨ wʉi ennoko tʉpo mɨrɨ yau, mɨrɨ tʉnɨnse Sises utɨ'pʉ Kiyarari pona.
44 (Sises uya rɨ, “Pu'kena' namanin pʉn nɨ ipata'se' yau,” tasa' esi'pʉ.)
45 Kiyarari pona itɨsa' a'tai, mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya wakʉ pe kuru ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra itɨsa' kon nʉ'san pe to' esi'pʉ To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' Surusiran pona, mɨrɨpan kon uya tanporon nɨ inkupʉnʉ ensa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai.
46 Serɨ rɨken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kʉranpa'pʉ, tuna koneka'pʉ tʉuya yau waain pe. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon, kin poitorʉ pe te'sen esi'pʉ, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po.
47 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ ipiya' ekama'poi' itɨto' pe Ka'paneyan pona tʉmu epi'tɨi', teri'ka'sen nɨ.
48 Sises uya, “Łnʉ' uya apurɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin nɨken e'kupʉ a'tai apurɨ auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ.
49 Kin poitorʉ uya, “Itepuru, uya'kɨrɨ utɨnpai umʉre erikʉ rawɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
50 Sises uya, “Enta, ɨmu rɨ uto'pamʉ mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
Sises maimu tapurɨi' itɨ'pʉ.
51 Ite'matai tʉuye'se, itekare ke ipoitorʉ ton uya eporo'pʉ. “Łmu uto'pan nɨ pɨ' rɨ man!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
52 To' ekama'po'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ a'kʉra' kuru tʉmu uto'pamʉ'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kʉra' ko'mamʉ pe iye'kɨɨi'mato' ereuta'pʉ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.

§ **4:31** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **4:44** Ma'siu 13:57; Ma' 6:4; Ʉru' 4:24 **4:45** Isaan 2:23 **4:46** Isaan 2:1-11

53 Ikɯipɯnɯ uya i'tu'pɯ mɨrɨ a'kɯra' kuru rɨ Sises uya, “Ɨmu rɨ uto'pamɯ mɨrɨ,” ta'pɯ rɯ'pɯ.
Mɨrɨ pɨ' kɯrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo itonpa ton ena'pɯ apurɨnin nan pe.
54 Serɨ serɨ iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tɯrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupɯ'pɯ Sises uya
tɯuyepɯ tɯpo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tɨn Iku'pɨ Mɯre'pɯ Kau

1 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Esuwerɯ amɯ' enta'nato' weyu pɨ' Sises utɨ'pɯ Surusiran pona.
2 Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mɯra'ta airɨ, iku'pɨ mɯre'pɯ 5 kaisaron enkurun
nɨto' itau ton esa'; Ipuru amɯ' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipɨ'.
3 Anpisin ton kuru rɨ takuru'kena' nan ɨpɨrinpɨ'sa' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ tau'ne, tenku'na' nan,
sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tɨka'sa' kon nɨ. (Tuna e'tɯkɯi'tɯkɯi'ma enupɨkɨrɨ to' enurikɯ,
4 apɯne pɯra ɨsipɨkɨrɨ Papa inserɯɯi u'tɨ iku'pɨ mɯre'pɯ ka', mɨrɨpan uya tuna sokousok-
ouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tɯutɨsen iku'pɨ mɯre'pɯ ka' iyesokousokouma'pɯ tɯpo
usepi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ ti'tui' pɯra rɨ teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)*
5 Mɨrɨ yau si ka'pon esi'pɯ mɨrɨ takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya.
6 Sises uya iyɨpɨrinkasa' ene'pɯ mɨrɨ yau, i'tu'pɯ iya inke rɨ takuru'ke iko'mansa',
mɨrɨpan uya, “Ɨsepi'tɨpai pe' me'an?” ta'pɯ ipɨ'.
7 Takuru'kenan uya eikɯ'pɯ, “Itepuru, ɨnɯ' pɯra rɨ iyesi serɨ yau utɯnin iku'pɨ ka' tuna
e'sokousokouma a'tai, ɨtɨ i'se rɯ'kwɨ e'tane ika', tɯron nɨ utɨkapɯ uwapiya,” ta'pɯ iya.
8 Sises uya, “E'mɯ'sa'ka', ayapon tanɯnse enta!” ta'pɯ ipɨ'.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ isepi'tɨ'pɯ; tapon tanɯnse itɨ'pɯ. Serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ Sapa' a'tai.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton uya, “Sapa' serɨ; wakɯ pe pɯra iyesi Main, Mosi'
winon pona ayapon arɨ pɨ' me'ai'ne',” ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ'.
11 To' eikɯ'pɯ iya, “Kɯrɨ uyepi'tɨnin nɯ'pɯ uya, ‘Ayapon tanɯnse enta,’ tasa' upɨ',” ta'pɯ
iya to' pɨ'.
12 To' uya ekama'po'pɯ, “Ɨnɯ' pe si kɯrɨ rɨ esi, ‘Ayapon tanɯnse enta,’ tawon ɨpɨ'?” ta'pɯ
to' uya ipɨ'.
13 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ isepi'tɨsa' rɯ'pɯ uya i'tu pɯra iyesi'pɯ ɨnɯ' pe iyesi tukai', apɯne pɯra
anpisin pe mɨrɨ yau to' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon koro'tawɨrɨ Sises utɨ'pɯ esi'pɯ.
14 Mɨrɨ pata'pɯ pe, Sises uya eporo'pɯ use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' tau, mɨrɨpan
uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', “Apɯne enkɨ, wakɯ pe si ɨyenasa' mɨrɨ. Amakooi inonkakɨ, ɨsɨ kuru rɨ e'kupɯ
namai' ɨpɨ' inonka auya pɯra iyesi yau,” ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton pana'tɨi' Sises uya kenɯ' tepi'tɨsa' ka'se'na.
16 Serɨ wenai, Sises ewa'noma pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra usepi'tɨn ku'sa' iya pɨ' Sapa'
a'tai.
17 Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “Ukɯipɯnɯ esi te'tɯrawasomasen inke rɨ; urɨ nɨrɨ
e'tɯrawasomato' pe iyesi,” ta'pɯ iya.
18 Serɨ tawon uya rɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton kupɯ'pɯ miyarɨ rɨ ɨnwɨpai; Main nɨken
Sapa' pɨ' enupanin i'kwɨ'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tɯkɯipɯnɯ pe kuru tasa' iya pɨ', serɨ
winɨ si Papa kaisarɨ rɨ iye'ku'sa' pɨ'.

Imu Meruntɨrɯ

19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises uya to' eikɯ'pɯ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: tiwano' pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ
imu uya pen, tɯkɯipɯnɯ nɯkupɯnɯ rɨken ensa' tɯuya kupɯ iya, apɯne pɯra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupɯ
ikɯipɯnɯ uya a'tai, imu uya rɨ nɨrɨ ikupɯ.
20 Ikɯipɯnɯ uya imu i'nɯnka, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ tɯnkupɯnɯ enpoika itena'. Serɨ
entaino kuru rɨ enpoika iya mɨrɨ iku'to' pe iya, mɨrɨ uya ɨyewansiukato' oton kon.

---

* **5:4** Tɯron nɨ ton esi 3b mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 4 airon ite'ma ton pɯra. **5:10** Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 **5:18** Ipu'ketɯ 2:16

21 Ikɯipɯnɯ iyeri'sa' kon i'mɯ'sa'kayai'ne' nuriine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya
nuriine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupɯ, i'se te'to' ton ni kupɯ iya nuriine.
22 Miri riken pe pɯra, inɯ' ri eseru aimenka ikɯipɯnɯ uya pen. Tɯmu ena' eseru
aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya,
23 tanporon kon uya tɯmu namato' pe ikɯipɯnɯ nama tɯuya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inɯ'
uya ri imu nama pɯra iyesi yau, ikɯipɯnɯ nama iya pɯra ri mari iyesi miri enno'nin nɯ'pɯ.
24 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inɯ' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki
uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ apuri a'tai, kɯri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru
aimenkato' oton pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyesi uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.
25 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon
uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' oton.
26 Ikɯipɯnɯ esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tɯmu konekasa' iya
uko'man nito' esa' pe.
27 Miri awonsi'ki tɯmu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntirɯ ke, apɯne pɯra Ka'pon,
Papa winon pe iyesi pi'.
28 "Seri pi' kisewansiukatɯu; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai'
yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu,
29 miripan kon epa'kato' oton tɯuruwasii kon apai: kamoro wakɯ ku'nin nɯ'san
e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton tɯuko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nɯ'san
e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

30 "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupɯ uya pɯra iyesi. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya
uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apɯne pɯra i'se
e'to' kupɯ uya kasa pɯra, e'tane kɯri uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ e'to' i'se riken.
31 "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanɯ esi tapurisen pe pɯra ri.
32 Miri yau, tɯron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya.
33 Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pɯ auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon
enpoika'pɯ.
34 Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pɯra ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe
iwesi kon pa.
35 Isaan esi'pɯ raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pɯ
kon aka'ne' pe ri.
36 "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pɯ na'ne' entaino.
Tɯrawaso unkupɯnɯ i'ma'kato' pe uya ukɯipɯnɯ nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ, miri ton uya ri ekama
ikɯipɯnɯ uya uyenno'sa' tukai'.
37 Ikɯipɯnɯ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi,
itemɯ' niri ensa' auya'nokon pɯra ri niri iyesi.
38 Imaimu ko'manɯkɯ auya'nokon pɯra niri iyesi iyewan kon yau, apɯne pɯra inen-
noko'pɯ apuri auya'nokon pɯra iyesi ke.
39 Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon;† tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai'
iusenuminka kon pi', upi' ri si tɯusauro'sen.
40 E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai pɯra iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.
41 "Ka'pon amɯ' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen.
42 E'tane ii'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nɯnkato' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi iyewan kon yau.
43 "Ukɯipɯnɯ ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanɯ'sa' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi. E'tane tɯron
ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kɯri ri ereutanɯkɯ auya'nokon miri.

5:29 Taniyerɯ 12:2 **5:33** Isaan 1:19-27; 3:27-30 **5:37** Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Ɯru' 3:22 † **5:39** *iusenupa kon;* miri pe pɯra, *iusenupati' wakɯ pe*

44 Ɨ'rɨ tukai' apurɨ auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon winɨ ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma,
e'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan nɨ Papa
winɨ tʉuye'sen?
45 "Kɨsenuminkatʉu urɨ uya ikʉipʉnʉ ena' ɨyeseru'tɨ kon tukai', Mosi' rɨken kʉrɨ rɨ
ɨyeseru'tɨnin kon, kʉrɨ rɨ anapurɨ'pʉ kon.
46 Mosi' apurɨsa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, uyapurɨsa' auya'nokon nɨrɨ nesii'no, apʉne
pʉra urɨ pɨ' imenukasa' iya.
47 E'tane inmenuka'pʉ apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ', ɨ'rɨ tukai' umaimu apurɨ
auya'nokon?" ta'pʉ iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekʉ Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Ʉru' 9:10-17)

1 Serɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises enna'po'pʉ parau ku'pɨri Kiyarari (parau ku'pɨri Taipiriyas tato'
rɨ marɨ) ratoi pona.
2 Anpisin uya kuru rɨ e'ma'pʉka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' iya pɨ' takuru'kena'
nan pɨ'.
3 Sises enuku'pʉ i'kʉrʉ pona, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe.
4 To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ e'seporo esi'pʉ.
5 Sises uya tenu tʉsa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru rɨ ka'pon amʉ' uyepʉ ene'pʉ iya tekare pɨ',
ta'pʉ iya Piri' pɨ', "Nai yau pʉreti enna pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' nɨ'ton?" ta'pʉ iya.
6 (Serɨ ta'pʉ iya Piri' i'tupɨtʉ pe rɨ; tʉnkupʉnʉ pe te'sen i'tukapʉi'ma rɨ.)
7 Piri' uya eikʉ'pʉ, "8 kaisaron kapʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ* uya eke pe kiyari
enna pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ to' nonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ rɨ mara rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
8 Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pʉ ipɨ',
9 "Mɨrɨ yau warawo' mʉre man, 5 kaisa rɨ pʉreti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon aiko ton
moro' amʉ' esi ipiyau. Mɨrɨ e'tane ɨ'rɨ pʉ'kʉ pona itɨ tu'kan kon ewekʉ pɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya.
10 "Ka'pon amʉ' ereutato' pe iku'tɨ'," ta'pʉ Sises uya. (Mɨrɨ yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata
esi'pʉ.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ.
11 Sises uya pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenki ta'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉpɨtʉ'pʉ
iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amʉ' ena'. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ moro' amʉ' kupʉ'pʉ iya.
12 To' a'wetapɨ'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', "Ipʉ'kʉ rʉ'pʉ ton amʉranʉ'tɨ',
itonpa'pʉ uma'ta namai'," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Mɨrɨ, to' uta're'tɨ'pʉ tonpa'pʉ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya 12 kaisa rɨ pa'siki'ti amʉ' tʉpe'
ke'ne.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' serɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ e'kupʉ ennin nʉ'san
uya ta'pʉ, "I'napai rɨ kuru rɨ pʉse rɨ esi Pu'kena'† tʉuye'ton ta'pʉ ipɨ' pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Sises uya to' uya tanʉmʉ tʉmɨrɨ ta'kwarʉkai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ tikin sarɨ
i'kʉrʉ pona.

Sises Usarɨ Tuna Pʉro'po
(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton utɨ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ka',
17 mɨrɨpan kon ekanwa'tɨsa' utɨ'pʉ parau ku'pɨri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winɨkʉi'. Pata
ewarumankaa'pʉ, Sises uye'sa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iye'tane to' piya'.
18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pʉ ɨsɨ pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tʉku'se.
19 Ipoitorʉ ton utɨka'sa' esi'pʉ kanau yau 3 mayirʉ, 4 mayirʉ e'to' airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai Sises
uyepʉ ene'pʉ to' uya tuna pʉro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepʉ a'tai, to' etʉipɨtʉ'pʉ.

---

* **6:7** *8 kaisaron kapʉi yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *200 kaisaron pʉrata pun.* Tikin nɨ mɨrɨ pʉrata pun esi'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉi e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ, tenariyas itese'. † **6:14** *Pu'kena':* Apʉne Isaan 1:21 enkɨ.

20 E'tane, “Ketuipi'tu; uri ri,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.
21 Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tutito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke pura ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

22 Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'piri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'pu i'tu'pu. To' uya i'tu'pu Sises uti pura iyesi'pu kanau yau tupoitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe pura to' uti'pu.
23 Turon ni ton kanau amu' uyee'pu Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapitu'pu a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya pureti iku'pu airi, Sises uya tenki ta tupo.
24 Sises miri pe pura ipoitoru ton ene tuuya'nokon kasa pura, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' A're'

25 Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'piri ratoi po, ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Rapai,‡ i'ri a'tai seri ya' iuyee'pu?” ta'pu to' uya.
26 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, apune pura eke pe ri pureti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni.
27 Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'turawasomatu; e'turawasomati' tiwiri ri iuko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ikuipunu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.
28 Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, “Ɨ'ri kuru ken kupu ina uya, Papa turawasooi kupu pe ta auya?” ta'pu to' uya.
29 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Se seri Papa turawasooi ikupu auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'pu apuriti',” ta'pu iya.
30 To' uya eiku'pu, “Ɨ'ri eke Papa turawasooi ii'tuto' ipikiri kupu auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? Ɨ'ri kupu auya?
31 Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', ‘To' ni'ton pureti ke to' repapitu'pu iya Epun poi,’ tukai',”§ ta'pu to' uya.
32 “I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'pu kon na'ne' ike esi'pu Epun poino pen ni; ukuipunu nin kuri ri i'napairon Epun poino pureti ke irepanin kon.
33 Pureti, Papa nuturunu nin kuri ri Epun poi iu'tisa' pata repanin uko'man nito' ke,” ta'pu Sises uya.
34 “Itepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri pureti ke ina irepapi'ki,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.
35 “Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kuri upiya' nuye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kuri uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke.
36 Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni.
37 Tanporon kon ukuipunu urepayai'ne' ike ton uyepu miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' tuuye'sen nurunpa uya pura ri iyesi,
38 apune pura uye'sa' seri Epun poi uyenno'nin nu'pu eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen.
39 Kuri uyenno'nin nu'pu esi se kupu uya i'se; kamo urepa'pu iya ike ton nonka uya i'se pura iyesi, e'tane tanporo to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
40 Ukuipunu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'mu'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai,” ta'pu iya.
41 Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipi' entarun ni pi', apune pura, “Uri kuri ri pureti Epun poi iu'tisa',” ta iya pi'.

---

‡ **6:25** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **6:27** Saira' 24:19-22 § **6:31** E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'ketu 16:20-21.

42 Mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Sises sa'ne pʉse rɨ ko, Isose' mu, pen pe'? Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan uni'tunʉ kon. Nai kasa, ‘Epʉn poi u'tɨsa',’ ta iya nin si?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
43 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨyentarunto' kon e'paka'nʉ'tɨ'.
44 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ upiya' ikʉipʉnʉ, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ uya rɨken ikɨ'ma a'tai upiya' iyepʉ rɨ; mɨrɨpan i'mʉ'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
45 Pu'kena' amʉ' uya imenukasa', ‘Tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupato' oton Papa uya,’ tawon.* Mɨrɨ pɨ', tanporon kon ikʉipʉnʉ maimu etanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwinɨ tʉusenupasan uyepʉ upiya'.
46 Serɨ uya, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ikʉipʉnʉ ene'pʉ ta pen; kʉrɨ Papa winon uya rɨken ikʉipʉnʉ ene'pʉ.
47 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; kʉrɨ apurɨpɨ' na'ne' uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eposa'.
48 Uko'man nɨto' a're' pʉreti pe esi.
49 Atamokori kon amʉ' uya mana tato' ɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ rɨmono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
50 E'tane serɨ nin si pʉreti Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa'; ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨ'nin nʉ'pʉ erikʉ pen nɨ nin.
51 To'panʉ'nin pʉreti pe esi, Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa'. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ serɨ pʉreti ɨ'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton nɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Pʉreti serɨ upun, untʉton pata uya uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
52 Serɨ uya ɨsɨ pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sei'pɨtʉ tiwano' kon pe sara'tɨ'pʉ. “Nai kasa tʉpun ke uya're'tɨ iya 'nokon?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
53 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pɨ' auta're'tɨsa' kon pʉra iyesi yau, imʉnʉ rɨ ensisa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi yau, uko'man nɨto' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ayau'nokon.
54 Ɨnʉ' rɨ upun pɨ' tʉuta're'tɨsen, umʉnʉ ensinin uya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eposa' mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan i'mʉ'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
55 Upun esi pɨ' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umʉnʉ nɨrɨ i'napairon tensisen pe.
56 Upun pɨ' tʉuta're'tɨsen nɨ, umʉnʉ ensinin nɨ uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ uyau, iyau nɨrɨ uko'mamʉ.
57 Tʉuko'mansen ikʉipʉnʉ uya uyenno'sa', kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' uko'mamʉ rɨ marɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, upɨ' tʉuta're'tɨsen uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ urɨ uriya'.
58 Se si esi pʉreti Epʉn poi iu'tɨsa'. Ɨku tʉpo atamokori kon amʉ' erikʉ'pʉ na'ne' waraino pen. Kʉrɨ serɨ ɨ'nin uko'manto' oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ,” ta'pʉ Sises uya.
59 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau to' enupa tʉuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kɨron Kon Uya Sises Nɨmɨ

60 Serɨ etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitorʉ ton uya, “Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nɨto' man. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ serɨ anʉmʉ?” ta'pʉ.
61 Ɨnʉ' uya tʉpana'tɨi' pʉra rɨ, Sises uya tʉpoitorʉ ton entarumʉ serɨ pɨ' i'tusa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “E'nonkapai na'kɨ serɨ ɨku'atʉu?
62 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pʉ ya'?
63 Papa A'kwarʉ uya uko'man nɨto' tʉrʉ; se pe rɨ nin ka'pon meruntɨrʉ esi mɨrɨ. Main ton ayauro'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwarʉ wannɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' ku'nin.
64 Mɨrɨ e'tane moro man ɨtonpa kon amʉ' apurɨnin nan pen,” ta'pʉ iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pʉ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, apurɨnin nan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teparanka ton.
65 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Serɨ pɨ' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tʉi ko: ɨnʉ' rɨ uyepʉ pʉra iyesi upiya' ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyepʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
66 Mɨrɨ wʉi awonsi'kɨ, tu'kan kon nɨ ipɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨsan enna'po'pʉ, iya'kɨrɨ to' utɨ pʉra.
67 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ', “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si, e'nonkapai rɨ marɨ na'kɨ me'atʉu?” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

---

* **6:45** Aisaya 54:13 **6:63** Ipu'ketʉ 9:13-18

68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Uyepuru, ɨnʉ' piya' nɨrɨ ina utɨ? Ɨpiyau sa'ne Main esi mɨrɨ ko, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pe ku'nin.
69 Ina uya i'tu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya apurɨ ɨmɨrɨ esi Wakʉ, Papa iwano',” ta'pʉ iya.
70 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “12 kaisaron kon pe' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon anʉnnin nʉ'pʉ pen urɨ? Mɨrɨ e'tane, ɨtonpa kon esi makoi pe!” ta'pʉ iya.
71 (Isutas pɨ' isaurokʉ'pʉ, Saiman Eskariya' mu pɨ'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe rɨ esii'ma, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pɨ'.)

7

Sises Utɨ Surusiran Pona

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Sises esi'pʉ upinin nɨ pɨ' Kiyarari awɨrɨ. Isutiya pona ɨtɨpai pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton esi pɨ' tʉwɨnɨ i'se mɨrɨ yau.
2 Tʉusiwʉtʉntɨpɨ'se Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ weyu e'seporo esi'pʉ.
3 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, iyakon non uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', “Serɨ tʉnɨnse, Isutiya pona enta, ɨpoitorʉ ton uya eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ auya ento' pe.
4 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉnkupʉnʉ tʉtʉrawasooi onamʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ti'tu i'se e'nɨ yau. Serɨ ton amʉ' kupʉ auya pɨ', tɨwɨ tanporon pata ɨi'tui',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 Iyakon non uya rɨ nɨrɨ apurɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
6 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pʉra iyesi. Ɨweyu kon nin esi mɨrɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ.
7 Pata uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'tɨ iya, apʉne pʉra ɨri pe ɨyeseru man ta uya pɨ' tʉpɨ'.
8 Entantɨ' tʉku'sen ya'. Mɨrɨ ya' nin utɨ pʉra man,* apʉne pʉra uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' pʉra iyesi pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
9 Serɨ ta tʉpo, Kiyarari po iye'nɨmɨ'pʉ.

Sises Tʉusiwʉtʉntɨpɨ'se Tʉku'sen Yau

10 Takon non utɨ'pʉ tʉku'sen ya' tʉpo, Sises rɨ nɨrɨ si utɨkaa'pʉ, e'tane ama'ai rɨ nin itɨ'pʉ, eke pe ti'tui' pen.
11 Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pʉ tʉku'sen yau. “Nai kʉrɨ si?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 Mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ anpisin koro'tawɨrɨ etarerun nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ ipɨ'. “Wakʉ kuru sa'ne,” ta'pʉ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya.
“Kane,” ta'pʉ tʉron kon uya, “Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ enku'tɨ iya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
13 E'tane eke pe annau to' usaurokʉ'pʉ pen ipɨ', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton pɨ' tenari'nʉmʉ kon pɨ'.
14 To' nʉkupʉnʉ e'nonkakapʉ iwa koro'tau rɨ, Sises ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ to' enupa pɨ'.
15 Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton usewansiuka'pʉ ipan pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Nai kasa pʉse rɨ uya eke pe rɨ i'tu, urɨ'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa rɨ?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
16 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨyenupato' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen nɨ, e'tane Papa, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ winɨ iyepʉ.
17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa e'to' i'se ɨnku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kɨnyenupayatʉi'ne' esi Papa winon pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra uiwano' pe rɨ tukai'.
18 Ka'pon tiwano' pe rɨ nʉsauro'ai'ne' esi tapurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ i'se, kʉrɨ tenno'nin nʉ'pʉ apurɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ i'se te'sen esi mɨrɨ, usenku'tɨn ipɨ' pen nɨ.
19 Mosi' uya Main ke ɨrepa'pʉ kon, pen nɨ katɨ? E'tane tikin nan nɨ iyawɨron pʉra rɨ iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ wenai uwɨpai ɨwesi kon?” ta'pʉ iya.

6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Ʉru' 9:20 **7:2** Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13 * **7:8** *Utɨ pʉra man;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *utɨ pʉra man serɨ a'tai.*

20 Ka'pon amʉ' anpisin ton uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ene rɨ esi mɨrɨ ayau! Ɨnʉ' nai ɨwɨnɨ i'se?” ta'pʉ
to' uya.
21 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Tikin nɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ'pʉ uya, mɨrɨpan pɨ'
ɨusewansiuka'pʉ kon.
22 Mosi' uya ayapiyontɨ'pʉ kon ɨmunkɨ kon yun pi'pɨ puturʉkapɨtʉ kon pa (Mosi' pen
nɨ e'tane atamokori kon amʉ' uya isara'tɨ'pʉ), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mʉre yun pi'pɨ
puturʉka auya'nokon.
23 Warawo' mʉre yun pi'pɨ si puturʉka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwɨtʉ namai',
ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si upɨ' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tɨsa' uya pɨ' Sapa' a'tai?
24 Kɨpo'po rɨ ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanʉ'tɨ', i'napairon yai eseru
aimenkato' iku'tɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kʉrai Pe?

25 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ pen pe'
iwɨnɨ i'se to' na'ne'?
26 Apʉne entɨ', iye'nama pʉra rɨ annau isaurokʉ, ɨnʉ' uya ɨ'rɨ ta pʉra rɨ ipɨ'. Pata epuru
ton uya pe', Kʉrai† rɨ ta pe iyesi ipɨ'?
27 E'tane sa'ne, Kʉrai uye'sa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ mɨrɨ winon tukai' i'tuto' pʉra rɨ nin iyesi.
E'tane i'tu'nokon mɨrɨ winon pe tukai',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
28 Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau ka'pon amʉ' enupai'ma eke pe
tʉmaimu tʉku'se Sises uya, “Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru rɨ si, mɨrɨ winon tukai' kuru rɨ nɨrɨ.
E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane rɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ esi ikasima auya'nokon
pokena' pen nɨ. Ɨni'tunʉ kon pen nɨ,
29 e'tane uni'tunʉ, apʉne pʉra iwinon pe esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inennoko'pʉ pe esi,” ta'pʉ
iya.
30 Mɨrɨpan a'si i'se to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ a'pɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra iweyu
e'seposa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ.
31 E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya rɨ apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya, “Kʉrai uye'sa'
a'tai, pʉse rɨ nʉku'ai'ne' entai kuru nɨrɨ ken pe' eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'to'
iya oton?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pʉ Sises A'sise'na

32 Pari'si amʉ' uya serɨ ton pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' etarerumʉ eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya use'man
nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya use'man nɨto',
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' erasu ton ennoko'pʉ Sises a'sise'na.
33 Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ɨpiyau'nokon esi serɨ mara rʉ'kwɨ parɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si utɨ mɨrɨ
uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ piya'.
34 Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apʉne pʉra
iyau e'ai'ne' ya' ɨutɨ kon pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya.
35 Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton usekama'po'pʉ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe esii'ma, “Nai ya'
mairɨ itɨ eporo poken pʉra? Kiri' amʉ' pata'se' airɨ katɨ itɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' na'ne' airɨ, Kiri'
amʉ' enupai'?
36 ‘Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen,’ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
‘Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' ɨutɨ kon pʉra iyesi,’ ta iya pɨ' sa'ne. Ɨ'rɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi?” ta'pʉ to' uya.

To'panʉ'nin Tuna

37 Tʉku'sen weyu u'matʉ esi'pʉ ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, Sises
e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pʉ eke pe tʉmaimu tʉku'se, “Ɨnʉ' rɨ tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nʉyepʉi upiya'
tʉyuku epose.

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 **7:23** Isaan 5:9 † **7:26** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya;* v. 27, 31, 41, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 42 yau rɨ nɨrɨ. **7:37** Ripaiti'kas 23:36

38 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uyapurɨ pe iyesi a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nɨkayai'ne' kasa rɨ, 'I'napaino
rɨ to'panʉ'nin tuna epa'ka mɨrɨ iyapai,' " ta'pʉ iya.
39 Serɨ ta'pʉ Sises uya mɨrɨ, A'kwarʉ pɨ' kamoro tapurɨnin nan pe te'san nepoton pɨ'.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, A'kwarʉ e'tʉsa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Sises enasa' pʉra iyesi'pʉ
tapurɨpɨ'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amʉ' Epantakapɨtʉ'pʉ

40 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya serɨ ta iya eta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
uya, "Pʉserɨ rɨ esi serɨ Pu'kena' pe,"‡ ta'pʉ to' uya.
41 Tʉron kon uya, "Kʉrai pʉse rɨ," ta'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ e'tane tʉron kon uya, "Kʉrai uye'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi Kiyarari winɨpai.
42 Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kʉrai e'to' pe iyesi kin Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe, Pe'teri'en po
iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ yau," ta'pʉ to' uya.
43 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ka'pon amʉ' epantakapɨtʉ'pʉ kʉrɨ rɨ uriya'.
44 Tʉron kon esi'pʉ a'si i'se, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ pen ipɨ'.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epuru Ton

45 Erasu ton enna'po'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Pari'si amʉ' piya', mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' tʉne'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon?" ta'pʉ
to' uya.
46 Mɨrɨ pɨ' erasu ton uya, "Ɨnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pʉra iyesi pʉse rɨ kasa," ta'pʉ to' uya.
47 "Ɨyenku'tɨsa' iya 'nokon kanan na'kɨ?" ta'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' uya to' pɨ'.
48 "Itepuru tonpa ton nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton nɨ uya pe' apurɨ tukai'
mi'tuyatʉu?
49 Pʉsamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, Papa
nʉpa'nʉkʉ'san pe to' esi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
50 Nekutimas esi'pʉ to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupɨ nau itɨsa' rʉ'pʉ Sises piya',
51 mɨrɨpan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pɨ' ɨri ta pʉra iyesi eta tʉpo pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
inkupʉ'pʉ eposa' pen nɨ e'tane,' tasa'," ta'pʉ iya.
52 "Kiyarari pon nɨ marɨ pe' ɨmɨrɨ? Iye'menukasa' itekare pɨ' ɨsenupa'; mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tu
auya mɨrɨ Pu'kena' uye'to' pʉra rɨ iyesi Kiyarari winɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en yawo'nan penaro' ton parɨ yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 pʉra iyesi.]

53 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'pʉ.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

1 E'tane Sises utɨ'pʉ Are' Wʉpʉ pona.
2 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau awanakʉi' iyenna'po'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
pʉ'kʉ ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon amʉ' amʉra'pʉ iwoi, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ to' enupase'na.
3 Main pɨ' enupanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya uri'san nee'pʉ, iyekuma
koro'tau tʉneporo'pʉ kon, mɨrɨpan soto'ka'pʉ to' uya tu'kan kon annau,
4 mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ Sises pɨ', "Ti'sa, pʉse rɨ uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pɨ'.
5 Main yau Mosi' uya ina pɨ' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si amʉ' tʉwɨsan tɨ' ke,
tasa' iya. Ɨ'rɨ ken mʉkayan?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Serɨ tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pʉ tʉmusunu kon pe eseru'tɨto' tʉuya'nokon ipɨkɨrɨ pe.
E'tane Sises e'tɨmuika'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ non menuka pɨ' temiyatʉ ke.

7:38 Isi'kiyerʉ 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 ‡ **7:40** *Pu'kena':* apʉne Isaan 1:21 enkɨ. **7:42** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2
7:50 Isaan 3:1-2 **8:5** Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24

7 Tekama'popɨtʉ pɨ' rɨ to' e'tane, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', "Łnʉ' rɨ ɨ'koro'tawon kon
esi yau imakooi pʉra, tɨwɨ si asara'tɨi'nokon tɨ' ke iwɨnɨ pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
8 Mɨrɨpan e'tɨmuikakaa'pʉ kanan non menukai'.
9 Mɨrɨ pɨ', kamoro etanin nʉ'san e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨpɨ' nɨ pɨ' tikin pa'ne, kɨɨyi' amʉ' wapiya,
Sises rɨken tʉnonkai', uri'san nɨken si e'soto'kasa' mɨrɨ yau pokon pe.
10 Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Ma'non, nai kamo si? Łnʉ' uya ɨri ta
uya uya ɨyeno'masa' pʉra rɨ?" ta'pʉ iya.
11 "Itepuru, ɨnʉ' pʉra rɨ man," ta'pʉ iya.
"Urɨ uya rɨ nɨrɨ si ɨri ta pe ɨyeno'mato' pʉra man. Enta si, makoi yau ɨuko'manto'
tʉnonkai'," ta'pʉ iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

12 Ka'pon amʉ' auro'kakapʉ tʉuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'pʉ, "Pata weyu pe esi. Łnʉ' rɨ
upɨkɨrɨ tʉuye'sen uya, uko'man nɨto' weyu eporo mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ yau isato'
oton pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
13 Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Mɨrɨ si ɨiwano' pe ɨusekama, mʉkayai'ne' esi mɨrɨ i'napai
rɨ pʉra rɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, "Uiwano' pe rɨ si usekama pe iyesi yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi
i'napairɨ rɨ, apʉne pʉra iwinɨ uye'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨto' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai
winɨ uye'sa', nai ya' utɨ tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.
15 Ka'pon pe kuru rɨ eseru aimenka auya'nokon; ɨnʉ' eseru aimenka uya pʉra nin man.
16 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawɨrɨ kuru iku'sa' uya mɨrɨ, apʉne
pʉra tikin sarɨ esi kasa pʉra, ikʉipʉnʉ, uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ pokon pe esi.
17 Łiwano' kon nɨ Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya
ekama a'tai i'napai rɨ iyesi tasa'.
18 Uiwano' pe rɨ si usekama, tʉron nɨ uyekamanin kanan esi ikʉipʉnʉ, uyenno'nin
nʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Nai kʉrɨ ken si ɨkʉipʉnʉ?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
"Ui'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, ukʉipʉnʉ rɨ nɨrɨ i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Ui'tu
auya'nokon yau, ukʉipʉnʉ rɨ nɨrɨ mi'tutʉi'no," tukai' to' eikʉ'pʉ iya.
20 Serɨ ta pɨ' Sises esi'pʉ to' enupai'ma Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ
tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane ɨnʉ' uya a'si'pʉ pen nɨ, apʉne pʉra
iweyu e'seposa' pʉra iyesi pɨ'.

Łutɨ Kon Pʉra Iyesi Utɨyai'ne' Ya'

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ to' pɨ', "Utɨto' oton mɨrɨ. Uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton,
e'tane amakooi kon yau rɨ auma'tato' oton kon. Łutɨ kon pʉra iyesi utɨyai'ne' ya'," ta'pʉ
iya.
22 Serɨ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' usekama'po emapu'tɨ'pʉ, "Tiwano' pe pe' iye'wɨnɨ? Mɨrɨ pɨ'
pe', 'Łutɨ kon pʉra iyesi utɨyai'ne' ya',' ta iya?" ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ ta'pʉ iya, "Iyo'non winon pe ɨwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane.
Serɨ non pon kon pe ɨwesi kon, serɨ non pon pe pʉra e'tane.
24 Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pʉ uya, kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ, ukayai'ne'† apurɨ
auya'nokon pʉra iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru rɨ amakooi kon yau," ta'pʉ iya.
25 "Łnʉ' pe ken ɨwesi?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
"Mɨsi'kɨrɨ rɨ sa'ne kʉrɨ rɨ ukayai'ne' rɨ," tukai' Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ.

8:7 Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan nɨ imenukapɨ'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pena iwa main enpoikapɨ'sa' yau serɨ ton pʉra iyesi; tʉron nɨ ton yau iyesi Isaan 21:24 pɨkɨrɨ; tʉron nɨ ton yau iyesi Ʊru' 21:38 pɨkɨrɨ; tikin nan nɨ imenukasa' yau iyesi Isaan 7:36 pɨkɨrɨ. **8:12** Ipu'ketʉ 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5 **8:13** Isaan 5:31 **8:17** Isu'taronomi 19:15 † **8:24** *Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ, ukayai'ne';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ* Esuwerʉ amʉ' pona, ipan kuru wakʉ Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pʉ; tenpoikasen pe "Urɨ" tukai'. Isaan nʉmenuka'pʉ itekare yau, "Urɨ" tawon apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Sises uya kʉrɨ rɨ pe tesi ekamanin pe.

26 “Eke pe rɨ tato' uya man ɨyeseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ kuru esi
i'napairon pe; kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ uneta'pʉ nin ekama uya non pon kon pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
27 To' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ pɨ' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.
28 Mɨrɨpan pɨ' Sises uya ta'pʉ, “Ka'pon, Papa winon, anʉnsa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takʉi',
mɨrɨ a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon oton ɨnʉ' pe esi tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ uya pʉra
iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨken uyenupa'pʉ pɨ' usaurokʉ.
29 Uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ rɨ pokon pe esi; tikin sarɨ unonkasa' iya pen, apʉne pʉra
ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke,” ta'pʉ iya.
30 Isauro'tane rɨ marɨ, tu'kan kon uya rɨ apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon tʉrʉ'pʉ ipɨ'.

Epʉra'an Munkɨ Amʉ'

31 Esuwerʉ amʉ' tapurɨnin nan pɨ' ta'pʉ Sises uya, “Ɨyenupato' kon uya pɨ' auta'sisa' kon
yau, upoitorʉ ton pe kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, mɨrɨpan uya imo'kasa' pe ɨkupʉ kon
mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
33 To' uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Ina kamoro Epʉra'an payan ton; ɨnʉ' rɨ enawon kon ye' pen nɨ. Nai
kasa imo'kasa' pe ɨwe'to' oton kon ta auya?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; tanporon kon
nʉmakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitorʉ ton pe.
35 Ipoitorʉ pe te'sen esi mɨrɨ tʉtonpa ton koro'tawon pen nɨ, e'tane imu rɨken esi mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨ yawon tɨwɨro' e' pe rɨ.
36 Imu uya ɨmo'kasa' kon pe iyesi yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
37 Epʉra'an payan pe ɨwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane uwɨnɨ pɨ' ɨye'kamasa' kon,
apʉne pʉra umaimu pata pʉra rɨ ɨwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon.
38 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; unene'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ piyau; ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon winɨ
ɨneta'pʉ kon kupʉ auya'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ,”‡ ta'pʉ iya.
39 “Epʉra'an kʉrɨ rɨ ina kʉipʉnʉ,” tukai' to' uya eikʉ'pʉ.
“Epʉra'an munkɨ pe rɨ rʉ'san pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupʉ'pʉ mʉku'tʉi'no.§
40 Na'ne' rɨ si, uwɨnɨ pɨ' ɨye'kupʉ kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin nɨ ɨpɨ'nokon
tʉneta'pʉ Papa winon. Epʉra'an uya mʉku'atʉi'ne' waraino ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi.
41 Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon nʉkupʉnʉ rɨ nin kupʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
“Pʉrau amʉ' ton pen nɨ ina, Papa rɨken kʉrɨ rɨ ina kʉipʉnʉ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Makoi Munkɨ Ton

42 Sises uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Papa esi yau ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon pe, ui'nʉnkatʉi'no, Papa winɨpai
uye'sa' pɨ' serɨ ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya.
43 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' sa'man pe rɨ umaimu esi ɨpona'nokon? Umaimu ɨnetapai pʉra ɨwesi
kon pɨ' iyesi.
44 Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon, Makoi munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon, ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon maimu awɨrɨ e'pai ɨwesi kon.
Te'wɨsen ye' kʉrɨ rɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ, tʉuta'sisen pen nɨ i'napairon pɨ', i'napairon ye'
pe pʉra tesi pɨ'. Kasi pe iyesi a'tai, teseru pe rɨ te'sen kupʉ iya mɨrɨ, kasi ye' pe tesi pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton kʉipʉnʉ pe tesi pɨ'.
45 I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.
46 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uya tʉmakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'
uyapurɨpai pʉra ɨwesi kon?
47 Papa iwano' uya rɨ, Papa maimu eta mɨrɨ. Eta auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra
Papa iwano' pe pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Ʊru' 3:8 ‡ **8:38** *ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon winɨ ɨneta'pʉ kon kupʉ auya'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ikʉipʉnʉ winɨ ɨneta'pʉ kon iku'tɨ'.* Apʉne v. 58 enkɨ nɨrɨ. § **8:39** *Epʉra'an munkɨ pe rɨ rʉ'san pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupʉ'pʉ mʉku'tʉi'no;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Epʉra'an munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon yau, inkupʉ'pʉ iku'tɨ'.* **8:44** Ipu'ketʉ 1:13; 2:24

Sises Usekama'pн

48 Esuwerн amн' uya eikн'pн, “Ina uya pe' ta pнn Sameriya pon pe ɨwesi, ɨri a'kwarн yen pe?” ta'pн to' uya.
49 “Ɨri a'kwarн yen pen nɨ urɨ,” ta'pн Sises uya, “ukнipнnн nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon pнra iyesi.
50 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesi mɨrɨ iwarinpanin; kнrɨ rɨ kнrɨ rɨ eseru aimenkanin.
51 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; umaimu awɨron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen nɨ,” ta'pн Sises uya.
52 Mɨrɨ pɨ' Esuwerн amн' uya, “Serɨ si ina uya i'tu ɨri a'kwarн yen pe ɨwesi tukai'! Epнra'an erikн'pн, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amн' rɨ nɨrɨ erikн'pн, mɨrɨ e'tane si ɨnн' rɨ esi yau umaimu awɨrɨ iyeri'to' oton pen nɨ ta auya.
53 Eke pe kuru pe' ina кнipнnн Epнra'an entai ɨwesi? Iyerikн'pн, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amн' rɨ nɨrɨ erikн'pн. Ɨnн' pe kuru ɨye'kupн?” ta'pн to' uya.
54 Sises uya to' eikн'pн, “Uiwano' pe utapurɨpɨtн yau, utapurɨ pe pнra rɨ iyesi. Ukнipнnн, ina e'to' itese' pɨ' mнkayatнi'ne' uya nin uyapurɨpɨtн mɨrɨ.
55 I'tu tane auya'nokon pнra rɨ, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen urɨ ta uya yau, kasi pe esi, akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awɨrɨ nɨrɨ esi.
56 Ɨкнipнnн kon, Epнra'an esi'pн pori' pe uweyu ento' oton tнuya pɨ'; mɨrɨpan uya ensa' epori'ma'pн,” ta'pн iya.
57 “50 kaisa rɨ pнra rɨ ɨwнipiyaai man, mɨrɨ pe' e'tane Epнra'an ene'pн auya?” ta'pн Esuwerн amн' uya ipɨ'.
58 “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; Epнra'an entu rawɨrɨ rɨ, urɨ esi*!” ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
59 Mɨrɨ pɨ', tɨ' amuku'pн to' uya ipona eno'mapɨ'to' pe tнuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namн'pн, itɨ'pн Esuwerн amн' use'mato', ɨpнremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'tɨ Sises Uya

1 Sises usarɨ koro'tau, tentu'pн si'kɨrɨ tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pн iya.
2 Ipoitorн ton uya ekama'po'pн, “Rapai,* ɨnн' uya makoi kupн'pн—pнse rɨ ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya katɨ, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tɨi'?” ta'pн to' uya.
3 Sises uya to' maimu eikн'pн, “Pнse rɨ ka'pon e'makoimasa' pнra iyesi, isanon nɨrɨ, e'tane Papa tнrawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawɨrɨ iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi.
4 Wнi nai pata esi koro'tau, uyenno'nin nн'pн tнrawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupɨ nнye'an, ɨnн' rɨ e'tнrawasoma weyu pen.
5 Serɨ non po esi koro'tau, urɨ esi non weyu pe,” ta'pн iya.
6 Serɨ kasa tнusaurokн'pн tнpo, non pona iyeta'ta'pн. Tawa koneka'pн iya eta' namanka'pн ke, mɨrɨpan tнrн'pн iya ka'pon enu pona.
7 Ta'pн iya ipɨ', “Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'pɨri ka',” ta'pн iya. (Sairon tawon main esi mɨrɨ Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Mɨrɨ a'tai, itɨ'pн, iyekumisi'pн, iyee'pн ennin pe tenai'.
8 Mɨrɨ a'tai, itonpa ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiya tenku'ne ennin nн'san uya ta'pн, “Pнse rɨ pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanнn nɨ pɨ' nнko'manpɨ'taine' pen?” ta'pн.
9 Tнron kon uya, “Pнse rɨ кнrɨ rɨ,” ta'pн.
Tнron kon uya, “Кнrɨ rɨ kasa rɨ marɨ isene,” ta'pн.
E'tane, “Urɨ rɨ кнrɨ,” ta'pн iya.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, “Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ɨyenu uta'kokasa'?” ta'pн to' uya ipɨ'.

---

* **8:58** *Urɨ esi*—Esuwerн amн' pona, ipan kuru wakн Papa ese' pe “Yawe” esi'pн; tenpoikasen pe “Urɨ” tukai'. Isaan nнmenuka'pн itekare yau, “Urɨ” tawon apurɨpɨtн'pн Sises uya кнrɨ rɨ pe tesi ekamanin pe. “Urɨ” mɨrɨ Papa ese' “Yawe” tato' Esuwerн amн' uya, ipan kuru wakн Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apнne Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enkɨ. * **9:2** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

11 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, uyenu
pona itʉrʉ'pʉ iya. Ta'pʉ iya upɨ', ‘Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'pɨri ka'.’ Utɨ'pʉ ekumi'se'na, mɨrɨ
tʉpo ene'pʉ uya,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', “Nai kʉrɨ ken si?”
“I'tu uya pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

Pari'si Amʉ' Uya Tenku'nan Nʉ'pʉ Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ

13 Tenku'ne iko'mansa' rʉ'pʉ nepʉ'pʉ to' uya Pari'si amʉ' piya'.
14 Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pʉ, itenu nɨrɨ a'koka'pʉ iya esi'pʉ.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' uya kanan ekama'po'pʉ nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'.
Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', “Tawa nonka'pʉ iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pʉ uya, ennin pe nin si esi serɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron kon Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ, “Papa winon pe pʉra pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi,
apʉne pʉra Sapa' apurɨ iya pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
“Ɨ'rɨ tukai' i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ tʉmakooikenan nɨ ka'pon uya?” ta'pʉ tʉron kon ka'pon
amʉ' uya, mɨrɨpan kon epantakapɨtʉ'pʉ.
17 Tenku'nan pɨ' kanan tera'tɨi', “Ɨ'rɨ ta auya kʉrɨ ɨyenu a'kokanin nʉ'pʉ pɨ'?” ta'pʉ to'
uya.
“Pu'kena' pe iyesi!” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
18 E'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya apurɨ'pʉ pen tenku'ne iyesi'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨpan enasa' ennin
pe tukai', tenku'nan sanon kɨ'ma tʉuya'nokon pona rɨ.
19 To' uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ pe' esi ɨmʉre kon pe? Tenku'ne iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ tato'
auya'nokon ipɨ'? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
20 Isanon uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ina uya i'tu pʉse rɨ esi ina mʉre pe, iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ
tenku'ne.
21 E'tane ɨ'rɨ tukai' ennin pe iyenasa' tukai' ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi. Ɨnʉ' uya itenu
a'kokasa' tukai' nɨrɨ ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi. Ekama'potɨ'. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe
tʉusauro'sen pe iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Serɨ ta'pʉ isanon uya, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' to' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', apʉne pʉra
Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'ku'sa' esi'pʉ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Kʉrai† pe Sises esi tukai' ekamasa' a'tai, ipa'kato'
pe iyesi usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai tukai'.
23 Mɨrɨ wenai, “Eke pe iyesi; tiwano' pe tʉusauro'sen pe,” ta'pʉ isanon uya.
24 Iyakon ite'kwa pe tenku'nan nʉ'pʉ ka'pon kɨ'makaa'pʉ to' uya kanan. Ta'pʉ to' uya
ipɨ', “Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ;‡ pʉse rɨ nin i'tu pɨ' ina man tʉmakooikenan pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
25 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya tai'ma, “Tʉmakooi ke iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra imakooi pʉra iyesi,
i'tu uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane tikin nan nɨ i'tu uya; tenku'ne esi'pʉ, e'tane serɨ pe ene uya!”
ta'pʉ iya.
26 Mɨrɨ tʉpo kanan to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya ɨpɨ'? Ɨ'rɨ tukai' ɨyenu a'koka'pʉ
iya?”
27 To' maimu eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ayauro'kakaa'pʉ uya 'nokon, etasa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi.
Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨnetapai kanan ɨwesi kon? Ipoitorʉ ton pe nɨrɨ pe' e'pai ɨwesi kon?” ta'pʉ
iya.
28 Mɨrɨ tʉpo to' uya ipa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ esi mɨrɨ ipoitorʉ pe! Ina nin Mosi' poitorʉ ton,”
tai'ma.
29 “Papa uya Mosi' auro'ka'pʉ tukai' ina uya i'tu, e'tane nai winɨ kʉrɨ rɨ uye'sa' tukai'
ina uya i'tu pʉra iyesi,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
30 Ka'pon uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pan si ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ! Nai winɨ iye'sa' tukai'
i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane uyenu ton a'koka'pʉ iya.

---

† **9:22** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉnʉ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **9:24** *Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa pɨ' Tenki ka'kɨ.* Serɨ serɨ e'se'ne' pe ta'pʉ to' uya rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' i'napai rɨ isauro'to' pe. Apʉne Isa'suwa 7:19 enkɨ.

31 Papa uya tɯmakooikena' nan eta pɯra iyesi, tukai' i'tu'nokon, e'tane Papa uya tasa' kasa te'sen, iteseru nɨrɨ kupɯi'ma eta iya.
32 Non e'sara'tɨ'pɯ si'kɨrɨ, isetasa' pɯra iyesi ɨnɯ' uya rɨ tenku'ne iyentusa' rɯ'pɯ enu a'kokasa' tawon.
33 Papa winon pe pɯra pɯse rɨ ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, ɨ'rɨ kupɯ iya pen," ta'pɯ iya.
34 To' uya imaimu eikɯ'pɯ tai'ma ipɨ', "Makoi yau ɨyentu'pɯ! Nai kasa rɯ'kwɨ ina enupa i'se ɨwesi!" ta'pɯ to' uya. Mɨrɨ tɯpo, to' uya enpa'ka'pɯ usenupan nɨto' iwɯ' tapai.

Iya'kwarɯ Yau Tenku'ne E'nɨ

35 Sises uya to' uya enpa'ka'pɯ eta'pɯ. Eposa' tɯuya a'tai, ta'pɯ iya ipɨ', "Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' mapurɨyan?" ta'pɯ iya.
36 Imaimu eikɯ'pɯ iya, "Itepuru, ɨnɯ' pe iyesi?" tukai', ekama'po'pɯ iya. "Ekamakɨ, apurɨnin pe e'to' pe," ta'pɯ iya.
37 Sises uya, "Ensa' auya mɨrɨ; kɯrɨ rɨ ipokon pe masauro'ai'ne'," ta'pɯ.
38 Ta'pɯ iya, "Uyepuru, ayapurɨ uya," tai'ma iyepɯrema'pɯ ipɨ'.
39 Sises uya ta'pɯ, "Eseru aimenkato' wenai serɨ non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne," ta'pɯ iya.
40 Pari'si amɯ' iya'kɨrɨ te'san kon uya serɨ ta iya eta'pɯ. Ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ? Tenku'ne nɨrɨ ina esi?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
41 Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Tenku'ne ɨwesi kon yau, imakooi pɯra ɨwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe ɨye'kupɯ kon pɨ', amakooi kon yau rɨ ɨwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Itikɯn Non

1 "I'napai rɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon; kɯrɨ rɨ mɯra'ta awɨrɨ pɯra tewonsen karimeru amɯ' iwɯ' ta' e'tane tɯron nɨ winɨ tewonsen esi mɨrɨ ama' e', rapumanin nɨ.
2 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ mɯra'ta awɨrɨ tewonsen esi mɨrɨ karimeru amɯ' esa' pe.
3 Itena' mɯra'ta tɯrawasomanin uya mɯra'ta a'koka, karimeru amɯ' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru amɯ' kɨ'ma iya, mɨrɨpan kon pa'ka iya.
4 Tikɯn non karimeru amɯ' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya itɨ, karimeru amɯ' uya nɨrɨ e'ma'pɯka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai.
5 Ka'kɯran e'ma'pɯka to' uya pɯra iyesi, e'tane to' apɯrɯmɯ ipiyapai, apɯne pɯra ka'kɯran maimu i'tu to' uya pɯra iyesi."
6 Sises uya serɨ panton ekama'pɯ, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ ɨ'rɨ ton pɨ' isaurokɯ tukai'.
7 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Sises uya kanan ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon; urɨ esi karimeru amɯ' mɯra'taai pe.
8 Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe nɨrɨ, e'tane karimeru amɯ' uya to' maimu eta pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
9 Urɨ esi mɯra'ta pe, urɨ poro ɨnɯ' rɨ ewomɯ a'tai, iyepika'tɨ. Iyewomɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepa'ka nɨrɨ ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na.
10 Ama' e' uyepɯ ama'mase'na rɨken, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwɨse'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'tanɯ'se'na. Urɨ uye'sa' uko'man nɨto' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru nɨrɨ to' uya epoto' pe.
11 "Urɨ esi wakɯ karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin. Wakɯ karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya tɯuko'manto' nonka karimeru amɯ' iwano' pe.
12 E'tane kɯrɨ rɨ te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru amɯ' esa' pen, karimeru amɯ' esi itikɯn non pe pɯra. Ene kaikusi uyepɯ ene iya a'tai, karimeru amɯ' nɨmɨ iya. Iyainɯmɯ, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru amɯ' nɨrɨ e'tɯrɯ'kwa.

10:11 Saira' 18:13

13 Ka'pon ainɯmɯ, apɯne pɯra te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon
pe pɯra iyesi karimeru amɯ' pɨ'.
14 "Urɨ esi wakɯ karimeru amɯ' pa'simanin. Uikɯn non karimeru amɯ' i'tu uya; to' uya
nɨrɨ ui'tu—
15 ukɯipɯnɯ uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa ukɯipɯnɯ i'tu uya—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru amɯ' iwano' pe.
16 Moro tɯron kon karimeru amɯ' esi mɨrɨ, serɨ yau pɯra rɨ marɨ. Kamoro nɨrɨ nepɯ uya.
To' uya nɨrɨ umaimu eta, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ iten to' esi,* tikin nɨ nɨrɨ to' pa'simanin
esi.
17 Ukɯipɯnɯ uya ui'nɯnka, apɯne pɯra uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pɨ', anɯnka'to' pe uya
kanan.
18 Ɨnɯ' rɨ uya imo'ka pɯra iyesi upiyapai, e'tane urɨ pe rɨ inonkasa' uya. Inonkato'
merunti esi upiyau, anɯnka'to' uya rɨ kanan. Serɨ uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya ukɯipɯnɯ
winɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
19 Serɨ ton main pɨkɨrɨ, Esuwerɯ amɯ' kanan epantakapɨtɯ'pɯ.
20 Tu'kan kon uya, "Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwarɯ pɯra iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' imaimu eta
auya'nokon?" ta'pɯ.
21 Tɯron kon uya ta'pɯ, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen nɨ serɨ. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan
enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pɯ to' uya.

Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Apurɨnin Nan Pen

22 Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' uta'koka'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ e'seporo'pɯ Su-
rusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyesi'pɯ.
23 Sises usarɨ koro'tau Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯ'kɯ tau, Saraman
Epa'kato' Iya' tawɨrɨ,
24 mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uyee'pɯ iwoi. Ta'pɯ to' uya ipɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ pɯ'kɯ pona ina
ko'manɯkɯ auya usenuminkan pɨ'? Kɯrai† pe ɨwesi a'tai, wakɯ pe ina pɨ' ɨsekamakɨ," ta'pɯ
to' uya.
25 Sises uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Ayauro'kakaa'pɯ uya 'nokon, e'tane apurɨ auya'nokon
pɯra iyesi. Serɨ eke tɯrawaso siku'ai'ne' ukɯipɯnɯ ese' yau usaurokɯ uiwano' pe.
26 E'tane apurɨ auya'nokon pɯra iyesi, apɯne pɯra uikɯn non karimeru amɯ' tonpa pe
pɯra ɨwesi kon.
27 Uikɯn non karimeru amɯ' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya nɨrɨ uye'ma'pɯka.
28 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen nɨ; ɨnɯ' uya to'
mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatɯ apai.
29 Ukɯipɯnɯ urepanin nɯ'pɯ kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai rɨ.‡ Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ to'
mo'ka pɯra iyesi ukɯipɯnɯ piyapai.
30 Ikɯipɯnɯ ya' tikin nɨ ina esi," ta'pɯ iya.
31 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya tɨ' ton amuku'pɯ iwɨto' pe tɯuya'nokon,
32 e'tane Sises uya ta'pɯ to' pɨ', "Ikɯipɯnɯ winon tu'kan nɨ eke tɯrawaso enpoika'pɯ uya
ɨyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru tɨ' ke uwɨnɨ i'se ɨwesi kon?" ta'pɯ iya.
33 Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya imaimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Serɨ ton wenai tɨ' ke ɨwɨnɨ i'se ina esi pen, e'tane
isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe rɨ esii'ma Papa pe ɨye'kupɯ," ta'pɯ to' uya.
34 Sises uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Iye'menukasa' pɯra pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon
papa pe'ne ɨwesi kon,'§ tawon?
35 Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pɯ na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu
i'kwɨtɯ poken pɯra nɨrɨ iyesi.

10:15 Ma'siu 11:27; Ɯru' 10:22 * **10:16** *to' esi;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *to' enato' oton* **10:22** 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau *Ukɯipɯnɯ nɯrepa'pɯ ike esi tanporo entaino pe,* tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § **10:34** Eren 82:6

36 Ƒ'rɨ pe ken si kɯrɨ nai, ikɯipɯnɯ nanɯmɯ'pɯ tiwano' pe kuru, mɨrɨpan enno'sa' iya orɯ
pona? Ƒ'rɨto' pe ken ɨri pe isapema pe tɯusauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu urɨ,' ta
uya pɨ'?
37 Urɨ kɯsapurɨtɯu, ukɯipɯnɯ tɯrawasooi ku'tane uya pɯra rɨ.
38 E'tane ikupɯ uya a'tai, uyapurɨ auya'nokon pɯra iye'tane, eke tɯrawaso amɯ' kupɯ
uya apurɨtɨ', i'tu kon pa apurɨ kon pa nɨrɨ ukɯipɯnɯ esi uyau, urɨ nɨrɨ esi iyau tukai'."
39 Mɨrɨ wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pɯ, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pɯ.
40 Itɨ'pɯ Isotan ratoi pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupɯ'pɯ pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Mɨrɨ
yau, iko'mamɯ'pɯ.
41 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uyee'pɯ ipiya'. Ta'pɯ to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupɯ'pɯ
pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usaurokɯ'pɯ pɯse pɨ' esi i'napai rɨ," ta'pɯ to' uya.
42 Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apurɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ yau.

11

Ʊrasaras Eri'to'

1 Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pɯ Ʊrasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Mata pata'se'.
2 Pɯse rɨ Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pɯ takuru'ke, kɯrɨ rɨ esi'pɯ Sises karapaimanin nɯ'pɯ, i'ta
nɨrɨ a'munakanin nɯ'pɯ tɯnse' ke.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipasi ton uya ikɨ'mai' tɯmaimu kon ennoko'pɯ, "Itepuru, ipan pe
ɨni'nɯnkanɯ man takuru'ke," tukai'.
4 Sises uya mɨrɨ etasa' a'tai, ta'pɯ iya, "Serɨ paran uya eri'nɯ'ka pen nɨ, e'tane Papa
meruntɨrɯ usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurɨto' pe ipɨkɨrɨ iyesi," ta'pɯ iya.
5 Sises uya Mata, itakon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ʊrasaras i'nɯnka esi'pɯ.
6 Takuru'ke iyesi tukai' etasa' tɯuya a'tai, asa'rɨ wɯi iko'mamɯ'pɯ tesi'pɯ yau rɨ.
7 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ', "Isutiya pona kanan utɨnpai'nokon," ta'pɯ iya.
8 Ipoitorɯ ton uya ta'pɯ ipɨ', "Rapai,* pena kuru pɯra rɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' esi'pɯ ɨwɨnɨ i'se
tɨ' ke. Mɨrɨ pe' e'tane mɨrɨ ya' ɨutɨkapɯ kanan?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
9 Sises uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "12 kaisa rɨ wɯi yau pata weyu pɯra pe' nai? Ƒnɯ' usarɨ
a'tai wɯi nai ita'mo'ka pen, apɯne pɯra a'kwa pe non esi wenai.
10 E'tane ewarupɨ yau ka'pon usarɨ a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apɯne pɯra a'kwa pe pɯra iyesi ke,"
ta'pɯ iya.
11 Serɨ ton ta tɯpo, ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa kon Ʊrasaras e'nɯmɯ, e'tane utɨ enpakase'na
iye'nɯnto' apai," ta'pɯ iya.
12 Mɨrɨ tɯpo ipoitorɯ ton uya ta'pɯ, "Itepuru, iye'nɯnsa' pe iyesi yau, ito'pamɯ rɨ mɨrɨ,"
ta'pɯ to' uya.
13 Sises usaurokɯ esi'pɯ iyeri'sa' pɨ', e'tane iye'nɯmɯ pɨ' isaurokɯ pe to' uya ekama'pɯ.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si to' pana'tɨkaa'pɯ iya mɨrɨ wakɯ pe, "Ʊrasaras eri'sa' kuru rɨ mɨrɨ, tukai'.
15 Pori' pe e'ai', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ', mɨrɨ yau e'sa' pɯra iyesi pɨ', apurɨ kon pa. E'tane pɯra
utɨnpai'nokon ipiya'," ta'pɯ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pɯ tɯtonpa ton, ipoitorɯ ton pɨ',
"Utɨnpai'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uma'tan nɨto' pe ipokon pe," ta'pɯ iya.

Sises Uya Ʊrasaras Pasi Rɯ'san A'kwarɯ Ne'pɨtɯ'pɯ

17 Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakɨrɨ'ne wɯi uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pɯ iya.
18 Pe'tani esi'pɯ ɨnnɨ pɯra Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayirɯ e'to' airɨ rɨ.†
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' uyee'pɯ Meri mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mata pokon a'kwarɯ
ne'pɨ'se'na to' pi pata'pɯ yau.

10:40 Isaan 1:28 **11:1** Ʊru' 10:38-39 **11:2** Isaan 12:3 * **11:8** *Rapai, Ti'sa* ta e'kwa pe † **11:18** *2 mayirɯ e'to' airɨ—15 stetiya* Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airɨ).

20 Mata uya Sises uyepн eta pe rɨ, itɨ'pн ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pн ɨutɨ tau moro rɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Mata uya ta'pн Sises pɨ', "Itepuru, serɨ yau ɨwesi yau, upi nнma'tai'no pen.
22 E'tane i'tu uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pɨ', Papa uya ɨrepa," ta'pн iya.
23 Sises uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Ɨpi kanan e'mн'sa'kato' oton," ta'pн iya.
24 Mata uya imaimu eikн'pн, "Si'tuyai' iye'mн'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mн'sa'kan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pн iya.
25 Sises uya ta'pн ipɨ', "Urɨ esi i'mн'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nɨto' ku'nin pe rɨ nɨrɨ esi. Urɨ yau apurɨnin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe rɨ iye'tane, iko'manto' oton nɨ.
26 Ɨnн' rɨ tнuko'mansen uyapurɨ pɨ' uma'tato' oton pen. Serɨ pe' mapurɨyan?" ta'pн iya ipɨ'.
27 "Ewai', uyepuru, sapurɨyai' Kнrai‡ pe ɨwesi, Papa Mumu pe tнuye'ton serɨ non pona, tasa' rн'pн," ta'pн iya.
28 Serɨ ta tнuya tнpo, itɨ'pн ama'ai takon kɨ'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, ɨkɨ'ma iya," ta'pн iya.
29 Mɨrɨ eta tнuya pe rɨ, iye'mн'sa'ka'pн, iyee'pн inke pнra ipiya'.
30 Sises uye'sa' pнra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pн eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pн yau rɨ marɨ iyesi'pн.
31 Esuwerн amн' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon ɨutɨ tau iya'kwarн nepн pɨ' uya iye'mн'sa'ka ensa' inke pнra, mɨrɨpan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'pнka'pн, tнuta'kwarнkai' akaranse tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' itɨ pe tekamai'.
32 Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' tнuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita'mo'ka'pн, "Itepuru, serɨ yau ɨwe'sa' yau, upi nнma'tai'no pen nɨ," tai'ma.
33 Ikaramн ensa' tнuya a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerн amн' nɨrɨ iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon ukaramн, ipan pe ipokoita'pн tewan temo'kai'.
34 "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
"Itepuru, entanн'kɨ," ta'pн to' uya.
35 Sises ukaramн'pн.
36 Esuwerн amн' uya, "Ipan pe i'nнnka iya!" ta'pн.
37 E'tane tнron kon uya, "Tenku'nan enu a'kokanin nн'pн uya rɨ pe' pнse rɨ ka'pon erikн namai' ikupн pнra iyesi'pн?" ta'pн.

Sises Uya Ʉrasaras Eri'sa' I'mн'sa'ka

38 Pokoi pe kuru rɨ marɨ esii'ma, Sises utɨ'pн uruwai' piya'. Tɨ' euta pe iyesi'pн eke tɨ' tнsa' imнra'taai po.
39 "Tɨ' amatɨ'," ta'pн iya.
E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, ikɨ pe ikɨtaka'sa' serɨ, asakɨrɨ'ne wнi iko'manka'sa' mɨrɨ yau," ta'pн iya.
40 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya, "Apurɨ auya yau, Papa meruntɨrн ene auya tukai' pe' apana'tɨ uya pнn?" ta'pн.
41 Mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨ' ama'pн. Mɨrɨ a'tai, kakнi' tenu tнtнse Sises uya ta'pн, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pɨ'.
42 I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe rɨ ɨwesi tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane ta uya rɨ nin pнsamoro iye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon na'ne' uya rɨ nin apurɨto' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'," ta'pн iya.
43 Serɨ ta tнpo, eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nнmн'pн, "Ʉrasaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'.
44 Iyeri'sa' rн'pн epa'ka'pн, auronpɨ'sa' pe itemiyatн ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pɨ'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena' pon renen tato' atн ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pon atн itemн' woi.
Sises uya, "Iponkatɨ' uruwai' pon apai, tɨwɨ itɨto' pe," ta'pн to' pɨ'.

Sises Wɨnɨ Pɨ' To' E'kama
(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Ʉru' 22:1-2)

‡ **11:27** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu), *Papa Nanнmн'pн* ta e'kwa pe.

45 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises nʉkupʉnʉ ennin nʉ'san
uya apurɨ'pʉ.
46 E'tane tʉron kon utɨ'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' piya' Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ ekamai' to' pana ya'.
47 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Pari'si amʉ' uya tʉkonsʉrʉʉi kon mitimu kupʉ'pʉ.
"Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ'nokon nai?" ta'pʉ to' uya. "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya tu'ke rɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi
i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ.
48 Serɨ ku'tane iya enpɨ'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya rɨ apurɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Roman amʉ'
uya use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upata kon mo'ka mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ to'
uya.
49 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe
te'sen mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau, usaurokʉ'pʉ, "Ɨni'tunʉ kon pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ!
50 Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi wakʉ iwa pe iyesi ɨpona'nokon tikin nɨ ka'pon
eri'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ekota'ma entai," ta'pʉ iya.
51 Tʉmɨrɨ pe serɨ ta'pʉ iya pen nɨ, e'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe rɨ
nin tesi pɨ' mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton nɨ nin ekama'pʉ iya ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe.
52 Kamoro iwano' pe rɨken pen e'tane iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon Papa munkɨ amʉ' iwano' pe rɨ
nɨrɨ, to' amʉranʉ'nin pe tikin nɨ to' tʉkonekai'.
53 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ wʉi awonsi'kɨ.
54 Mɨrɨ wenai, Sises si usarɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' annawɨrɨ. E'tane ru'ku
iyemo'ka'pʉ rɨmono'ta nono winɨkʉi', eke iwa pata E'pʉren tato' ya', mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ
tʉpoitorʉ ton pokon pe.
55 Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ e'sepokapʉ rɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ
pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekorʉkase'na mɨrɨ Weyu wapiya.
56 Sises ene i'se to' esi'pʉ, use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' airɨ te'soto'pɨ'se' to'
usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ tukai' mi'tuyatʉu? Iyepʉ pen nɨ pe' serɨ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ'?" ta'pʉ
to' uya.
57 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' uya tasa'
esi'pʉ, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Sises esi mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe
tʉuya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

1 6 kaisa rɨ wʉi To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ rawɨrɨ, Sises utɨ'pʉ Pe'tani pona, Ʉrasaras, Sises
nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai pata'se' ya'.
2 Iyenta'nato' koneka'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ yau, Mata esi'pʉ ekamʉ pɨ', Ʉrasaras e'tane Sises
piyawon kon tʉteire' kon po tepʉrʉ piyau te'san koro'tau.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Meri uya ten yau rɨ esukenan natʉ, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
ma'pʉ iya Sises pʉta pona, ikuka'pʉ iya tʉnse' ke, mɨrɨpan po'piyun kɨtun uya a'po'ne
ɨutɨ kɨ'nʉnpasa' esi'pʉ.
4 E'tane Sises poitorʉ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pʉra
iyesi'pʉ,
5 mɨrɨpan uya, "Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ po'piyun kʉrʉpo'pomasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, itepe'pʉ ke
entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin nɨ wʉipiya yau e'tʉrawasoman nɨsa' epe'pʉ e'to' airɨ rɨ
iyesi mɨrɨ,*" ta'pʉ iya.
6 Aiko tawon pe tesi pɨ' entu'manin nan pɨ' serɨ ta'pʉ iya pen nɨ, e'tane ama' e' pe tesi
pɨ'. Pʉrata paikii esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ i'se te'to' pɨ'.

12:3 Ʉru' 7:37-38 * **12:5** *Tikin nɨ wʉipiya yau iye'tʉrawasomasa' epe'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *300 kaisaron pʉrata pun, tenariyas itese'.* Tikin nan pʉrata pun esi isenupasa' pen nʉ'kwɨ e'mato' ike.

7 “Tɨwɨ nesii,” ta'pʉ Sises uya. “Inenkurunpa'pʉ mɨrɨ po'piyun uwu'na'tɨ weyu iwano'
pe, tasa' iya rʉ'pʉ.
8 Inke rɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ɨpiyau'nokon esi
pen nin,” ta'pʉ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ koro'tau anpisin ton kuru rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya etasa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau Sises
esi tukai', mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ pɨkɨrɨ rɨken pen e'tane Ʊrasaras rɨ nɨrɨ ense'na,
ini'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyerikʉ'pʉ yapai.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pʉ Ʊrasaras rɨ nɨrɨ
wɨnɨ pɨ',
11 kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' tu'kan kon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya tʉnonka kon pɨ' Sises piya' tʉutɨto' kon
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ apurɨ pɨ'.

Sises Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona
(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Ʊru' 19:28-40)

12 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton kuru rɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san Iweyu Rʉ'pʉ pɨ' uya Surusiran
pona Sises utɨ etasa' esi'pʉ.
13 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ ite'matai patawa ye' apɨmu ton itenau'ne, ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉɨ'ma,
“Usana!”†
“Pori' pe kʉrɨ esi mɨrɨ Itepuru ese' yau nʉye'ai'ne'!”‡
“Pori' kʉrɨ rɨ kin Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru!”
ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 Sises uya isa'ka'si mʉre eporo'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pʉ ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya
ta awɨrɨ rɨ,
15 “Kenari'nʉmʉi, Sayan ensi rʉ'kwɨ;
enkɨ, ɨyepuru, kin uye'nɨ pɨ' man,
iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mʉre po,”§
tawon.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorʉ ton uya tanporo serɨ ton to'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ pen. Sises rɨ nin enasa'
tapurɨpɨ'to' ya' tʉpo—iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ, e'mʉ'sa'kasa' tʉpo rɨ nin—to' uya i'tu'pʉ serɨ ton
e'menukasa' esi'pʉ ipɨ', serɨ ton nɨ kenʉ' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ itiwano' pe.
17 Anpisin ton si iya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon nʉ'san nɨ esi'pʉ ekama pɨ' Ʊrasaras kɨ'ma'pʉ iya
uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya rɨ ekama pɨ'.
18 Tu'kan kon nɨ utɨ'pʉ serɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai.
19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Pari'si amʉ' uya ta'pʉ mɨrɨ tʉtonpa kon pɨ', “Menyatʉu, ɨ'rɨ kupʉ poken pʉra
rɨ iyesi. Entɨ', tanporo pata yawon kon utɨ ipɨkɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Sises Uya Tʉuma'tato' Ekama'pʉ

20 Moro Kiri' amʉ' tonpa ton esi'pʉ to' koro'tau ɨpʉremai' itɨsa' kon nʉ'san Iweyu Rʉ'pʉ
pɨ'.
21 To' uyee'pʉ Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipɨ',
“Itepuru, Sises ɨnenpai ina man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Piri' utɨ'pʉ Anturu pana'tɨi'; Anturu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'tɨ'pʉ
mɨrɨ.
23 Sises uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apurɨpɨ'to' weyu.
24 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, a'nai' ena'pɨ uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' pʉra iyesi
yau, tikin nɨ rɨ iko'mamʉ mɨrɨ, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke rɨ nin itena'pɨ epamʉ mɨrɨ.
25 Ka'pon tʉuko'manto' i'nʉnkanin uya inonka mɨrɨ, kʉrɨ tʉuko'manto' ewaruma'tɨnin
serɨ non po uya rɨ nin iko'manʉkʉ mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' iwano' pe.
26 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pʉkato' pe iyesi; e'ai'ne' yau rɨ upoitorʉ rɨ kanan
e'to' pe iyesi. Ukʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama mɨrɨ.

12:8 Isu'taronomi 15:11 † **12:13** *Usana!* Ipuru amʉ' maimu, *Pika'tɨ'!* ta e'kwa iyenasa' apurɨpɨ'nɨto' yai pe. ‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26 § **12:15** Sakaraya 9:9 **12:25** Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ʊru' 9:24; 17:33

27 “Ekamнra uyewan enasa' man, ɨ'rɨ ken si ta uya? ‘Papai, upika'tɨkɨ serɨ iweyu apai,’
ta uya? Kane, serɨ pɨkɨrɨ sa'ne serɨ iweyu pн'kн pona uye'sa' serɨ ko.
28 Papai, eke pe ɨyese' e'to' enpoikakɨ,” ta'pн iya.
Mɨrɨ a'tai main uyee'pн Epнn poi, “Enpoikaka'sa' uya rɨ man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en-
poikakapн uya rɨ kanan mɨrɨ,” tawon.
29 Anpisin mɨrɨ yau te'san uya etasa' uya, “Kornme e'tнrнnka,” ta'pн; tнron kon uya,
“Insernн uya auro'ka,” ta'pн.
30 Sises uya, “Ɨiwano' kon pe serɨ main esi'pн mɨrɨ, urɨ iwano' pe pen,” ta'pн.
31 “Serɨ si iweyu ornн eseru aimenkato' yai. Serɨ ornн epuru pe si te'sen ainнnpato'.
32 E'tane, urɨ utannнnsa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon nɨ kɨ'mato' uya oton upiya',” ta'pн
iya.
33 Serɨ ta'pн iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tнuya ekama pe rɨ.
34 Anpisin uya ta'pн, “Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon winɨ, Kнrai* uko'manto'
oton tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ ken pe' e'tane, ‘Ka'pon, Papa winon utannнnto' oton,’ ta auya? Ɨnн' pнse
rɨ Ka'pon, Papa winon?” ta'pн to' uya.
35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pн, “Iweyu e'to' oton mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon inke rн'kwɨ rɨ mara
rɨ. Ɨpinintɨ' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupɨ uya ɨyeporo kon rawɨrɨ. Ka'pon ewarupɨ yau
tнutɨsen uya tнutɨto' ya' i'tu pнra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
36 Iweyu apurɨtɨ' moro ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, iweyu munkɨ amн' pe ɨyena kon
pa,” ta'pн iya. Tнusauro'to' nonkasa' tнuya a'tai, Sises utɨ'pн, mɨrɨpan e'so'namн'pн to'
piyapai.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Esuwernн Amн'

37 Serɨ ton eke ton Papa tнrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane
tн'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apurɨ pнra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pн.
38 Serɨ esi'pн pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tɨnin pe:
“Itepuru, ɨnн' uya ina nekamannн etasa';
ɨnн' ena' Itepuru meruntɨrн usenpoikasa'?”†
tawon.
39 Mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya apurɨ pнra rɨ iyesi, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨ:
40 “To' enu rɨ a'kopɨ'sa' iya
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewan nɨ sa'mantannн'pɨ'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nнkн namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'tɨ namai' to' epi'tɨto' pe uya,”‡
tawon.
41 Aisaya uya serɨ tasa' apнne pнra Sises apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ ensa' tнuya pɨ', ipɨ' isaurokн'pн.
42 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ itepuru ton uya apurɨ'pн rɨ. E'tane
Pari'si amн' esi pɨ', tнnapurɨnн kon ɨnekamapai pнra to' esi'pн. To' uya tenpa'ka kon
tнusenupato' kon iwн' tapai tukai' to' enari'nнmн'pн;
43 ka'pon amн' uya tapurɨpɨtн kon i'se te'san pe tesi kon pɨ' Papa uya tapurɨpɨtн kon i'se
tesi kon entai.
44 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises usaurokн'pн eke pe, “Ka'pon uya uyapurɨ a'tai, urɨ rɨken apurɨ iya pe
iyesi pen, e'tane kнrɨ uyenno'nin nн'pн.
45 Uyene iya a'tai, uyenno'nin nн'pн ene iya mɨrɨ.
46 Uye'sa' serɨ pata weyu pe, ɨnн' rɨ uyapurɨnin pe na'ne' enkurumн namai' moro
ewarupɨ yau.
47 “Kнrɨ nin ka'pon umaimu eta pɨ' na'ne' e'tane, ikupн iya pнra na'ne', iteseru aimenka
uya pen nɨ, apнne pнra pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tɨi'.

---

* **12:34** *Kнrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pнra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nannнnнn* ta e'kwa pe. **12:34** Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyernн 37:25; Taniyernн 7:14 † **12:38** Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ **12:40** Aisaya 6:10

48 Moro unurunpanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umaimu ananɯnpaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ rɨ main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
49 Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa pɯra, e'tane ikɯipɯnɯ uyenno'nin nɯ'pɯ uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tɨsa' iya rɨ.
50 I'tu uya, serɨ uya arɨn tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' ya'. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si usauro'ai'ne' ikɯipɯnɯ uya upana'tɨ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ ekama uya," ta'pɯ iya.

13

Sises Uya Tɯpoitorɯ Ton Pɯta Korɯka

1 To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ pɨ' e'nɨto' rawɨrɨ kuru rɨ, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pɯ serɨ non nɨnto' tɯuya weyu e'seposa', ikɯipɯnɯ piya' si tɯutɨto'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nɯnkakapɯ tɯpo, non po te'san, mɨrɨpan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nɯnkato' tɯuya enpoikakaa'pɯ iya.*
2 Ko'maan pe enta'nan nɨto' utanɯnkaa'pɯ, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pɯ isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pɨ'.
3 Sises uya tanporon nɨ nonkasa' ikɯipɯnɯ uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pɯ; tɯuye'sa' Papa winɨ, mɨrɨpan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨpan e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ tepɯrɯ piyapai, tɯpon pɯro'pon mo'ka'pɯ iya, mɨrɨpan uya towerɯ e'me'pɯ tɯworo'pai pɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, tuna ma'pɯ iya pesɯn ya', mɨrɨpan uya tɯpoitorɯ ton pɯta korɯkapɨtɯ'pɯ a'munakapɨtɯi'ma tɯworo'pai pokon towerɯ ke.
6 Mɨrɨpan uye'kaa'pɯ Saiman Pi'ta poi rɨ, tekama'po ton, "Uyepuru, u'ta si korɯka auya?" tukai'.
7 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ito'ka'nɯkɯ auya pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennɯ'pɯ ito'ka'nɯ'to' auya oton," ta'pɯ iya.
8 "Kane, u'ta korɯkato' auya pɯra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya ipɨ'.
Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ɨkorɯkasa' uya pɯra iyesi a'tai, upɯ'kɯ pe ɨwesi pen," ta'pɯ iya.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Uyepuru, u'ta rɨken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ u'pai rɨ nɨrɨ ken!" ta'pɯ iya.
10 Sises uya eikɯ'pɯ, "Ka'pon iyeku'pɨsa' esi ti'ta rɨken korɯkato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi mɨrɨ wakɯ pe. Wakɯ pe nin ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, tanporo kuru ɨwe'tane'nokon pɯra rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
11 I'tu tɯuya wenai teparanka ton; mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, tanporo wakɯ pe ɨwesi kon pen, ta'pɯ iya na'ne'.
12 To' pɯta korɯka nonka tɯuya tɯpo, iyepontɨkaa'pɯ kanan, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pɯ tɯpata'pɯ ya'. Mɨrɨpan uya, "Mɯto'ka'nɯ'atɯu pe' ɨpɨ'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pɯ to' pɨ'.
13 " 'Ti'sa,' 'Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesakɯ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ esi ipoken nɨ, kɯrɨ rɨ rɨ urɨ.
14 Mɨrɨ si urɨ, ɨyepuru kon, ɨti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korɯkasa', ɨtonpa kon pɯta si tɯkorɯkase e'tɨ'.
15 Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya mɨrɨ, ikupɯ kon pa ɨpɨ'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'.
16 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ipoitorɯ esi pɯra rɨ iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, mɨrɨ pe pɯra main anin nɨ esi pɯra iyesi eke pe tenno'nin nɯ'pɯ entai.
17 Serɨ ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpɯrema'nokon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ ton kupɯ auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

---

* **13:1** *Mɨrɨpan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nɯnkato' tɯuya enpoikakaa'pɯ iya;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *mɨrɨpan uya to' i'nɯnka iu'matɯ pɯ'kɯ pona.* **13:15** Ʊru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Ʊru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20

18 “Tanporon kon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' ta uya pen nɨ; i'tu uya kamo unanɨmɨ'san, e'tane serɨ esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tɨnin pe: ‘Upokon pe rɨ iyenta'nasa' rɨ'pɨ enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,’† tawon.
19 Ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupɨ wapiya, iye'kupɨ a'tai apurɨ kon pa kɨrɨ rɨ pe esi tukai'.
20 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnɨ' uya rɨ ɨnɨ' rɨ unennokonɨ anɨmɨ uya uyanɨmɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɨ' uya rɨ uyanɨmɨ uya kɨrɨ uyenno'nin nɨ'pɨ anɨmɨ,” ta'pɨ iya.
21 Serɨ ta'pɨ iya tɨpo, ipan pe ipokoita'pɨ ta'kwarɨ yau, mɨrɨpan uya ekama'pɨ, “I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨtonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton,” ta'pɨ iya.
22 Mɨrɨpan poitorɨ ton usenpɨtɨ'pɨ, ɨnɨ' pɨ' ta iya ta pe.
23 To' tonpa Sises ni'nɨnkanɨ ipoitorɨ esi'pɨ ipiyau tɨteire' po.
24 Saiman Pi'ta uya kɨrɨ rɨ wɨi'ka'pɨ ekama'poto' pe iya, “Ekama'po' ɨnɨ' pɨ' ta iya tukai',” ta'pɨ iya.
25 Sises pona nin si te'tɨnkai' ekama'po'pɨ iya mɨrɨ, “Uyepuru, ɨnɨ' si?” ta'pɨ iya.
26 Sises uya eikɨ'pɨ, “Kɨrɨ sa'ne pɨreti piya'pɨ tɨki'se itena' sitɨyai'ne',” ta'pɨ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya pɨreti piya'pɨ kii'pɨ, mɨrɨpan tɨrɨ'pɨ iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'.
27 Pɨreti a'si iya pe rɨ, Se'tan‡ ewomɨ'pɨ iya'. “Ɨnkupɨnɨ pe te'sen iku'kɨ inke pɨra,” ta'pɨ Sises uya ipɨ',
28 e'tane ɨnɨ' rɨ enta'nan pɨ' te'sen uya ito'ka'nɨkɨ'pɨ pen ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ ta Sises uya ipɨ' tukai'.
29 Apɨne pɨra Isutas esi'pɨ pɨrata esa' pe, tɨron kon nɨ nin si usenuminka'pɨ mɨrɨ, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Rɨ'pɨ pɨ' e'nɨ iwano' pe rɨ na'kɨ ennato' pe iya, mɨrɨ pe pɨra entu'manin nan irepakɨ ta iya rɨ na'kɨ ta'pɨ to' uya.
30 Isutas uya pɨreti a'si pe rɨ, iyepa'ka'pɨ nin si. Ewarupɨ nau serɨ esi'pɨ.

Pi'ta Uya Tɨnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

31 Iyepa'ka'pɨ pata'pɨ yau, Sises uya ta'pɨ, “Serɨ si Ka'pon, Papa winon apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' si rɨ man iyau.
32 Papa apurɨpɨ'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya rɨ nɨrɨ tɨmu apurɨpɨtɨ mɨrɨ tɨyau, inke pɨra apurɨpɨtɨ iya mɨrɨ.§
33 “Umunkɨ amɨ', mara rɨ'kwɨ kuru inke rɨ'kwɨ esi serɨ ɨpiyau'nokon, uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton, Esuwerɨ amɨ' pɨ' ukataine' kasa rɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Utɨyai'ne' ya' ɨuyepɨ kon poken pɨra iyesi.
34 “Emenna' main ke ɨrepa uya 'nokon: Ɨtonpa kon i'nɨnkatɨ'. Ɨi'nɨnkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa ɨtonpa kon i'nɨnkatɨ'.
35 Tanporo ka'pon amɨ' uya i'tu mɨrɨ upoitorɨ ton pe ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨtonpa kon i'nɨnka auya'nokon yau,” ta'pɨ iya.
36 Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pɨ, “Uyepuru, nai ya' ɨutɨ?” ta'pɨ iya.

Sises uya eikɨ'pɨ, “Utɨyai'ne' ya' upɨkɨrɨ ɨuyepɨ pɨra iyesi, e'tane emennɨ'pɨ rɨ upɨkɨrɨ ɨuye'to' oton,” ta'pɨ iya.
37 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pɨ, “Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' serɨ pe utɨ pɨra iyesi ɨpɨkɨrɨ? Ɨwenai rɨ uma'ta mɨrɨ,” ta'pɨ iya.
38 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya eikɨ'pɨ, “Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ', kɨrɨtɨkɨ uturumɨ rawɨrɨ, osorɨwau ite'kwa kuru ui'tunin pe pɨra ɨye'ku'to' oton!” ta'pɨ iya ipɨ'.

---

† **13:18** Eren 41:9 **13:20** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Ɨru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ **13:27** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. § **13:32** *Papa apurɨpɨ'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau;* serɨ tawon pɨra iyesi mɨrɨ tɨron nɨ yau'ne. **13:33** Isaan 7:34 **13:34** Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

14

Sises Uya Tᵘpoitorᵘ Ton A'kwarᵘ Ne'pᵢtᵘ

1 Sises uya ta'pᵘ, “Kᵢsewankamatᵘu! Papa apurᵢtᵢ';* urᵢ rᵢ nᵢrᵢ apurᵢtᵢ'.
2 Tu'ke rᵢ pata wannᵢ man ukᵘipᵘnᵘ iwᵘ' tau; sekamai'no mᵢrᵢ pe pᵘra iyesi yau. Mᵢrᵢ ya' utᵢ serᵢ apata'se' kon oton konekai'.
3 Utᵢsa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapᵘ kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau ᵢwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau ᵢwesi kon pa.
4 Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon mᵢrᵢ utᵢn nᵢto' ya' utᵢyai'ne' ya',” ta'pᵘ iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Ikᵘipᵘnᵘ Piya'

5 Tamas uya ta'pᵘ ipᵢ', “Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu pᵘra iyesi nai ya' ᵢutᵢ tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?” ta'pᵘ iya.
6 Sises uya eikᵘ'pᵘ, “Urᵢ rᵢ esi ite'ma pe, mᵢrᵢ awonsi'kᵢ i'napairon nᵢ, mᵢrᵢ awonsi'kᵢ uko'man nᵢto' rᵢ. Łnᵘ' rᵢ utᵢ pᵘra iyesi ukᵘipᵘnᵘ piya' urᵢ poro rᵢken itᵢto' esi.
7 I'napai rᵢ kuru ui'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukᵘipᵘnᵘ rᵢ nᵢrᵢ i'tu auya'nokon mᵢrᵢ. Serᵢ awonsi'kᵢ i'tu auya'nokon, mᵢrᵢ awonsi'kᵢ ensa' auya'nokon,” ta'pᵘ iya.
8 Piri' uya ta'pᵘ, “Uyepuru, ikᵘipᵘnᵘ enpoikaka'kᵢ ina ena'; mᵢrᵢ rᵢken i'se ina esi mᵢrᵢ,” ta'pᵘ iya.
9 Sises uya eikᵘ'pᵘ, “Ui'tu auya pᵘra pe' iyesi, Piri', ᵢpiyau'nokon nᵢ inke rᵢ uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Łnᵘ' rᵢ kᵘrᵢ uyennin pe na'ne' uya rᵢ ukᵘipᵘnᵘ ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairᵢ, ‘Ikᵘipᵘnᵘ enpoikakᵢ ina ena',’ ta auya?
10 Apurᵢ auya pᵘra pe' iyesi urᵢ esi ikᵘipᵘnᵘ yau, ikᵘipᵘnᵘ nᵢrᵢ esi uyau? Main sekamayai'ne' ᵢpᵢ'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane ikᵘipᵘnᵘ, uyau nᵘko'manyai'ne' uya tᵘtᵘrawasooi kupᵘ mᵢrᵢ.
11 Uyapurᵢtᵢ', urᵢ esi ikᵘipᵘnᵘ yau, ikᵘipᵘnᵘ esi uyau ta uya a'tai; mᵢrᵢ pe pᵘra, eke Papa tᵘrawasooi amᵘ' kupᵘ uya rᵢ apurᵢtᵢ'.
12 I'napairon ekama uya ᵢpᵢ'nokon, ᵢnᵘ' rᵢ uyapurᵢnin esi pe iyesi yau, kᵘrᵢ rᵢ uya iku'to' oton mᵢrᵢ siku'ai'ne' rᵢ. Mᵢrᵢ entaino kuru rᵢ ku'to' iya oton siku'ai'ne' entai kuru rᵢ, apᵘne pᵘra utᵢ wenai ikᵘipᵘnᵘ piya'.
13 Ikupᵘ uya rᵢ ᵢnekama'ponᵘ kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikᵘipᵘnᵘ apurᵢpᵢ'to' ipᵢkᵢrᵢ enpoikato' pe.
14 Uyekama'po† auya'nokon nᵢ mᵢrᵢ ᵢ'rᵢ pᵢ' rᵢ uyese' yau, ikupᵘ uya rᵢ mᵢrᵢ.

Sises Usaurokᵘ Wakᵘ A'kwarᵘ Enno'to' Tᵘuya Pᵢ'

15 “Ui'nᵘnka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, umaimu awᵢrᵢ rᵢ ᵢwesi kon mᵢrᵢ.
16 Ikᵘipᵘnᵘ ekama'po uya mᵢrᵢ, mᵢrᵢpan uya Łpika'tᵢnin kon tᵘron nᵢ enno'to' pe, ᵢpiyau'nokon te'ton tᵢwᵢrᵢ rᵢ.
17 Pᵘse rᵢ I'napairon A'kwarᵘ, serᵢ non pon kon nanᵘmᵘnᵘ pen nᵢ, apᵘne pᵘra ene to' uya pᵘra iyesi, mᵢrᵢ awonsi'kᵢ i'tu to' uya pᵘra rᵢ iyesi, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apᵘne pᵘra ᵢpiyau'nokon iyesi, ayau'nokon nᵢ nᵢrᵢ iye'to' oton.‡
18 Piyapaino pe ᵢnᵢmᵢ uya 'nokon pen; ᵢpiyau'nokon uyepᵘ rᵢ.
19 Serᵢ pe rᵢ, serᵢ non pon kon uya uyene pᵘra iyena, mᵢrᵢ e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apᵘne pᵘra uko'mamᵘ pᵢ', ᵢmᵢrᵢ'nokon nᵢ marᵢ uko'manto' oton.
20 Uto'ka'nᵘ'atᵘi'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukᵘipᵘnᵘ yau esi, ᵢmᵢrᵢ'nokon esi uyau, mᵢrᵢ awonsi'kᵢ urᵢ esi ayau'nokon.
21 Łnᵘ' rᵢ umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi mᵢrᵢ iyawᵢrᵢ rᵢ, kᵘrᵢ rᵢ kᵘrᵢ rᵢ ui'nᵘnkanin ye' rᵢ. Kᵘrᵢ rᵢ ui'nᵘnkanin i'nᵘnka ukᵘipᵘnᵘ uya mᵢrᵢ, urᵢ uya rᵢ nᵢrᵢ i'nᵘnka kanan mᵢrᵢ awonsi'kᵢ usenpoika rᵢ itena',” ta'pᵘ iya.

---

* **14:1** *Papa apurᵢtᵢ';* mᵢrᵢ pe pᵘra, *Papa apurᵢ auya'nokon.* † **14:14** *Uyekama'po;* mᵢrᵢ pe pᵘra, *Ekama'po* ‡ **14:17** *ayau'nokon nᵢ nᵢrᵢ iye'to' oton;* mᵢrᵢ pe pᵘra, *ayau'nokon nᵢ nᵢrᵢ iyesi.*

22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pʉ, “E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina enu ya' ɨusenpoika, serɨ non pon kon enu ya' pʉra rɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
23 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Łnʉ' uya rɨ ui'nʉnka pe iyesi yau, tenupato' uya awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Ukʉipʉnʉ uya i'nʉnkato' oton, mɨrɨpan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tʉpata kon koneka ina uya.
24 Kʉrɨ rɨ ui'nʉnka iya pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ tenupato' uya awɨrɨ pʉra rɨ. Serɨ ton main amʉ' metayatʉi'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe iyesi.
25 “Serɨ ton pɨ' usaurokʉ mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi koro'tau.
26 E'tane kʉrɨ Łpika'tɨnin kon, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, ikʉipʉnʉ, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya ɨyenupato' oton kon tanporon pɨ' rɨ, ɨyemiya'pontɨ iya 'nokon nɨ kanyauro'kapɨ'ta'tʉine' pɨ'.
27 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwe'to' kon nɨmɨ uya serɨ ɨpiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen tʉrʉ uya ɨyena'nokon. Serɨ non nʉtʉyai'ne' kasa itʉrʉ uya pen. Kɨsewankamatʉu, kenari'nʉntʉu.
28 “Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, ‘Utɨ serɨ, uye'kapʉ rɨ marɨ ɨpiya'nokon.’ Ui'nʉnka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ utɨ pɨ' ikʉipʉnʉ piya', apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ esi eke pe uyentai.
29 Serɨ ekamasa' uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon iye'kupʉ rawɨrɨ, iye'kupʉ a'tai si tɨ apurɨ kon pa.
30 Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apʉne pʉra serɨ pata epuru uye'nɨ pɨ' man. Łrɨ pe uku'nin pen nɨ,
31 e'tane serɨ non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ikʉipʉnʉ i'nʉnka uya, mɨrɨpan uyapiyo'ma'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ kupʉ uya iyawɨrɨ kuru.
“Łsi'tɨ', utɨnpai'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.

15

Ite' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ipanta Ton

1 “Urɨ esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukʉipʉnʉ nin si esi mɨrɨ imainanpanin pe.
2 Upanta tepetasen pen a'tɨpɨtʉ iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyarɨ rɨ iyepetato' pe.
3 Ikaimaka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ main kanyauro'kayatʉi'ne' ike uriya'.
4 Moro uyau ɨko'mantɨ', moro ayau'nokon nɨrɨ uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta pʉra iyesi tiwa rɨ; moro tʉye' pɨ' iko'manto' pe iyesi. Łmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ epeta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ moro uyau ɨuko'mamʉ kon pʉra iye'tane.
5 “Ite' pe esi; ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka'pon esi yau uyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ nɨrɨ iyau, tu'ke rɨ iyepeta mɨrɨ; urɨ pʉra iye'tane ɨ'rɨ kupʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi.
6 Łnʉ' rɨ esi pʉra iyesi yau moro uyau, iyesi mɨrɨ eno'masa', useketasa' ipanta kasa; mɨrɨ waraino ipanta ton amuku mɨrɨ eno'mato' pe apo' ya', iyepo'tɨto' pe.
7 Moro uyau ɨwesi kon pe iyesi yau, umaimu rɨ nɨrɨ esi moro ayau'nokon, i'se ɨwe'to' kon ekama'potɨ', ɨrepa kon nɨ mɨrɨ ike.
8 Se uya ukʉipʉnʉ apurɨpɨ'to' enpoika, tu'ke ɨyepeta kon, upoitorʉ ton pe ɨwesi kon ekamanin pe.
9 “Ikʉipʉnʉ uya ui'nʉnkasa' na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa ɨi'nʉnkasa' uya 'nokon. Moro si usi'nʉnkato' yau e'tɨ'.
10 Umaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon yau, usi'nʉnkato' yau moro ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, ukʉipʉnʉ maimu awɨrɨ e'sa' na'ne' kasa kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro isi'nʉnkato' yau e'ai'ne' kasa.
11 Serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon mɨrɨ pori' pe e'to' pe ɨpɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon e'to' pe mararon pe pʉra.
12 Se serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' uya: Łtonpa kon i'nʉnkatɨ', ɨi'nʉnkasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa.

15:12 Isaan 13:34; 15:17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5

13 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usi'nʉnkato' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ eke pe, kʉrɨ tʉtonpa ton iwano' pe tʉuko'manto' tʉnin entai.
14 Utonpa ton pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ ayapiyo'ma'pʉ uya 'nokon kupʉ auya'nokon yau.
15 Upoitorʉ tukai' si ɨyesakʉ uya 'nokon pen serɨ enta', apʉne pʉra ipoitorʉ kʉrɨ rɨ tepuru tʉrawasooi i'tunin pen. E'tane ru'ku, ɨyesakʉ uya 'nokon utonpa ton tukai', apʉne pʉra tanporon nɨ usenupa'pʉ ipɨ' ukʉipʉnʉ winɨ i'tu kon pa iku'sa' uya pɨ'.
16 Uyanʉnsa' auya'nokon pen, e'tane ayanʉnsa' uya 'nokon ɨutɨ kon pa epetai', ite-peru moro tʉuko'mansen ye' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ikʉipʉnʉ uya ɨrepa kon ɨ'rɨ rɨ uyese' yau ɨnekama'ponʉ kon ke.
17 Serɨ serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' uya: Ɨtonpa kon i'nʉnkatɨ'.

Orʉ Uya Ipoitorʉ Ton Ewaruma'tɨ

18 "Orʉ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon yau, ɨyenu kon yau mʉku'tʉi' wapiya urɨ ewaruma'tɨ'pʉ iya.
19 Orʉ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon yau, ɨi'nʉnka iya 'nokon mɨrɨ tiwano' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'. Na'ne' rɨ nin si, orʉ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane ayanʉnsa' uya 'nokon orʉ apai. Mɨrɨ wenai, orʉ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon.
20 Ɨyenu kon yau main usaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ mʉku'tʉi': 'Ɨnʉ' rɨ ipoitorʉ esi pʉra iyesi eke pe tesa' entai,' tawon. To' uya ukota'masa' yau, to' uya rɨ marɨ ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ. Urɨ uya tenupato' kon awɨrɨ to' esi yau, to' rɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya to' enupa'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ marɨ.
21 Serɨ kasa to' uya ɨkupʉ kon mɨrɨ uyese' pɨ' ɨwesi kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra to' uya i'tu pʉra iyesi kʉrɨ uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ.
22 Uye'sa' pʉra iyesi yau to' auro'kase'na, tʉmakooi ke to' esi pɨ' ɨri pe to' nesii'no pen nɨ. E'tane nin si, mɨrɨ pɨ', tʉmakooi kon wapu'tɨto' uya poken pʉra iyesi.
23 Kʉrɨ uyewaruma'tɨnin uya ukʉipʉnʉ rɨ marɨ ewaruma'tɨ mɨrɨ.
24 Ɨnʉ' nʉkupʉ'pʉ pen nɨ ku'sa' uya pʉra iyesi yau to' koro'tau, tʉmakooi ke tesi kon pɨ' ɨri pe to' nesii'no pen nɨ. E'tane si serɨ eke tʉrawaso amʉ' kupʉ uya ensa' to' uya, e'tane si asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ urɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ ewaruma'tɨsa' to' uya.
25 E'tane serɨ iye'menukasa' Main uta'ku'tɨto' pe iyesi: 'Iwenai pʉra rɨ to' uya uye-waruma'tɨ'pʉ,' tawon.*
26 "Ɨpika'tɨnin kon uye'sa' a'tai, unennoko'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ winɨpaino, i'napairon A'kwarʉ, ikʉipʉnʉ yapai tepa'kasen uya uyekamato' oton ɨpɨ'nokon.
27 Mekamatʉi' rɨ nɨrɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon upiyau ɨwe'sa' kon mɨrɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.

16

1 "Tanporo serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon serɨ autano'ma kon namai'.
2 To' uya ɨyenpa'kato' oton kon usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tapai; i'napai rɨ iweyu uye'kapʉ, ɨwɨnin e'ku'to' oton wakʉ kupʉ tʉuya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe.
3 Serɨ rupɨ ton kupʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra to' uya ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra urɨ i'tu pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
4 Serɨ ke apana'tɨsa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'tɨ'pʉ uya 'nokon e'to' pe ɨyenu kon yau. Serɨ ke apana'tɨ uya 'nokon pʉn wapiya, apʉne pʉra ɨpiyau'nokon esi pɨ'.

Wakʉ A'kwarʉ Tʉrawasooi

5 "Utɨyai' si uyenno'nin nʉ'pʉ piya', e'tane ɨnʉ' uya uyekama'po pʉra man, 'Nai ya' ɨutɨ?' tukai'.
6 Apʉne pʉra si serɨ ton ekamasa' uya pɨ' ɨupokoitasa' kon nin si.

15:20 Ma'siu 10:24; Ʉru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16 * **15:25** Eren 35:19; 69:4

7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pa utɨ serɨ. Utɨsa' pʉra
iyesi yau, Łpika'tɨnin kon uyepʉ pʉra iyesi ɨpiya'nokon; e'tane utɨsa' yau, ennoko uya mɨrɨ
ɨpiya'nokon.
8 Iye'sa' a'tai, orʉ pɨ' enpoika iya mɨrɨ ipoken pʉra makoi pɨ' iyesi pɨ', iyawɨron pɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' pɨ':
9 makoi pɨ', apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya uyapurɨ pʉra iyesi pɨ';
10 iyawɨron pɨ', apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ piya' utɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pʉra
iye'to' ya';
11 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' pɨ', apʉne pʉra serɨ orʉ epuru si esi pɨ' eno'masa'
pe.
12 "Eke pe rɨ tato' uya man ɨpɨ'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi.
13 E'tane kʉrɨ, i'napairon A'kwarʉ uye'sa' a'tai, ayarɨ iya 'nokon mɨrɨ i'napairon
ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' oton pen, tʉneta'pʉ pɨ' rɨken isauro'to' oton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ekamato' iya oton miyarɨ rɨ tʉuye'sen.
14 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ' nepʉ iya mɨrɨ uiwano' mo'ka tʉuya winɨ i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa
ikupʉ iya.
15 Tanporo ikʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ uiwano' rɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukayai'ne',
Iya'kwarʉ uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa ikupʉ iya.
16 Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pʉra iyena mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo
uyento' auya'nokon oton mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Ipoitorʉ Ton Pokooi Era'tɨto' Oton Epori'man Pe

17 Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa ton uya ta'pʉ tʉtonpa kon pɨ', "Łʼrɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Serɨ pe
iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pʉra iyena mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo uyento'
auya'nokon oton mɨrɨ,' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Apʉne pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ piya' utɨ pɨ',' nɨkayai'ne'?"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
18 To' esi'pʉ usekama'popɨ' nɨ pɨ', "Łʼrɨ ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'serɨ pe iwa rɨ' nɨkayai'ne'?
Ito'ka'nʉkʉ'nokon pʉra man," ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Sises uya ene'pʉ tekama'popai'nokon to' esi serɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ',
"Łusekama'popɨtʉ kon ɨ'rɨ ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi, 'Serɨ pe iwa rɨ mɨrɨ enta' uyento'
auya'nokon oton pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo uyento' auya'nokon oton nɨ mɨrɨ'?
20 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨupokoitato' oton kon, tʉuta'kwarʉkai' aukaranto'
oton kon pata epori'ma tane. Łupokoitato' oton kon, e'tane ɨpokooi kon era'tɨto' oton
epori'man pe.
21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa mɨrɨ e'ne' pe tesi pɨ', apʉne pʉra tʉweyu e'seposa' pɨ';
e'tane nin si tʉmʉre entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pʉ pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ iya mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra pori'
pe tesi pɨ' mʉre entunʉ'sa' tʉuya pɨ' orʉ pona.
22 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ: Łupokoita kon weyu si serɨ, e'tane ɨyento' uya 'nokon oton;
mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨyepori'ma kon mɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon mo'kato' oton pen.
23 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ uyekama'po auya'nokon pen nɨ mɨrɨ. I'napairon ekama uya
serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon; ukʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ ɨrepa kon uyese' yau ɨnekama'po'pʉ kon ke.
24 Serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'posa' auya'nokon pʉra man uyese' yau. Ekama'potɨ';
mɨrɨ a'tai, eporo auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ, mararon pe pʉra pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon esi mɨrɨ.
25 "Panton yai ayauro'kapɨ'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu nʉye'an serɨ rupɨ main yai
ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen nɨ, e'tane sa'man yai pʉra rɨ ukʉipʉnʉ ekamato' uya
oton ɨpɨ'nokon.
26 Mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikʉipʉnʉ
ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen.
27 Kane, ikʉipʉnʉ uya rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe ɨi'nʉnka kon, apʉne pʉra ui'nʉnkasa' auya'nokon pɨ'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa winɨ uye'sa' pɨ' apurɨsa' auya'nokon pɨ'.

28 Uyee'pн ikнipнnн winipai seri orн pona; seri nin si orн nimi uya, ikнipнnн piya'
enna'po," ta'pн iya.
29 Miri a'tai, ipoitorн ton uya ta'pн, "Miri si ausaurokн ito'ka'nнkн poken, panton yai
pнra.
30 Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inн' uya ri
iyekama'poto' i'se pнra ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupн Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe," ta'pн
to' uya.
31 "Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matн ya' ri!"* tukai' Sises uya to' eikн'pн.
32 "E'tane iweyu nнye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nн'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin
sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, apнne pнra ukнipнnн esi ke
upiyau.
33 "Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin pнra. Seri orн
po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanн'ti': Orн wapiya'kasa'
uya man," ta'pн iya.

17

Tнpona Sises Ipнrema'pн

1 Seri ton ta'pн Sises uya tнpo, tenu tнrн'pн iya Epнn winikнi', miripan uya ta'pн,
"Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.
2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe meruntі ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri
uko'man nito' tнto' pe iya, irepa'pн auya na'ne' nan ena'.
3 Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya ii'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Kнrai
niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pн tukai'.
4 Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tнrawaso intнrн'pн iku'to' pe uya
i'ma'kasa' uya wini.
5 Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uya-
puripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tнpoitorн Ton Pona Sises Ipнrema'pн

6 "Ii'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pн uya* ka'pon amн' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan orн apai ena'.
Iiwano' pe to' esi'pн; to' tнsa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'.
7 To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pн auya esi iwinon pe tukai'.
8 Main urepa'pн auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anнnsa' to' uya. To' uya niri
i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyenno'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'.
9 To' pona ipнrema. Orн pona ipнrema pen, e'tane urepa'pн auya ton pona, apнne
pнra iiwano' pe to' esi pi'.
10 Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo ipiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano'
pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'.
11 Inke seri orн po esi pen, e'tane seri orн po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'.
Wakн ikнipнnн, iyese' meruntі ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'pн auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to'
pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa.
12 To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pн
auya ike ke. Inн' ri utano'masa' pнra man, kнri riken tнuma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' rн'pн
iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.
13 "Ipiya' si uti seri, e'tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro'tau, pori'
pe e'to' eponin pe to' e'to' pe tнyau'nokon.
14 Amaimu ke to' repasa' uya, miripan kon ewaruma'ti orн pon kon uya, orн pon kon
pe pнra to' esi wenai, uri niri esi orн pon pe pнra na'ne' kasa.

---

* **16:31** *Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matн ya' ri;* miri pe pнra, *Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?* * **17:6** *Ii'tuto' pe ikupн'pн uya;* miri pe pнra, *Iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupн'pн uya;* v. 26 yau kanan. **17:12** Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

15 Łpнrema orн apai to' mo'ka pa pen, e'tane to' wapu pe ɨwesi pa ɨri namai'.
16 Orн iwano' ton pe pнra to' esi, orн iwano' pe pнra e'ai'ne' kasa.
17 Wakн pe i'napairon poro to' iku'kɨ, amaimu esi i'napairon.
18 Orн pona uyenno'sa' auya na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ to' enno'sa' uya non pon kon koro'ta'.
19 To' iwano' pe ekonekasa' wakн pe, to' nɨrɨ ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakн pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurɨnin Nan Pona Sises Łpнrema'pн

20 "Kamoro rɨken pona ɨpнrema pen, e'tane kamoro uyapurɨnin nan pona nɨrɨ to' maimu wenai.
21 Tikin nɨ tanporo to' e'to' pe, Papai, ɨmɨrɨ esi na'ne' kasa uyau, urɨ nɨrɨ ayau. To' nɨrɨ e'to' pe tikin nɨ nɨrɨ uyau'nokon, orн pon kon uya apurɨto' pe uyenno'sa' auya tukai'.
22 Uyapurɨpɨ'to' pe urepa'pн auya na'ne' ke to' repasa' uya, to' e'to' pe tikin nɨ, tikin nɨ e'nɨ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ:
23 urɨ to' yau, ɨmɨrɨ nɨrɨ uyau. To' ekonekato' pe wakн pe tikin nan nɨ yau, uyenno'sa' auya tukai' orн pon kon uya i'tuto' pe, to' i'nнnkasa' uya, ui'nнnkasa' auya na'ne' kasa.
24 "Papai, urepasa' auya ike na'ne' nan i'se esi upiyau e'ai'ne' yau, uyapurɨpɨ'to' ento' pe to' uya, urepa'pн auya na'ne' ike, apнne pнra ui'nнnka auya pɨ', orн ekoneka rawɨrɨ rɨ.
25 "Ipokena' Papai, orн uya ɨi'tu pнra iye'tane, ɨi'tu uya. Uyenno'sa' auya tukai' nɨrɨ pнsamoro uya i'tu.
26 Łyenpoikasa' uya to' ena', mɨrɨ kupн uya miyarɨ rɨ, ui'nнnkato' auya e'to' pe to' iwano' pe, urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ si e'to' pe to' yau,"
tukai' iwɨpнrema'pн.

18

Sises A'si'pн To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Łru' 22:47-53)

1 Tнwɨpнrema e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises utɨ'pн tнpoitorн ton pokon pe Kitнron aranta tнnɨ'kwɨrɨ'nн'se. Iratoi po are' e'kwa esi'pн, mɨrɨ ya' tнpoitorн ton pokon pe Sises utɨ'pн.
2 Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya mɨrɨ pata i'tu'pн, apнne pнra mɨrɨ ya' inke rɨ tнpoitorн ton pokon pe tнutɨpɨ'sen pe Sises e'pɨtн pɨ'.
3 Mɨrɨ pɨ', Isutas utɨ'pн are' e'kwa na', tamu'kuru' tawon kon soisa amн' arɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amн' poitorн ton arɨ pe. To' uya ta'sнrai' ton, raan'pu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepaai kon arɨ esi'pн.
4 Sises uya tanporon nɨ tнpɨ' te'ku'ton i'tu wenai, itɨ'pн to' ekama'poi', "Łnн' i'se ɨwesi kon?" tukai'.
5 "Sises, Nasare' pon," tukai' to' uya eikн'pн.
"Kнrɨ rɨ urɨ," ta'pн Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e'soto'kasa' esi'pн mɨrɨ to' pokon pe.)
6 Sises uya, "Kнrɨ rɨ urɨ," ta etasa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, ta'poi kon ya' to' enna'po uta'mo'ka'pн non pona.
7 To' kanan ekama'pokaa'pн iya, "Łnн' i'se ɨwesi kon?" ta'pн iya.
Mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Sises, Nasare' pon," ta'pн.
8 "Kнrɨ rɨ urɨ, ukayai'ne ko," ta'pн Sises uya. "Uwarinpa auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ pнsamoro ka'pon amн' nнtɨi," ta'pн iya.
9 Serɨ e'kupн'pн isaurokн'pн a'ku'tɨnin pe: "Tikin nɨ rɨ urepa'pн auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya pнra man," ta'pн iya rн'pн.

18:9 Isaan 6:39

10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru poitorʉ pana enwo'ne' winon a'tɨ'pʉ. (Ipoitorʉ ese' esi'pʉ Marʉ'kas.)
11 Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pʉ, "Ɨsuparaai emaika'! Ukʉipʉnʉ uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pʉ iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Arɨ

12 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amʉ', tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pʉ. To' uya auronpɨtʉ'pʉ,
13 mɨrɨpan kon uya arɨ'pʉ wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, mɨrɨ wʉipiya yau use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen.
14 Kaya'pas kʉrɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' wakʉ pe iwa iyesi mɨrɨ tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe tawon nʉ'pʉ.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Ʊru' 22:55-57)

15 Saiman Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ uya Sises e'ma'pʉka esi'pʉ. Apʉne pʉra use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunʉ pe pʉse rɨ ipoitorʉ esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Sises a'kɨrɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta'.
16 E'tane Pi'ta esi'pʉ mʉra'ta nau itenupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'. Tʉron nɨ ipoitorʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunʉ, enna'posa' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya mɨrɨ yawon uri'san auro'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Pi'ta ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ.
17 "Ɨmɨrɨ pen pe' kʉrɨ rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ poitorʉ ton tonpa, ɨmɨrɨ rɨ?" tukai' uri'san mʉra'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pʉ.
Entakanoma'pʉ iya, "Urɨ pen nɨ kʉrɨ rɨ," tukai'.
18 Komi' pe pata esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' to' poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ a'non pɨ' apo' piyau. Pi'ta rɨ nɨrɨ e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ to' koro'tau a'non pɨ'.

Sises Ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Ʊru' 22:66-71)

19 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ ipoitorʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' iya pɨ'.
20 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ama'ai pʉra usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' amʉrato' yau'ne.
21 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uyekama'po auya? Uyetanin nʉ'san ekama'pokɨ. To' uya rɨ i'tu mɨrɨ umaimu rʉ'pʉ," ta'pʉ iya.
22 Serɨ kasa isaurokʉ a'tai, soisa amʉ' tonpa iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' uya temiyatʉ ke itemʉ' pɨ' iwɨnɨ'pʉ. "Mɨrɨ kasa pe' tʉmaimu'sen kʉrɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.
23 Sises uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ipoken pʉra usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pɨ' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uwɨnɨ auya?" ta'pʉ iya.
24 Anas uya ennoko'pʉ auronpɨ'sa' pe rɨ marɨ Kaya'pas piya' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosorʉwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pʉ
(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Ʊru' 22:58-62)

25 Saiman Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pɨ'. "Ipoitorʉ ton tonpa pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
I'tunin pe pʉra iye'kuu'pʉ, "Urɨ pen nɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

18:11 Ma'siu 26:39; Ma' 14:36; Ʊru' 22:42 **18:14** Isaan 11:49-50

26 Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakutu'pu
ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'pu, "Ƀmiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'pu
iya.
27 Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'pu i'tunin pe pura. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'pu uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'
(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

28 Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uya Sises ari'pu Kaya'pas piyapai Roman amu' kopunaai
iwu' ta'. Awanakui' si pata enaka'sa' esi'pu, iri pe enapai pura tesi kon pi' Esuweru amu'
ewomu'pu pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'taino pi'.
29 Paire' epa'ka'pu to' piya', "Ƀ'ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.
30 To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ƀri ku'sa' iya pura iyesi yau, ina nunepui'no pen iyena'," ta'pu to' uya.
31 Paire' uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'pu iya.
Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe pura ri iyesi inu' ri tuto' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.
32 Seri e'kupu'pu Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu.*
33 Paire' kanan ewonkaa'pu tiwu' ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'pu, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.
34 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ƀmiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, turon kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'pu iya.
35 Paire' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Esuweru pe' uri? Ƀtonpa ton, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya itusa' uyena'. Ƀ'ri kupu'pu auya?" ta'pu iya.
36 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitoru ton nepanta'mai'no Esuweru amu' uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen turon ni yau ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.
37 Paire' uya ta'pu, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'pu iya.
Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'pu seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'pu seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'pu iya.
38 Paire' uya ta'pu ipi', "Ƀ'ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'pu kanan Esuweru amu' piya'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ƀ'ri imakooi eposa' uya pura man.
39 E'tane iyeseru kon esi tikin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai. Miri wenai Esuweru amu' kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.
40 Tuuki'pi'numu kon yau, "Kane, kuri ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'pu to' uya. Parapas esi'pu Roman kopunaai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'pu.

19

Sises Turu'pu Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

1 Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises anumu'pu, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikupu'pu iya.
2 Soisa amu' uya tikukena' e'mepitu'pu aro', kuron pe, miripan turu'pu to' uya i'pai pona.
To' uya iponti'pu tutariren ya',
3 miripan ekare pi' to' utipitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" tapitui'ma. To' uya
temiyatu kon ke iwini'pu itemu' pi'.

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** *miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'pu iya ru'pu*—Sises uya tuutanunse eriku ta'pu, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Roman amu' uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'pu kurusu' pona to' tupokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa inu' ri wini Esuweru amu' uya i'se pura to' esi'pu. † **18:37** *Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko;* miri pe pura, *Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.*

4 Paire' epa'kakaa'pн kanan Esuwerн amн' pɨ' tase'na, “Apнne entɨ', enpa'ka uya serɨ
ɨyena'nokon i'tu kon pa ɨri pe iyesi tato' uya ipɨkɨrɨ pнra rɨ iyesi,” ta'pн iya.
5 Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ɨmɨ'nɨ si e'mepɨ'sa' iyarнkooi pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнtariren pe si
ipon, Paire' uya si ta'pн to' pɨ', “Pнse rɨ si!” ta'pн iya.
6 Ensa' tнuya'nokon a'tai, use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' poitorн ton ukɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨtн'pн, “Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'tɨ'! Kurusu' pona
ipokapɨ'tɨ'!” tukai'.
E'tane Paire' uya to' eikн'pн, “Anнntɨ', kurusu' pona ipokapɨtн kon pa. Urɨ nin, ɨri pe
iyesi tato' uya ipɨkɨrɨ pнra nin man,” ta'pн iya to' pɨ'.
7 Esuwerн amн' uya ta'pн, “Main esanon ina, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ ima'tato' pe rɨ iyesi, apнne pнra
Papa Mumu pe iye'kupн pɨ',” ta'pн to' uya.
8 Paire' uya mɨrɨ etasa' a'tai, mɨrɨ uya rɨ miyarɨ rɨ enari'pa'pн,
9 mɨrɨpan enna'po'pн tiwн' ta', mɨrɨpan uya Sises ekama'po'pн, “Nai winɨpai ɨuye'sa'?”
tukai', e'tane Sises uya eikн'pн pen.
10 “Uyauro'kapai pнra si ɨwesi?” ta'pн iya ipɨ'. “I'tu auya pнra pe' iyesi tнmeruntɨrн ke
esi ɨmo'kato' ike mɨrɨ pe pнra kurusu' pona ɨpokapɨ'to' ike?” ta'pн iya.
11 Sises uya eikн'pн, “Uyentai ɨmeruntɨrн pнra iyesi ka'tapai ɨrepa'pн ike. Mɨrɨ pɨ' kнrɨ
ɨyena' utнnin nн'pн umakoitasa' mɨrɨ eke pe kuru,” ta'pн iya.
12 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ, Paire' esi'pн Sises ɨnmo'kapai to' uya iwɨnɨ namai', e'tane Esuwerн amн'
ukɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨtн'pн, “Pнse rɨ utɨto' pe iku'sa' auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe pнra rɨ ɨwesi mɨrɨ. Ɨnн'
rɨ kin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' esi mɨrɨ Sisa ewa'nomanin pe,” ta'pн to' uya.
13 Serɨ etasa' tнuya a'tai, Paire' uya Sises enpa'ka'pн, mɨrɨpan ereuta'pн eseru
aimenkato' apon po, pata, Tɨ' Konekasa' tato' yau, (Arami' pe Kapa'ta tato' ipɨ').
14 Itepoi Itɨ'pн Weyu Rн'pн e'ma ta' ekonekan nɨto' pe iyesi'pн, pнre'po'si e'to' a'tai rɨ,
“Pнse rɨ si kin, ɨiwano' kon,” ta'pн Paire' uya Esuwerн amн' pɨ'.
15 E'tane to' ukɨ'pɨ'nнnpɨtн'pн, “Atɨ'! Atɨ'! Kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'tɨ'!” ta'pн to' uya.
“Kin pe' ɨiwano' kon pokapɨtн uya kurusu' pona?” ta'pн Paire' uya to' pɨ'.
“Ina kin pнra rɨ man, e'tane Sisa rɨken ina kin,” ta'pн use'man nɨto' tнrawasomanin
nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.
16 Iye'nonka pe rɨ nin si, Paire' uya itнrн'pн mɨrɨ to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨ'to'
pe.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapɨtн'pн To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Ʊruʹ 23:26-43)

Soisa amн' uya nin si Sises a'sikaa'pн mɨrɨ.
17 Tiwarɨ rɨ tнkurusukuui arɨi'ma itɨ'pн Pu'pɨ Ɨ'pн Rн'pн pata'se' ya' (Arami' pe Korнko'ta
tato' ya').
18 Serɨ yau si kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨtн'pн mɨrɨ, asa'ron kon tнron kon pokon pe,
sen winɨ'ne Sises si to' aporo' po.
19 Paire' uya ento' ipɨ' menukasa' esi'pн, mɨrɨpan tнsa' iya esi'pн kurusu' pɨ', SISES,
NASARE' PON ESUWERƱ AMƱ' KIN, tawon.
20 Tu'kan kon Esuwerн amн' uya serɨ tawon ene'pн, apнne pнra a'ko pe pata piyau Sises
pokapɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pн, kurusu' pona ento' ipɨ' e'menukasa' esi'pн Arami' pe, Ra'ten pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' pe.
21 Esuwerн amн' use'mato', ɨpнremato' tнrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru
uya ta'pн Paire' pɨ', “ ‘Esuwerн Amн' Kin’ tukai' kн'menukai, e'tane pнse rɨ e'kupн
Esuwerн amн' kin pe, tukai' rɨken imenuka',” ta'pн to' uya.
22 Paire' uya to' eikн'pн, “Imenukasa' uya na'ne' esi mɨrɨ, imenukasa' uya pe rɨ,” ta'pн
iya.

23 Sises pokapɨ'sa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amɯ' uya ipon anɯmɯ'pɯ
asakɨrɨ'ne tɯkaisarɨ'nokon to' uya ekamɯ'pɯ, iyo'non nɨken tɯnonkai'. Serɨ ipon esi'pɯ
to'sa rɨ ika'sa' tikin nan nɨ inakapu ponsi'kɨ ipɯrakon pɯ'kɯ pona.
24 "Ikarapɨ'pai'nokon pɯra, apɯne tɯusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pɯ to'
uya.
Serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe,
"To' uya tɯkaisarɨ'nokon upon ekamɯ'pɯ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anɯmɯ'pɯ,"*
tawon. Mɨrɨ si kupɯ'pɯ soisa amɯ' uya mɨrɨ.
25 Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pɯ, isan pasi Meri, Kɯro'pas no'pɯ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Meri Mataren.
26 Mɨrɨ yau Sises uya tɯsan ensa' a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯpoitorɯ tɯni'nɯnkanɯ
e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pɯ iya tɯsan pɨ', "Kɯrɨ rɨ si ɨmɯre," ta'pɯ iya,
27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯpoitorɯ pɨ', "Kɯrɨ rɨ si asan," ta'pɯ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipoitorɯ uya arɨ'pɯ
tɯpata'se' ya'.

Sises Erikɯ
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Ʉru' 23:44-49)

28 Emennɯ'pɯ, tanporon nɨ enuka'sa' i'tu tɯuya pɨ', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe,
ta'pɯ mɨrɨ, "Tuna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pɯ iya.
29 Moro iyesi'pɯ mɨrɨ yau wai yawon waain peneka, mɨrɨpan ka' su'pa tɯki'se, iyɯi
i'so'pu ye' pɨ' to' uya inta na' itɯrɯ'pɯ.
30 Mɨrɨpan ku'kasa' tɯuya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pɯ. Mɨrɨ pe rɨ nin si, ti'pai
tɯpeimai' ta'kwarɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ iya mɨrɨ.
31 Mɨrɨ si esi'pɯ mɨrɨ ekonekan weyu pe, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi pɨ' eke pe kuru
To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ pe. Apɯne pɯra Sapa' a'tai eke' amɯ' i'se pɯra tesi kon wenai
kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya Paire' ekama'po'pɯ to' pisi ton i'kwɨ'pɨ'to' pe iku'to' pe
iya, mɨrɨpan kon ekepu nu'tɨpɨ'to' pe kurusu' poi.
32 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si soisa amɯ' uyee'pɯ wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwɨ'pɨ'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu'
pona ipokapɨ'sa' rɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si isakon pisi ton.
33 E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pɯ; mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya
i'si ton i'kwɨ'pɨtɯ'pɯ pen.
34 E'tane nin, soisa amɯ' tonpa uya apuruka'pɯ iteire' airɨ suparari ke, mɨrɨpan yai mɯn
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna e'kwamɯ'pɯ.
35 Ka'pon ennin nɯ'pɯ uya ekamasa', mɨrɨpan nekama'pɯ esi i'napai rɨ. I'tu iya i'napai
rɨ tɯnekamanɯ esi tukai', ɨmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ uya apurɨto' pe tɯkasimai' pɯra.
36 Serɨ ton e'kupɯ'pɯ iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tɨto' pe, "Tikin nɨ rɨ iyɨ'pɯ e'kwɨ'to'
oton pen,"† tawon,
37 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ kanan iye'menukasa', "Tɯnapuruka'pɯ kon enpɨ'to' oton to'
uya,"‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'tɨ'pɯ Isose' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ʉru' 23:50-56)

38 Emennɯ'pɯ iwa rɨ, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pɯ Paire' pɨ'.
Isose' esi'pɯ Sises poitorɯ pe, e'tane ama'ai, apɯne pɯra Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ' tenari'nɯmɯ
pɨ'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pɨ' iyee'pɯ Sises ekepu kan.
39 Nekutimas esi'pɯ isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupɨ nau itɨsa' rɯ'pɯ. Nekutimas
uya karapa mɨrɯ isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe nee'pɯ, 75 pon e'to' airɨ rɨ.

---

* **19:24** Eren 22:18 **19:28** Eren 69:21; 22:15 † **19:36** E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20. ‡ **19:37** Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 **19:39** Isaan 3:1-2

40 Asa' ipɨ' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tɯuya'nokon ontɨ'pɯ to' uya mɨrɨ a'po'nan pokon
pe, pon renen tato' atɯ saai'pɨ'sa' ke. Serɨ esi'pɯ mɨrɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya tekepu kon u'na'tɨ
eseru yau.
41 Pata, Sises pokapɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airɨ iyesi'pɯ umɨ, mɨrɨ umɨ yau
emenna' pe tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pɯ ɨnɯ' rɨ emaikasa' rɯ'pɯ pen nɨ ya'.
42 Apɯne pɯra si Esuwerɯ amɯ' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ko pe tɨ'
akasa' uruwai' pe esi pɨ', mɨrɨ ya' Sises emaika'pɯ to' uya.

20

Iyarɯ Pɯn Tɨ' Akasa' Uruwai'
(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Ʊru' 24:1-12)

1 Awanakɯi' kuru, suntaaka epiya'tɨ pe, ewarupɨ pe rɨ marɨ pata e'tane, Meri Mataren
utɨ'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' utamasa' imɯra'taai apai ene'pɯ.
2 Mɨrɨpan eka'tunsa' utɨ'pɯ Saiman Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ ipoitorɯ, kɯrɨ Sises
ni'nɯnkanɯ piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pɯ, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pɯ man tɨ' akasa' uruwai'
pe apai, mɨrɨpan i'tu pɯra rɨ iyesi nai ya' rɨ nawon to' uya itɯrɯ'pɯ!" ta'pɯ iya.
3 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ ipoitorɯ ton e'sara'tɨ'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe
pona utɨn pɨ'.
4 Asa'rɨ rɨ to' eka'tumɯ esi'pɯ, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya tɨ' akasa'
uruwai' pe eporo'pɯ iwapiya.
5 Te'tɨmuikai' tenu tɯpɨtɯ'pɯ iya pon renen atɯ saai'pɨ'sa' kusan pe ene'pɯ iya mɨrɨ yau,
e'tane iyewomɯ'pɯ pen.
6 E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pɯ pe te'sen uyee'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ewomɯ'pɯ tɨ' akasa'
uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pɨ'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pɯ iya mɨrɨ yau,
7 eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nɯ'pɯ. Tɯpona rɨ e'mepɨ'sa' esi'pɯ, pon renen
atɯ saai'pɨ'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pɯra.
8 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si tɯron nɨ ipoitorɯ, tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nɯ'pɯ wapiya, rɨ
marɨ ewomɯ'pɯ. Mɨrɨpan uya tɯnene'pɯ apurɨ'pɯ.
9 (To' uya ito'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pɯ iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mɯ'sa'kato'
oton terikɯ'pɯ apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipoitorɯ ton enna'po'pɯ tɯpata kon ya',
11 e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pɯ tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran nɨ pɨ'. Akaramɯi'ma
te'tɨmuikai' tenu tɯpɨtɯ'pɯ iya tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya',
12 mɨrɨpan uya asa'ron kon aimu'nan ipon ton inserɯ amɯ' ereutapɨ'sa' ene'pɯ, Sises
ekepu pata'pɯ yau, i'pai pata'pɯ airɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ta pata'pɯ airɨ isakon.
13 To' uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ma'non, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramɯ?" ta'pɯ to' uya.
"To' uya uyepuru arɨ'pɯ, nai ya' rɨ nawon to' uya itɯrɯ'pɯ," ta'pɯ iya.
14 Tai'ma iyera'tɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya Sises ene'pɯ iye'soto'kasa' mɨrɨ yau, e'tane Sises tukai'
i'tu iya pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
15 "Ma'non, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' aukaramɯ? Ɨnɯ' warinpa auya?" ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
Umɨ tɯrawasomanin pe rɨ nin si tekamai', "Apɯne ken, arɨ'pɯ auya pe iyesi yau,
ekamakɨ nai ya' itɯrɯ'pɯ auya, ikan utɨto' pe," ta'pɯ iya ipɨ'.
16 "Meri," ta'pɯ Sises uya ipɨ'.
Iyera'tɨ'pɯ Sises winɨkɯi' ɨkɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯi'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).
17 Sises uya ta'pɯ, "Upɨ' kata'sii, apɯne pɯra enna'posa' pɯra rɨ marɨ man ikɯipɯnɯ piya'.
E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tɨi', 'Utɨyai' ukɯipɯnɯ piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨkɯipɯnɯ kon piya', itese' pɨ' e'to' piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itese' pɨ' ɨwe'to' kon piya',' " ta'pɯ
iya.

18 Meri Mataren nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ itekareei esa' pe ipoitorʉ ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pʉ uya," ta'pʉ iya. Tauro'ka'pʉ iya ke to' pana'tɨ'pʉ iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pʉ Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Piya'
(Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Ʉru' 24:36-49)

19 Mɨrɨ rɨ suntaaka e'sara'tɨ ko'mamiri pe, a'samʉtʉ yau ipoitorʉ ton esi a'tai, mʉra'ta ta'kopɨ'se Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pɨ', Sises uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'soto'ka'pʉ to' koro'tau, mɨrɨpan uya, "Miyarɨ'nokon!" ta'pʉ to' pɨ'.

20 Serɨ ta tʉpo, temiyatʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉteire' enpoika'pʉ iya to' ena'. Ipan pe rɨ ipoitorʉ ton epori'ma'pʉ itepuru ensa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai.

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ to' pɨ', "Miyarɨ'nokon! Ikʉipʉnʉ uya uyenno'sa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, ɨyennoko uya 'nokon serɨ," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

22 Mɨrɨ tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pʉ, "Wakʉ A'kwarʉ anʉntɨ'," tai'ma.

23 "Łnʉ' makoi ton pɨ' rɨ ɨusentu'ma yau, ipɨ' rɨ usentu'man; mɨrɨ ton pɨ' ɨusentu'ma pʉra iyesi yau, mɨrɨ ton pɨ' rɨ usentu'man pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

24 Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipɨ'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pʉra iyesi'pʉ, tʉtonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'.

25 Tʉron kon nin si ipoitorʉ ton uya, Itepuru ensa' tʉuya'nokon nʉ'pʉ ekama a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, "Tui' ɨ rʉ'pʉ itemiyatʉ pokon, mɨrɨpan ya' uyemiyatʉ tʉsa' uya a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteire' ya' uyemiyatʉ tʉsa' uya a'tai kuru nin apurɨ uya mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

26 Tikin nɨ suntaaka pata'pʉ pe, ipoitorʉ ton kanan esi'pʉ ɨutɨ tau, Tamas nin si esi'pʉ mɨrɨ to' piyau. Mʉra'ta rɨ uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pʉ to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Miyarɨ'nokon!" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

27 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya Tamas pɨ', "Łyemiyatʉ itʉkɨ se ya'; uyemiyatʉ ton enkɨ. Łyemiyatʉ tɨnkai' uteire' ya' itʉkɨ. Ikasimato' auya tʉnonkai' apurɨkɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

28 Tamas uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Uyepuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to'!" ta'pʉ iya.

29 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', "Apʉne pʉra uyensa' auya pɨ', apurɨsa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi mɨrɨ ene tʉpo pʉra rɨ apurɨnin nan," ta'pʉ iya.

30 Sises uya tu'ke rɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ti'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton uya entane, e'tane serɨ kareta pɨ' iye'menukasa' pʉra iyesi.

31 E'tane serɨ ton e'menukasa' apurɨ kon pa,* Sises esi Kʉrai,† Papa Mu, mɨrɨpan apurɨ auya'nokon winɨ ɨuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tʉpoitorʉ Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

1 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'pɨri piyau. Se kasa iyesi'pʉ:

2 Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas† tato' ipɨ'), Na'taniyerʉ, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munkɨ amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton esi'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau.

3 "E'saponka serɨ moro' amʉ' a'sii'," ta'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan pɨ', "Aya'kɨrɨ ina utɨ serɨ," ta'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon utɨsa' ekanwa'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ kanau ya', e'tane mɨrɨ ewarupɨɨi tau, moro' amʉ' a'si'pʉ to' uya pen nɨ.

4 Awanakʉi' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitorʉ ton uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ Sises pe.

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * **20:31** *Serɨ ton e'menukasa' apurɨ kon pa;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Serɨ ton e'menukasa' miyarɨ rɨ apurɨ kon pa* † **20:31** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu), mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu) *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. * **21:1** *Taipiriyas;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kiyarari* † **21:2** *Titimas—Esimunui'* ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Ʉru' 5:5

5 To' kɨ'pɨ'nʉnpa'pʉ iya, “Utonpa ton, moro' amʉ' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon pʉra nai?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Kane!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 “Ɨpunwerʉ kon eno'matɨ' kanau enwo'netʉ winɨkʉi'; mɨrɨ a'tai, to' rɨ eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikʉ poken pʉra rɨ to' punwerʉ esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tu'ke rɨ moro' amʉ' esi ke.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ipoitorʉ Sises ni'nʉnkanʉ uya Pi'ta pɨ', “Itepuru pe man!” ta'pʉ mɨrɨ. “Itepuru pe man,” ta iya etasa' tʉuya pe rɨ, Saiman Pi'ta uya tʉpon pʉro'pon e'me'pʉ tʉwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pʉ), mɨrɨpan e'sanʉmʉ'pʉ tuna ka'.
8 Tʉron kon ipoitorʉ ton uya nin si e'ma'pʉka'pʉ mɨrɨ kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amʉ' en punwe tewa'tɨi' to' uya ipi'sikʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ɨnnɨ kuru pʉra rɨ 300 pi'‡ e'to' airɨ rɨ tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke.
9 To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'sɨmikasa' ene'pʉ to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉreti esi'pʉ.
10 Sises uya, “Moro' amʉ' si serɨ pe kuru ma'sitʉune' ɨnne'tɨ',” ta'pʉ mɨrɨ to' pɨ'.
11 Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tɨsa' uya nin si punwe pi'sikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ makʉi'. Tu'ke rɨ, 153 kaisa rɨ eke ton moro' amʉ' esi'pʉ, e'tane punwe ekaraka pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
12 Sises uya, “Ɨsi'tɨ', enta'natanʉ'tɨ',” ta'pʉ to' pɨ'. Ipoitorʉ ton uya, “Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ?” ta pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ ipɨ'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pʉ.
13 Sises uyee'pʉ, pʉreti tanʉnse to' repa'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ moro' ke to' repa'pʉ iya.
14 Serɨ si serɨ itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton ena', terikʉ tʉpo te'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pʉ

15 Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pʉ Saiman Pi'ta pɨ', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nʉnka auya kuru rɨ pe' pʉsamo entai?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ewai', uyepuru, ɨi'nʉnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Uikʉn non karimeru munkɨ amʉ' ken si ewe'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pʉ ipɨ', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nʉnka auya kuru rɨ pe'?” ta'pʉ iya.
Eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Ewai', uyepuru, ɨi'nʉnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,” ta'pʉ iya.
Sises uya, “Uikʉn non ken si karimeru amʉ' ipa'simakɨ,” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
17 Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nʉnkayan pe'?” ta'pʉ iya.
Pi'ta ena'pʉ pokoi pe, apʉne pʉra Sises uya tekama'posa' pɨ' osorʉwau ite'kwa, “Ui'nʉnkayan pe'?” tukai', mɨrɨpan uya, “Uyepuru, tanporon nɨ i'tu auya; ɨi'nʉnka uya rɨ i'tu auya,” ta'pʉ.
Sises uya, “Uikʉn non ken si karimeru amʉ' ewe'kɨ.
18 I'napairon ekama uya ɨpɨ'; moine pe iwa ɨwesi a'tai, ɨiwano' pe rɨ ɨyeponti̇pɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨutɨpɨtʉ'pʉ i'se ɨwe'to' ya'; e'tane ɨukɨɨi'pansa' a'tai, ɨyemiyatʉ ton ɨnka auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon uya nin si ɨponti mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya ayarɨ itɨpai ɨwe'to' pen nɨ ya',” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
19 Sises uya serɨ ta'pʉ Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tʉuya pe Papa apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨ' pe, mɨrɨpan uya, “Upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ!” ta'pʉ ipɨ'.
20 Pi'ta uya tenu ra'tɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ipoitorʉ, Sises ni'nʉnkanʉ uyepʉ tʉpɨkɨrɨ'nokon ene'pʉ. (Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Sises pona iye'tʉnkasa' rʉ'pʉ to' enta'na a'tai, “Uyepuru, ɨnʉ' uya si ɨyeparankato' oton?” tawon nʉ'pʉ.)
21 Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pʉ iya, “Uyepuru, pʉse kanan si?” ta'pʉ iya.

21:6 Ʊru' 5:6 ‡ **21:8** *300 pi';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *200 kiyupi' amʉ';* 90 mi'ta e'to' airɨ. **21:20** Isaan 13:25

22 Sises uya eikʉ'pʉ, “Iko'mamʉ i'se esi yau enna'po pona rɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe mɨrɨ esi ɨpona? Ɨisirɨ,
upɨkɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
23 Mɨrɨ si etasa' tʉuya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pʉ mɨrɨ, pʉse rɨ si ipoitorʉ erikʉ pʉra
iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' pʉra iyesi; “Iko'mamʉ i'se esi
yau enna'po pona rɨ, ɨ'rɨ pe mɨrɨ esi ɨpona?” tasa' iya rɨken esi.
24 Pʉse rɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ ipoitorʉ ekama pɨ' na'ne' imenukasa' iya rɨ na'ne'. I'tu i'napai rɨ
inekamanʉ esi.
25 Sises uya tu'ke rɨ tʉron nɨ ton nɨ nɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ. Tanporo rɨ iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau,
si'tuyai', serɨ non po imenukapɨ'sa' kareta ton pata pʉra iyesi.

Papa A'kwarʉ Nʉkupʉ'pʉ
Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawɨrɨ
Ekamanin

Papa A'kwarʉ Nʉkupʉ'pʉ Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawɨrɨ esi itekare *Ʉru'* nʉmenuka'pʉ pʉ'kʉ pe rɨ. Inkupʉnʉ kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pɨkɨron kon uya iku'to' pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' kupʉ'pʉ Wakʉ Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pɨ', "Surusiran awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutiya, Sameriya awɨrɨ'ne rɨ, siya rɨ non u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ" (1:8). Sises pɨkɨron kon pantomʉ pe iyesi Esuwerʉ amʉ' koro'tau iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ tanporon kon pata emʉ' kaisaron kon uya apurɨto' pe. Imenukanin esi'pʉ tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pɨkɨron kon esi Roman amʉ' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pɨkɨron kon napurɨnʉ esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' enurikʉ'pʉ ipɨ' a'ku'tɨnin pe.

Inkupʉ'pʉ ekanpai iyesi osorʉwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awɨrɨ Sises pɨ', Wakʉ Itekare usekama'pʉ so'si e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨn pɨ' mɨ awɨrɨ: 1) Sises pɨkɨron kon nʉkupʉnʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Surusiran po Sises enuku'pʉ e'ma'pʉ pe; 2) Parestin pʉ'kʉ ton nɨ ti'ma'kapɨ'se iyepamʉ'pʉ; 3) miyarɨ rɨ iyepamʉ'pʉ Mete'teriyan nono poro rɨ Ron nɨ tepose.

Usennakan parɨ pen esi mɨrɨ *Inkupʉ'pʉ* iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke Sises apurɨnin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, mɨrɨpan nɨ esi miyarɨ rɨ so'si esa' pe imeruntɨtanʉkʉ pɨ' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton nɨ, iye'ku'pɨ'sa' usekamasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ kareta yau. Iye'sara'tɨ a'taino kon Sises pɨkɨron kon ekareei amʉranʉ'sa' to'ken esi mɨrɨ tu'kan nɨ to' nekamapɨtʉ'pʉ itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ uya rɨ ekama meruntɨ pe itekare esi'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si tawon kon yau rɨ.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' rʉ'pʉ ekamanin pe (1:1-26)
- a. Te'nonka pe Sises usaurokʉ'pʉ (1:1-14)
- b. Isutas pata'pʉ iyakan anʉmʉ'pʉ (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tʉnene'pʉ kon ekama'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paarʉ e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ (13:1—28:31)
- a. Iye'sara'tɨ pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (13:1—14:28)
- b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pɨ' to' esi'pʉ (15:1-35)
- c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (15:36—18:22)
- d. Itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' itɨ'pʉ (18:23—21:16)
- e. A'sisa' pe Paarʉ esi'pʉ, Surusiran, Sisariya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pʉ Epʉn Pona

1 Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon nɨ Sises nʉkupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ

2 iyenuku pona rɨ Epʉn pona. Mɨrɨ rawɨrɨ, Papa meruntɨrʉ ke tʉuta'kwarʉ'tɨi', tʉneporo'san tʉnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pʉ iya tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya.

3 Sises ekota'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyerikʉ'pʉ tʉpo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ inke ite'kwa rɨ, to' uya te'mʉ'sa'kasa' apurɨto' pe. Inke rɨ to' piya' isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉi ton u'matʉ koro'tau terikʉ tʉpo te'mʉ'sa'kasa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'.

4 Tʉron nɨ a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pʉ iya, "Surusiran apai kʉtɨtʉu, e'tane ukʉipʉnʉ usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' enupɨkɨrɨ me'tʉi' usaurokʉ rɨ metata'tʉine'nokon ipɨ'.

1:4 Ʉru' 24:49

5 Isaan uya ka'pon amƱ' pa'taisimapɨtƱ'pƱ tuna ke, e'tane serɨ pe iwa'ne rɨ Papa uya
apa'taisimapɨtƱ kon mɨrɨ WakƱ Ta'kwarƱ ke," ta'pƱ iya.
6 Sises pokon pe kanan tamƱrasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pƱ, "Ina epuru, serɨ a'tai
pe' urɨ'nokon EsuwerƱ amƱ' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya serɨ?" ta'pƱ to' uya.
7 MɨrɨPan uya ta'pƱ to' pɨ', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru pƱra rɨ iyesi. UkƱipƱnƱ uya
ikoneka mɨrɨ tƱweyu a'tai rɨ.
8 E'tane WakƱ A'kwarƱ uye'sa' a'tai ɨpona'nokon, merunti pe ɨyena kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨPan
uyekareei ekama auya'nokon mɨrɨ Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
siya rɨ non emƱ' kaisa rɨ," ta'pƱ iya.
9 Serɨ ta'pƱ iya tƱpo, itanƱmƱ'pƱ to' enu airɨ rɨ, mɨrɨPan onamƱ'pƱ kapuru' uya to' enu
apai.
10 To' esi'pƱ ka'ta' tenu kon tƱtƱse enpɨtƱ pɨ' iyenu'tane. MɨrɨKoro'tau, ite'kwanau pƱra
rɨ, asa'ron kon inserƱ amƱ' e'soto'kasa' esi'pƱ to' piyau.
11 "Ɗmɨrɨ'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' serɨ yau ɨye'soto'pɨ'sa' kon uya ka'ta' ɨyenu kon
tƱpɨtƱ? PƱse rɨ Sises enuku menyatƱine' EpƱn pona uye'to' oton, itɨ ene'pƱ auya'nokon
kasa rɨ," ta'pƱ to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pƱ Isutas Pata'pƱ Yakan Pe

12 MɨrɨtƱpo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pƱ Surusiran pona Are' WƱpƱ poi, ɨnnɨ kuru pƱra rɨ,
1 mayirƱ o'koi' rɨ pata pona.
13 Pata eposa' tƱuya'nokon a'tai, pata tƱto' tƱuya'nokon itau, ka'tawon ɨutɨ ta' to' utɨ'pƱ.
PƱsamoro iyamƱrasa' kon esi'pƱ; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu,
Ma'siu, Isens (ArƱ'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas
(tƱron nɨ Isens mu).
14 To' amƱrapɨtƱ'pƱ ɨsewenapai rɨ ɨpƱremai'. Uri'sami'si amƱ', Sises san Meri, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sises akon non esi'pƱ to' koro'tau.
15 MɨrɨA'tai, Pi'ta e'mƱ'sa'ka'pƱ tƱtonpa ton Sises apurɨnin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron
kon esi'pƱ mɨrɨ yau.
16 "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro WakƱ A'kwarƱ usauro'sa' rƱ'pƱ Isutas pɨ' si uta'ku'tɨsa'
man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pƱ.
17 Isutas esi'pƱ anƱnsa' rƱ'pƱ ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pɨ' iye'tƱrawasomato' pe,"
ta'pƱ Pi'ta uya.
18 (ƊrɨEseru ku'sa' tƱuya epe'pƱ ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pƱ, mɨrɨPan yau ita'mo'ka'pƱ,
iye'toi'kwa'pƱ tƱwenu'pɨ takanƱ'se.
19 Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pƱ, mɨrɨPan kon uya mɨrɨ non
ese'tɨ'pƱ A'ketama tukai', MƱn Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)
20 MiyarɨrɨPi'ta usaurokƱ'pƱ, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,
" 'TɨwɨItawon pƱra itiwƱ' nesii,
ɨnƱ' rɨ kƱse'nin itau,'†
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
" 'TɨwɨtƱron nɨ itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pƱ anƱmƱi,'‡
tukai'.
21 MɨrɨPe iyesi pɨ', Isutas pata'pƱ iyakan epopai'nokon, pena rɨ Sises a'tai uya'kɨrɨ'nokon
iye'sa' rƱ'pƱ,
22 Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pƱ si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises enuku pƱ'kƱ pona
rɨ iye'sa' rƱ'pƱ, mɨrɨPan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mƱ'sa'kasa' ene'pƱ tƱuya ekamanin
pe," ta'pƱ iya.

1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Ʊru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 **1:8** Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Ʊru' 24:47-48 **1:9** Ma' 16:19; Ʊru' 24:50-51 * **1:13** *Usera'* - Roman amƱ' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13** Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Ʊru' 6:14-16 **1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8 **1:22** Ma' 16:19; Ʊru' 24:51

23 Mɨrɨpan kon uya asa'rɨ ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ; Isose', Parʉsapas tukai' to' nesakʉnʉ, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ma'tayas.

24 Mɨrɨpan tanporo mɨrɨ yau te'san ɨpʉrema'pʉ, “Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apʉne ekamakɨ nai kʉrɨ rupɨ anʉnsa' auya pʉsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' apai

25 enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pʉ iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tʉpata'se' ya' tʉutɨ pɨ',” tukai' to' ɨpʉrema'pʉ.

26 I'tun nɨto' ike ke to' i'tu'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pʉ Ma'tayas winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan Ma'tayas ena'pʉ 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwarʉ Uyee'pʉ Sises Poitorʉ Rʉ'san A'kwarʉ'tɨi'

1 Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,[*] tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan amʉrasa' esi'pʉ tikin nɨ ipata Surusiran po.

2 Mɨrɨ yau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, pata a'merumʉ'pʉ, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winɨpai, mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ to' iwʉ' ta',

3 mɨrɨpan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ to' kaisa rɨ to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'.

4 Tanporo to' uta'kwarʉ'tɨ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' maimu[†] yau'ne, Iya'kwarʉ uya tʉusauro'to' kon pe tʉkupʉ kon pɨ'.

5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' amʉrasa' esi'pʉ mɨ awɨrɨ'nan nɨ, pata emʉ' apaino kon Surusiran pona.

6 Pata a'merumʉ tetai', to' amʉra'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pʉ tʉmaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokʉ eta tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.

7 Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ta'pʉ, “Pʉsamoro nʉsauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amʉ' ko!

8 Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokʉ eta serɨ?

9 Tʉron kon sa'ne uye'pɨ'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winɨpai, Metiya winɨpai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Eran winɨpai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mʉre'pʉ,

10-11 Pʉrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ron piyaworo' nan nɨ uye'sa' man ko, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'tane, Esuwerʉ amʉ' napurɨnʉ apurɨnin nan. Tʉron kon kanan Kʉri' winɨpaino kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Arepiya winɨpaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usaurokʉ eta'nokon, eke rɨ Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ ekareei pɨ'!” ta'pʉ to' uya.

12 Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pʉ, i'tu tʉuya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'. “Ɨ'rɨ ekamanin pe serɨ esi?” tukai' to' usekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ.

13 E'tane tʉron kon uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ to' pɨ' to' sapema pe rɨ. “To' e'taripasa' man,” ta'pʉ to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pʉ

14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ 11 pan kon tʉtonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ eke pe, “Utonpa ton, Esuwerʉ amʉ' tʉron nɨ pata winɨ'nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran po tʉuko'mansan, apʉne etatɨ'! Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya.

15 Ipoken pʉra rɨ ɨusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanakʉi' rɨ marɨ pata man, 9 a'kʉra' rɨ marɨ. Ɨnʉ' e'taripa pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ a'tai.

16 E'tane pu'kena' Isowerʉ nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ uta'ku'tɨ serɨ,

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 [*] **2:1** *Penti'kas*—To' Epoi Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ pe, 50 pe wʉi tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ' amʉrasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ tʉuya'nokon weyu pɨ'. [†] **2:4** *maimu*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau.

17 “ ‘Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupɄ uya mɨrɨ non weyu u'matɄ a'tai:
Uya'kwarɄ enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.
Ƒmu kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyensi kon amɄ' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,
moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɨɨyi' amɄ' e'ne'pɨ'to' oton.
18 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pɄra, upoitorɄ ton, warawoti'si amɄ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amɄ' pona
uya'kwarɄ enno'to' uya oton nɨ marɨ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.
19 A'kwarɄpɨ'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' non po kanan.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, mɨrɨ yau mɄn e'to' oton, apo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipun pe ikɨrɨsin e'to' oton.
20 WɄi enu ewarumanto' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapɄi usuitato' oton mɄn kasa.
Eke rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɄ rɨ Itepuru Weyu uyepɄ rawɨrɨ tanporo serɨ ton e'ku'to' oton.
21 ƒnɄ' rɨ kɄrɨ rɨ Itepuru ekama'ponin nɄ'pɄ tɄpika'tɨnin pe,
epika'tɨto' oton tasa' iya,’‡
ta'pɄ rɄ'pɄ IsowerɄ uya.
22 “ƒmɨrɨ'nokon EsuwerɄ amɄ', serɨ umaimu etatɨ'! PɄse rɨ Sises, Nasare' pon, ɨ'koro'tau'nokon iyesi'pɄ Papa nennoko'pɄ. Tu'kan nɨ eke Papa tɄrawasooi, a'kwarɄpɨ'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ ku'to' pe iya ɨyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pɄ ɨyena'nokon inkupɄnɄ winɨ, Papa nennoko'pɄ tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatɄi'ne' kasa rɨ.
23 Pena rɨ Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pɄ ɨyena'nokon itɄto' pe tɄuya, mɨrɨpan tɄrɄ'pɄ auya'nokon ɨri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe.
24 E'tane Papa uya i'mɄ'sa'ka'pɄ eri'nɨto' meruntɨrɄ apai, eri'nɨto' uya a'sisa' ko'manɄkɄ namai'.
25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pɄ,
“ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke rɨ upiyau.
Mɨrɨ uriya', usi'nɄkɄ pen.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.
Ayapurɨ uya, Papa,
eri'sa' rɨ e'tane,
upun uko'mamɄ te'ku'to' yau,
27 apɄne pɄra uruwai' yau esi i'se pɄra ɨwesi pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɄ, urɨ ɨpoitorɄ ukɨta i'se pɄra ɨwesi.
28 ƒko'manse'na utɨto' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;
pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apɄne pɄra tɨwɨ rɨ upiyau ɨwesi pɨ',’§
ta'pɄ Tepi' uya,” ta'pɄ iya.
29 Pi'ta usaurokɄ'pɄ tɨpiyɨ'se pɄra, “Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' erikɄ'pɄ, mɨrɨpan uruwasii esi serɨ pona rɨ.
30 Tepi' esi'pɄ pu'kena', mɨrɨpan uya Papa uya, ‘IkupɄ uya kuru rɨ mɨrɨ,’ tukai' tauro'ka'pɄ rɄ'pɄ si i'tu'pɄ: tikin nɨ ipayan amɄ' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munkɨ amɄ' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pɄ to' esa' pe kasa, tawon.
31 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Tepi' uya nin si KɄrai* e'mɄ'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tɄuya pɨ' ekama'pɄ, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipun ukɨta pen nɨ, tukai'.

‡ **2:21** IsowerɄ 2:28-32 **2:23** Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Ʊru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 **2:24** Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Ʊru' 24:5 § **2:28** Eren 16:8-11 **2:30** Eren 132:11; 2 SanwerɄ 7:12-13 * **2:31** *KɄrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɄra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa NanɄmɄnɄ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.

32 “Pʉse rɨ Sises, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Papa uya. Ina si iya'kɨron kon nʉ'san uya
iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ.
33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ereutanʉ'sa' iya tenwo'netʉ winɨ, mɨrɨpan
uya apiyo'ma'pʉ ta'kwarʉ enno'to' pe iya tʉpoitorʉ ton pona, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ rɨ.
Sises uya si eke pe kuru rɨ ina repasa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke menyatʉi'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
metayatʉi'ne'.
34 Tepi' enu'sa' pʉra iyesi tʉpun yau Epʉn pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pʉ,
“ ‘Itepuru uya ta'pʉ uyepuru pɨ';
“Uyenwo'netʉ winɨkʉi' ereutatanʉ'kɨ Itepuru pe ɨwesi pa,
35 apʉne ɨyeyaton non entai ɨwesi pa ɨku'tane uya to' esa' pe ɨwesi pa,” ’†
tasa'.
36 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai rɨ kuru
iyesi tukai': Pʉse rɨ si Sises ɨnwɨnɨ'pʉ kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Kʉrai pe,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
37 Ka'pon amʉ' uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon uya Pi'ta
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton ekama'po'pʉ, “Ina tonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ ina uya serɨ?” ta'pʉ
to' uya.
38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atʉi'ne' kaisa rɨ amakooi kon
apai era'tɨtɨ', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pɨ' usentu'man
nɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ɨrepa kon mɨrɨ.
39 Papa uya tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, apayan kon nʉ'san pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
sunwaron kon pɨ' nɨrɨ, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' Papa nʉkɨ'manʉ ton pɨ' rɨ
nɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
40 Miyarɨ rɨ Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ to' emiya'pontɨnin pe, “Epika'tɨtɨ' ɨri ton serɨ a'taino kon
piyapai,” ta'pʉ iya.
41 Pi'ta maimu apurɨnin nʉ'san pa'taisima'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya, mɨrɨpan 3,000 kaisaron
kon ena'pʉ to' tonpa pe.
42 Inke rɨ tenupato' kon awɨrɨ kuru rɨ to' e'pɨtʉ'pʉ, tʉusi'nʉnka kon ke to' amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ,
to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipɨkɨrɨ Ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ

43 Tu'ke rɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ enno'sa' kon uya, mɨrɨpan
pɨ' tanporon kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ.
44 Tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ a'samʉtʉ yau, mɨrɨpan kon e'repapɨtʉ'pʉ
tanporon ke rɨ tʉtonpa kon pokon pe,
45 mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉnono kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ timamin kon tonpa kʉrʉpo'pomapɨtʉ'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ epe'pʉ ke tʉtonpa kon repapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya i'se iye'to' airɨ.
46 Wʉi kaisa rɨ to' amʉrapɨtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ ta',
tanporo tamʉrapɨ'se to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tiwʉ' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amʉre' pe pʉra to'
usekanpɨtʉ'pʉ.
47 Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ pori' pe to' pɨ'. Wʉi
kaisa rɨ Itepuru uya tʉnkoneka'san ke to' tonpa'tɨ'pʉ.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'tɨ'pʉ

1 Tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' ɨpʉreman weyu a'tai, ko'mamʉ pe, 3 a'kʉra'.

---

† **2:35** Eren 110:1 ‡ **2:42** *to' uta're'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *to' enta'napɨtʉ'pʉ Itepuru enta'na'pʉ eseru rʉ'pʉ yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *to' enta'napɨtʉ'pʉ Itepuru tenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ.* **2:44** Inkupʉ'pʉ 4:32-35

2 Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon esi'pɯ ise'mesa' iyentu'pɯ si'kɨron nɨ to' napɨtɯnɯ "Akorɯwan
Mɯra'ta" tukai' to' nesakɯnɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' pɯrorooi mɯra'ta
na'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' uya inonkapɨtɯ'pɯ tɯpɯrataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amɯ'
tewonsan pɨ'.
3 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon ewontane tɯpɯrataai oton pɨ' to' ekama'po'pɯ iya.
4 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya to'sa rɨ ene'pɯ. "Apɯne, ina enkɨ," ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya ipɨ',
5 mɨrɨpan kon ene'pɯ iya, pɯrata ke to' uya tɯrepa tukai'.
6 Pi'ta uya ta'pɯ, "Pɯrata pɯra man, e'tane itesa' pe rɨ e'ai'ne' ke ɨrepa uya: Sises Kɯrai
Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mɯ'sa'ka', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨ," ta'pɯ iya ise'mesa' pɨ'.
7 Itenwo'netɯ winɨ itemekon a'si'pɯ iya iye'mɯ'sa'ka tane, mɨrɨpan i'ta ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipɯrakon amɯ' ena'pɯ pana' pe inke pɯra rɨ.
8 Mɨrɨpan e'sanɯmɯ'pɯ iye'sara'tɨ'pɯ usarɨn pɨ'. To' a'kɨrɨ iyewomɯ'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ'
use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' ta', iye'sanɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ pe.
9 Tanporo ka'pon amɯ' mɨrɨ yau te'san uya isarɨ ene'pɯ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ pɨ',
10 mɨrɨpan kɯrɨ rɨ teta'kwanɯnsen tukai' to' ni'tunɯ Akorɯwan Mɯra'ta tato' yau
Esuwerɯ amɯ' use'mato', ɨpɯremato' iwɯ' mɯra'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to'
usewansiuka'pɯ, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipɨ' pɨ'.

"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tɨsa'," Ta'pɯ Pi'ta Uya

11 Pɯse rɨ si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pɯ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon pɨ', mɨrɨpan ka'pon
amɯ' usewansiukasa' eka'tumɯ'pɯ to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'.
12 Ka'pon amɯ' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa ton, Esuwerɯ amɯ', ɨ'rɨ pe
iyesi pɨ' ɨusewansiukasa' kon serɨ pɨ'? Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ina enpɨtɯ auya'nokon? Tɯmeruntɨrɯ
kon ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pɨ' ina uya epi'tɨsa' pen mɨrɨ.
13 Utamokori kon amɯ' Epɯra'an, Aisi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa uya
tɯpoitorɯ Sises ku'sa' eke pe, mɨrɨpan Paire' piya' inee'pɯ auya'nokon iwɨto' pe iya.
Inonka tane iya rɨ, 'Sises i'se pɯra ina man,' ta'pɯ auya'nokon Paire' pɨ'.
14 Sises esi'pɯ wakɯ, ipokena' rɨ e'tane, 'I'se pɯra ina man,' ta'pɯ auya'nokon. Sises
ɨnnonkapai Paire' esi'pɯ, e'tane ka'pon amɯ' wɨpɨ'nin nɯ'pɯ enna'pɯ auya'nokon in-
onkato' pe iya.
15 Inke ka'pon amɯ' uko'manto' sara'tɨnin nɯ'pɯ wɨnɨ'pɯ auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya
i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi serɨ ennin nɯ'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamanin nan pe.
16 Ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pɯse rɨ ka'pon uya Sises apurɨ uriya' pɯse rɨ e'mɯ'sa'kasa' pana' pe.
Sises apurɨ ina uya uriya', pɯse rɨ ise'mesa' usepi'tɨsa' tanporon kon pe menyatɯi'ne'.
17 "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton uya serɨ kupɯ'pɯ Sises pɨ' ɨnkupɯnɯ kon i'tu
auya'nokon pɯra iyesi pɨ'.
18 E'tane pɯra rɨ, Papa uya pu'kena' amɯ' auro'kasa' rɯ'pɯ pena rɨ awɨrɨ serɨ e'kupɯ'pɯ,
pɯse rɨ Kɯrai* ekota'mato' oton tawon.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', amakooi kon inonkatɨ', Papa winɨkɯi' era'tɨtɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Papa
usentu'ma ɨpɨ'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korɯkato' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, wakɯ pe rɨ Papa
uya ɨmeruntɨtanɯkɯ kon mɨrɨ,
20 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai, Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ ennoko iya mɨrɨ—Sises rɨ.
21 Pɯse rɨ Sises si e'to' oton Epɯn po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona rɨ,
pena rɨ tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ kasa wakɯ ton pu'kena' amɯ' yai.
22 Apɯne pɯra Mosi' uya ekama'pɯ, 'Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino anɯnto' oton
ɨtonpa kon nɨ. Tanporon inekamanɯ main awɨrɨ me'tɯi'.
23 Kɯrɨ rɨ si pu'kena' maimu awɨron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanɯ'to' oton tɯmunkɨ
amɯ' koro'tapai,'†" ta'pɯ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ'.

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 **3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Ʊru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15 * **3:18** *Kɯrai,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya—Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airɨ rɨ marɨ. † **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19

24 Miyarɨ rɨ Pi'ta usaurokʉ'pʉ, “Serɨ pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' rɨ tanporon kon pu'kena' amʉ' nekama'pʉ Sanwerʉ esi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ.
25 Papa uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ atamokori kon pɨ' pu'kena' amʉ' awɨrɨ tʉnku'ton kuru pɨ'. To' uya si eporo'pʉ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya rɨ nɨrɨ kanan eporo. Epʉra'an auro'ka'pʉ Papa uya i'tutɨ': ‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pʉrema uya mɨrɨ apayan nʉ'san poro,’‡ tasa' iya rʉ'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya.
26 Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, “Papa uya, tʉron kon piya' ennoko tʉuya wapiya kuru, tʉni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, tʉpoitorʉ ennoko'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon, ɨpʉrema kon pe, ɨri ɨyeseru kon tʉnonkai' ɨwesi kon pa,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ'.

4

Pi'ta Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Esi'pʉ Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Piyau

1 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' erasu ton epuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' uyee'pʉ, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon nɨ marɨ usaurokʉ koro'tau.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' usakorota'pʉ se kasa iyesi pɨ', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amʉ' enupa esi'pʉ Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pɨ' teri'sa' apai. Serɨ enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka ekamanin pe.
3 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan a'si'pʉ to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pɨ', tʉron nɨ wʉi emakʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'tonpa'tɨsa' esi'pʉ 5,000 kaisa rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main pɨ' enupanin nan amʉra'pʉ Surusiran pona.
6 Mɨrɨ yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pʉ, Kaya'pas a'kɨrɨ te'san, Isaan, Arisanta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ esi'pʉ itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san.
7 Tʉpiya'nokon Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan nepʉ'pʉ to' uya to' ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya'nokon, “Nai kasa ikupʉ'pʉ auya'nokon? Ɨnʉ' meruntɨrʉ yau, ɨnʉ' ese' yau ikupʉ'pʉ auya'nokon?” tukai'.
8 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwarʉ'tɨsa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke uya ta'pʉ to' pɨ', “Eke ton ka'pon amʉ' epuru ton,
9 serɨ pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tɨsa' ina uya pɨ', ɨ'rɨ kasa isepi'tɨsa' tukai'.
10 Serɨ i'tutɨ' ɨmiyamoro ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya pʉse rɨ warawo' epi'tɨsa' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi ɨpiyau'nokon. Ɨnpokapɨtʉ'pʉ kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mʉ'sa'kasa' Papa uya.
11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pɨ',
“ ‘Serɨ tɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon amɨnin nan newaruma'tɨ'pʉ
enasa' man amɨnin nan uya amɨto' apon pe kuru,’*
tasa'.
12 Makooi apai epika'tɨn nɨto' e'seposa' Sises poro rɨken, tanporo serɨ non po ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ pika'tɨnin wannɨ pe pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.
13 Itepuru ton usewansiuka'pʉ, ɨpiyɨ'ke' pe pʉra Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan ene tʉuya'nokon pɨ' sepa' nan nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon pen nɨ, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nʉkʉ'pʉ Sises a'kɨron kon nʉ'san pe.
14 E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'tɨ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ to' uya to' piyau. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨ'rɨ rɨ tato' to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pɨ'.

---

‡ **3:25** Iseneses 22:18; 26:4 * **4:11** Eren 118:22

15 Konsɯrɯ amɯ' uya to' enpa'ka'pɯ tiwɯ' kon tapai, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pɯ usauro'nɨ pɨ' tɯtonpa kon amɯ' pokon pe,
16 "Ɨ'rɨ pe to' kupɯ serɨ, tanporon kon Surusiran po tɯuko'mansan uya rɨ tanporo to' nɯkupɯ'pɯ i'tu, mɨrɨpan wapu'tɨ poken pɯra iyesi.
17 E'tane serɨ ereutanɯ'pai iyesi iye'ta'nɯ'kapɯ wapiya ka'pon amɯ' koro'tawɨrɨ. To' enari'papai'nokon, mɨrɨ entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ɨkota'ma kon mɨrɨ tukai'," ta'pɯ to' uya.
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' kanan kɨ'makaa'pɯ to' uya. Ta'pɯ to' uya to' pɨ', "Serɨ tɯpo ɨnɯ' rɨ kɯsauro'katɯu, kɯsenupatɯu Sises ese' pɨ'," ta'pɯ to' uya.
19 E'tane Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eikɯ'pɯ, "Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe i'tutɨ', ipoken pe' ɨwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awɨrɨ e'nɨ yau Papa Maimu tentakai'?
20 Ina e'pakapɯ poken pɯra man ina nene'pɯ ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina neta'pɯ ekamato' tɯuya'nokon piyapai," ta'pɯ to' uya.
21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tɯuya'nokon tɯpo, Konsɯrɯ amɯ' uya to' nonka'pɯ. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tɯuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ, apɯne pɯra tanporon kon uya rɨ Papa apurɨpɨtɯ pɨ' iye'ku'sa' rɯ'pɯ pɨ'.
22 Warawo' isepi'tɨsa' na'ne' esi'pɯ 40 kaisaron entaino rɨ iwɯipiyaai.

Pi'ta Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Isaan Pokon Ɨpɯrema'pɯ

23 Tɯnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan enna'po'pɯ tɯtonpa kon amɯ' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon nɨ use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton uya ta'pɯ tɯpɨ'nokon nɯ'pɯ.
24 Serɨ etasa' tɯuya'nokon a'tai, to' ɨpɯrema'pɯ ɨsewan ya' tenai' Papa pɨ'. "Itepuru, Ɨmɨrɨ nɯkoneka'pɯ Epɯn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ mɨrɨ yawon.
25 Ausaurokɯ'pɯ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ awɨrɨ ina tamokori, ɨpoitorɯ Tepi' poro rɨ, se kasa tukai':
" 'Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen usakorota;
ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ka'pon amɯ' e'kama, epoton kon kasa rɨ?
26 Kin amɯ' e'kama,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non esanon nɨ amɯra ɨsipokon pe,
Papa, Itepuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inanɯmɯ'pɯ, Kɯrai† ewa'nomase'na,'‡
tukai'.
27 I'napai rɨ Era' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kopɯna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amɯra'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen ka'pon amɯ' Esuwerɯ pon kon pokon pe serɨ pata yau, wakɯ ayapiyo' Sises ananɯmɯ'pɯ ewa'noma pɨ' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'.
28 To' amɯrasa' tanporon nɨ ɨmeruntɨrɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeseru awɨrɨ iye'ku'to' pe ɨnkupɯ'pɯ ku'se'na.
29 Mɨrɨpan, serɨ pe si enkɨ, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ɨpoitorɯ ton iku'kɨ wakɯ pe, tepiyɨ'se pɯra amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya.
30 Ɨyemiyatɯ tɨnkai' rɨ usepi'tɨn iku'kɨ, tɨwɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarɯpɨ'nin nɨrɨ iku'kɨ, wakɯ ɨpoitorɯ Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ɨpɯrema'pɯ.
31 Tɯwɨpɯrema kon tɯpo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pɯ. Tanporo to' uta'kwarɯ'tɨ'pɯ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pɯ tepiyɨ'se pɯra.

Sises Apurɨnin Nan Esi'pɯ Amɯre' Ton Pen

32 Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pɯ tikin nɨ rɨ isenuminkato', tikin nɨ rɨ itewan. Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ uiwano' serɨ ta pɯra rɨ, e'tane tiwano' kon ke rɨ te'repasan pe to' esi'pɯ.
33 Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ terikɯ'pɯ apai ekama'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon pona eke pe rɨ wakɯ nonkasa' tanporo to' pona.

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** *Kɯrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɯra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɯmɯnɯ* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2 **4:27** Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Ʊru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 **4:32** Inkupɯ'pɯ 2:44-45

34 ƑnƱ' rɨ tekota'masen kuru rɨ pƱra iyesi'pƱ to' koro'tau, kamoro tƱmainarƱ ke, tiwƱ' ke
rɨ te'san uya ikƱrƱpo'pomapɨtƱ'pƱ, mɨrɨpan epe'pƱ rƱ'pƱ ne'pɨtƱ'pƱ to' uya
35 enno'sa' kon ena', mɨrɨpan ekanpɨtƱ'pƱ to' uya to' kaisa rɨ ipƱra kuru to' esi pɨ' tense.
36 Mɨrɨ kasa si, Isose' esi'pƱ mɨrɨ, Ripai pa rƱ'pƱ pe te'sen, Sai'pƱras po iyentusa' rƱ'pƱ,
Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakƱnƱ (Pori'mapɨ'nin ta e'kwa pe).
37 TƱmainarƱ kƱrƱpo'poma'pƱ iya, mɨrɨpan epe'pƱ nee'pƱ iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pƱ Sa'paira

1 Ananayas, ino'pƱ Sa'paira uya kanan tƱnono kon kƱrƱpo'poma'pƱ.
2 Itepe'pƱ tonpa'ka'pƱ to' uya tƱno'pƱ ya' rɨ esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, mɨrɨpan
tonpa'pƱ nee'pƱ iya enno'sa' kon ena'.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pƱ, "Ananayas, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨri rɨ Se'tan* ewonsa' ɨyewan ya',
kasi pe rɨ WakƱ A'kwarƱ enku'tɨ pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa rɨ kupƱ'pƱ esii'ma ɨpiyau?
4 IkƱrƱpo'poma auya wapiya pe' ɨiwano' pe iyesi'pƱ pen mɨrɨ? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ikƱrƱpo'poma tƱpo, itepe'pƱ esi'pƱ ɨiwano' pe pen nɨ pe' mɨrɨ? Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tƱku'sen
pen nɨ kupƱ'pƱ auya? Ka'pon amƱ' pɨ' pe' kasi pe ɨwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe
ɨwe'sa' Papa pɨ'," ta'pƱ iya.
5 Serɨ etasa' tƱuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pƱ eke' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe rɨ serɨ
etanin nƱ'san enari'nƱmƱ'pƱ iye'ku'sa' rƱ'pƱ pɨ'.
6 Mɨrɨ tƱpo, moine ton warawo' amƱ' uyee'pƱ itekepu ontɨse'na, mɨrɨpan enpa'ka'pƱ to'
uya iu'na'tɨto' pe tƱuya'nokon.
7 OsorƱwau ite'kwa kƱra' emiya era'tɨsa' tƱpo'ne rɨ, ino'pƱ uyee'pƱ, ɨ'rɨ e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu
iya pƱra iyesi'pƱ.
8 Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pƱ, "Serɨ rɨken pe' Ananayas ya' ɨnono kon epe'pƱ pe ɨneporo'pƱ
kon?" ta'pƱ iya.
"Ewai', mɨrɨ rɨken itepe'pƱ," ta'pƱ iya.
9 Pi'ta uya ta'pƱ ipɨ', "Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Itepuru A'kwarƱ i'tupɨtƱ kon pa ɨyekoneka'pƱ kon?"
ta'pƱ iya. "ApƱne enkɨ, ataan'pƱ u'na'tɨnin nƱ'san nɨ marɨ esi moro mƱra'ta nau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ to' uya rɨ marɨ ɨyenpa'ka mɨrɨ," ta'pƱ iya.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pƱ eke' pe, mɨrɨpan moine ton warawo' amƱ' ewomƱ'pƱ
itekepu ekare pɨ'. Itekepu arɨ'pƱ to' uya iu'na'tɨto' pe itaan'pƱ piyau rɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ipan pe rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon serɨ etanin nƱ'san
enari'nƱmƱ'pƱ.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'tɨ'pƱ

12 Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarƱpɨ'nin kupƱ'pƱ ka'pon
amƱ' koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon Sises apurɨnin nan pe te'san esi'pƱ pƱroroi
po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau.
13 Tanporon kon nɨ esi'pƱ ɨpiyɨ'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pƱra, ka'pon amƱ' uya ipan pe
rɨ to' nama tane.
14 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amƱ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si amƱ' uya rɨ
Itepuru apurɨ'pƱ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' tonpa pe to' era'tɨ'pƱ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ka'pon amƱ' uya e'ne' ton nepƱ'pƱ, asanta ta' to' nonka'pƱ to' uya to'
e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne rɨ, Pi'ta utɨ a'kwarƱ'pƱ uya rɨ to' epi'tɨto' pe.
16 Anpisin ka'pon amƱ' Surusiran woi tƱuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwarƱ yen
ton nɨ nee'pƱ, mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨ'pƱ.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pƱ

---

* **5:3** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **5:5** Susana 55

17 Mɨrɨpan Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon
kon iya'kɨrɨ te'san Satu'si amʉ' tonpa ton ɨkɨntato' esi'pʉ ipan pe to' pɨ'.
18 To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya to' tʉrʉ'pʉ pariki'si ta'.
19 E'tane ewarupɨ nau, Papa inserʉʉi uya pariki'si mʉra'taai a'koka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to'
enpa'ka'pʉ.
20 “Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' entantɨ', ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' tanporo serɨ
main ekamatantɨ' emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' ekareei,” ta'pʉ iya.
21 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'
tauro'ka'pʉ kon awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ'.
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton uye'sa'
a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton kɨ'ma'pʉ to' uya—tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton—
to' amʉrato' pe. To' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' erasu pe te'san
ennoko'pʉ pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rʉ'san enpa'kase'na.
22 E'tane to' utɨsa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' to' enna'po'pʉ
ɨsekamase'na,
23 “A'kopɨ'sa' pe kuru rɨ pariki'si eporo'pʉ ina uya iterasu ton nɨ e'soto'pɨ'sa' esi'pʉ
mʉra'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' pʉra iyesi'pʉ itau,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
24 Serɨ tawon eta tʉuya a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' erasu ton epuru mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ, “Ɨ'rɨ rɨ
si e'kupʉ'pʉ serɨ ko? Ɨ'rɨ pe to' esi'pʉ?” tukai'.
25 Mɨrɨpan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pʉ, “Apʉne entɨ', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pʉ kon amʉ'
e'soto'pɨ'sa' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau ka'pon amʉ' enupa pɨ',” tase'na.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, erasu ton epuru utɨ'pʉ tʉtonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To'
ta'kwarʉkai' to' ɨnne'pai pʉra to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉwɨnɨ kon tɨ' ke
tukai' to' usenari'pa'pʉ.
27 Enno'sa' kon nepʉ'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton piya', Papa ena' use'man
nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popɨ'to' pe.
28 “E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pʉ ɨpɨ'nokon, ‘Sises ese' pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' kʉsenupatʉu,’ ta'pʉ
e'tane rɨ, pata Surusiran emʉ' wɨsa' auya'nokon enupan nɨto' auya'nokon ike ke mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooi ke ina esi pʉse rɨ mʉnʉ uriya' ta auya'nokon,” ta'pʉ iya.
29 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Papa Maimu awɨrɨ ina e'to' pe
iyesi, ka'pon maimu awɨrɨ pen.
30 Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pɨ', Sises i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai ɨnwɨnɨ'pʉ
kon tʉpokapɨ'se yʉi pona.
31 Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'kasa' tenwo'netʉ wɨnɨ, iku'sa' iya esa' wannɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pika'tɨnin pe, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ra'tɨnin pe, to' makooi pɨ' isentu'ma ke.
32 Serɨ e'kupʉ ennin nʉ'san ina, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya rɨ nɨrɨ ene'pʉ, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ
tʉmaimu awɨron kon ena',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
33 Serɨ eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe rɨ to' usakorota'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' rɨ ɨnwɨpai to'
ena'pʉ,
34 e'tane Pari'si, Main pɨ' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyerʉ itese', ka'pon amʉ'
nʉnamanʉ rɨ e'soto'ka'pʉ to' piya', “Apʉne rʉ'kwɨ, kamoro warawo' amʉ' enpa'katɨ'
aka'ne' pe,” ka'se'na.
35 Mɨrɨpan uya to' auro'ka'pʉ, “Esuwerʉ amʉ', ɨnkupʉnʉ kon ti'tui' e'tɨ' pʉsamoro
ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
36 Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pʉ ɨnʉ' pe rɨ e'kupʉ i'se. Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon
amʉ', 400 kaisaron kon era'tɨ'pʉ ipoitorʉ pe. Iwɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan poitorʉ ton nʉ'san
e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.

5:28 Ma'siu 27:25

37 Kʉri ri e'ma'pʉ ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pʉ, ka'pon amʉ' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' kanan anin pe iyesi'pʉ. Kʉri ri kanan wini'pʉ to' uya, miripan poitorʉ rʉ'san e'ta'nʉkʉ'pʉ.
38 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pʉsamoro warawo' amʉ' nesii; tiwi to' nʉti. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupʉ pʉra iyesi miri.
39 E'tane Papa winon pe iyesi a'tai, inʉ' uya ri pʉsamoro ereutanʉkʉ pʉra ri iyesi. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pʉ iya.
40 Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pʉ to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pʉ to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitʉ'pʉ to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pʉ to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'tʉu seri tʉpo," ta'pʉ to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pʉ to' uya.
41 Enno'sa' kon uti'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa pona wakʉ pe ri iyesi pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai.
42 Miri awonsi'ki wʉi kaisari ri Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' tau, ka'pon amʉ' iwʉ' tau'ne tereutai' pʉra ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pʉ, wakʉ itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pʉ, Sises esi Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanʉmʉ'pʉ

1 Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikʉ'pʉ. Kiri' pe tʉusauro'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki patawon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pʉ, kiyari ke tʉtonpa kon uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.
2 Miri pi' si ka'pon amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pʉ to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pʉra iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pʉra tʉron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri.
3 Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amʉ' ni'tunʉ ton, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ita'kwarʉ'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tʉrawasomanin pe te'ton kon,
4 ipʉreman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pʉ to' uya.
5 Tanporon kon epori'ma'pʉ enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipʉn anʉmʉ'pʉ Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; tʉron kon Pʉro'koras; Ni'kanorʉ; Timon; Parʉmenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' rʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pe.
6 To' uya si pʉsamoro anʉnsa' kon nʉ'san tʉrʉ'pʉ enno'sa' kon piya', to' pʉremato' pe si to' uya, tʉtʉrawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.
7 Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pʉ miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikʉ'pʉ Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pʉ tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipʉn A'si'pʉ To' Uya

8 Si'tipʉn, eke ri Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tʉmeruntirʉ kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarʉpi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau.
9 E'tane tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pʉ ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mʉre'pʉ winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipʉn pokon pe to' e'sei'pitʉ'pʉ.
10 E'tane ipoken pʉra ri iyesi tato' ipikiri pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra isaurokʉ pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwarʉ uya iku'sa' ke.
11 Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipʉn eta'pʉ ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isaurokʉ'pʉ," taton kon.

5:39 2 Ma'kapis 7:19

12 Miripan kon uya ka'pon amʉ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tʉrʉnka'pʉ. To' uya Si'tipʉn a'si'pʉ, miripan nepʉ'pʉ to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton piya'.
13 To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipʉn eseru'tisa' tʉuya'nokon nʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ Konsʉrʉ amʉ' pi'. "Iyereuta pʉra ri pʉse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipʉreman nito' iwʉ' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'.
14 Ina uya etasa' man ta iya pʉse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanʉkʉ tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ uyena'nokon," ta'pʉ to' uya.
15 Tanporo ense'na iyamʉrasa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton iwʉ' ta' uya enpitʉ'pʉ itemʉ' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemʉ' ene'pʉ inserʉ emʉ' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipʉn Uya Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Auro'ka'pʉ

1 Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipʉn ekama'po'pʉ, "I'napai ri pe' ka'pon amʉ' nʉsauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.
2 Si'tipʉn uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Imiri'nokon, tʉnamasan itepuru ton, apʉne etati'. Papa usenpoika'pʉ Epʉra'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri.
3 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton inink, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya','* ta'pʉ Papa uya ipi'.
4 "Miripan uya Karʉtiya pon kon nimi'pʉ. Eran po iyepatama'pʉ. Ikʉipʉnʉ uma'ta'pʉ tʉpo, Papa uya ennoko'pʉ seri mʉko'manyatʉi'ne' ya'.
5 E'tane intʉrʉnʉ pe te'sen itimamin tʉsa' iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nʉ'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imʉre pʉra Epʉra'an esi'pʉ.
6 Miri tʉpo, Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ, 'Apayan nʉ'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'to' oton ka'kʉran pe tʉron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wʉipiya,
7 e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,'† ta'pʉ Papa uya.
8 Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epʉra'an auro'ka'pʉ tanporo warawo' amʉ' uya tʉyun kon pi'pi puturʉkapi'to' pe, tʉmunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epʉra'an mu entu'pʉ, 8 kaisa ri wʉi tʉpo, itun pi'pi puturʉka'pʉ iya. Miri tʉpo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pʉ, miripan yun pi'pi puturʉka'pʉ iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tʉmunki amʉ' yun pi'pi puturʉkapitʉ'pʉ.
9 "Isose' esi'pʉ to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pʉ Isose' pi', miripan kon uya ikʉrʉpo'poma'pʉ Isi' yawon kon poitorʉ pe. E'tane Papa esi'pʉ iya'kiri,
10 miripan uya ipika'ti'pʉ tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isose' repa'pʉ iya ipu'ketʉ ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pʉ wakʉ pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isose' kupʉ'pʉ tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tʉpata'se' epuru pe.
11 "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pʉ tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' apʉ'kaa'pʉ iwan pi', utamokori kon amʉ' ri enta'nato' ipi' pʉra iyesi'pʉ, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pʉ.
12 Seko' uya eta'pʉ, 'Kiyari esi Isi' po,' tawon, miripan uya tʉmunki amʉ', utamokori kon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ kiyari ennase'na.
13 Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isose' usekama'pʉ tʉrui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isose' tonpa ton i'tu'pʉ miri.

---

* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1 **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4 **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 **7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31—35:18 **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41 **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2 **7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16

14 Serɨ tʉpo, Isose' uya tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ uye'to' pe tanporo tʉtonpa ton
pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa rɨ tanporo to' esi'pʉ.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Seko' utɨ'pʉ Isi' pona, mɨrɨpan uma'ta'pʉ. Imunkɨ amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ uma'tapɨtʉ'pʉ
mɨrɨ yau.
16 To' ekepu nee'pʉ to' uya Si'ken pona, mɨrɨpan kon u'na'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya Epʉra'an
ne'ma'pʉ yau Amorʉ munkɨ amʉ' winɨ, Si'ken po.
17 "A'ko pe iweyu uyepʉ koro'tau, Papa uya tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'to' pe Epʉra'an pɨ', tu'ke
kuru utonpa kon amʉ' epansa' esi'pʉ.
18 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ kin, Isose' i'tunin pen ena'pʉ Isi' epuru pe.
19 Kʉrɨ rɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ to' wanmʉra ɨri pe to' ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ', urɨ'nokon tamokori ton
kota'ma'pʉ to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pʉ to' uya tentusan mʉre amʉ' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to'
uma'tato' pe.
20 "Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pʉ. Wakʉ pe rʉ'kwɨ iyesi'pʉ, mʉre e'pɨ'to' kasa pʉra.
Osorʉwau kapʉi to' uya imainanpa'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ iwʉ' tau.
21 To' uya enpa'kanʉ'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan emo'ka'pʉ iya tʉmʉre
kasa kuru rɨ.
22 Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pʉ tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
inkupʉnʉ esi'pʉ meruntɨ pe.
23 "40 kaisa rɨ iwʉipiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tʉtonpa ton ka'kʉranpa pɨ' iye'kupʉ'pʉ.
24 To' tonpa Esuwerʉ pon wɨpɨtʉ Isi' ko' uya ene'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ pon
pika'tɨse'na. Mɨrɨpan e'ma'pʉ Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tʉwɨse.
25 Mosi' usenuminka'pʉ tʉtonpa ton uya tʉto'ka'nʉkʉ tukai' Papa uya tʉku'sa' to'
pika'tɨnin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
26 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon epanta'ma ene'pʉ, to'
epanta'ma ereutanʉkʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ. Ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', 'Warawo' amʉ' ɨsitonpa pe ɨwesi kon
mɨrɨ. Ɨtonpa kʉ'wɨpɨtʉi,' ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
27 "E'tane warawo' tʉtonpa wɨpɨ'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pʉ, 'Ɨnʉ' uya ɨku'sa' ina epuru pe,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ina eseru aimenkanin pe?
28 Uwɨpai pe' ɨwesi Isi' ko' wɨnɨ'pʉ auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma.
29 Mosi' uya mɨrɨ etasa' a'tai, iyapʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Metiyan pona. Mɨrɨ yau, iko'mamʉ'pʉ
ka'kʉran pe. Mɨrɨ yau, asa'rɨ imu'ta'pʉ.
30 "40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉpo, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ Mosi' piya' yu' epo'tɨ yau, rɨmono' tau,
a'ko pe Sainai Wʉpʉ piyau.
31 Mɨrɨ ensa' tʉuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pʉ yu' epo'tɨ pʉra iyesi pɨ'. A'ko pe
iwinɨkʉi' itɨ koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pʉ iya:
32 'Papa urɨ, atamokori kon Epʉra'an, Aisi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Seko' e'to' itese' pɨ'.'‡ Mosi'
enari'nʉmʉ e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka'pʉ, ɨnenpai pʉra.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Papa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', 'Asapatooi imo'kakɨ! Mɨrɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi
wakʉ pe.
34 Umunkɨ amʉ' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nʉmʉ etasa' uya man. Mɨrɨ pɨ'
uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pʉra ɨsi'kɨ; ɨyennoko uya serɨ Isi' pona' ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
35 "Pʉse rɨ Mosi' Esuwerʉ amʉ' newaruma'tɨ'pʉ, 'Ɨnʉ' uya ɨku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru
aimenkanin pe?' ta'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ, kʉrɨ rɨ ennoko'pʉ Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tɨnin pe
nɨrɨ, inserʉ winɨ isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ yu' yau.
36 Mosi' kʉrɨ rɨ utamokori kon amʉ' anin nʉ'pʉ ɨnnɨ Isi' apai, a'kwarʉpɨ'nin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ rɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya, Papa uya imeruntɨɨ tʉsa' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ ton kupʉ'pʉ
iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ rɨmono' tau nɨrɨ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya yau.

7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 **7:15** Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 **7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 **7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8 **7:19** E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 **7:20** E'sotas 2:2 **7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10 **7:29** E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ **7:32** E'sotas 3:6 **7:34** E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 **7:35** E'sotas 2:14 **7:36** E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33

37 “Pʉse rɨ Mosi', Esuwerʉ amʉ' auro'kanin nʉ'pʉ, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' anʉnto' oton
ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,’ tawon nʉ'pʉ.§
38 Pʉse rɨ Mosi' esi'pʉ to' koro'tau rɨmono' tau. Inserʉ, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pʉ
Sainai Wʉpʉ po. Main, uko'man nɨto' ipɨ' ekama'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
39 “E'tane utamokori kon amʉ' uya apurɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ. To' uya inurunpa'pʉ. Tewan
kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pʉ Isi' pona.
40 Eran auro'ka'pʉ to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ɨnkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton.
Pʉse rɨ Mosi', une'nin nʉ'pʉ kon Isi' apai e'tane, ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ nawon iyesi'pʉ tukai' ina uya
i'tu pʉra man!’ ta'pʉ to' uya.*
41 Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' koneka'pʉ paka mʉre kasa, tʉuse'mato' kon
nee'pʉ to' uya ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon userenka'pʉ, to' umanumʉ'pʉ tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon nama
tʉuya'nokon ekamanin pe.
42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'tɨ'pʉ to' piyapai, apʉne pʉra papa tato' ipɨ' ika'sa'
konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pʉ iya to' ɨpʉremato' pe wʉi enu, kapʉi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
sirikɨ amʉ' pɨ'. Serɨ e'menukasa' esi'pʉ pu'kena' karetaai yau:
“ ‘Esuwerʉ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, serɨ ɨuse'mato' kon nepʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ uyena'
40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya rɨmono' tau ɨwesi kon a'tai.
43 Papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' More' iwʉ' apɨtʉ'pʉ auya'nokon,
sirikɨ pe ika'sa' ka'pon amʉ' nesakʉnʉ Re'pan tukai'.
Ika'sa' ɨwɨpʉremato' kon ipɨ'.
Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton ɨnnɨ’† Paperan enta'.
44 “Utamokori kon amʉ' piyau Papa uya amʉranʉ'nɨto' ita' esi'pʉ rɨmono' tau.
Iyekonekasa' esi'pʉ Mosi' pɨ' Papa nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ. Ikonekato' ipɨ' pe tʉnene'pʉ kasa.
45 Utamokori kon amʉ' uya mɨrɨ amʉranʉ'nɨto' ita' eporo'pʉ tʉkʉipʉnʉ kon winɨ,
mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon Isa'suwa a'kɨrɨ tʉutɨ kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Mɨrɨ non
mo'ka'pʉ to' uya tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' enapai. Papa uya to' ainʉnpa'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ'
uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona rɨ.
46 Kʉrɨ rɨ Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Papa ekama'po'pʉ ɨutɨ amɨto' pe
tʉuya tʉmɨrɨ pe.
47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru ɨutɨ amɨ'pʉ.
48 “Mɨrɨpan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon namɨ'pʉ tau tʉuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena'
amʉ' tonpa uya tasa',
49 “ ‘Epʉn esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.
Ɨ'rɨ warai ɨutɨ amɨ auya'nokon uiwʉ' pe?
ta Itepuru uya.
Mɨrɨ pe pʉra nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?
50 Unkoneka'pʉ ton pen pe' se ton tanporon nɨ?’‡
51 “Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨri ton nɨ, sa'man ton nɨ ɨyewan kon! Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon e'makoima atamokori
kon amʉ' esi'pʉ kasa. Ɨuko'mamʉ kon Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ewaruma'tɨ pɨ'.
52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amʉ' kota'ma'pʉ. To' uya rɨ Ipokena'
Ka'pon uyepʉ ekamanin nan tʉ'ka'pʉ. Serɨ pe si eparanka'pʉ auya'nokon iteyaton non
ena' to' uya iwɨto' pe.
53 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pʉ mɨrɨ, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ atamokori kon ena'.
Inserʉ amʉ' uya mɨrɨ tʉrʉ'pʉ atamokori kon ena'. Mɨrɨ e'tane, iyawɨrɨ pʉra ɨwesi kon,”
ta'pʉ Si'tipʉn uya to' pɨ'.

---

§ **7:37** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 **7:38** E'sotas 19:1—20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * **7:40** E'sotas 32:1 **7:41** E'sotas 32:2-6 † **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) **7:44** E'sotas 25:9, 40 **7:45** Isens 3:14-17 **7:46** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:1-16; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:1-14 **7:47** 1 Kin Amʉ' 6:1-38; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 3:1-17 ‡ **7:50** Aisaya 66:1-2 **7:51** Aisaya 63:10

Tɨ' Ke Si'tipʉn Wɨnɨ'pʉ To' Uya

54 Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton uya pʉse rɨ Si'tipʉn maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya tʉyɨ kon kɨtɨtɨi'ma'pʉ, ipan pe tʉusakorota kon pe.
55 E'tane, Si'tipʉn uya eke pe Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eposa' esi'pʉ, ka'ta' tenu tʉrʉ'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ iya Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ.
56 "Apʉne entɨ', Papa uya Epʉn mʉra'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ!" ta'pʉ Si'tipʉn uya.
57 Eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ. Tanporo to' utɨ'pʉ itekare pɨ', temiyatʉ kon tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉpana kon pona imaimu eta tʉuya'nokon namai'.
58 To' uya tʉpi'si'se enpa'ka'pʉ pata yapai, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ eke ton tɨ' ma'kɨrɨ pɨ' ipona, iwɨnɨ'pʉ to' uya. Ka'pon amʉ' iwɨnin nan uya tʉpon kon pʉro'pon kanka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan nonka'pʉ to' uya non pona moineri'pɨ, Saarʉ piyau.
59 Tɨ' ke to' uya tʉwɨnɨ koro'tau, Si'tipʉn ɨpʉrema'pʉ, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwarʉ anʉnkɨ!" ta'pʉ iya.
60 Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pʉ, eke pe iyɨpʉrema'pʉ, "Uyepuru, to' kʉ'kota'mai to' uya uwɨnɨ pɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ ta tʉpo, iyerikʉ'pʉ.

8

1 Saarʉ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau iwɨtɨ' rɨ ta pɨ'.

Saarʉ Uya Sises Apurɨnin Nan Kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ

Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ ipan pe Sises apurɨnin nan kota'ma pɨ' Surusiran po tʉuko'mansan. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurɨnin nan apʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Isutiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon nɨken e'nɨnsa' esi'pʉ Surusiran po.
2 Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amʉ' uya Si'tipʉn u'na'tɨ'pʉ, eke pe tʉuta'kwarʉkai' to' ukaramʉ'pʉ iwenai.
3 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Saarʉ e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ'. Iyewonpɨtʉ'pʉ ɨutɨ kaisa rɨ'ne, warawo' amʉ', uri'san amʉ' nɨrɨ Sises apurɨnin nan tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pʉ Sameriya Po

4 Sises apurɨnin nan, ka'pon amʉ' nainʉnpa'san Surusiran apai utɨ'pʉ pata kaisa rɨ wakʉ Sises ekareei ekama pɨ'.
5 Sises apurɨnin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' utɨ'pʉ Sameriya pata ya', mɨrɨpan uya mɨrɨ yau Kʉrai* ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pʉ ipan pe Piri' maimu ɨnetapai, wakʉ i'tuto' ipɨ' inkupʉnʉ ensa' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
7 Makoi† a'kwarʉ ton epa'ka'pʉ ɨpirorʉnpɨtʉi'ma ka'pon amʉ' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'tɨ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tɨnin pe.
8 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ ipan pe pori' pe mɨrɨ pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

9 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen mɨrɨ pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi winɨ te'ku'sen pen nɨ ku'nin pe iyesi'pʉ Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'.
10 Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ yawon kon aiko ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ uya apurɨ'pʉ. "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi Papa meruntɨrʉ yau," ta'pʉ to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon amʉ' uya esakʉ'pʉ.
11 Apurɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, inke rɨ.

8:3 Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** *Kʉrai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Me'saya—Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. † **8:7** *Makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨri,* Kiri' maimu yau.

12 E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanʉ wakʉ itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Sises Kʉrai ese' ekareei apurɨsa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'sami'si
amʉ' epa'taisima'pʉ.
13 Saiman uya rɨ nɨrɨ Piri' maimu apurɨ'pʉ. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pʉ tʉpo, ipɨkɨrɨ Saiman
esi'pʉ mɨ airɨ rɨ Piri' utɨ a'tai. Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Saiman usewansiukapɨtʉ'pʉ, i'tuto' ipɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi Piri' nʉkupʉnʉ tense.
14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon
uya Papa maimu apurɨsa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan ennoko'pʉ to' piya'.
15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' ɨpʉrema'pʉ to' pona Wakʉ A'kwarʉ epoto' pe to' uya,
16 apʉne pʉra Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uye'sa' pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi'pʉ to' pona. Piri' uya to'
pa'taisima'pʉ esi'pʉ Itepuru Sises ese' yau rɨken.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya temiyatʉ kon tʉrʉ'pʉ to' pona, mɨrɨpan kon
uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eporo'pʉ.
18 Saiman uya ene'pʉ Papa uya Ta'kwarʉ tʉrʉ ka'pon amʉ' pona enno'sa' kon uya
temiyatʉ kon tʉrʉ to' pona a'tai, pʉrata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'pʉ.
19 "Urepatɨ' mɨrɨ ku'nin ke. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatʉ tʉto' uya ton ipona uya, Wakʉ
A'kwarʉ epoto' pe," ta'pʉ iya.
20 Pi'ta uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Ɨpʉrataai pokon pe auma'ta mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra
ɨusenuminka pɨ' Papa winon e'ma auya pʉrata ke tukai'!
21 Papa uya ɨku'sa' pʉra man ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe ina a'kɨrɨ serɨ tʉrawaso yau, apʉne pʉra
ɨyewan esi wakʉ pe pʉra Papa pona.
22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri pe ɨusenuminkato' inonka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨwɨpʉrema pa Itepuru
pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨpɨ' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupʉ i'se ɨusenuminka'pʉ na'ne'.
23 Ɨi'tu uya wenai ipan pe ɨyɨkɨnta ina pɨ' tukai', tɨwɨ rɨ ɨye'makoima winɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
24 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Saiman uya ta'pʉ Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan pɨ', "Ɨpʉrematɨ' upona. Mɨrɨ
a'tai, mʉkayatʉi'ne' rɨ e'kupʉ namai' upɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
25 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan uya ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka'pʉ tʉpo, Sises i'tusa' tʉuya'nokon
nʉ'pʉ pɨ' itekare ekama'pʉ to' uya to' pɨ', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ
enna'pon pɨ' Surusiran winɨkʉi'. Tʉutɨ kon koro'tau, wakʉ Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ to'
uya ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Pʉrataai Esa'

26 Inserʉ, Papa nennoko'pʉ uya Piri' auro'ka'pʉ, "Ekoneka' ɨutɨ pa wʉi enu enuku
kamisi winɨkʉi' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pʉ iya. (Mɨrɨ asanta
e'nonka'pʉ mɨrɨ.)‡
27 Mɨrɨpan ekonekasa' utɨ koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pʉ iya mɨrɨ asanta tau tʉutɨsen, eke
kuru rɨ I'tiyo'piya pata kwin pʉrataai esa', Surusiran pona itɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ɨpʉremai'.
28 Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pʉ tʉkanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya
nʉmenuka'pʉ kareta ekama iya esi'pʉ.
29 Papa A'kwarʉ uya Piri' auro'ka'pʉ, "Enta mɨrɨ tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.
30 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' utɨ'pʉ tararan piya', mɨrɨpan uya eta'pʉ ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya
nʉmenuka'pʉ yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' mʉto'ka'nʉ'an?" ta'pʉ iya.
31 "Kane, ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya pʉra man. Ka'pon uya rɨ nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya rɨ,"
ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨpan uya Piri' kɨ'ma'pʉ tʉpiyau iyereutato' pe tʉkanwa ya'.
32 Se tawon ekama pɨ' iyesi'pʉ:
"To' uya arɨ'pʉ karimeru arɨ kasa iwɨse'na.
Karimeru mʉre kasa ti'po' akʉ'tane e'pana te'sen,
mɨrɨpan kasa isaurokʉ pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
33 Se pe rɨ iye'ku'to' yau, ɨnʉ' rɨ iwenaino' pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

‡ **8:26** *Mɨrɨ asanta e'nonka'pʉ mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Mɨrɨ asanta esi rɨmono' ta' e'ma.*

Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ipayan nɯ'san ekamato' oton pen nɨ,
apɯne pɯra non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pɯ pɨ',"§
tawon.
34 Kwin pɯrataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pɯ, "Ekamakɨ ɨnɯ' pɨ' pu'kena' uya imenukasa';
tɯmɨrɨ pɨ' pe', tɯron nɨ pɨ' rɨ katɨ?" ta'pɯ iya.
35 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' epiya'tɨ'pɯ mɨrɨ rɨ iye'menukasa' itekare apai wakɯ Sises ekareei ke
ipana'tɨ pɨ'.
36 To' utɨ koro'tau asanta tawɨrɨ, tuna eporo'pɯ to' uya. "Apɯne tuna enkɨ!
Upa'taisimakɨ. Ɨ'rɨ nɨrɨ ken uwa'kɯtɯi'no mɨrɨ apai?" ta'pɯ iya.
37 Piri' uya ta'pɯ, "Apurɨ auya a'tai tanporo ɨyewan a'kɨrɨ, iye'kupɯ rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
Mɨrɨpan maimu eikɯ'pɯ iya, "Apurɨ uya serɨ Sises Kɯrai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pɯ
iya.*
38 Mɨrɨpan uya tararan ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Piri' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kwin
pɯrataai esa' utɨ'pɯ tuna ka', mɨrɨpan pa'taisima'pɯ iya.
39 To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwarɯ uya Piri' arɨ'pɯ. Kwin pɯrataai esa'
uya ene pɯra iyena'pɯ. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, itɨ'pɯ pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawɨrɨ.
40 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pɯ to' uya itekare ekama pɨ' Aso'tas po, siya rɨ pata kaisa rɨ'ne
Sisariya pona rɨ.

9

Saarɯ Eporo'pɯ Sises Uya
(Inkupɯ'pɯ 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Saarɯ usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitorɯ ton tɯ'ka uya," ta'pɯ. Saarɯ utɨ'pɯ
Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru piya'
2 tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ton ta' epose'na.
Serɨ kareta uya Saarɯ ku'sa' esi'pɯ, Ite'ma awɨron kon, warawoti'si mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.
3 Ta'kɨron kon pokon pe itɨ uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epɯn
winon uya iwei'tɨ'pɯ.
4 Ita'mo'ka'pɯ non pona. Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pɯ iya, "Saarɯ, Saarɯ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'
ukota'ma auya?" tawon.
5 Saarɯ uya ekama'po'pɯ, "Ɨnɯ' ɨmɨrɨ, Uyepuru?" ta'pɯ iya.
"Urɨ Sises, ɨnkota'manɯ," ta'pɯ iya.
6 "E'mɯ'sa'ka', itɨkɨ pata pona. Mɨrɨ yau iyesi mɨrɨ ayauro'ka ton ɨnku'ton pɨ'," ta'pɯ iya.
7 Ka'pon amɯ' iya'kɨrɨ tɯutɨsan e'takɯ'ka'pɯ, ɨ'rɨ tai'ma pɯra rɨ; mɨrɨpan kon uya main
eta'pɯ, e'tane ɨnɯ' rɨ ene to' uya pɯra iyesi'pɯ.
8 Saarɯ e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ non poi, e'tane ɨ'rɨ ene iya pɯra iyesi'pɯ. Mɨrɨ wenai, to' uya arɨ'pɯ
itemiyatɯ pɨ' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona.
9 Osorɯwau wɯi itenu pɯra iyesi'pɯ. Iyenta'na pɯra, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensi iya pɯra iyesi'pɯ.

Ananayas, Itepuru Apurɨnin

10 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pɯ Sises apurɨnin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa'
koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'pɯ iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.
"Setayai' rɨ, Uyepuru," ta'pɯ iya.
11 "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pɯ Itepuru uya ipɨ'. "Ɨnɯ' rɨ
mekama'poi' mɨrɨ yau, 'Ka'pon, Saarɯ itese', Tarɯsas winon pe' serɨ yau nai?' tukai'. Serɨ
a'tai, ɨpɯreman pɨ' man.
12 Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pɯ ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyepɯ, temiyatɯ tɯse'na
tɯpona, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pɯ Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

§ **8:33** Aisaya 53:7-8 * **8:37** 37 airon pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ tɯron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau.

13 “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' uya uyauro'kasa' man, wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san ekota'mato' emapu'tɨsa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.
14 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pʉ iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona ɨyese' pɨ' te'san a'sipɨ'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pʉ Ananayas uya.
15 E'tane, “Saarʉ piya' enta. Anʉnsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, to' epuru ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' auro'kato' pe iya.
16 Urɨ wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya mɨrɨ itenu ya',” ta'pʉ Itepuru uya Ananayas pɨ'.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Ananayas utɨ'pʉ itau iye'to' ɨutɨ ta', mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ Saarʉ pona. “Utonpa Saarʉ, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ ɨyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan ɨyena pa, auta'kwarʉ'tɨ pa nɨrɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke,” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Mɨrɨ ta iya pe rɨ, moro' pi'pɨ waraino uta'pokʉ'pʉ itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨ pe rɨ Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pʉ.
19 Mɨrɨpan enta'nasa' ena'pʉ pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saarʉ Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pʉ

Saarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san piyau Tamaskas po.
20 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itekare ekama pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.
21 Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pʉ, “Pʉse rɨ pen pe' pʉse, Surusiran pon kon kʉrɨ rɨ ese' pokon kon tʉ'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan kon ase'na use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ tʉnekamanʉ yau meruntɨ pe Saarʉ ena'pʉ. Papa Maimu winɨ enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, “Sises esi Kʉrai* pe,” tukai', mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' utanpokʉma'pʉ.
23 Inke Tamaskas po Saarʉ esi koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kama'pʉ iwɨnɨ pɨ'.
24 Tʉwɨnɨ pɨ' e'kamanɨsa' eta'pʉ Saarʉ uya. Wʉi nai, ewarupɨ nau nɨrɨ mʉra'ta nau Saarʉ enupɨkɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ, iwɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ pen.
25 Inenupanʉ ton uya ipika'tɨ'pʉ, ewarupɨ nau tʉpa'kai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pɨ' to' uya inu'tɨ'pʉ pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saarʉ Ekama'pʉ Surusiran Po

26 Surusiran pona Saarʉ epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyesi'pʉ, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ ipɨ', “I'napai rɨ pe' ken Sises apurɨnin pe iyenasa'?” tukai'.
27 E'tane Panapas uya inee'pʉ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pʉ to' pɨ', “Saarʉ utɨ koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya auro'ka'pʉ,” ta'pʉ iya. Panapas uya nɨrɨ to' auro'ka'pʉ, “Saarʉ uya Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ enari'mʉra Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya.
28 Panapas maimu apurɨsa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurɨnin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saarʉ ena'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usarɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra rɨ Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pɨ'.
29 Saarʉ esi'pʉ usauro'nɨ pɨ' e'maimu'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' Sises ekareei pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ', Kiri' pe tʉusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pɨ', e'tane miyarɨ rɨ iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kama'pʉ.
30 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' e'kamasa' iwɨnɨ pɨ', to' uya arɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pʉ to' uya Tarʉsas pona.
31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises apurɨnin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sameriya pon kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ ewankamanin pʉra, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ to' kota'ma pʉra iyesi wenai. Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' meruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ, to' pori'ma'pʉ iya rɨ. Miyarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨ pɨ' tu'ke to' ena'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Itepuru nama pɨ' rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ kon kaisa rɨ.

9:18 Topayas 11:13-15 * **9:22** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **9:25** 2 Koren 11:32-33

Ise'mesa' Epi'tɨ'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

32 Pi'ta esi koro'tau utɨn pɨ' pata ton kaisa rɨ'ne, Reta pon kon wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san
ka'kʉranpai' itɨ'pʉ.
33 Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon eporo'pʉ iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra iyesi'pʉ, 8
kaisa rɨ wʉipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pʉ.
34 Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Eniyas, serɨ pe Sises uya ɨyepi'tɨ. E'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨye'kwe' e'mepɨ'kɨ,”
ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, Eniyas e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ.
35 Tanporo tʉuko'mansan Reta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pʉ, to'
era'tɨ'pʉ Itepuru Sises winɨkʉi'.

Tarʉ'kas, Eri'sa' I'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Pi'ta Uya

36 Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurɨnin uri'san esi'pʉ, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pʉ Kiri' maimu
yau Tarʉ'kas, “usari” ta e'kwa pe. Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ wakʉ ku'nin pe iye'pɨtʉ'pʉ, entu'manin nan nɨ
pika'tɨ pɨ'.
37 Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Tarʉ'kas erikʉ'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' ekepu
korʉka'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'tawon ɨutɨ tau inonka'pʉ.
38 Reta esi'pʉ a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa'
a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ to' uya ipiya'. “Inke pʉra ɨsi'kɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
39 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itɨ'pʉ Isa'pa pona to' a'kɨrɨ. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya arɨ'pʉ ka'ta',
Tarʉ'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san amʉrasa'
esi'pʉ ipiyau, ukaran nɨ pɨ', pon amʉ' Tarʉ'kas nʉkonepɨtʉ'pʉ enpoikapɨtʉ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ
nurɨne iyesi a'taino rʉ'pʉ.
40 Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉremai', nurɨne kanan
Tarʉ'kas enato' pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, eke' winɨkʉi' iyera'tɨ'pʉ, “Tapi'ta, e'mʉ'sa'ka'!” ta'pʉ iya.
Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, itenu ton uta'koka'pʉ. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta'mu pona.
41 Itemiya pɨ' ta'sii' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya Sises poitorʉ rʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
uri'sami'si amʉ' itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon nʉ'san kɨ'ma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya nurɨne inee'pʉ to'
piya'.
42 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, mɨ poro rɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tʉrawasooi e'ku'sa'
i'tu'pʉ. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apurɨ'pʉ.
43 Pi'ta uko'mamʉ'pʉ Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pɨ konepɨ'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurɨnin

1 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tʉuko'mansen, Roman
amʉ' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amʉ' tukai' tesa'san kon.
2 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉtonpa ton amʉtʉ pe Papa eseru poro ɨko'mamʉ i'se te'sen, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi'pʉ eke pe rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉwɨpʉremasen Papa pɨ'.
3 Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kʉra', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kɨpo'po Papa inserʉʉi
uyepʉ tʉpiya' ene'pʉ. “Koneriyas!” ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.
4 Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ na'kɨ i'se me'ai', uyepuru?” ta'pʉ iya
ipɨ'.
Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', “Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pɨ',
ɨwɨpʉremasa' pɨ' tʉpɨ'.
5 Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen kɨ'manin nan ka'pon amʉ' ɨnenno'kɨ Isa'pa pata pona.
6 Saiman nɨ marɨ itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pɨ konepɨtʉ pɨ' te'sen iwʉ' tau iyesi mɨrɨ, parau e'pi
po na'ne',” ta'pʉ iya.
7 Auro'kanin nʉ'pʉ inserʉ utɨ'pʉ a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'rɨ tʉpoitorʉ ton kɨ'ma'pʉ. Tikin
nɨ soisa kɨ'ma'pʉ iya nɨrɨ, Papa apurɨnin, tʉtonpa pe te'sen.

8 Tanporo iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' auro'ka'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta kɨ'mai' to' ennoko'pʉ iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pʉ Papa Uya

9 Pʉre'po'si a'tai rɨ, mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pʉ ai'tou pan ɨutɨ nakapu pona ɨpʉremai'. 10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'pʉ, enta'napai iyesi'pʉ. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pʉ.

11 Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pʉ iya. Kareku waraino u'tɨ non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tɨsa' asakɨrɨ'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pɨ'ne ene'pʉ iya.

12 Mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pʉ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ene amʉ', ɨkʉi amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ toron amʉ' nɨrɨ.

13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pʉ iya, "Ɨyo' tʉwɨse enta'nakɨ," tawon.

14 E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Uyepuru, mɨrɨ kupʉ uya pʉra man; ɨri tasa' na'ne' nan ipɨ' Main uya annin pen urɨ," ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya.

15 Papa uya ta'pʉ ipɨ', akon ite'kwa pe, "Wakʉ enta'nan nɨto' pe Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ pɨ' ɨri kʉkai," ta'pʉ iya.

16 Pi'ta uya serɨ main eta'pʉ osorʉwau ite'kwa, mɨrɨ pe rɨ, o' amʉ' en enuku'pʉ ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitorʉ Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pʉ

17 Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "Ɨ'rɨ kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ enuri'nɨ pɨ' mʉra'ta nau.

18 To' uya ekama'po'pʉ, "Moro pe' serɨ yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pʉ to' uya.

19 Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe serɨ esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osorʉwawon kon* ka'pon amʉ' esi ɨyenpai," ta'pʉ Ita'kwarʉ uya ipɨ'.

20 "E'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨu'tɨ'; tʉusenuminkai' pʉra itɨkɨ to' a'kɨrɨ. To' enno'sa' uya mɨrɨ ɨpiya'," ta'pʉ.

21 "Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ anwarinpanʉ kon. Ɨ'rɨ na'kɨ pɨkɨrɨ uyense'na mɨsi'tʉu?" ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ'.

22 "Koneriyas, Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Papa eseru poro ɨko'mamʉ i'se te'sen; Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya nɨrɨ wakʉ kʉrɨ rɨ tato' ipɨ'. Papa inserʉʉi uya auro'ka'pʉ ɨuye'to' pe itiwʉ' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pʉ to' uya.

23 "Ewai'," ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya to' ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ tʉpiya' to' apontɨi'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ

Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'tɨ'pʉ utɨn pɨ' to' a'kɨrɨ. Isa'pa apai Sises apurɨnin nan e'sara'tɨ'pʉ itonpa pe.

24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pʉ to' uya. Tʉtonpa ton akonta awon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtonpa ton kuru tamʉranʉ'se Koneriyas esi'pʉ to' enupɨkɨrɨ.

25 Pi'ta ewomʉ koro'tau, Koneriyas utɨ'pʉ mʉra'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tʉuya ekamanin pe.

26 Pi'ta uya ipika'tɨ'pʉ i'mʉ'sa'ka pɨ' itemiyatʉ pɨ' ta'sii', "E'mʉ'sa'ka', urɨ pɨ' kɨpʉremai, ka'pon nɨ marɨ urɨ, awaraino," ta'pʉ iya ipɨ'.

27 Asaurokʉi'ma iya'kɨrɨ Pi'ta ewomʉ'pʉ, tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' koro'ta'.

28 "I'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' enta'na pʉra iyesi tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen a'kɨrɨ, to' rɨ ka'kʉranpa to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi to' iwʉ' ta'. E'tane pʉra, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' tʉron kon wakʉ pe inkoneka'san pɨ' ɨri tukai' esi namai'.

29 Mɨrɨ wenai, ukan ka'pon amʉ' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pʉra rɨ uye'nɨ pɨ' epori'ma'pʉ. Apʉne ekama'; ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ukɨ'masa' auya?" ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya ipɨ'.

10:9 Isuti' 8:5 * **10:19** *Osorʉwawon;* tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya *asa'ron* ta; tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pʉra iyesi.

Koneriyas Uya Tʉnene'pʉ Ekama'pʉ Pi'ta Pɨ'

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Asakɨrɨ'ne ipata'pʉ pe wʉi utɨka'sa' serɨ, uiwʉ' tau ɨpʉreman pɨ' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kʉra', ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pʉ upiyau,
31 mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, ‘Koneriyas, Papa uya ɨwɨpʉremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya nɨrɨ i'tusa' iya man.
32 Mɨrɨ wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta kɨ'mase'na ka'pon amʉ' ɨnenno'kɨ. Saiman nɨ marɨ itese' ka'pon o' pi'pɨ konepɨtʉ pɨ' te'sen piyau iyesi mɨrɨ, parau e'pi po na'ne',’ ta'pʉ iya upɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' ennoko'pʉ uya ɨkɨ'mai'. Wakʉ pe rɨ umaimu awɨrɨ ɨuye'sa' man. Serɨ pe si ina amʉrasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo rɨ Itepuru uya ɨrepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'kɨ si,” ta'pʉ Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nʉnka

34 Pi'ta e'sara'tɨ'pʉ to' auro'ka pɨ', “Serɨ pe ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya, i'napai rɨ Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amʉ' i'nʉnkanin pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ,
35 tanporon kon nɨ tʉnamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anʉmʉ Papa uya, ɨnʉ' yan pe rɨ to' e'tane.
36 I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tʉmaimu ennoko'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya'. Wakʉ itekare ekama'pʉ iya, wakʉ pe tʉpokon pe uko'man nɨ emapu'tɨnin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru pe rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon kon nɨ epuru pe iyesi.)
37 Tanporon nɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ ton e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pɨ' epa'taisimapɨ' nɨ pɨ' Isaan esi'pʉ pata'pʉ pe.
38 I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ tʉrʉ'pʉ ipona. Sises utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ nɨrɨ wakʉ kupʉ pɨ' pata kaisa rɨ'ne, ka'pon amʉ' epi'tɨpɨtʉ pɨ' Makoi meruntɨrʉ apai. Sises uya serɨ ton kupʉ'pʉ Papa esi wenai tʉpika'tɨnin pe.
39 “Ina esi mɨrɨ tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pata'se' awɨrɨ, Surusiran poro rɨ, inkupʉ'pʉ tʉnene'pʉ kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ kurusu' pona tʉpokapɨ'se.
40 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, nurɨne iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ osorʉwau wʉi tʉpo. Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' uya ento' pe ikupʉ'pʉ.
41 Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pʉ pen; ina rɨken ennin nan pe anʉnsa' kon uya Sises ene'pʉ, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kɨrɨ, ensinin nʉ'san nɨ iya'kɨrɨ, nurɨne iyenasa' a'tai terikʉ tʉpo,
42 kʉrɨ rɨ uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. Kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurɨnan kon, iyeri'sa' kon nɨ nɨrɨ.
43 Tanporo kareta amʉ' pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' auro'kanin pe ipɨ' uya serɨ ekamasa': Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ Sises apurɨnin pe te'sen uya, tʉmakooi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto' eporo mɨrɨ itese' poro,” ta'pʉ iya.

Papa A'kwarʉ U'tɨ'pʉ To' Pona

44 Pi'ta usaurokʉ koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ tanporo ka'pon amʉ' etanin nan pona.
45 Isa'pa winon kon, Esuwerʉ amʉ', Sises apurɨnin nan, Pi'ta a'kɨrɨ iye'sa' kon usewan-siuka'pʉ, apʉne pʉra Papa uya Ta'kwarʉ tʉsa' pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ pona.
46-47 Tʉron nɨ main† yau'ne, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ to' uya, eta'pʉ to' uya.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pʉ, “I'napai rɨ man wakʉ pe, pʉsamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eposa' man urɨ'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

10:34 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † **10:46-47** *main,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ani*

48 To' apiyo'ma'pʉ iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kʉrai ese' yau, mɨrɨpan kon uya Pi'ta
ekama'po'pʉ tʉpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyarɨ rʉ'kwɨ parɨ.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pʉ

1 Enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tʉuko'mansan uya,
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ uya Papa ekareei anʉnsa' tawon eta'pʉ.
2 Pi'ta utɨsa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen yun pi'pɨ puturʉka tawon nan uya
isapema'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.
3 "Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ piya' ɨutɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auta're'tɨpɨtʉ to' piyau," ta'pʉ to'
uya Pi'ta pɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pataka'pʉ Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pɨ';
5 "Isa'pa pata po ɨpʉreman pɨ' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino
a'kwa' kasa ewa'tɨsa' asakɨrɨ'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pɨ'ne u'tɨ ene'pʉ uya upiya', Papa
uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau.
6 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon nɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ene amʉ', ɨkʉi amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ toron
amʉ' rɨ ene'pʉ uya.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pʉ uya, 'Pi'ta, ɨyo' oton tʉwɨse enta'na',' tawon.
8 " 'Kane, Uyepuru, ikupʉ uya pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra kamoro warai'nan o' amʉ' ansa'
uya pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi,' tukai' imaimu eikʉ'pʉ uya.
9 "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pʉ iya, 'Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨri kʉkai, tanporon nɨ Papa
nʉkoneka'pʉ esi wakʉ pe.'
10 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ osorʉwau ite'kwa. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ene amʉ' apon kareku waraino
enuku'pʉ.
11 "Mɨrɨ a'tai, osorʉwawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uyee'pʉ itau e'to' ɨutɨ airɨ, Koneriyas
nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai.
12 Papa A'kwarʉ uya uyauro'ka'pʉ te'kʉ'kʉ'mai' pʉra rɨ to' a'kɨrɨ utɨto' pe, Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pe pʉra rɨ to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton utɨ'pʉ uya'kɨrɨ Sisariya
pona. Mɨrɨ yau, ka'pon iwʉ' ta' ina ewomʉ'pʉ.
13 Mɨrɨpan uya inserʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ tʉuya ekama'pʉ ina pɨ', 'Ka'pon amʉ' enno'kɨ
Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta kɨ'mai'.
14 Ekama iya mɨrɨ, Papa uya tanporo ɨiwʉ' tawon kon pika'tɨto' oton,' tukai', ta'pʉ inserʉ
uya ipɨ'.
15 "Usaurokʉ e'sara'tɨ pe rɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ u'tɨ'pʉ to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'tɨ'pʉ
kasa.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tu'pʉ uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pʉ rʉ'pʉ, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amʉ'
pa'taisimapɨtʉ tuna ke, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke,' tawon.
17 Papa uya mɨrɨ rɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke to' repasa' urɨ'nokon repa'pʉ tʉuya ike ke rɨ
Itepuru Sises Kʉrai apurɨ'nokon a'tai, ɨnʉ' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanʉkʉ i'se esi?"
ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya ka'pon amʉ' Surusiran pon kon pɨ'.
18 Serɨ eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, Papa rɨken
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen kanan ku'sa' tʉmakooi kon
apai tera'tɨi' tʉuko'mansan pe," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Apurɨnin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

19 Ka'pon amʉ' uya Si'tipʉn wɨnɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ, Sises apurɨnin nan apʉrʉmʉ'pʉ Surusiran
apai tʉron nɨ pata ya'ne, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉkota'ma kon pɨ'.
Tʉron kon to' tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' rɨken mɨrɨ ton pata
yau'ne.

11:16 Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:5 **11:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:1-4

20 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ Sai'pʉras opa'wʉ pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairini
pata yawon kon, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pata ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, itekare ekama'pʉ to' uya
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ pɨ', wakʉ Itepuru Sises ekareei.
21 Mɨrɨpan kon pika'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya. Itekare ekama pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon nɨ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ ena'pʉ Sises apurɨnin nan pe, mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ'pʉ Papa winɨkʉi'.
22 Surusiran pon kon apurɨnin nan uya serɨ etasa' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Panapas
ennoko'pʉ Antiyo' pona.
23 Pata eposa' tʉuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' to' pona ene'pʉ iya. Pori'
pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya to' pori'mapɨtʉ'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan pe to' e'to' pe
tanporo tewan kon pokon pe.
24 Panapas esi'pʉ wakʉ kuru ka'pon, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke ita'kwarʉ'tɨsa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apurɨto' ke, mɨrɨpan uya tu'kan kon nɨ pika'tɨ'pʉ Itepuru Sises apurɨnin nan pe.
25 Mɨrɨpan tʉpo, Panapas utɨ'pʉ Tarʉsas pona Saarʉ epose'na.
26 Mɨrɨpan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pʉ iya Antiyo' pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Saarʉ pokon uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉipiya apurɨnin nan pokon pe te'sepopɨ'se, mɨrɨpan
kon uya tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' enupapɨtʉ'pʉ. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitorʉ
ton esakʉ'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ Kʉri'san amʉ' tukai'.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne, Sises apurɨnin nan, pu'kena' amʉ' utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai.
28 Tikin nɨ to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwarʉ uya
tauro'kato' awɨrɨ ekama'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pɨ' man tanporo pata
emʉ' kaisa rɨ," ta'pʉ iya. (Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ Kʉrautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton
epuru pe.)
29 Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon e'kama'pʉ Isutiya pon kon tʉtonpa kon repa pɨ' pʉrata ke.
30 Mɨrɨpan kon uya ikupʉ'pʉ, pʉrata ennoko'pʉ to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pʉ Pariki'si Tapai

1 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, Sises apurɨnin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya soisa amʉ'
ennoko'pʉ so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, mɨrɨpan kon tʉto' pe to' uya
pariki'si ta'.
2 Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pʉ Isens, Isaan rui wɨto' pe iya supara ke.
3 Era' uya i'tu'pʉ Isens wɨsa' tʉuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuwerʉ amʉ' ena'pʉ tukai', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' kanan apiyo'ma'pʉ iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwɨto' pe kanan. Serɨ
e'kupʉ'pʉ A'sarutanʉ'sa' Pen Pʉreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai.
4 Soisa amʉ' uya Pi'ta a'si tʉpo, to' uya arɨ'pʉ pariki'si ta', mɨrɨpan Era' uya asakɨrɨ'nan
kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakɨrɨ'nan yawon kon soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ erasuntɨ pɨ'. Era'
esi'pʉ Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai ɨnekama'popɨ'pai Esuwerʉ amʉ' pana airɨ, To' Epoi
Itɨ'pʉ Weyu Rʉ'pʉ tʉpo.
5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' rɨ pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pʉ to' uya, e'tane apurɨnin nan esi'pʉ Papa
ekama'po pɨ', Pi'ta pika'tɨto' pe iya.
6 Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pɨ' ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya mɨn winon ewarupɨɨi tau, Pi'ta
esi'pʉ e'nʉn nɨ pɨ' asa'ron kon soisa amʉ' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ.
Tʉron kon soisa amʉ' esi'pʉ mʉra'ta erasuntɨ pɨ'.
7 Ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ, inserʉ usenpoika'pʉ Pi'ta piya', mɨrɨpan uya a'kwa pe pata
kupʉ'pʉ pariki'si tau. Inserʉ uya Pi'ta enpaka'pʉ ta'pɨ'pɨ'se, "Inke pʉra e'mʉ'sa'ka'," ta'pʉ
iya, mɨrɨpan auronpɨ'sa' itemiyatʉ utaranka'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'tɨ'," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya ipɨ', mɨrɨpan kupʉ'pʉ Pi'ta
uya. "Ɨpon pʉro'pon ipata'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uya'kɨrɨ ɨsi'kɨ," ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.

11:28 Inkupʉ'pʉ 21:10 **12:4** E'sotas 12:1-27

9 Pi'ta utɨ'pʉ iya'kɨrɨ pariki'si tapai. I'napai rɨ pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma rɨ Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ
pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya rɨ na'kɨ ene tukai' ɨsenuminkai'ma.
10 Pi'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amʉ' entakakaa'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ite'ma'pʉ pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pʉ to' uya. Soisa amʉ' uya to' ene pʉra.
To' uye'kaa'pʉ wa'ka pun pe te'sen mʉra'ta na', pata ya' tʉutɨsen, mɨrɨpan mʉra'ta
uta'koka'pʉ tiwano' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka'pʉ. Ɨnnɨ rʉ'kwɨ rɨ asanta tau to' utɨkaa'pʉ
tʉpo, inserʉ uya inɨmɨ'pʉ.
11 “I'napairɨ rɨ ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' serɨ wa!” ta'pʉ Pi'ta uya. “Si'tuka'ai'
si, Itepuru uya tinserʉʉi enno'sa' upika'tɨi' Era' esi tʉnkupʉnʉ ɨnku'pai upɨ' apai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iye'kupʉ kuru tawon nan nɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' piyapai,” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ Meri, Isaan san iwʉ' ta'. Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ'
amʉrasa' ɨpʉremase'na tepose.
13 Pi'ta uya mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. Ka'pon uya rɨ tewonnʉ'to' pe, apiyo' pe rʉ'kwɨ te'sen,
Rota itese' uyee'pʉ imaimu'se'na mʉra'ta na'.
14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tʉuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumʉ'pʉ, mʉra'ta ta'kokai' pʉra,
ɨutɨ tawon kon pana'tɨi', “Pi'ta man mʉra'ta nau!” ta'pʉ iya.
15 “Ɨ'rɨ uya ayano'ma, Rota?” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ', e'tane rɨ akonomapɨ'kaa'pʉ iya,
“Pi'ta esi mɨ airɨ ukayai'ne ko!” takaa'pʉ iya kanan.
“A'tai pʉra itinserʉʉi rɨ na'kɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
16 Mʉra'ta wɨpɨtʉ pɨ' rɨ Pi'ta esi'pʉ to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to'
usewansiuka'pʉ ene tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
17 Pi'ta uya temiyatʉ ke e'pana e'tɨ' ta'pʉ to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya Papa inserʉʉi uya
tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai rʉ'pʉ ekama'pʉ. “Serɨ mekamatʉi' Isens pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉron kon ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ',” ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, tʉron nɨ pata ya' itɨ'pʉ.
18 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, soisa amʉ' utaipo'pʉ ipan pe rɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ
tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ.
19 Era' uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Pi'ta warinpato' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pʉra
iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' to' ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ iya, ɨ'rɨ kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pʉ tukai', e'tane to' nekama
ton pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉron kon soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Pi'ta erasuntɨnin nan
pe iku'sa' kon nʉ'san wɨto' pe to' uya.
Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Era' utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'kɨ, mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ inke rʉ'kwɨ
rɨ.

Era' Uma'tato'

20 Era' usakorota'pʉ ipan pe rɨ Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'.
Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' Taya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saitan pon kon tonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Era' ense'na.
Era' poitorʉ, eke pe kuru te'sen Pʉrastas e'to' pe tʉmaimu kon awɨrɨ kin Era' auro'kato'
pe to' uya ekama'po'pʉ, tʉpata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' e'to' pe wakʉ pe kin a'kɨrɨ
tukai', apʉne pʉra kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.
21 Tʉweyu pe tʉneporo'pʉ a'tai, Era' uya tʉpon pata'tɨ'pʉ kin pe tesi ekamanin, mɨrɨpan
ereuta'pʉ tapon po, ka'pon amʉ' iyamʉrasa' kon auro'ka pɨ'.
22 “Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa nʉsauro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen nɨ!” tukai', ka'pon amʉ'
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ Era' pɨ'.
23 Inke pʉra Papa inserʉʉi uya eno'ma'pʉ non pona, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya tapurɨ
i'se iyesi wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ru'ku inamatɨ' ta iya kasa pʉra. Mɨrɨpan anɨ'pʉ
weruwe amʉ' uya, mɨrɨpan erikʉ'pʉ.
24 E'tane Papa maimu rɨ esi'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ utɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epan nɨ pɨ'.
25 Tʉtʉrawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarʉ pokon enna'po'pʉ
Surusiran poi.[*][†] Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pʉ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon.

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * **12:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran pona* tawon pe iyesi. † **12:25** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona* tawon pe iyesi.

13

Panapas, Saarɯ Ennoko'pɯ To' Uya

1 Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupanin nan esi'pɯ.
Kamoro si esi'pɯ Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakɯnɯ; Rusiyas, Sairini itese'
pata winon; Manayen, kopɯna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' rɯ'pɯ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarɯ.
2 Papa apurɨ pɨ' to' esi koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯuta're'tɨi' pɯra to' useruma koro'tau,
Papa A'kwarɯ uya to' auro'ka'pɯ, "Inke pɯra serɨ pe Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarɯ pokon
anɯntɨ', uyapiyo' ton pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯkɨ'ma'pɯ uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utɨto' pe,"
ta'pɯ iya.
3 Mɨrɨpan tenta'nai' pɯra tɯuseruma kon tɯpo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯwɨpɯrema kon tɯpo, to'
pona'ne temiyatɯ kon nonkapɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya to' pɯrema pe, mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pɯ to' uya.

Paarɯ Esi'pɯ Sai'pɯras Pata Po

4 Papa A'kwarɯ uya Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarɯ pokon ennoko'pɯ tu'kan pata yau'ne
tɯnekamanɯ kon ekama pɨ'. To' utɨ'pɯ Antiyo' ponsi'kɨ Seru'siya pona, mɨrɨpan kon
ekanwa'tɨ'pɯ, Saramis pona tɯutɨto' kon pe, Sai'pɯras opa'wɯri pon.
5 Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta' to' utɨ'pɯ, Papa
Maimu ekama'pɯ to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pɯ mɨrɨ to' a'kɨrɨ to' pika'tɨ pɨ'.
6 Tanporo mɨrɨ opa'wɯ ti'ma'kai' to' usarɨ'pɯ, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tɯuya'nokon pona
rɨ. Mɨrɨ pata yau, Esuwerɯ enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pɯ Parɯ-Sises itese'.
7 Mɨrɨ opa'wɯ epuru pe te'sen, Sɨsiyas Paaros itese' a'kɨrɨ inke itɨpɨtɯ'pɯ. Kɯrɨ rɨ kopɯna
esi'pɯ i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pɯ iya Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarɯ
kɨ'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tɯpiya', apɯne pɯra Papa Maimu ɨnetapai tesi pɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Saarɯ pokon utɨ'pɯ ipɨ' ekamase'na.
8 E'tane pɯse rɨ ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipɨ' Kiri' amɯ' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe
esi'pɯ to' i'se pɯra, kopɯna auro'ka'pɯ iya Sises apurɨ iya namai'.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai Saarɯ, Paarɯ tukai' to' nesakɯnɯ uta'kwarɯ'tɨ'pɯ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ ke uya to'sa
rɨ Erimas ene'pɯ,
10 mɨrɨpan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Wakɯ pe te'sen ewaruma'tɨ auya! Kasi pe
rɨ ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka auya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ ton nɨ ɨri ton nɨ kupɯ auya to' pɨ'.
I'napairon nɨ Papa eseru ensima i'se ɨwe'to' ereutanɯ'kɨ!
11 Serɨ pe kuru Papa uya ɨkota'ma mɨrɨ, tenku'ne ɨyena mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan inke kuru pɯra rɨ
wɯi enu tense pɯra ɨuko'mamɯ mɨrɨ," ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya ipɨ'.
Inke pɯra rɨ, tenku'ne iyena'pɯ kapuru' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ uyee'pɯ ipona, mɨrɨpan
usarɨ'pɯ te'ma a'pɨtɯ i'se, ka'pon nɨ i'se iyesi'pɯ temiyatɯ pɨ' tanin oton.
12 Paarɯ uya enwoke' auro'ka'pɯ iye'ku'sa' ipɨ' tense, kopɯna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pɯ
Sises ekareei pɨ'. Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas nekamanɯ Sises ekareei pɨ' isewan-
siuka'pɯ.

Paarɯ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pɯ Antiyo' Po

13 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ te'san itonpa ton utɨ'pɯ kanau yai Pa'pos
ponsi'kɨ Pɨrɯka, Panperiya awon pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nɨmɨ'pɯ. Surusiran
pona iyenna'po'pɯ.
14 Pɨrɯka ponsi'kɨ to' utɨ'pɯ Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' utɨ'pɯ Esuwerɯ
amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon ereuta'pɯ.
15 Mosi' nɯmenuka'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amɯ' nɯmenuka'pɯ usekama'pɯ tɯpo,
Esuwerɯ amɯ' usenupato' iwɯ' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pɯ Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Panapas piya' tɯmaimu kon pe, mɨrɨpan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, ɨnɯ' rɨ esi a'tai asauro'pai
tɨwɨ ka'pon amɯ' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ'.
16 Mɨrɨ yau, Paarɯ e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ, temiyatɯ ari'ma'pɯ iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, mɨrɨpan uya,

“Utonpa ton, Esuwerʉ amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, Papa namanin nan,
umaimu etatɨ'!
17 Papa, urɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' napurɨnʉ uya utamokori kon anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon
epankasa' tʉuya, ka'kʉran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ tʉpo, Papa uya
tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke to' enpa'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ pata apai.
18 Tʉmaimu awɨrɨ pʉra rɨ to' e'tane, to' nʉkupʉnʉ moronka pɨ' iyesi'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ
wʉipiya rɨmono' tau to' uko'mamʉ koro'tau.
19 Papa uya to' pika'tɨ'pʉ 7 kaisaron kon tʉpataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amʉ'
enpa'kato' pe to' uya, mɨrɨpan uya to' nono tʉsa' uiwano' kon pe.
20 Serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ 450 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya yau iwa'ne rɨ.
“Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anʉnpitʉ'pʉ, Sanwerʉ,
pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona rɨ.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan Saarʉ, Kisi mu anʉmʉ'pʉ
Papa uya kin pe, mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya to' epuru pe.
22 Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saarʉ mo'ka tʉuya tʉpo, Papa uya Tepi' anʉmʉ'pʉ kin pe. Wakʉ
pe kuru Papa usaurokʉ'pʉ ipɨ', ‘Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe
te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton mɨrɨ,’* ta'pʉ Papa uya.
23 “Papa uya Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ, Sises ennoko'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pika'tɨse'na. Mɨrɨ kupʉ uya
ta'pʉ tʉuya utamokori ton pɨ' awɨrɨ.
24 Sises e'sara'tɨ e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' rawɨrɨ, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pʉ tanporon kon
Esuwerʉ awon kon pɨ', ɨri tʉnkupʉnʉ kon apai to' era'tɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan kon epa'taisimato'
pe.
25 Tʉtʉrawasooi i'ma'ka tʉuya winɨkʉi', Isaan uya to' ekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ, ‘Ɨnʉ' pe
uku'atʉu? Ka'pon ennoko uya mɨrɨ, tasa' rʉ'pʉ Papa uya ipɨ' pe, uyekama auya'nokon
serɨ, e'tane etatɨ', serɨ pe rɨ iyepʉ mɨrɨ e'tane isapatooi mʉ' ara'ka poken pʉra rɨ esi,’ ta'pʉ
iya.
26 “Utonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ', Epʉra'an payan nʉ'san, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ Papa
namanin nan, etatɨ'! Urɨ'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tɨn nɨto' eseru ennoko'pʉ.
27 Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epuru ton uya i'tu pʉra iyesi'pʉ
pʉse rɨ Sises esi pika'tɨnin pe tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' maimu Sapa' kaisa rɨ
tʉusekamasen to'ka'nʉkʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane pu'kena' amʉ' uya ekama'pʉ awɨrɨ
to' uya iwɨnɨ'pʉ.
28 Tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ, ‘Ɨri kupʉ Sises uya,’ tukai', e'tane iwɨto'
ipɨkɨrɨ oton eporo to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pʉ to' uya
ima'tanʉ'to' pe iya.
29 Pena rɨ pu'kena' ton nekama'pʉ kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya mɨrɨ Sises pɨ'. To' uya
iwɨnɨ'pʉ. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pʉ tʉron kon uya kurusu'
poi, mɨrɨpan emaika'pʉ to' uya tɨ' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.
30 E'tane Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ eri'nɨto' apai.
31 Inke rɨ isenpoikapɨtʉ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ Kiyarari ponsi'kɨ Surusiran pona itɨsa' kon enu ya',
ka'pon amʉ' si ennin nʉ'san esi mɨrɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' pana ya' ekama pɨ'.
32 “Ina uya kanan si serɨ wakʉ kuru itekare ekama serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon. ‘Mɨrɨ kupʉ uya,’ ta'pʉ
Papa uya utamokori kon pɨ' uta'ku'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ
33 urɨ'nokon, to' payan non pɨ'. Mɨrɨ si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mʉ'sa'kase Eren apon yau
isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,
“ ‘Serɨ pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru ɨwesi mɨrɨ,

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwerʉ 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanwerʉ 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanwerʉ 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Ʉru' 3:3 **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Ʉru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Ʉru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ʉru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42 **13:31** Inkupʉ'pʉ 1:3

ɨkɨipɨnɨ pe enasa' serɨ.'†
34 Papa uya tɨmu i'mɨ'sa'ka'pɨ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨpan eri'to' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ enta'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Papa uya utamokori kon amɨ' auro'ka'pɨ,
" 'Łpika'tɨ uya 'nokon kuru mɨrɨ, umunkɨ amɨ',
Tepi' auro'ka'pɨ uya awɨrɨ rɨ.'‡
35 Tepi' uya Kɨrai§ pɨ' Papa auro'kasa' tɨron nɨ Eren yau,
" 'Ikɨtato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apɨne pɨra wakɨ urɨ, ɨpoitorɨ ukɨta i'se pɨra ɨwesi.'*
36 "Tɨuko'mamɨ koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupɨ iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pɨtɨ'pɨ. E'tane iyerikɨ'pɨ, ka'pon uya iu'na'tɨ'pɨ, itamokori ton esi'pɨ kasa rɨ, mɨrɨpan pun ukɨta'pɨ.
37 E'tane kɨrɨ Papa nɨ'mɨ'sa'ka'pɨ iyerikɨ'pɨ yapai ukɨta'pɨ pen.
38 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pɨ' usentu'man, usekama ɨpɨ'nokon.
39 Kɨrɨ rɨ poro tanporon kon apurɨnin nan ekoneka, tanporon nɨ ekonekan pokena' pen nɨ ipiyapai, Mosi' nɨmenuka'pɨ winɨ.
40 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ti'tui' e'tɨ', pu'kena' amɨ' nekama'pɨ e'kupɨ namai' ɨpɨ'nokon:
41 " 'Etatɨ' ɨmiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!
Łusewansiuka kon mɨrɨ Papa nɨkupɨnɨ tense mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyeri'to' oton kon.
Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon
anapurɨnɨ ton kon pen nɨ
ka'pon uya ekama tane ɨpɨ'nokon,'†
tawon," ta'pɨ iya.
42 Paarɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya Esuwerɨ amɨ' usenupato' iwɨ' nɨmɨ koro'tau, ka'pon amɨ' uya to' kɨ'ma'pɨ Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyarɨ parɨ serɨ ton ekamase'na.
43 Ka'pon amɨ' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwerɨ amɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paarɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas e'ma'pɨka'pɨ. Paarɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' auro'ka'pɨ, Papa uya wakɨ nonkasa' tɨpona'nokon awɨrɨ to' uko'manto' pe.
44 Tɨron nɨ Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke rɨ anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon amɨra'pɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' usenupato' iwɨ' ta' Paarɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas usaurokɨ etase'na Itepuru Sises pɨ'.
45 Esuwerɨ amɨ' ɨkɨnta'pɨ anpisin pe ka'pon amɨ' ene tɨuya'nokon a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokɨ'pɨ ɨri pe Paarɨ pa'nɨkɨ pe.
46 Mɨrɨpan kon maimu eikɨ'pɨ Paarɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya te'namai' pɨra, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyesi wapiya Esuwerɨ amɨ' pɨ', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'tɨ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ uya ekama wakɨ tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' eponin nan pe pɨra rɨ tukai' ɨye'kupɨ kon.
47 Apɨne pɨra Papa uya ina apiyontɨsa' ina uya iku'to' pe,
" 'To' weyu pe ɨyennoko uya serɨ non emɨ' kaisaron kon ka'pon amɨ' pana'tɨse'na,
to' pika'tɨnin pe urɨ esi pɨ','‡
tukai'," ta'pɨ Paarɨ uya.
48 Mɨrɨ eta Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pɨ. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen, Papa nanɨmɨ'san tɨpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apurɨ'pɨ.
49 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Itepuru maimu utɨ'pɨ tanporo mɨrɨ nono awɨrɨ.
50 Mɨrɨ e'tane tɨron kon Esuwerɨ amɨ' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amɨ' uya Paarɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas ewaruma'tɨto' pe ikupɨ'pɨ. Kamoro Esuwerɨ amɨ' uya tɨron kon ka'pon amɨ' auro'ka'pɨ

† **13:33** Eren 2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3 § **13:35** *Kɨrai* (Kiri' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pɨra *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanɨmɨnɨ* ta e'kwa pe. * **13:35** Eren 16:10 † **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5 ‡ **13:47** Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pʉ tʉnono kon apai.
51 Miripan Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pʉ pata nimii'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pʉ Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki.
52 Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwarʉ'ti'pʉ pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Wakʉ A'kwarʉ ke.

14

Paarʉ Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pʉ Ai'koniyan Po

1 Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta', miripan kon uya wakʉ pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pʉ. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwerʉ amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ni niri ena'pʉ Sises apurinin nan pe.
2 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen tʉrʉnka'pʉ iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe.
3 Miri yau, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wʉi apitʉ'pʉ inke ri. Enari'mʉra Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pʉ, i'napai ri wakʉ nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pʉ iya wini to' meruntirʉ ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarʉpi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya.
4 Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tʉuko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pʉ; tʉron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pʉ, tʉron kon uya tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' apuri'pʉ.
5 Miri yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pʉ, ti' ke to' wito' pe tʉuya'nokon.
6 E'tane Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pʉ, miripan kon uti'pʉ tʉron ni pata pona, Restʉra, Terʉpi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau.
7 Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pi'.

Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Esi'pʉ Restʉra, Terʉpi Po

8 Restʉra po ka'pon esi'pʉ ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pʉ, miripan usari pʉra ri iyesi'pʉ.
9 Paarʉ usaurokʉ Itepuru Sises pi' etapitʉ pi' iyesi'pʉ. Paarʉ uya enpitʉ'pʉ, miripan ene'pʉ iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pʉ iya.
10 Miripan Paarʉ uya, "E'mʉ'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pʉ ipi' tʉuki'pi'nʉnse. Miri etasa' tʉuya a'tai, iye'sanʉmʉ'pʉ, miripan usari'pʉ wakʉ pe.
11 Paarʉ nʉkupʉ'pʉ tense, papa amʉ' tato' pe ri Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupʉ'pʉ to' uya. Tʉmaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nʉnpitʉ'pʉ, "Apʉne, enti'! Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi miri papa amʉ' pe, e'tane ka'pon amʉ' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pʉ to' uya.
12 Miri yau, Panapas esakʉ'pʉ to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya, miripan Paarʉ esakʉ'pʉ to' uya Irʉmes tukai', apʉne pʉra tʉusauro'sen pe iyesi pi'.
13 Eke pata mʉra'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' esi'pʉ Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amʉ' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin uya Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas nʉkupʉ'pʉ eta'pʉ. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amʉ' nee'pʉ, pata ipʉrʉ to' i'mʉ woi, to' use'mato' tʉrawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amʉ' esi'pʉ paka amʉ' inwipai Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.
14 Miri yau, Paarʉ miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pʉ paka amʉ' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tʉuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tʉpon kon pʉro'pon

13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Ʉru' 9:5; 10:11

karapɨtʉ'pʉ, “Kane!” ta tʉuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta' tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma'nokon,
15 “Ina tonpa ton, mɨrɨ kʉ'ku'tʉu! Ka'pon amʉ' rɨ marɨ ina, awarai'nokon nɨ marɨ! Emenna' itekare wakʉ kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ɨpɨ'nokon. Tʉron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'tɨtɨ'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'tɨtɨ'! To' uya ɨpika'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi. Kʉrɨ rɨ esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pʉ iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pʉ iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo urɨ'nokon.
16 Pena rɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi'pʉ i'se rɨ ɨwe'to' kon apurɨ pɨ' Papa uya rɨ ɨyenpɨtʉ'pʉ kon, apʉne pʉra ti'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
17 E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kʉrɨ rɨ uya wakʉ ton ke repan nɨsa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakʉ ton nɨ ku'sa' iya ɨiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tʉweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ɨi'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe rɨ kiyari ke ɨrepasa' iya 'nokon; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨku'sa' iya 'nokon,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
18 To' usaurokʉ eta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya e'tane rɨ, to' ereutanʉkʉ i'se to' e'tane paka amʉ' wɨnɨ to' uya namai', to' ereutanʉkʉ to' uya poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' Antiyo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉwinɨkʉi'nokon to' mo'ka'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon uya tɨ' ke Paarʉ wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'sikʉ'pʉ pata apai.
20 E'tane Sises apurɨnin nan utɨ'pʉ Paarʉ piya'. To' amʉra'pʉ iwoi. Iye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan enna'po'pʉ pata pona to' a'kɨrɨ. Iyema'sa' yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas utɨ'pʉ Terʉpi pona Restʉra ponsi'kɨ.

To' Enna'po'pʉ Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

21 Mɨrɨ yau, to' uko'mamʉ'pʉ Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pɨ'. Tu'kan kon nɨ kupʉ'pʉ to' uya Sises apurɨnin nan pe. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, enna'pon pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ Restʉra pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Antiyo' pona.
22 Pata kaisarɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin nan epopɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. To' meruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon auro'ka'pʉ to' uya itekare pɨ' to' pori'ma pe, Sises rɨ apurɨ pɨ' to' uko'manto' pe. “Urɨ'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesi Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya' epa'kan nɨto' pe,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anʉmʉ'pʉ. Tʉwɨpʉremai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenta'nai' pʉra tʉuserumai' to' tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya to' napurɨnʉ Itepuru ena'.
24 Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tʉutɨ kon tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas utɨ'pʉ Panperiya pona.
25 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Pɨrʉka itese' pata eporo'pʉ, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, to' utɨ'pʉ parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pʉ.
26 A'tariya ponsi'kɨ kanau yau, parau kau to' utɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pona rɨ marɨ te'sara'tɨ'pʉ kon ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, to' tʉrʉ'pʉ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ya' to' tʉrawasooi to' uya enuka'nʉ'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.
27 Antiyo' pona tʉuye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurɨnin nan amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya. Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉporo'nokon ekama'pʉ to' uya to' pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya apurɨto' pe ikupʉ'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ.
28 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ Antiyo' po inke rɨ kapʉi tenno'pɨ'se, Sises pɨ' enupasa' kon mɨrɨ pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsʉrʉ Amʉ' Surusiran Pon Kon

1 Tʉron kon Sises apurɨnin nan utɨ'pʉ Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tʉtonpa kon enupase'na, “Ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' auya'nokon a'tai rɨken, Mosi' nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ, Papa uya ɨpika'tɨ kon,” tase'na.

14:15 E'sotas 20:11; Eren 146:6 **15:1** Ripaiti'kas 12:3

2 Serɨ uya, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon sakoropa'pʉ, mɨrɨpan pɨ' to' pokon pe
to' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya tʉron kon
apurɨnin nan pokon pe, to' utɨto' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si
epuru ton ense'na to' utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
3 Apurɨnin nan uya to' ennoko'pʉ. To' utɨ koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawɨrɨ, Sises
apurɨnin nan auro'ka'pʉ to' uya, "Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enasa' man Sises apurɨnin nan pe,"
tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pʉ ipan pe eta tʉuya'nokon a'tai.
4 To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ apurɨnin nan uya, enno'sa' kon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas uya to' pɨ'
ekama'pʉ tanporo Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ tʉporo'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sises apurɨnin nan Pari'si amʉ' tonpa ton e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ta'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen yun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' pe kuru rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ. Mosi' nekama'pʉ
main apurɨto' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru mɨrɨ to' pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
6 Serɨ pɨ' ɨsenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton
amʉra'pʉ.
7 Inke kuru tʉusaurokʉ kon tʉpo, Pi'ta e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa ton,
i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanʉmʉ'pʉ ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya
itekare etato' pe urɨ winɨ, to' uya apurɨto' pe nɨrɨ.
8 Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen anʉmʉ
tʉuya Wakʉ A'kwarʉ tʉrʉ tʉuya winɨ to' pona, urɨ'nokon pɨ' ikupʉ'pʉ tʉuya kasa.
9 Tʉron nɨ pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi kamoro piyapai. To' ewan korʉka'pʉ iya
to' uya apurɨto' winɨ.
10 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Papa i'tupɨtʉ i'se ɨwesi kon? Sa'man pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
apurɨnin nan kupʉ i'se ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, urɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon nʉkupʉ'pʉ
pen nɨ.
11 Kane! Apurɨ Itepuru Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' poro epika'tɨn nɨsa', to' kasa rɨ," ta'pʉ
iya.
12 Tanporo iyamʉrasa' kon esi'pʉ e'pana Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paarʉ eta pɨ' i'tuto'
ipɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉpɨ'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tʉporo'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
koro'tau ekama tane to' uya.
13 To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usaurokʉ'pʉ, "Utonpa ton, uyetatɨ'.
14 Saiman nekamayan ko upɨ'nokon, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pɨ' 'aiko' tato' tʉuya enpoika
Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anʉmʉ tʉuya winɨ tʉmunkɨ pe to' e'to' pe.
15 Serɨ si esi serɨ pena pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ awɨrɨ. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
16 " 'Serɨ tʉpo, enna'poto' oton
Tepi' iwʉ' rʉ'pʉ uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
mɨrɨpan a'motasa' amɨ uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyesi'pʉ kasa.
17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' tonpa rʉ'san uya Itepuru warinpato' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen urɨ iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, serɨ
ku'nin nʉ'pʉ uya'*
18 Pena rɨ isi'tusa' rʉ'pʉ serɨ.
19 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai pʉra man Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen pona nera'tɨyai'ne' nan Papa winɨkʉi'.
20 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to' auro'kapai'nokon ɨri kiyari ika'sa' ena'
itʉsa' pɨ' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tʉku'se pʉra to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwɨsa'
o' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉnʉ'pan pɨ' to' enta'na namai'.

15:7 Inkupʉ'pʉ 10:1-43 **15:8** Inkupʉ'pʉ 10:44; 2:4 * **15:17** Emas 9:11-12 **15:18** E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

21 Papa uya Mosi' repa'pʉ ike Main ekama pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' nʉko'manyan pena si'kɨrɨ rɨ,
Sapa' kaisa rɨ usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' tau pata kaisarɨ rɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

To' Nʉmenuka'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Apurɨnin Nan Ena'

22 Mɨrɨ a'tai, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon
pona rɨ nɨrɨ, wakʉ pe poken iyesi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉnto' pe to' uya tʉ'koro'tapai'nokon,
mɨrɨpan kon uya to' ennoko'pʉ Antiyo' pona Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas a'kɨrɨ. Asa'ron
kon anʉmʉ'pʉ to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas, tʉtonpa kon epuru pe
te'san.
23 Mɨrɨpan kon enau kareta ennoko'pʉ to' uya se tawon si:
“Ina, enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton, ɨrunan kon uya, ‘Miyarɨ'nokon,’ ina
tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon.
24 Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen nɨ utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ ya' amanenpase'na'nokon,
ɨusenuminkato' kon tʉmanenpai'.
25 Mɨrɨ wenai, tanporo ina e'kupʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ
ina uya ɨmiyamoro piya', Panapas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paarʉ pokon a'kɨrɨ,
26 ka'pon amʉ' tʉuma'tato' kon pɨ' tenari'nʉnsan pen nɨ pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon nɨ
mɨrɨ yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai ese' wenai.
27 “Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina uya Isutas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas ennoko mɨrɨ, kareta ina
nʉmenuka'pʉ enpoikase'na tʉnta kon yai.
28 Wakʉ poken iyesi'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina pona, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pona
e'tape'ne' rɨ tʉrʉ namai' i'se e'nɨto' entai rɨ.
29 Papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' kenta'natʉu; mɨrɨ pona mʉn
pɨ' kenta'natʉu, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' erupatu'kasa' rʉ'pʉ nɨrɨ; tekumai' nɨrɨ ke'makoimatʉu.
Wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ serɨ ton apanama'pʉ kon awɨron pe ɨwesi kon yau. Ɨisirɨ ina
ne'nonkayan, wakʉ pe si tanporo mɨko'mantʉi',”
tawon.

Isutas Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sairas Uya Kareta Tʉrʉ'pʉ

30 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon warawo' amʉ' ennoko'pʉ to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amʉrasa'
a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya to' ena',
31 mɨrɨpan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pʉ tʉpika'tɨnin kon pe main esi pɨ'.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe rɨ to' pika'tɨ'pʉ.
Merunti pe rɨ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' kupʉ'pʉ to' uya.
33 To' uko'mamʉ tʉpo mɨrɨ yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pʉ tʉusewankamai' pʉra
to' utɨto' pe tenno'nin nʉ'san kon piya'.
34 Mɨrɨ e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pʉ mɨrɨ yau rɨ tʉuko'manto' pe.†
35 E'tane Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas pokon e'nɨmɨ'pʉ Antiyo' po. Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan
kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pɨ' rɨ to'
esi'pʉ.

Ɨ'sentai Paarʉ, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pʉ

36 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ Panapas pɨ', “Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amʉ'
ka'kʉranpase'na tanporo pata kaisarɨ Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awɨrɨ, ikupʉ
to' uya ense'na,” ta'pʉ iya.
37 Panapas esi'pʉ Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen arɨ i'se ta'kɨrɨ'nokon,
38 e'tane Paarʉ pona ipoken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra tʉnɨnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ' Panperiya
yau iye'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ.
39 Ipan pe ɨsɨ pe to' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ wenai, to' e'nonka'pʉ ɨsipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma'
anʉmʉ'pʉ tisakon pe. To' utɨ'pʉ kanau yau Sai'pʉras pona;

---

† **15:34** Tʉron nɨ ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 pʉra iyesi. **15:38** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:13

40 e'tane Paarʉ uya Sairas anʉmʉ'pʉ. Sises apurɨnin nan uya to' tʉrʉ'pʉ Itepuru uya wakʉ nonkasa' ya'. Mɨrɨpan kon nin si utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
41 To' utɨ'pʉ Siriya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Siri'siya awɨrɨ, apurɨnin nan meruntɨtanʉkʉ pɨ'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pʉ To' Tonpa Pe

1 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'kɨ Terʉpi pona, mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Restʉra pona Sises apurɨnin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pe, Sises apurɨnin, e'tane ikʉipʉnʉ esi'pʉ Kiri' pe.
2 Itekare apurɨnin nan, Restʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ai'koniyan pon kon uya, "Wakʉ kʉrɨ rɨ Temu'ti," ta'pʉ.
3 Ta'kɨrɨ tʉron nɨ pata ya'ne Temu'ti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas anapai Paarʉ esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya, Temu'ti uya ekamʉra mɨrɨ pata yau te'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'kupʉ emapu'tɨ namai', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ pe pʉra ikʉipʉnʉ esi uya iku'sa' pe pʉra to' uya i'tu'pʉ.
4 Mɨrɨ yau, pata kaisa rɨ to' usarɨ'pʉ. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si epuru ton nʉkoneka'pʉ main Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen napurɨ ton pe iku'sa' ekama pɨ' to' esi'pʉ pata kaisa rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ pɨ', Sises apurɨnin nan umeruntɨta'pʉ apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon yau, mɨrɨpan kon epirikʉ'pʉ tu'ke rɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ.

Paarʉ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pʉ

6 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton utɨ'pʉ Pʉrekiya nono poro mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apʉne pʉra Wakʉ A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pʉra Eisa po.
7 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itɨpai to' esi'pʉ, e'tane Sises A'kwarʉ esi'pʉ mɨrɨ ya' to' utɨ i'se pʉra.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' utɨ'pʉ to'sarɨ rɨ Maisa poro, mɨrɨpan kon epa'ka'pʉ Tʉrowas pona.
9 Ewarupɨ nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarʉ enu a'kwaka'pʉ. Ka'pon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ iya ata'kwarʉkase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'tɨtanʉ'kɨ," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Paarʉ enu uta'kwaka'pʉ tʉpo, inke pʉra rɨ Ma'sitoniya pona tʉutɨto' kon pe ina e'kama'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ina uya i'tu'pʉ Papa esi mɨrɨ yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pʉ Sises Apurɨnin Pe

11 Ina ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya' Tʉrowas po, mɨrɨpan parau nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ'pʉ ina uya opa'wʉ Samo'tʉres itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau.
12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ina utɨ'pʉ makʉi' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amʉ' neporo'pʉ. Eke pe kuru serɨ pata esi'pʉ Ma'sitoniya po. Inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ wʉi ina uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ Piri'pai yau.
13 Ina utɨ'pʉ pata apai tuna tʉu'tɨsen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨpʉremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pʉ. Ina ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan usauro'nɨ pɨ' ina e'sara'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau, iyamʉrasa' kon uri'sami'si amʉ' pokon pe.
14 Mɨrɨ yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pɨ' te'sen esi'pʉ, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tʉtariren pon atʉ kʉrʉpo'poma pɨ' te'sen. Retiya esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' tonpa pen nɨ, e'tane rɨ Papa pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasen pe iyesi'pʉ. Paarʉ nekamanʉ Sises ekareei apurɨto' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pʉ.
15 Retiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tʉpo, tiwʉ' ta' ina kɨ'ma'pʉ iya. "Itepuru Sises apurɨnin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pɨ' si, uiwʉ' ta' ɨsi'tɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. Ina utɨto' pe tiwʉ' ta' ina kuu'pʉ iya.

Paarʉ, Sairas A'si'pʉ To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

16 Tʉron nɨ a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨpʉremato' ya' ina utɨ a'tai, to' poitorʉ pe te'sen uri'san
eporo'pʉ ina uya, makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi'pʉ pena rɨ te'ku'ton i'tunin
pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe pʉrata eporo esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya e'ma'pʉ
to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya.
17 Pʉse rɨ uri'san uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton e'ma'pʉkapɨtʉ'pʉ inke
ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉi'ma, "Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi Eke Papa poitorʉ ton pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya
epika'tɨn nɨto' eseru ekama!" ta'pʉ iya.
18 Inke rɨ mɨrɨ ta pɨ' iyesi'pʉ Paarʉ tanpokʉmai', mɨrɨpan era'tɨ'pʉ makoi a'kwarʉ yen
winɨkʉi', mɨrɨpan uya, "Sises Kʉrai ese' yau ayauro'ka uya, pʉse uri'san apai epa'ka'!"
ta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, makoi a'kwarʉ epa'ka'pʉ iyapai.
19 Itesanon uya serɨ enta' tʉpʉrataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paarʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas a'si'pʉ to' uya. To' pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' pata'se' ya'
eke ton pata esanon piya'.
20 Roman amʉ' epuru ton piya' to' arɨ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pʉsamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amʉ' anpokʉma to' uya.
21 Utonpa kon amʉ' enupa to' uya urɨ'nokon Roman amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ pen nɨ ku'to' pe to'
uya," ta'pʉ to' uya.
22 Mɨrɨ yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ to' tonpa pe Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas
ewa'noma pɨ', mɨrɨpan itepuru ton uya soisa amʉ' apiyontɨ'pʉ to' pon kara'pɨ'to' pe to'
uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ari'po'pɨ'to' pe to' uya.
23 Ɨsɨ pe to' ari'po'pɨtʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas a'si'pʉ to' uya pariki'si ta'.
Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pʉ, wakʉ pe to' erasuntɨto' pe iya.
24 Main etasa' tʉuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya yʉi
akʉ'pɨ'sa' yai'ne to' pʉrakon amʉ' enpa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ, ti'si kon amʉ' amapɨtʉ to' uya namai'.
25 Anomʉra' a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas esi'pʉ eke pe ɨpʉreman pɨ'. To'
userenka'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, tʉron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pʉ to' etapɨtʉ pɨ'.
26 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, pana' pe tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ, iyapon nɨ
usi'ki'ma'pʉ. Inke pʉra rɨ, pariki'si mʉra'ta amʉ' uta'kokapɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sisa'
kon auronpɨ'to' ike i'sen amʉ' emo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ.
27 Mɨrɨ a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pʉ, mɨrɨpan mʉra'ta amʉ' uta'kokapɨ'sa' tense,
tʉsuparaai mo'ka'pʉ tʉutapurukato' pe ike, apʉne pʉra a'sisa' kon utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ tukai'
tʉusenuminka ke.
28 "Ɨiwano' pe rɨ, katapurukai, tanporo rɨ serɨ yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paarʉ
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.
29 Tʉweyu nin si i'se a'sinin ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ewomʉ'pʉ Paarʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon rakʉi' iye'sekunka'pʉ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma.
30 To' enpa'ka'pʉ iya pariki'si tapai, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ', "Ɨ'rɨ kuru tʉku'se epika'tɨto' pe
iyesi?" ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
31 Mɨrɨpan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apurɨkɨ ɨyepika'tɨ pa, ɨmɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwʉ' tau
te'san," ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
32 Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pʉ a'sinin mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tawon kon pɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ, a'sinin uya to' arɨ'pʉ to' ari'po'pɨtʉ'pʉ pata'pʉ korʉkase'na. Inke pʉra
rɨ mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya kʉrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tawon kon
pa'taisima'pʉ.
34 Mɨrɨ yau Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas arɨ'pʉ a'sinin uya tiwʉ' ta' to' a're'tɨi'. Papa apurɨ
tʉuya pɨ' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton nɨ nɨrɨ.
35 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya pʉresiman amʉ' ennoko'pʉ a'sinin piya'. "Tɨwɨ
kamoro ka'pon amʉ' nʉtɨi," tawon main esa' pe.

36 Mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pɨ', “Itepuru amʉ' uya uyapiyontɨsa' man ɨyenno'to' kon pe uya, mɨrɨpan yau entantɨ' rɨ si, tʉusewankamai' pʉra,” ta'pʉ iya.
37 E'tane Paarʉ uya pʉresiman amʉ' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Ɨrɨ ku'sa' ina uya pʉra rɨ iye'tane, soisa amʉ' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pɨ'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pʉ! Roman amʉ' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tɨwɨ Roman amʉ' epuru ton nʉyepʉi ina enpa'kai',” ta'pʉ iya.
38 Mɨrɨ yau, pʉresiman amʉ' epuru ton enna'po'pʉ Paarʉ maimu rʉ'pʉ ekamai' Roman amʉ' epuru ton pɨ'. Roman amʉ' ina, tasa' Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas uya etasa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pʉ.
39 Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ to' pɨ' ɨri pe rɨ ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas enpa'ka'pʉ to' uya pariki'si tapai, mɨrɨpan kon pɨ', “Entantɨ',” ta'pʉ to' uya.
40 Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tʉpo, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ Retiya iwʉ' ta', mɨrɨpan kon e'seporo'pʉ tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tʉpo to' pori'ma pe, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas utɨ'pʉ Piri'pai apai.

17

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas utɨ'pʉ Anpi'pores mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poroniya pata ton awɨrɨ. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' eporo'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ pata yau.
2 Te'pɨ'to' kasa rɨ, Paarʉ utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta' osorʉwau Sapa' kaisa rɨ ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka pɨ' iyesi'pʉ iye'menukasa' itekare ke.
3 Enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pʉ Kʉrai* ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pʉ, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ tʉpo iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe terikʉ'pʉ apai iyesi'pʉ nɨrɨ. “Pʉse rɨ Sises kanyauro'kayatʉi'ne' esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai pe,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
4 Tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' ena'pʉ Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon nɨ Kiri' amʉ' Papa namanin nan pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamai' te'san uri'sami'si amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ.
5 E'tane tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' ɨkɨnta'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨri iteseru ton ka'pon amʉ' kan to' utɨ'pʉ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨ pata'se' apai. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ka'pon amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya usewankaman nɨto' sara'tɨ'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ Ise'sʉn iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tʉuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' koro'ta'.
6 E'tane Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas eporo'pʉ to' uya pen. Mɨrɨ wenai, Ise'sʉn pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya. Tʉron kon nɨrɨ Sises apurɨnin nan ne'sa' nɨrɨ to' uya esi'pʉ eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, “Pʉsamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man serɨ yau.
7 Ise'sʉn uya to' ereutanʉ'sa' tʉpiyau. Tu'kan nɨ kupʉ'pʉ to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro pʉra. Ta to' uya moro man tʉron nɨ kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
8 Serɨ etasa' pata epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin ka'pon amʉ' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pʉ.
9 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Ise'sʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya pʉrata tʉto' pe to' kupʉ'pʉ itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utɨto' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paarʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sairas Esi'pʉ Pereya Po

10 Ewarupɨ uye'sa' pe rɨ, to' tonpa ton uya Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas ennoko'pʉ Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas pokon utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta'.
11 Pereya pon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi wakʉ pe parɨ iteseru, ɨsenupapai parɨ Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amʉ' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei ɨnetapai to' esi'pʉ. Tɨwɨrɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ

* **17:3** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe.

iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pɨ' to' esi'pʉ, i'napai rɨ pe' Paarʉ uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'.
12 Tu'ke kuru Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya itekare apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton Kiri' pasi ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ warawoti'si amʉ' uya nɨrɨ apurɨ'pʉ.
13 Paarʉ uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan utɨ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' tʉrʉnkase'na.
14 E'tane inke pʉra Paarʉ ennoko'pʉ itonpa ton uya tʉron nɨ pata ya', e'tane Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ Pereya po rɨ.
15 Paarʉ apʉrʉnpanin nʉ'san uya arɨ'pʉ A'tens itese' eke pata pona, mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pʉ Pereya pona Paarʉ maimu esa' pe, “Inke pʉra parɨ Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe,” tawon.

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ A'tens Po

16 To' enupɨkɨrɨ Paarʉ esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe rɨ ekamʉra iye'kupʉ'pʉ ika'sa' ton ɨpʉreman nɨto' ton ipɨ' ene tʉuya a'tai mɨrɨ pata yau.
17 Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' e'nɨto' yau rɨ nɨrɨ, mɨrɨ ya' tʉutɨpɨ'san pokon pe wʉi kaisa rɨ.
18 Tʉron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pʉ ipokon pe e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' inapurɨnʉ ton pɨ'. Tʉron kon pʉsamoro uya, “Ɨ'rɨ si ta pʉse iya'kwarʉ pʉn ka'pon uya?” ta'pʉ to' uya.
Tʉron kon uya ta'pʉ, “Tʉron nɨ papa pɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto' pe enupan nɨ iya, tʉron nɨ pata awon kon kasa,” ta'pʉ to' uya. Serɨ ta'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' uya, apʉne pʉra wakʉ Sises e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ekareei ekama Paarʉ uya pɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Mɨrɨ yau, “Ina auro'ka' serɨ emenna' ɨyekareei ke,” ta'pʉ to' uya ipɨ'.
20 “Ɨyekareei man ina netapɨtʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, ɨ'rɨ kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ina pɨ' enpoikakɨ,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
21 (Tanporo A'tens mɨrɨ tʉpo ka'kʉran amʉ' mɨrɨ yau tʉuko'mansan esi'pʉ tʉweyu kon enno'pɨtʉ pɨ' emenna' itekare pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ'.)
22 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, “A'tens pon kon ka'pon amʉ'! Ɨyene uya 'nokon tanporo rɨ ɨpʉreman iya'kwarʉ pe me'atʉi',
23 apʉne pʉra tanporo pata yau upinimʉ koro'tau, ɨwɨpʉremato' kon yau ene pɨ' ɨuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pʉ uya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, ‘Ti'tusen pen nɨ Papa ena',’ tawon. Serɨ pe si ɨni'tunʉ kon pen nɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' ipɨ' ekareei ekama uya serɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
24 “Papa, non konekanin nʉ'pʉ, tanporon Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non esi itiwano' pe, mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ pen ka'pon namɨ'pʉ temiyatʉ ke ɨutɨ tau.
25 Papa esi mɨrɨ ka'pon uya tʉrepa enupɨkɨron pen, apʉne pʉra tanporon nɨ i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apʉne pʉra Papa kʉrɨ rɨ tanporon kon nɨ repanin uko'man nɨ a'kwarʉ ke.
26 Tikin nan Papa nʉkaa'pʉ ka'pon winɨ, tu'ke ka'pon amʉ' epamʉ'pʉ serɨ non po, serɨ non emʉ' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pʉ iya iye'to' awɨrɨ'ne. Pata ton nɨrɨ iye'to' airɨ'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne.
27 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya, to' uya tʉwarinpato' pe, to' uya rɨ iwarinpa tʉuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, ɨnnɨ pʉra rɨ Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon.
28 ‘Kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' uko'man nɨ, upinin nɨ, nurɨne e'nɨ.’ Imenukanin, ɨtonpa kon pe te'sen uya, ‘Urɨ'nokon kamoro ipayan nʉ'san,’ tasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ.

17:23 Ipu'ketʉ 13:1 **17:25** 1 Kin Amʉ' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:48 **17:26** 2 Ma'kapis 7:23 **17:27** Ipu'ketʉ 13:6-9

29 “Papa nʉkoneka'san pe e'nɨ wenai, usenuminkan poken pʉra iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; korʉ, tɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra sirʉpa, ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ ɨpʉreman nɨto' pe e'tane nurɨne pʉra iyesi.
30 Pena a'tai, ka'pon amʉ' uya ti'tu pʉra iyesi pɨ', Papa uya to' enpɨtʉ'pʉ, ɨ'rɨ pe to' tʉku'se pʉra rɨ. E'tane si serɨ pe, mɨ yawɨron kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', ‘Amakooi kon apai era'tika'tɨ'!’ ta iya.
31 Apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ wʉi tʉweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenkato' tʉuya weyu pe, serɨ ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amʉ' uya apurɨto' pe. Papa uya tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mʉ'sa'ka tʉuya winɨ iyerikʉ'pʉ apai,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
32 Ka'pon amʉ' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kɨrɨ'pʉ, e'tane tʉron kon uya, “Serɨ ekareei parɨ ɨnetapai ina man,” ta'pʉ.
33 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ epa'ka'pʉ usauro'nɨto' pata apai.
34 Tu'kan kon pen nɨ ka'pon amʉ' ena'pʉ Paarʉ pɨkɨron kon pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya nɨrɨ Sises apurɨ'pʉ. To' koro'tau Sises apurɨnin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsʉrʉ amʉ' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' nɨrɨ uri'san, mɨrɨ tʉpo tʉron kon uya rɨ nɨrɨ Sises apurɨ'pʉ.

18

Paarʉ Esi'pʉ Koren Po

1 Serɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya A'tens nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan tʉpo Koren pata pona itɨ'pʉ.
2 Mɨrɨ yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerʉ eporo'pʉ iya, Pontas pon, pena pʉra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winɨpai tʉno'pʉ Pʉre'sira a'kɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Roman pata epuru Kʉrautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' epa'kato' pe tasa' pɨ'. Paarʉ utɨ'pʉ A'kira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pʉre'sira ense'na.
3 Tʉkasa ta'porin ton ka'pɨ'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' iko'mamʉ'pʉ.
4 Tɨwɨrɨ Sapa' kaisa rɨ'ne Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' pokon pe itekare pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' iyesi'pʉ, Sises esi pika'tɨnin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.
5 Sairas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarʉ piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarʉ uya tʉweyu ennoko'pʉ itekare rɨken ekama pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', Sises, kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai,* tukai' enpoika'pʉ iya.
6 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'tɨ a'tai ɨri pe, ipa'nʉkʉ pe Paarʉ pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ', Paarʉ uya tʉpon tɨutɨ'pʉ, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. “Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ aumakoita kon ɨmʉnʉ kon utɨ emapu'tɨ auya'nokon ke, urɨ iwano' pe pʉra iye'to' oton Papa uya ɨponi'sima kon a'tai. Serɨ apai utɨto' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen piya',” ta'pʉ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ utɨ'pʉ Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuwerʉ pen iwʉ' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pʉ Papa pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasen pe, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' piyawon itiwʉ'.
8 Kiri'pas, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau te'san uya Sises apurɨ'pʉ. Tu'ke itekare etanin nʉ'san Koren pon kon uya apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon epa'taisima'pʉ.
9 Tʉron nɨ a'tai ewarupɨ nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarʉ auro'ka'pʉ itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, “Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'kɨ rɨ. E'pana kesii,
10 apʉne pʉra aya'kɨrɨ e'ai' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨwɨnɨ pen mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra tu'ke ka'pon amʉ' man serɨ pata yau uyapurɨnin nan,” tukai'.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉipiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 6 kaisa rɨ kapʉi ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pɨ'.

* **18:5** *Kʉrai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau nɨrɨ.

12 Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amʉ' kopʉnaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samʉtʉ ya' tʉwenai,
Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Paarʉ a'si'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya inee'pʉ ko'tʉ pɨ' e'nɨ iwʉ' ta'.
13 "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka Papa pɨ' to' ɨpʉremato' pe Main uya mɨrɨ
kasa tasa' pʉra rɨ iye'tane," ta'pʉ to' uya.
14 Paarʉ e'sara'tɨ rawɨrɨ usauro'nɨ pɨ', Kariyo uya ta'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', "Ɨri kuru rɨ,
ipokena' pen kuru rɨ ku'sa' Paarʉ uya wenai, ausaurokʉ kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no.
15 E'tane se pe rɨ usekama'popɨ' nɨ main ton pɨ' mɨrɨ tʉpo ɨiwano' kon ɨyeseru kon,
ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨnkoneka'pʉ kon pɨ' rɨ ɨwesi kon wenai, ɨiwano' kon pe ikonekatɨ'. Serɨ
waraino ɨyeseru kon aimenka uya pʉra man," ta'pʉ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pʉ.
17 Mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ'pʉ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese',
mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ to' uya ko'tʉ pɨ' e'nɨto' iwʉ' tapai, mɨrɨpan ari'po'pɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya ko'tʉ pɨ'
e'nɨto' iwʉ' pʉrorooi po. Mɨrɨ pɨ' Kariyo usewankama'pʉ pen nɨ.

Paarʉ Utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

18 Paarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ Koren pata po. Mɨrɨ yau, tʉtonpa ton tʉnɨnse itɨ'pʉ
kanau epotorʉ'pʉ yau Siriya pona. Tʉutɨ rawɨrɨ, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pʉ iya, Papa auro'kasa'
tʉuya pɨ', mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ Pʉre'sira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira e'sara'tɨ'pʉ itonpa pe.
19 To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pʉ. Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ uya Pʉre'sira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira nɨmɨ'pʉ.
Mɨrɨ yau, itɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta', itekare pɨ' asauro'se'na Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pokon pe.
20 Inke parɨ iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
21 E'tane tʉutɨkapʉ a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepʉ kanan mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon," ta'pʉ
iya to' pɨ'. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, iyekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau ya', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ E'pe'sas poi.
22 Paarʉ uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pʉ, "Miyarɨ!" ka'se'na Sises apurɨnin
nan pɨ' Surusiran pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'tɨ'pʉ Antiyo' pona.
23 Antiyo' po inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ kanan tesi tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ kanan mɨrɨ apai. Mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ
Kare'siya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pʉresiya nono awɨrɨ'ne, mɨrɨpan uya Sises apurɨnin nan
meruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ.

Pʉre'sira Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pʉ

24 Mɨrɨ koro'tau, A'poros, Esuwerʉ pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pʉ E'pe'sas pona.
Wakʉ pe kuru tʉusauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pʉ.
25 Papa eseru awɨrɨ kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pʉ. Pana' pe kuru nɨrɨ tʉusauro'sen pe
iyesi'pʉ, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pɨ' enupanin pe kuru nɨrɨ iyesi'pʉ. Isaan
Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon nɨken i'tunin pe iyesi'pʉ.
26 A'poros e'sara'tɨ'pʉ enari'mʉra Sises ekareei ekama pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato'
iwʉ' tau. Pʉre'sira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya ikɨ'ma'pʉ tiwʉ' kon ta'.
Mɨrɨ pata yau, wakʉ pe parɨ Papa eseru enpoika'pʉ to' uya ipana ya'.
27 A'poros esi a'tai ɨtɨpai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya
ipori'ma'pʉ miyarɨ parɨ itɨto' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau te'san Sises apurɨnin
nan ena' to' uya ereutanʉ'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wakʉ
nonkasa' winɨ apurɨnin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tɨnin pe iyesi'pʉ,
28 apʉne pʉra pana' pe tʉusaurokʉ winɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' a'kɨrɨ ipoken pʉra to' e'sa' tukai'.
Iye'menukasa' itekare winɨpai enpoika'pʉ iya Sises esi Kʉrai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paarʉ Esi'pʉ

1 A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarʉ uya makʉi' tʉutɨsen asanta anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
epa'ka'pʉ E'pe'sas pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Sises apurɨnin nan eporo'pʉ iya,

18:18 Nonpa 6:18

2 mɨrɨpan uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Wakʉ A'kwarʉ pe' mepotantʉu Sises apurɨsa'
auya'nokon a'tai?” tukai'.

“Kane, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' pʉra rɨ man,” tukai' to' uya imaimu
eikʉ'pʉ.

3 Paarʉ uya to' ekama'po'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ waraino epa'taisiman nɨto' ke ɨyepa'taisima'pʉ kon?”
tukai'.

“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nɨto' ke ka'pon amʉ' enupa'pʉ poro ina epa'taisimasa',”
tukai' to' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.

4 Paarʉ uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Isaan uya pa'taisiman nɨto' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ makoi yapai
ka'pon amʉ' era'tɨto' pe, to' auro'ka'pʉ iya te'ma'pʉ pe tʉuye'sen Sises tapurɨi' to' e'to' pe,”
ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

5 Serɨ etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pʉ Sises ese' yau.

6 Paarʉ uya temiyatʉ ton nonka'pʉ a'tai to' pona, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uyee'pʉ to' pona'ne.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' usaurokʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ ton main* yai'ne, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa Maimu
ekama'pʉ.

7 12 kaisa rɨ iye'to' airɨ rɨ to' esi'pʉ.

8 Paarʉ utɨ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' iwʉ' ta' E'pe'sas po, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ'pʉ
enari'mʉra osorʉwau kapʉi kaisa rɨ. To' pɨ' ipatakapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ i'se tesi
wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ'.

9 E'tane tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' ena'pʉ main ɨnetapai pʉra. To' uya tewan kon
sa'mantanʉkʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨri pe Ite'ma awɨron kon pɨ' tu'kan kon
ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Paarʉ uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Sises pɨ' enupasa'
kon arɨ'pʉ ta'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ tʉusenupa kon pe usauro'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' tɨwɨrɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ
Tiranas sikuruui tau.

10 Serɨ kupʉ'pʉ Paarʉ uya mɨrɨ asa'rɨ wʉipiya kaisa rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tu'kan kon nʉ'kwɨ
rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ', eke Eisa awɨrɨ tʉuko'mansan uya Itepuru
ekareei eta'pʉ.

11 E'pe'sas po Paarʉ esi a'tai, eke tʉrawaso e'kupʉ emapu'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya iporo.

12 Enki'sa amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pon ton nɨ Paarʉ napurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ rɨ apɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya e'ne'
ton piya' to' epi'tɨpɨ'nin pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tɨpɨtʉ'pʉ, makoi a'kwarʉ
uya to' nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sʉ'kepa Munkɨ Amʉ'

13 Mɨrɨ yau nɨrɨ, Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ pata kaisa rɨ makoi a'kwarʉ pa'kapɨtʉ pɨ', Itepuru
ese' tesa'pɨ'se makoi a'kwarʉ pa'ka i'se usi'tupɨ' nɨ pɨ' to' esi'pʉ. Ta to' uya, “Itepuru Sises
ese' yau, Paarʉ itekareei nekamanʉ pe na'ne', kʉrɨ rɨ ese' yau epa'ka',” ta'pʉ to' uya.

14 7 kaisaron kon Sʉ'kepa, use'man nɨto' Papa ena' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen
munkɨ amʉ' uya serɨ ku'pɨtʉ'pʉ.

15 E'tane, makoi a'kwarʉ uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, “Sises si'tuyai', Paarʉ nɨrɨ si'tuyai',
e'tane ɨnʉ' yan ken ɨmɨrɨ'nokon?” tukai'.

16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen e'sanʉmʉ'pʉ 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon
amʉ' pona to' entai tenai', ɨsɨ pe kuru rɨ to' wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ iya to' pon ton tʉkarapɨ'se, mɨrɨpan
kon ainʉmʉ'pʉ itiwʉ' tapai, mʉn ennokoi'ma.

17 Serɨ etasa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' tʉuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya
a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pʉ to'
uya imeruntɨrʉ wenai.

18 Tu'kan kon Sises apurɨnin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ uye'nɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan kon
uya tʉmakooi kon ekama'pʉ tʉron kon apurɨnin nan pana ya'.

19:4 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:4, 7-8; Ʉru' 3:4, 16; Isaan 1:26-27 * **19:6** *main,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ani* Kiri' maimu yau.

19 Tu'kan kon piyai'san amɯ' eseru kupɯ pɨ' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan nɨ ɨri ekareei
apon kareta amɯranɯkɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan po'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ to' uya annau. Pɯrata pe kareta ton epe'
i'tu'pɯ to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa rɨ sirɯpa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pɯ.
20 Serɨ winɨ Itepuru Sises ekareei utɨ'pɯ miyarɨ rɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan nɨrɨ usemo'ka'pɯ
merunti pe kuru.

Paarɯ E'kupɯ'pɯ Utɨn Pɨ' Surusiran Pona

21 Serɨ ton e'kupɯ'pɯ tɯpo, Paarɯ e'kama'pɯ utɨn pɨ' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ A'kaya poro, “Surusiran pona tɯutɨ'pɯ tɯpo, utɨ kuru mɨrɨ Ron pata pona,” ta'pɯ
iya.
22 Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Erastas, tɯpika'tɨnin nan ennoko'pɯ iya
tɯwapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke rɯ'kwɨ parɨ ɨko'mamɯi'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

23 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ipan nɨ anpokɯmanin e'sara'tɨ'pɯ Ite'ma awɨron kon pɨ'.
24 E'pe'sas po iyesi'pɯ ka'pon, Temi'tɯriyas itese', ɨpɯreman Arɯ'times pɨ' iwɯ' ka'pɨ'nin
sirɯpa ke, mɨrɨpan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru pɯrata epopɨtɯ'pɯ.
25 Temi'tɯriyas uya tɯtonpa ton kɨ'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨ waraino rɨ marɨ itɯrawasooi ton to'
pokon pe tɯusauro'to' pe. Ta'pɯ iya, “Mi'tuyatɯu pe' utonpa ton, serɨ utɯrawasooi kon
ikupɯ na'ne' winɨ eke pe pɯrata eporo uya'nokon?
26 Miyarɨ rɨ ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po rɨken pen, e'tane siya rɨ Eisa pata awɨrɨ,
tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ' uya apurɨto' pe Paarɯ uya iku'sa' ka'pon nɯkoneka'pɯ ɨpɯreman
nɨto' ipɨ' pe esi papa pe pɯra rɨ ta iya.
27 Ɨsɨ esi mɨrɨ yau, miyarɨ rɨ Paarɯ uya tato' apurɨ pɨ' ka'pon amɯ' esi a'tai, urɨ'nokon
nɯkupɯnɯ enato' oton tɯnamasen pe pɯra rɨ. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tɯku'sen
Arɯ'times iwɯ' enato' oton ka'pon amɯ' enu yau pɯra rɨ. Kamo rɨ nɨrɨ ika'sa' pɨ'
tɯwɨpɯremasan Eisa pata awɨrɨ'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non emɯ' kaisa rɨ nɨrɨ inamato' pɯra
rɨ iyenato' oton,” ta'pɯ iya.
28 Serɨ ta Temi'tɯriyas uya eta tɯuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pɯ sakoro' pe. Ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ
pɨ' to' e'sara'tɨ'pɯ, “Eke kɯrɨ rɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa', Arɯ'times, ɨpɯreman nɨto' kon ipɨ'
E'pe'sas po!” tukai'.
29 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, eke utanpokɯman esi'pɯ mɨrɨ pata yau. Ka'pon amɯ' uya Kayas mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Aresta'kos a'si'pɯ, Paarɯ upinimɯ tonpa pe te'san. Mɨrɨ a'tai, anpisin ka'pon
amɯ' enasa' tikin nɨ uya Kayas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Aresta'kos pi'sikɯ'pɯ amɯran nɨto' iwɯ' ta'.
30 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarɯ esi'pɯ ka'pon amɯ' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurɨnin nan esi'pɯ itɨ
i'se pɯra.
31 Kamoro nɨrɨ eke pata epuru ton, Paarɯ mai'pɯremu ton uya main ennoko'pɯ itɨ
namai'.
32 Iyamɯrasa' kon esi'pɯ ɨsɨ pe ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ pɨ'; tɯron kon esi'pɯ tɯron nɨ pe
ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ pɨ'; tɯron kon nɨrɨ, tɯron nɨ pe rɨ. Mɨrɨ yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amɯ'
uya ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' to' amɯrasa' mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tu pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ.
33 Tɯron kon Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pɯ amɯran nɨto' iwɯ'
tau, ka'pon amɯ' rau iye'mɯ'sa'kato' pe. Tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' anpisin koro'tau te'san
ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatɯ anɯmɯ'pɯ, e'pana e'tɨ' ta
tɯuya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe rɨ tɯusaurokɯ wenai.
34 E'tane Esuwerɯ pe to' uya ito'ka'nɯ'sa' a'tai, isaurokɯ i'se pɯra to' esi'pɯ. Tikin
nɨ te'sepose to' ukɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ asa' ite'kwa kɯra' emiya era'tɨto' e'to' poro, “Eke kɯrɨ rɨ
Arɯ'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!” tai'ma.

---

† **19:19** *sirɯpa pun—tɯra'kuma,* Kiri' maimu yau. Serɨ pɯrata pun esi tikin nɨ wɯi e'tɯrawasoman nɯ'pɯ epe'pɯ ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pɯ. Apɯne Ma'siu 20:2 enkɨ.

35 Pata karetaai menukapɨ'nin uya anpisin e'paka'nɯkɯ'pɯ. “E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amɯ'! I'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' nai tanporo mɨ awɨron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Arɯ'times pɨ' ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Mɨrɨ nɨrɨ ipe ika'sa' Epɯn winɨ ita'mo'kasa' erasuntɨnin pe e'nɨ'nokon tukai'.

36 Mɨrɨ wenai, serɨ ton esi ke onamɯ poken pɯra, e'pana ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi, tɯusenuminkai' pɯra ɨ'rɨ rɨ tɯku'se pɯra.

37 Serɨ uya rɨ pɯsamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amɯ' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe pɯra iyesi'pɯ man. Ɪpɯreman nɨto' yawon ama'masa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ika'sa' itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' pe pa'nɯ'sa' to' uya pɯra iyesi nɨrɨ.

38 E'tane Temi'tɯriyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɯreman nɨto' ku'pɨ'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, serɨ rupɨ konekato' esi moro rɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Mɨrɨ yau, to' utɨto' pe iyesi teseru kon konekai'.

39 E'tane miyarɨ rɨ ɨri i'se ɨwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesi pata eseru uya tasa' awɨrɨ.

40 Ɪsɨ yau e'nɨ'nokon man, apɯne pɯra Roman amɯ' uya uyekama'popɨtɯ kon mɨrɨ serɨ pe ne'kupɯine' pɨ'. Ɪ'rɨ wenai ɨsɨ pe ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ esi'pɯ tukai', ekama ton pɯra iye'tane mɨrɨ wenai tukai',” ta'pɯ iya.

41 Serɨ ta'pɯ iya tɯpo, iyamɯrasa' kon nin si ka'pon amɯ' ennoko'pɯ iya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ apai.

20

Paarɯ Utɨ'pɯ Ma'sitoniya Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Kiris Poro

1 Ɪsɨ pe ukɨ'pɨ'nɯnpɨ' nɨ ereutasa' tɯpo, Paarɯ uya tɯtonpa ton kɨ'ma'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon pori'mapɨtɯ tɯpo, Paarɯ uya, “Ɪisirɨ utɨyai',” ta'pɯ to' pɨ', mɨrɨpan utɨ'pɯ Ma'sitoniya pona, to' tɯnɨnse E'pe'sas po.

2 Mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, itɨ'pɯ. Eke pe rɨ ka'pon amɯ' pori'ma'pɯ iya, tu'kan pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨpan uyee'pɯ Kiris* pona.

3 Mɨrɨ yau, iko'mamɯ'pɯ osorɯwau kapɯi. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotorɯ'pɯ yau utɨn pɨ' Siriya pona, Esuwerɯ amɯ' ekonekasa' eta'pɯ iya ipɨ' te'to' kon pe. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iyekoneka'pɯ tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro.

4 Iya'kɨron kon esi'pɯ So'pa'tarɯ, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terɯpi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Tɯro'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti nɨrɨ.

5 Pɯsamoro warawo' amɯ' utɨ'pɯ ina rawɨrɨ to' esi'pɯ ina enupɨkɨrɨ Tɯrowas po.

6 E'tane ina utɨ'pɯ kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanɯ'sa' Pen Pɯreti Pɨ' Enta'nan Weyu tɯpo. 5 kaisa rɨ wɯi tɯpo, ina e'seporo'pɯ tɯron kon a'kɨrɨ Tɯrowas po. Mɨrɨ yau, ina uko'mamɯ'pɯ 7 kaisa rɨ wɯi.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ Paarɯ Uya

7 Suntaaka e'sara'tɨ pe, ina amɯra'pɯ pɯreti pɨ' enta'nai'. Paarɯ uya ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ. Awanapai rɨ tɯutɨto' esi pɨ' isaurokɯ'pɯ anomɯra' pona rɨ.

8 Mɨrɨ yau, tu'ke raan'pu amɯ' esi'pɯ ka'tawon tau ina amɯrato' yau.

9 Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pɯ winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kɯrɨ rɨ e'nɯnpɨtɯ'pɯ, miyarɨ rɨ Paarɯ usaurokɯ koro'tau, mɨrɨpan e'nɯnkaa'pɯ ipan pe, nɯta'mo'kai osorɯwawon ikawono ɨutɨ apai. Mɨrɨpan uma'tasa' anɯmɯ'pɯ to' uya eke' pe.

10 Paarɯ u'tɨ'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ena'pɯ ipɯro'pona, temiyatɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ iya iwoi, “Ipan pe kuru kɨsewankamatɯu! Nurɨne rɨ man!” ta'pɯ iya.

11 Mɨrɨ tɯpo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pɯ pɯreti pɨ' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tɯusaurokɯ tɯpo, itɨ'pɯ.

12 Ka'pon amɯ' uya moine arɨ'pɯ nurɨne. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pɯ.

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pɯ Paarɯ Uya

---

* **20:2** *Kiris,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *A'kaya*

13 Ina utɨ'pʉ kanau yau A'sos pona. Mɨrɨ yau, Paarʉ anʉnse'na ina utɨ'pʉ. "Mɨrɨ yau uyepotʉi'," ta'pʉ iya a'mun po tʉutɨ pɨ'.
14 Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya arɨ'pʉ Me'tirin pona.
15 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ apai Kiyos pona. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ina e'kwɨrɨtʉ'pʉ Samos pona; mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pʉ ina uya.
16 Paarʉ e'ku'sa' esi'pʉ E'pe'sas entakato' pe tʉuya kanau yau, inke ɨko'manpai pʉra iyesi'pʉ Eisa po. Surusiran ɨnepopai isenutɨ'pʉ Penti'kas weyu a'tai.
17 Mairi'tos ponsi'kɨ, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton kɨ'ma'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
18 To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'; "Uko'mamʉ'pʉ eseru i'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai.
19 Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pʉ se pe rɨ tenai', tʉukaranpɨ'se nɨrɨ, sa'man pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya ukota'ma tane.
20 I'tu auya'nokon mɨrɨ, tanporo unekamanʉ ekama'pʉ uya ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe te'sen, ɨyenupa'pʉ uya 'nokon annau'ne rɨ, ɨiwʉ' kon tau'ne nɨrɨ.
21 Enpoika'pʉ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ', Kiri' amʉ' pɨ' nɨrɨ tʉmakooi kon pɨ' to' usewankama era'tɨto' pe Papa winɨkʉi', Sises yau apurɨto' esa' pe to' enato' pe.
22 "Serɨ si Papa A'kwarʉ uya tapiyo'mai', utɨ si serɨ Surusiran pona, ɨ'rɨ e'kupʉ upɨ' mɨrɨ yau tukai' i'tui'ma pʉra.
23 Se rɨken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya upana'tɨ. Mɨrɨ yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man nɨ e'ku'to' esi upɨ'.
24 E'tane usewankama pʉra rɨ iyesi uwɨnin nan pɨ', utʉrawasooi ɨnku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe uya utʉrawasooi, tanporon kon pɨ' Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.
25 "Si'tuyai' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon serɨ itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ekama'pʉ uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen serɨ enta'.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon serɨ pe; makoi pʉra esi tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' mʉnʉ piyapai.
27 Tanporon nɨ Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. Ƒ'rɨ rɨ Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya pʉra iyesi.
28 Wakʉ pe epa'simatɨ', tanporo ɨtonpa kon amʉ' rɨ pokon pe, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya ɨku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurɨnin nan† ennin pe e'tɨ', Sises ne'ma'pʉ tʉmʉnʉ ke.
29 Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton ɨsɨ ton ene amʉ' kasa ɨ'koro'ta'nokon. Kʉrai apurɨto' apai to' ereutanʉ'to' oton to' uya.
30 Ƒ'koro'tapai'nokon nɨ to' e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurɨnin nan era'tɨto' oton to' pɨkɨrɨ.
31 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ti'tui' e'tɨ'. Mi'tuyatʉu pe' osorʉwau wʉipiya tereutapɨ'se pʉra ayauro'ka kon pɨ' uko'mamʉ'pʉ ewarupɨ nau, wʉi nai nɨrɨ tʉukaranpɨ'se.
32 "Serɨ pe ɨnonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wakʉ nonkasa' iya maimu ya', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ku'nin apurɨnin pe ya'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan nɨ wakʉ ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pʉ tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ'.
33 Ƒnʉ' rɨ sirʉpaai, korʉʉi rɨ, pon nɨ enkuui pe esi pʉn.
34 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ uiwano' pe rɨ e'tʉrawasomapɨ'sa' pʉrata eporo pɨ' i'se e'to' eporo pɨ', utonpa ton e'to' i'se nɨrɨ.
35 Tanporo unkupʉnʉ winɨ, sa'man tʉrawaso kupʉ'pʉ uya winɨ, ɨyenupasa' uya 'nokon ipʉrataai pʉnon kon pika'tɨnin pe e'nɨto' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pʉ iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau, 'Wakʉ pe kuru iyesi te'repasan pe e'nɨ a'tai, tʉrepasan pe e'nɨ entai,' " ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya to' pɨ'.
36 Serɨ ta tʉpo, iye'sekunka'pʉ tanporon kon pokon pe iyɨpʉrema'pʉ.

20:24 2 Temu'ti 4:7 † **20:28** *Papa apurɨnin nan—Papa so'sii.* Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton, *Itepuru Sises so'sii,* tawon esi.

37 Tanporo to' ukaramʉ'pʉ ipɨ' tʉuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pʉ nɨrɨ.
38 “Serɨ enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pɨ', to' upokoita'pʉ. Eke kanau ya' ipɨkɨrɨ to' utɨ'pʉ.

21

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Surusiran Pona

1 To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pʉ tʉpo, ina uta'tu'ma'pʉ parau po. To'sa rɨ ina utɨ'pʉ Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Rotes pona; mɨrɨ apai, ina utɨ'pʉ Pa'tara pona.
2 Kanau epotorʉ'pʉ tɨ'kwɨrɨ'sen eporo'pʉ ina uya Pini'siya po. Mɨrɨ ya', tekanwa'tɨi' ina utɨ'pʉ.
3 Sai'pʉras ene tʉuya'nokon tʉpo, ina uya entaka'pʉ wʉi enu enuku kamisi winɨkʉi'. Ina utɨ'pʉ Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pʉ Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau.
4 Sises apurɨnin nan eporo'pʉ ina uya. 7 kaisa rɨ wʉi ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ to' piyau. Iya'kwarʉ uya to' pana'tɨ'pʉ Paarʉ auro'kato' pe to' uya itɨ namai' Surusiran pona.
5 Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nɨmɨ'pʉ, tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan, to' no'pʉ ton, to' munkɨ amʉ' nɨrɨ utɨ'pʉ ina a'kɨrɨ eke pata apai. Mɨrɨ yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pʉ ɨpʉreman pɨ'.
6 “Ɨisirɨ'nokon,” ta tʉpo tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ', ina ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ya'. Tʉron kon enna'po'pʉ tʉpata kon ya'.
7 Miyarɨ rɨ utɨn pɨ' ina esi'pʉ Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pʉ Toremes pona. Mɨrɨ yau te'san ina tonpa ton pɨ', “Miyarɨ,” ta'pʉ ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ tikin nɨ wʉi.
8 Iyema'sa' yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Sisariya tepose. Mɨrɨ yau, ina utɨ'pʉ Piri' itekare ekamanin iwʉ' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanʉmʉ'san tonpa pe te'sen.
9 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon a'pɨ'pʉnon itensi ton esi'pʉ pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.
10 Mɨrɨ yau inke kuru pʉra rɨ ina esi'pʉ tʉpo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pʉ Isutiya winɨ.
11 Iyee'pʉ ina piya', Paarʉ pokʉrʉʉi anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, temiyatʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'ta auromʉ'pʉ iya, se tai'ma: “Wakʉ A'kwarʉ man se kasa ta pɨ', ‘Serɨ pokʉrʉ esa' auronpɨ'to' oton Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Surusiran po, mɨrɨpan tʉto' oton to' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen ena',’ ” ta'pʉ iya.
12 Serɨ etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ awon kon uya Paarʉ temekʉ'pʉ itɨ namai' Surusiran pona.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya to' pɨ' ta'pʉ, “Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' aukaramʉ kon uyewan nɨ tʉpokoitanʉ'se? Ekonekasa' serɨ uya'sito' pe rɨken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!” ta'pʉ iya.
14 Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya pʉra iyesi wenai, ina uya inonka'pʉ. “Tɨwɨ Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupʉi i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ ina uya.
15 Mɨrɨ yau tesi kon tʉpo, tekonekai' ina utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona.
16 Sises apurɨnin nan Sisariya winon kon utɨ'pʉ ina a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya ina arɨ'pʉ Nasʉn itese' ka'pon iwʉ' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ ipiyau. Sai'pʉras winon pe iyesi'pʉ, pena si'kɨrɨ rɨ Sises apurɨnin pe iyesi'pʉ.

Paarʉ Epa'ka'pʉ Surusiran Pona

17 Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ tepori'ma kon pe.
18 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ a'kɨrɨ ina utɨ'pʉ Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau.
19 “Miyarɨ,” ta tʉpo to' pɨ', Paarʉ uya tanporon Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau te'tʉrawasoma a'taino pɨ' to' auro'ka'pʉ.

21:8 Inkupʉ'pʉ 6:5; 8:5 **21:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 11:28

20 Serɨ etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Ta'pʉ to' uya Paarʉ pɨ', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' man Itepuru Sises apurɨ pɨ'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apurɨ pɨ'.
21 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pʉ ɨmɨrɨ pɨ' tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' enupasa' auya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau tʉuko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pʉ auya, tʉmunkɨ kon yun pi'pɨ puturʉka to' uya namai', urɨ'nokon eseru awɨrɨ.
22 Ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta mɨrɨ ɨuye'sa' tukai'.
23 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'kato' awɨrɨ e'kɨ. Mɨrɨ yau man asakɨrɨ'nan kon ka'pon amʉ' Papa auro'kanin nʉ'san tʉnku'ton kon pɨ'.
24 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' akɨ to' ekorʉkato' pe to' pokon pe mekorʉkai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pɨ'nin nan, to' ekorʉkasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai rɨ pʉra rɨ ɨpɨ' usauro'nɨsa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pʉreme'nin pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi tukai'.
25 Ina uya nin Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enasa' Sises apurɨnin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' pɨ' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' mʉnʉ'pan nɨ o' pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra erupatu'kasa' pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
26 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ uya ka'pon amʉ' arɨ'pʉ to' pokon pe iyekorʉka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, itɨ'pʉ Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorʉkan nʉ'pʉ weyu u'ma'to' pɨ', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pɨ' to' kaisa rɨ.

To' Uya Paarʉ A'si'pʉ

27 7 kaisaron wʉi u'matʉ iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Paarʉ ene'pʉ Papa ena' Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau. Anpisin tʉtʉrʉnkai' Paarʉ a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pʉ.
28 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ amʉ', ina ipika'tɨtɨ'! Pʉse rɨ si ka'pon mɨ yawɨron kon tanporo ka'pon amʉ' enupanin, urɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Mɨrɨ pona, Kiri' amʉ' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ta', wakʉ pata ma'tanʉ'se'na," ta'pʉ to' uya.
29 (Tʉro'pimas ene'pʉ to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paarʉ a'kɨrɨ, to' usenuminka'pʉ Paarʉ uya ine'sa' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' ta' tukai'.)
30 Tanporo pata pon kon utaipo'pʉ. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pʉ. Paarʉ pi'sikʉ'pʉ to' uya use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tapai. Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, mʉra'ta a'koro'pʉ to' uya.
31 Iwɨnɨ i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru eporo'pʉ eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utaipon pɨ' man tukai'.
32 Inke pʉra soisa amʉ' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya. To' eka'tumʉ'pʉ tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amʉ' soisaai epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwɨpɨtʉ tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ to' uya.
33 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya a'si'pʉ. "Asa'rɨ i'sen ke aurontɨ'," ta'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' ekama'po'pʉ iya, "Ɨnʉ' pe iyesi? Ɨ'rɨ ku'sa' iya?" ta'pʉ iya.
34 Tu'kan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ tʉron nɨ pe'ne, wakʉ pe i'napairon eporo iya pʉra eke soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ, eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ wenai. "Soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ atɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
35 Paarʉ uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pʉ ipan pe. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', soisa amʉ' uya arɨ'pʉ tʉra'runpai'.
36 Anpisin ipɨkɨrɨ te'san ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, "Iwɨtɨ' rɨ!" ta'pʉ to' uya.

Paarʉ Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pʉ

21:24 Nonpa 6:13-21; Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:18 **21:25** Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:29

37 Paarʉ arɨ to' uya koro'tau soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta', eke soisa amʉ' epuru ekama'po'pʉ iya,
"Apʉne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pʉ iya.
"Kiri' pe pe' tʉusauro'sen ɨmɨrɨ?" ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru uya ipɨ'.
38 "Isi' pon pen pe' ɨmɨrɨ manenpanin sara'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ, 4,000 kaisaron kon wɨnin nan
anin nʉ'pʉ rɨmono' ta' pena?" ta'pʉ iya.
39 Paarʉ uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Esuwerʉ urɨ, Tarʉsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ,
patawon kanan urɨ tɨ ekasiman pen yawon. Apʉne, ka'pon amʉ' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pʉ iya.
40 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya, "Ewai'," ta'pʉ tʉpo, Paarʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ miye' pona,
"E'pana e'tɨ'!" ta'pʉ iya temiyatʉ ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ' Esuwerʉ
amʉ' maimu yai.*

22

Paarʉ Usaurokʉ'pʉ Sises Pɨkɨron Pe Tena'pʉ Pɨ'
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

1 "Utonpa ton, ukʉipʉnʉ ton, apʉne uyetatɨ' usekama tane!" ta'pʉ iya.
2 Arami' pe isaurokʉ eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana parɨ to' ena'pʉ. Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ mɨrɨ a'tai,
3 "Esuwerʉ urɨ, iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ Tarʉsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane serɨ yau
usemo'ka'pʉ. Kamariyerʉ piyau usenupa'pʉ ukʉipʉnʉ kon nʉkoneka'pʉ Main pɨ'. Ipan
pe Papa apurɨ pɨ' serɨ pe ɨwesi kon na'ne' kasa.
4 Serɨ wenai, Ite'ma awɨron kon kota'mapɨtʉ'pʉ uya to' wɨto' pe to' ne'pɨtʉ'pʉ uya.
Warawo' amʉ', uri'sami'si amʉ' nɨrɨ a'sipɨtʉ'pʉ uya pariki'si ta'.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ nɨrɨ, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Konsʉrʉ
amʉ' uya ta mɨrɨ, kareta rɨ sepopɨ'tai to' winɨ Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena'
tʉutɨsen. Mɨrɨ ya' rɨ, utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' arɨ pɨ' Surusiran pona
to' kota'mato' pe.
6 "Wʉi nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pʉra rɨ,
Epʉn winɨ a'kwa e'wei'tɨ uya uyenkasi'panʉkʉ'pʉ.
7 Uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona, main eta'pʉ uya, 'Saarʉ, Saarʉ, ɨ'rɨto' pe ukota'ma auya?'
tawon.
8 " 'Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pʉ uya.
" 'Sises urɨ, Nasare' winon, mʉkota'mayai'ne',' ta'pʉ iya.
9 Uya'kɨron kon uya a'kwa ene'pʉ e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
10 " 'Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ uya serɨ, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pʉ uya.
" 'E'mʉ'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Mɨrɨ yau, tanporo ɨnkupʉnʉ ke ayauro'kato' pe,'
ta'pʉ Itepuru uya.
11 Uya'kɨron kon uya uyarɨ'pʉ uyemiyatʉ pɨ' Tamaskas pona, apʉne pʉra a'kwa uya
uyenkasi'panʉ'sa' pɨ' itenu pʉra urɨ tʉku'se.
12 "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pʉ uyense'na, mɨrɨ yawon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ'
nʉnamanʉ pe kuru iyesi'pʉ, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awɨron pe iyesi'pʉ.
13 Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saarʉ, ennin pe kanan enakɨ!' ta'pʉ iya upɨ'.
Mɨrɨ pe rɨ, ennin pe ena'pʉ.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ta'pʉ iya, 'Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon esi'pʉ itese' pɨ' uya ayanʉnsa' man, teseru
i'tunin pe ɨwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanʉmʉ'pʉ ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe
ɨwesi pa.
15 Tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' ɨnene'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨneta'pʉ ekamanin pe ɨwesi
pa.
16 Ɨ'rɨ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi? E'mʉ'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorʉkato' pe ɨpʉremakɨ Sises
pɨ',' ta'pʉ Ananayas uya upɨ'.

---

* **21:40** *Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu yai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Arami' pe;* Ma'siu 22:2 yau nɨrɨ. **22:3** Inkupʉ'pʉ 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 26:9-11

17 “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ɨpʉrema koro'tau use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pʉ.
18 Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, ‘Inke pʉra enta Surusiran apai, apʉne pʉra to' uya upɨ' ausauro'to' apurɨ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ,’ ta'pʉ iya upɨ'.
19 “ ‘Uyepuru, pʉsamoro uya ui'tu mɨrɨ usenupan nɨto' iwʉ' kaisa rɨ utɨpɨ'sa', to' a'sipɨtʉ pɨ' pariki'si ta', to' wɨpɨtʉ pɨ' kamoro ayapurɨnin nan.
20 To' uya nɨrɨ i'tu Si'tipʉn, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen mʉnʉ utɨ a'tai, e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ yau iwɨtɨ' rɨ ta pe iwɨnin nan pon esa' pe esi'pʉ,’ ta'pʉ uya Itepuru pɨ'.
21 “Mɨrɨ a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pʉ upɨ', ‘Enta, ɨyennoko uya ɨnnɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'ta',’ ta'pʉ iya,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya to' pɨ'.

Roman Pe Paarʉ Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paarʉ maimu eta'pʉ mɨrɨ ta iya pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, “Iwɨka'tɨ' kuru rɨ! Iko'manto' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ!” ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ rɨ kanan, tʉpon kon mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, non ma'kɨrɨ'pʉ to' uya ka'ta'.
24 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya, “Paarʉ atɨ' soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta',” ta'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ ton pɨ'. To' auro'ka'pʉ iya to' uya ari'po'pɨ'to' pe, isekamato' pe ɨ'rɨ wenai to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ ewa'noma pe, tukai'.
25 Itemekon a'sipɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ ari'po'pɨ'tane, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ itepuru e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pɨ' mɨrɨ yau, “Iye'to' pe rɨ pe' iyesi Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pɨtʉ a'tai ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨri iteseru eposa' pʉra iye'tane?” ta'pʉ iya.
26 Soisa amʉ' epuru uya serɨ etasa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ eke soisa amʉ' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “Ɨ'rɨ kupʉ auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pʉ iya.
27 Eke soisa amʉ' epuru utɨ'pʉ Paarʉ ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kakɨ, Roman amʉ' karetaai esa' pe' ɨmɨrɨ?” ta'pʉ iya.
“Ewai',” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke soisa amʉ' epuru uya ta'pʉ, “Eke pe pʉrata ke tʉuse'mai' iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ kamoro Roman amʉ' tonpa pe,” ta'pʉ iya.
“E'tane, entu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ nin usanon uya ukaretai'tɨ'pʉ to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
29 Kamoro ekama'popɨtʉ pɨ' te'san utama'pʉ ipiyapai mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ. Soisa amʉ' epuru enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ, Paarʉ, Roman pe te'sen auronpɨ'sa' tʉuya pɨ' i'sen ke.

Paarʉ E'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi Ton Rau

30 Soisa amʉ' epuru esi'pʉ ɨni'tupai ɨ'rɨ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, ɨri ku'sa' Paarʉ uya ta, tukai'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', itepuru uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Paarʉ auronpɨ'sa' ara'ka pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton kanan amʉrato' pe amʉran iwʉ' ta' ekama'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon amʉra'pʉ. Mɨrɨpan itepuru uya Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' amʉrasa' koro'ta', mɨrɨpan uya iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ'pʉ to' rau.

23

1 Paarʉ uya to'sa rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' Konsʉrʉʉi ton enpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, “Utonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ', uko'mamʉ koro'tau, Papa nama pɨ' e'sa' man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si'tuyai' ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨri ku'sa' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
2 Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pʉ iya, to' uya Paarʉ inta'moto' pe.
3 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ Ananayas pɨ', “Papa uya ɨkota'ma mɨrɨ, wakʉ pe tʉusensen, mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya pɨ'. Main, Mosi' winon awɨrɨ mɨrɨ airɨ ɨyereutasa' uya uyekama'popɨtʉ,

22:20 Inkupʉ'pʉ 7:58

e'tane iyawɨrɨ pʉra ɨwesi, ka'pon amʉ' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopɨ'to' pe," ta'pʉ iya.

4 Paarʉ piyau iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Mɨrɨ kasa ɨri pe rɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pɨ' ta auya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ," ta'pʉ.

5 Paarʉ uya to' maimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pʉra man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nʉmenuka'pʉ yau, 'Ɨrɨ pe kasaurokʉi ka'pon amʉ' esa' pe te'sen pɨ' tawon nɨ,'* i'tunin urɨ e'tane," ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.

6 Paarʉ uya to' Konsʉrʉʉi amʉ' ene'pʉ Satu'si amʉ' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pari'si amʉ' pe, eke pe isaurokʉ'pʉ konsʉrʉ amʉ' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si amʉ' tonpa sa'ne urɨ ko, Pari'si mu rɨ. Serɨ ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'pʉ iya.

7 Serɨ tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ tʉtonpa kon pokon pe.

8 (Satu'si amʉ' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka pʉra rɨ iyesi, inserʉ amʉ' pʉra rɨ iyesi, a'kwarʉ'san pʉra rɨ iyesi ta, e'tane Pari'si amʉ' uya moro rɨ iyesi, to' rɨ esi ta.)

9 Pari'si amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Satu'si amʉ' ena'pʉ ɨsɨ pe to' e'sei'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Main pɨ' enupanin nan esi'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya Satu'si amʉ' ei'pɨtʉ'pʉ ipan pe, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨri ku'sa' pʉse ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pʉra man! A'tai pʉra inserʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'kwarʉ rɨ uya auro'kasa', mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pʉ Pari'si amʉ' uya.

10 To' e'sei'pɨ'to' ena'pʉ ɨsɨ pe, mɨrɨpan pɨ' eke soisa amʉ' epuru enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ Paarʉ rɨ na'kɨ karapɨtʉ to' uya ko tukai'. Mɨrɨpan uya soisa amʉ' apiyo'ma'pʉ Paarʉ enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta'.

11 Mɨrɨ ewarupɨɨi tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pʉ Paarʉ piya', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Kenari'nʉmʉi! Serɨ yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pʉ iya.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' E'kama'pʉ Paarʉ Wɨnɨ Pɨ'

12 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨ'rɨ kasa Paarʉ wɨto' pe tukai', mɨrɨpan kon e'kama'pʉ, "Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ensi pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uta're'tɨn pen iwɨnɨ pʉ'kʉ pona," ta'pʉ to' uya.

13 40 entaino kon nɨ e'kama'pʉ serɨ kupʉ pɨ',

14 mɨrɨpan kon utɨ'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, ɨ'rɨ rɨ pɨ' uta're'tɨn nɨto' pe pʉra Paarʉ wɨnɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ tukai'.

15 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Konsʉrʉ amʉ' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amʉ' epuru ena' Paarʉ enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apʉne pʉra ina uya Paarʉ ekama'popɨ'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katʉi'. Ina e'kama tane iwɨnɨ pɨ' iyepʉ koro'tau," ta'pʉ to' uya.

16 E'tane Paarʉ parusi mʉre uya etasa' a'tai, itɨ'pʉ soisa amʉ' iwʉ' ta' Paarʉ piya', ipana'tɨse'na iwɨnɨ pɨ' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'.

17 Paarʉ uya etasa' a'tai, tikin nɨ soisa amʉ' epuru tonpa kɨ'ma'pʉ iya. "Pʉse rɨ warawo' mʉre akɨ soisa amʉ' epuru piya', apʉne pʉra inekamanʉ esi moro," ta'pʉ iya.

18 Mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ poitorʉ arɨ'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru piya'.

"Paarʉ uya uyenno'sa' ɨpiya', pʉse rɨ moineri'pɨ nekamanʉ esi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.

19 Mɨrɨpan soisa amʉ' epuru uya arɨ'pʉ tʉpiya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Ɨ'rɨ na'kɨ esi ɨnekamanʉ upɨ'?" ta'pʉ iya.

23:3 Ma'siu 23:27-28 * **23:5** E'sotas 22:28 **23:6** Inkupʉ'pʉ 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5 **23:8** Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Ʉru' 20:27

20 “Ewai', Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton e'kamasa' ɨyekama'po pɨ' Paarɯ enpa'ka pa, Esuwerɯ amɯ' Konsɯrɯɯi ton ena'. Mɨrɨpan kon uya tato' oton ina esi wakɯ iwa pe ɨnekama'popɨ'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai rɨ pɯra mɨrɨ esi.
21 Mɨrɨ pɨ' to' uya ɨyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kɯsetai, apɯne pɯra 40 entai rɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' esi, mɨrɨpan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarɯ enupɨkɨrɨ. ‘Ƒ'rɨ rɨ pɨ' uta're'tɨn pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi pen, Paarɯ wɨnɨ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ,’ tasa' to' uya. Mɨrɨpan kon nin si enurikɯ ɨ'rɨ rɨ tukai' tɯmaimu kon eikɯ auya i'se,” ta'pɯ Paarɯ poitorɯ uya soisa amɯ' epuru pɨ'.
22 Soisa amɯ' epuru uya, “Serɨ upana'tɨsa' auya na'ne' kɯsekamai ɨnɯ' pɨ' rɨ,” ta'pɯ, mɨrɨpan ennoko'pɯ iya tɯpiyapai.

Paarɯ Ennoko'pɯ To' Uya Kopɯna Piya'

23 Mɨrɨpan soisa amɯ' epuru uya asa'rɨ tɯpoitorɯ ton auro'ka'pɯ, “200 kaisa rɨ soisa amɯ' epotɨ' Paarɯ a'kɨrɨ to' utɨto' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 70 kaisa rɨ kaware pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 200 kaisa rɨ pɨrɨu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utɨto' pe 9 a'kɯra' ewarupɨ nau.
24 Wakɯ pe kopɯna Piri'kɯs epoto' pe Paarɯ uya, itikɯn non ipo itɨto' ton kaware amɯ' mɨnepotɯi',” ta'pɯ soisa amɯ' epuru uya tɯpoitorɯ ton pɨ'.
25 Soisa amɯ' epuru uya kareta menuka'pɯ se kasa:
26 “Ina kopɯnaai, ina nɯnamanɯ, Piri'kɯs, miyarɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'.
“Urɨ, Kɯrautiyas Raisayas uya ɨmenuka.
27 “Pɯse rɨ ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ɨpiya', Esuwerɯ amɯ' na'si'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon esi ɨnwɨpai, e'tane usoisaai amɯ' uya imo'kasa' Roman amɯ' tonpa pe rɨ iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nɯ'sa' uya pɨ'.
28 Ƒnto'ka'nɯ'pai esi ɨ'rɨ pɨ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' uya ɨri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Esuwerɯ amɯ' Konsɯrɯɯi ton ena' arɨ'pɯ uya to' uya ekama'popɨ'to' pe.
29 E'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ eposa' uya pɯra iyesi iwɨto' iwenai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sito' pariki'si ta', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main tɯusenupato' kon pɨ' rɨ nin to' uya eseru'tɨ.
30 Esuwerɯ amɯ' e'kamasa' Paarɯ wɨnɨ pɨ' ke upana'tɨsa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pɨ' e'kama'pɯ ɨpiya'. Esuwerɯ amɯ' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utɨto' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pɯ ekamato' pe to' uya ɨpɨ'. Serɨ serɨ kareta, urɨ itepuru,”
ta'pɯ iya.
31 Soisa amɯ' utɨ'pɯ itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kareta arɨ'pɯ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon. Paarɯ arɨ'pɯ to' uya ta'kɨrɨ'nokon ewarupɨ nau pata Antipateres pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.
32 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tɯutɨsan soisa amɯ' enna'po'pɯ Surusiran pona tɯron kon kaware pon kon soisa amɯ' utɨ tane Paarɯ a'kɨrɨ Sisariya pata ya'.
33 Kaware pon kon soisa amɯ' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Paarɯ tɯrɯ'pɯ kopɯna ena', mɨrɨpan kon enna'po'pɯ Surusiran pona.
34 Kopɯna uya kareta ene tɯpo, Paarɯ ekama'po'pɯ iya, “Ƒ'rɨ eke Roman amɯ' pata winon ɨmɨrɨ?” tukai'.
“Siri'siya winon urɨ,” ta'pɯ Paarɯ uya.
35 “Ƒyekareei rɨ eta uya mɨrɨ ɨri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai,” ta'pɯ kopɯna uya. Kopɯna uya soisa amɯ' auro'ka'pɯ Paarɯ ato' pe to' uya Era' iwɯ' ta', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amɯ' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kɯs Piyau

1 5 kaisaron wɯi tɯpo, use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin epuru, Ananayas utɨ'pɯ Sisariya pona Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ raya Tɨ'turas itese' pokon pe. Mɨrɨpan kon uya Paarɯ eseru'tɨto' tɯuya'nokon nepɯ'pɯ kopɯna piya'.

2 Paarʉ kɨ'masa' a'tai si, Tɨ'turas uya si Paarʉ eseru'tɨto' tʉuya'nokon ekama'pʉ mɨrɨ
Piri'kʉs pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya, "Kopʉna Piri'kʉs, wakʉ pe rɨ, tʉusewankamai' pʉra, inke rɨ ina
ko'manʉ'sa' auya man. Pata eseru rɨ koneka'pʉ auya wakʉ pe uko'man nɨto' yau pe, wakʉ
i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe ɨwesi koro'tau.
3 Siya rɨ, mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ, eke rɨ wakʉ rɨ Piri'kʉs, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama serɨ,
pori' pe ina man ɨnkupʉ'pʉ ina iwano' pe pɨ'.
4 Okoro' pen nɨ ina nekamanʉ eta pa wakʉ pe ɨyewan tʉku'se, ina uya ɨyekama'po.
5 "Pʉse rɨ ka'pon to'ka'nʉ'sa' ina uya man, wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ uko'man nɨ emapu'tɨnin pe,
tʉtonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ' epanta'mato' pe to' tʉrʉnkapɨ'nin pe siya rɨ pata kaisarɨ rɨ.
Pʉse rɨ ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru rʉ'pʉ pɨ' te'san epuru,
6 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina, Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' rɨ ma'tanʉkʉ iya tukai'
rɨ isaurokʉ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina uya ereutanʉ'sa' ikupʉ iya namai'.*
8 Ɨmɨrɨ pe rɨ i'tu auya mɨrɨ iwinɨpai i'napairon pe ipɨ' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pʉ iya.
9 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairɨ rɨ serɨ ton esi," ta'pʉ to' uya.

Piri'kʉs Uya Paarʉ Ekama'popɨ'to' Ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ

10 Kopʉna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarʉ uya eikʉ'pʉ, "Si'tuyai' pena rɨ serɨ
pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pɨ' ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ tukai'. Mɨrɨ pɨ', pori' pe kuru esii'ma
usekama serɨ.
11 Sa'man pe pʉra rɨ uyekama'poto' auya ipɨ' to'ka'nʉkʉ auya mɨrɨ. Pena kuru pʉra rɨ
12 kaisarɨ rɨ wʉi Surusiran pona ɨpʉremai' utɨ'pʉ yapai.
12 Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uyeposa' pʉra rɨ iyesi e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' ɨnʉ' ya' rɨ ina use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ka'pon amʉ' rɨ tʉrʉnkasa' uya pʉra iyesi ɨri ku'to' pe
to' uya ina usenupato' tau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mairɨ rɨ pata yau.
13 To' nekama ton pʉra rɨ iyesi to' uya uya'sito' ipɨkɨrɨ.
14 E'tane pʉra rɨ ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa rɨken
apurɨpɨ'nin urɨ, i'napairon pen nɨkayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawɨrɨ te'sen urɨ, tanporon nɨ
sapurɨyai' main, Mosi' winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ.
15 Kamoro esi'pʉ kasa Papa sapurɨyai' Papa uya i'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' oton uruwai' yapai,
ipokena' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe uyewan kupʉ i'se te'sen urɨ Papa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ka'pon amʉ' winɨkʉi' nɨrɨ.
17 "Emennʉ'pʉ rɨ Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan pʉrataai oton
tʉse'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨse'mase'na ina use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' ta'.
18-19 Ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ iyekorʉkasa' pe esii'ma unkupʉnʉ kupʉ uya koro'tau Esuwerʉ amʉ'
Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pʉ. To' uya uyeporo'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'mato',
ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau, anpisin pʉra rɨ uya'kɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ e'nɨto' ku'sa' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi. To'
uye'sa' nin si ɨpiya' nesii'no urɨ nʉkupʉ'pʉ ekamase'na ɨpɨ'.
20 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, pʉsamoro uya rɨ nɨrɨ ta e'pai man ɨri unkupʉ'pʉ pɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ'
Konsʉrʉʉi ton piyau esi a'tai.
21 E'tane pʉra rɨ, e'se'ne' pe rɨken umaimu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya to' koro'tau: Eri'nɨ tʉpo
e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' apurɨ uya pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ rɨken uyekama'popɨ'to' pe auya esi serɨ, serɨ
pe," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
22 Piri'kʉs, Ite'ma to'ka'nʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ uya Paarʉ ekama'popɨ'to' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ. "Eke
soisa amʉ' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', serɨ ɨko'tʉʉi konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'pʉ
iya.

---

* **24:6** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: *Serɨ tʉpo, usenupan nɨto' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawɨrɨ, 7 e'tane eke soisa amʉ' epuru Raisayas uyee'pʉ. Ɨ'se'ne' pe Paarʉ mo'ka'pʉ iya ina enapai. 8 Tɨwɨ si ipɨ' tʉusauro'san nʉyepʉi ɨpiya'.* **24:18-19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 21:17-28 **24:21** Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:6

23 Soisa amʉ' esa' apiyo'ma'pʉ iya, “Paarʉ erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pʉra Paarʉ iku'kɨ,
itonpa ton uya rɨ Paarʉ mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' rɨ ne'to' pe to' uya iku'kɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.

Piri'kʉs Esi'pʉ Paarʉ Usaurokʉ Eta Pɨ'

24 Emennʉ'pʉ po rɨ, Piri'kʉs mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ino'pʉ Turu'sira, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pasi,
uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ kɨ'ma'pʉ, isaurokʉ etato' pe tʉuya Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' eseru
pɨ'.
25 Paarʉ usaurokʉ koro'tau, wakʉ pe ka'pon uko'manto' pɨ', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pɨ'
tʉnkupʉnʉ pɨ' tʉuko'mamʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkato' weyu rɨ e'seporo pɨ',
Piri'kʉs usenari'pa uya ta'pʉ, “Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken nɨ nesii, enta. Ɨkɨ'ma uya kanan mɨrɨ iweyu
eposa' uya a'tai,” ta'pʉ iya.
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya rɨ tʉrepa pʉrata ke tukai' iye'kupʉ'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si,
ikɨ'mapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auro'kapɨtʉ'pʉ iya.
27 Asa'ron wʉipiya pata'pʉ pe, Piri'kʉs uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ
ya', Porʉ'siyas Pesʉ'tas ena'pʉ pata epuru pe. Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton a'kwarʉ uye'to'
pe, Paarʉ nɨmɨ'pʉ Piri'kʉs uya pariki'si tau.

25

Paarʉ I'tuto' Pesʉ'tas Piyau

1 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesʉ'tas esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Sisariya pona itɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
enna'po'pʉ Surusiran pona osorʉwau wʉi tʉpo.
2 Surusiran po, Pesʉ'tas piya' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton utɨ'pʉ Paarʉ eseru'tɨse'na, “Tu'kan nɨ ɨri ton ku'sa'
iya,” ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 Kamoro uya Pesʉ'tas apiyontɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona Paarʉ uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya,
mɨrɨpan ekama'popɨ'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pʉ asanta piyau tʉron kon e'so'nanto' pe
Surusiran pona itɨ a'tai iwɨnin nan pe.
4 E'tane Pesʉ'tas uya to' eikʉ'pʉ, “Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarʉ esi mɨrɨ. Serɨ pe'ne rɨ utɨ
mɨrɨ Sisariya pona.
5 Ɨyepuru kon amʉ' enno'tɨ' uya'kɨrɨ to' utɨto' pe, ɨri ton kupʉ iya mʉkayatʉi'ne' pɨ' Paarʉ
patakase'na to' utɨto' pe, i'napai rɨ iyesi yau,” ta'pʉ iya to' pɨ'.
6 8 pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra 10 kaisarɨ wʉi Surusiran po tesi kon tʉpo, Pesʉ'tas utɨ'pʉ Sisariya
pona, mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' utɨ'pʉ. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesʉ'tas ereuta'pʉ aimenkan
apon pona, mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pʉ ekama'popɨ'to' pe tʉuya.
7 Mɨrɨ yau, soisa amʉ' epuru uya Paarʉ nee'pʉ. Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton Surusiran poi
iye'sa' kon esi'pʉ iwoi. “Tu'kan nɨ ɨri ku'sa' Paarʉ uya,” ta'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya
Pesʉ'tas pɨ', e'tane i'napai rɨ iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ yau, tiwano' pe Paarʉ e'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ, “Ɨrɨ pe rɨ ina, Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano' main,
Mosi' winon winɨkʉi' usauro'sa' pʉra man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina use'mato', ɨpʉremato' iwʉ'
eseru pʉreme'sa' uya pʉra rɨ man, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sisa pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ ɨri ku'sa' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,”
ta'pʉ iya.
9 E'tane Esuwerʉ amʉ' a'kwarʉ ɨnne'pai Pesʉ'tas esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Paarʉ
ekama'po'pʉ, “Surusiran pona pe' ɨtɨpai me'an? Mɨrɨ yau si, pʉsamoro uya
ɨyekama'popɨ'to' pe upiyau,” ta'pʉ iya.
10 E'tane Paarʉ uya, “Kane, serɨ ɨpiyau e'mʉ'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya ɨku'sa' pɨ'. Serɨ yau
kuru uyekama'popɨ'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya ɨri pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ' e'sa' pʉra iyesi.
11 E'tane uwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'sa' uya yau, ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwɨnɨ a'tai,
e'tane ɨri ton ku'sa' uya pʉra man. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton ena' ɨnʉ' uya utʉrʉ
pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popɨtʉ i'se esi!” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya Pesʉ'tas pɨ'.
12 Tʉkonsʉrʉʉi amʉ' pokon pe tʉuseta tʉpo, eikʉ'pʉ iya, “Sisa uya ɨyekama'popɨtʉ i'se
ɨwesi, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨutɨto' pe iyesi Sisa piya'!” ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya ipɨ'.

Pesʉ'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pʉ Kin Akʉri'pa Pɨ'

13 Emennʉ'pʉ tʉpo rɨ, kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ino'pʉ Pones utɨ'pʉ Sisariya pona.
Pesʉ'tas apurɨpɨ'se'na to' utɨ'pʉ.
14 Inke rɨ kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pones uko'manpɨtʉ'pʉ; mɨrɨpan koro'tau, Pesʉ'tas
uya Paarʉ ekareei ekama'pʉ Akʉri'pa pɨ'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarʉ itese', itepuru
Piri'kʉs na'si'pʉ.
15 Surusiran pona utɨsa' a'tai, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton
kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se pʉra iyesi,
ɨri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pʉ.
16 "To' auro'ka'pʉ uya Roman amʉ' eseru esi inke pʉra ka'pon nonkanin nan pen
iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteyaton non utɨto' pe iyesi
ekama'popɨ'nin piya'. Mɨrɨ yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kʉtʉ
pe.
17 Mɨrɨ yau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uyee'pʉ Sisariya pona, Paarʉ eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina
uyee'pʉ ema'sa' yau, Paarʉ ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pʉ uya.
18 Ɨrɨ kuru rɨ na'kɨ wenai to' uya ikupʉ ta'pʉ uya e'tane, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
19 E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarʉ pɨ' esi'pʉ Papa apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pɨ'. To'
e'manenpato' kanan esi'pʉ ka'pon, Sises itese' pɨkɨrɨ. Iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'tane si, Paarʉ uya,
'Moro iyesi,' ta.
20 Mɨrɨ enta' to' ekama'popɨ'to' ike i'tu uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan to' eseru koneka i'tu
uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', Paarʉ ekama'po'pʉ uya Surusiran pona itɨto' pe mɨrɨ yau
ekama'popɨ'to' pe,
21 e'tane Paarʉ esi'pʉ i'se pʉra. Roman amʉ' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popɨtʉ i'se
iyesi'pʉ, e'tane a'sisa' pe rɨ iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona rɨ Sisa piya'," ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya
kin Akʉri'pa pɨ'.
22 "Urɨ pe kuru imaimu ɨnetapai e'ai'," ta'pʉ Akʉri'pa uya Pesʉ'tas pɨ'.
"Awanapai rɨ etato' pe ikupʉ uya mɨrɨ. Isaurokʉ etase'na mɨsipʉi'," ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya.

Paarʉ E'wa'kʉtʉ'pʉ Akʉri'pa Piyau

23 Iyema'sa' yau, Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pones utɨ'pʉ amʉran nɨto' iwʉ' ta' tʉwaai ke,
tʉsoisaai amʉ' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa amʉ' epuru pe te'san mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pʉ to' a'kɨrɨ. Pesʉ'tas uya ta pɨ'
Paarʉ nee'pʉ to' uya.
24 Mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Kin Akʉri'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ serɨ yau na'ne' nan,
pʉse rɨ pe' menyatʉu?" ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya to' pɨ'. "Tanporon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' serɨ yau
Sisariya pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Surusiran pon kon uya, ipɨkɨrɨ upɨ' tʉmaimu kon tʉpɨ'sa'
man. To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ, 'Mɨrɨ enta' kʉ'ko'manin!' tukai'.
25 Iwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi tukai' i'tu'pʉ uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popɨtʉ i'se
iye'sa'. Mɨrɨpan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'.
26 Itepuru ena' unmenukanʉ i'tu uya pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' pʉse rɨ senno'ai' tawon,
apʉne pʉra ɨri ku'sa' iya pʉra iyesi pɨ'. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨpiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, ɨmɨrɨ kuru
kin Akʉri'pa piya'. Ekama'popɨtʉ uya'nokon tʉpo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanʉ oton
nin si i'tu uya mɨrɨ.
27 Mɨrɨ ton ɨri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta pʉra iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona pʉra iyesi,"
ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas uya to' pɨ'.

26

Kin Akʉri'pa Piyau Paarʉ Usaurokʉ'pʉ Teseru Pɨ'

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, kin Akʉri'pa uya ta'pʉ Paarʉ pɨ', "Ɨmɨrɨ pe ausaurokʉ pa ɨku'sa' man," ta'pʉ
iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya temiyatʉ anʉmʉ'pʉ tʉusauro'to' pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai tʉmɨrɨ pe usauro'nɨ
pɨ' iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ.

2 “Kin Akʉri'pa, wakʉ pe serɨ esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nʉsauro'ai'ne' upɨ' pɨ'.
Ito'ka'nʉkʉ uya tu'kan nɨ urɨ pɨ' kasi pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' usauro'to' upɨ' ekama uya ɨpɨ',
3 apʉne pʉra kuru tanporon nɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uko'manto' eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai nɨrɨ ɨseseru yawon kon pe pʉra to' esi. Mɨrɨ wenai,
uyeta auya i'se e'ai' wakʉ pe.
4 “Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya wakʉ pe uko'mamʉ'pʉ eseru i'tu mɨrɨ, mʉre pe esi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ
utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po.
5 To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kɨrɨ, to' uya nɨrɨ upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai,
mɨrɨ sa'man ɨpʉreman nɨto' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamʉ'pʉ Pari'si pe.
6 Serɨ pe si Papa uya ta'pʉ na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pɨ' rɨ iyau e'ku'to' pɨkɨrɨ,
serɨ pe uyekama'popɨtʉ auya na'ne'.
7 Serɨ ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ enupɨkɨrɨ 12 kaisaron kon Esuwerʉ pon kon esi mɨrɨ. Papa apurɨ
pɨ' esii'ma wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nau, epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon. Kin, serɨ pɨ' e'ku'to'
wenai Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uyewa'noma mɨrɨ.
8 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ apurɨ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi?
9 “Urɨ nɨrɨ uya apurɨ'pʉ man wakʉ pe na'kɨ iyesi tukai' tanporon yau rɨ Nasare' pon
Sises ewa'noma pɨ' esi'pʉ.
10 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kuru kupʉ pɨ' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ Surusiran po. Esuwerʉ amʉ' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'kɨ tasa' maimu awɨrɨ, tu'kan kon
Sises apurɨnin nan emaika'pʉ uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ to' nʉma'tai tawon pe rɨ e'pɨtʉ'pʉ.
11 Inke rɨ, utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' usenupato' ton iwʉ' kaisa rɨ'ne to' kota'mapɨtʉ pɨ'.
Miyarɨ rɨ to' a'kwarʉka pɨ' ɨri pe Papa pɨ' asauro'tɨ' tawon pe e'pɨtʉ'pʉ. Pana' pe usakorooi
yau tʉutɨsen pe e'pɨ'tai ɨnno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

Paarʉ Uya Ekama'pʉ Sises Apurɨnin Pe Tena'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ
(Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 “Mɨrɨ ton a'tai'ne utɨ a'tai, use'mato' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya
uyenno'sa' pɨ' tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke utɨto' pe uku'sa' utɨ koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau.
13 Kin sɨ, pʉre'po'si a'tai, wʉi enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pʉ uya
Epʉn winɨpai. A'kwa pe kuru wʉi enu entai iye'wei'tɨ'pʉ uwoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa pe
te'san woi.
14 Tanporo ina uta'mo'ka'pʉ non pona. Mɨrɨ yau, main eta'pʉ uya, Arami' pe,* ‘Saarʉ,
Saarʉ, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uponi'sima auya? Ɨiwano' pe rɨ e'ne' mʉmoronkayai' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ urɨ
poni'sima auya kaisa rɨ, tesa' yʉʉi pona te'wɨpɨ'sen itikʉn paka waraino kasa.’
15 “Mɨrɨ tʉpo, ekama'po'pʉ uya, ‘Ɨnʉ' ɨmɨrɨ, uyepuru?’ ta'pʉ uya.
“ ‘Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Sises, mʉponi'simayai'ne',’ tukai' Itepuru uya umaimu eikʉ'pʉ.
16 ‘Serɨ pe, e'mʉ'sa'ka', ɨpiya' usenpoikasa' serɨ upoitorʉ pe ɨkonekase'na. Serɨ ɨyenu ya'
senpoikayai'ne', mɨrɨ tʉpo, serɨ pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe ɨwesi pa.
17 Ɨpika'tɨ uya mɨrɨ ɨtonpa ton Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen namai'.
Ɨyennoko uya to' piya'
18 to' enu a'kokapɨ'se'na, to' era'tɨto' pe ewarupɨ apai a'kwa winɨkʉi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Se'tan† meruntɨrʉ apai Papa winɨkʉi'. Uyapurɨto' to' uya winɨ, tʉmakooi kon pɨ'
usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, wakʉ ton ka'pon amʉ' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe,’ ta'pʉ iya
upɨ'.
19 “Mɨrɨ wenai, kin Akʉri'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pʉ Epʉn winon maimu
awɨrɨ esi'pʉ.

26:5 Inkupʉ'pʉ 23:6; Piri'pai 3:5 **26:8** 2 Ma'kapis 7:9 **26:11** Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 22:4-5 * **26:14** *Arami' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Esuwerʉ amʉ' maimu,* Ipuru tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

20 Iyepiya'tɨ pe kuru, itekare ekama'pʉ uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pɨ', Surusiran pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' nɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, itekare ekama'pʉ uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pana ya' to' era'tɨto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai Papa winɨkʉi'. To' auro'ka'pʉ uya i'napai rɨ to' uko'manto' pe tʉmakooi kon apai tera'tɨsa' kon ekamanin pe.
21 Mɨrɨ wenai kuru, Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya uya'si'pʉ mɨrɨ use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pʉ'kʉ tau. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, to' esi'pʉ uwɨnɨ i'se.
22 E'tane Papa uya upika'tɨsa' serɨ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ wenai, serɨ pe e'mʉ'sa'kasa' serɨ ekamase'na ɨnʉ' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sepa' nan nɨ pana ya', tanporo Sises pɨ' ukayai'ne' esi mɨrɨ itekare Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ poro.
23 Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pʉ Kʉrai‡ kota'mato' oton, mɨrɨ tʉpo, iwɨto' oton, mɨrɨpan te'mʉ'sa'ka ton terikʉ'pʉ apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka tɨpiya pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ pika'tɨse'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pʉ iya.

I'tupɨ'to' Si U'matʉ'pʉ

24 Serɨ airɨ, Paarʉ wanʉ'tɨpa'pʉ kopʉna Pesʉ'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ, "Ta'kwarʉ ke pʉra me'ai', Paarʉ!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru ɨusenupasa' ayano'ma pɨ' man. Mɨrɨ uya aya'kwarʉ pʉra ɨku'sa' man," ta'pʉ iya.
25 E'tane, "Uya'kwarʉ pʉra esi pen serɨ, eke tʉnamasen Pesʉ'tas," tukai' Paarʉ uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi mɨrɨ i'napairon pe kuru tʉto'ka'nʉ'sen pe rɨ.
26 Serɨ ton ukayai'ne' i'tu ɨmɨrɨ, kin Akʉri'pa uya mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ wenai, usaurokʉ kuru rɨ, usaurokʉ nɨrɨ eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapurɨyai' serɨ ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pɨ' i'tu auya tukai', apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon uya Sises pɨ' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
27 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Paarʉ uya kin Akʉri'pa ekama'po'pʉ, "Pu'kena' ton nʉmenuka'pʉ pe' mapurɨyan? Apurɨ auya pe kuru rɨ si'tuyai'," ta'pʉ iya.
28 "Inke pʉra pe' Kʉri'san pe enato' pe ukupʉ auya tukai' ɨusenuminka?" ta'pʉ Akʉri'pa uya Paarʉ pɨ'.
29 "Inke pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra inke rɨ, ɨpʉrema serɨ Papa pɨ', ɨmɨrɨ rɨken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pɨ' na'ne' nan nɨ marɨ serɨ pe, enato' pe urɨ na'ne' kasa apurɨnin pe, a'sisa' pe pʉra rɨken," tukai' Paarʉ uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ.
30 Kin, kopʉna, Pones, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon to' a'kɨrɨ te'san e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ.
31 Itau te'to' kon ɨutɨ nɨmɨ'pʉ to' uya, asaurokʉi'ma tʉtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe. "Pʉse rɨ uya ɨri rɨ tʉwɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi," ta'pʉ to' uya.
32 Akʉri'pa uya ta'pʉ Pesʉ'tas pɨ', "Pʉse rɨ uya Sisa uya tekama'popɨ'to' pe tasa' pʉra iyesi yau, inonka'pʉ nesii'no rɨ," ta'pʉ iya.

27

Paarʉ Utɨ'pʉ Sisariya Apai Opa'wʉ Kʉri' Pona

1 Ina utɨto' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pʉ a'tai, Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pʉ to' uya soisa amʉ' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamʉ' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amʉ'," tato' kon.
2 Kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ya' ina ekanwa'tɨ'pʉ pata Atʉrami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tʉutɨsen pe te'sen ereutapɨtʉ'pʉ Eisa awo'nan tʉron nɨ ton nɨ pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurɨnin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pʉ ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.
3 Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pʉ ina uya. Mɨrɨ yau, Isuriyas uya Paarʉ auro'ka'pʉ mannʉ' pe te'se, tʉtonpa ton ense'na itɨto' pe inonka'pʉ iya, i'se rɨ iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tɨto' pe.

26:20 Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:20, 28-29 ‡ **26:23** *Kʉrai* (Kiri' maimu yau); mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Me'saya* (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ iyesi, *Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ* ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

4 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'puras opa'wu pata winikui', miri airi tutui pe
iyesi pi', apune pura pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikui'.
5 Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya
Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon.
6 Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi'
iyesi'pu I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.
7 Inke ri wui tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina
usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina
utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'wu winikui' ina uti'pu, apune pura a'setun pura miri poro iyesi pi',
Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi.
8 Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina
uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.
9 Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru amu' useruma
weyu pata'pu pe* iyesi'pu. Miri wenai, Paaru uya to' auro'ka'pu:
10 "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni
niri ma'tanuku poken iyesi," ta'pu iya.
11 E'tane Paaru usauro'to' uya soisa amu' epuru ewankama'pu pen. "Kanau anin miri
awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.
12 Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken pura, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu
e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata
Kuri' pon eporo tuuya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to'
pe tuuya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to'
pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai

13 Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya
ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu
Kuri' ka'ta poro.
14 Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau pura ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu
pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wui Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen.
15 Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' pura ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun
uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu.
16 Miri yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'wuri awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun
pura miri awiri iyesi wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken pura iyesi pi'. Miri wenai,
ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'.
17 Kanau anumu tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to'
esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin
pi' itito' pe.
18 Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen
ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya.
19 Itosoruwano wui a'tai, kanau apuruui amu' ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono
pe pari kanau e'to' pe.
20 Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'pu; wui enu e'wei'ti pura, siriki amu' niri usene pura,
apune pura a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina
e'nonka'pu.
21 Inke ina enta'nasa' pura ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi' tase'na,
"Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantuune' utinpai'nokon pura Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai'
pura iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta pura nesii'no.

---

* **27:9** *Esuweru amu' useruma weyu pata'pu pe.* Miri esi'pu Esuweru amu' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

22 E'tane serɨ pe ɨpɨ'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwarʉ kon nesii, apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ uma'ta
pe pʉra iyesi. Kanau rɨken uma'tato' oton.
23 Nesiine' ewarupɨ nau, Papa, urɨ na'ne' itiwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoitorʉ pe
e'tʉrawasomayai'ne' inserʉʉi e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ upiyau.
24 ‘Kenari'nʉmʉi Paarʉ! Me'mʉ'sa'kai' rɨ, ɨyekama'popɨ'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya nɨrɨ
tʉusentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kɨrɨ pika'tɨsa' mɨrɨ.’
25 Mɨrɨ wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nʉntʉu! Papa apurɨto' uya esi pɨ' iye'kupʉ rɨ inserʉ
nekama'pʉ awɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa kuru inserʉ uya uyauro'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ.
26 Mɨrɨ e'tane rɨ, a'munan pe man opa'wʉ tonpa ton pona rɨ; kanau rɨ uta'morʉka,” ta'pʉ
iya.

Paarʉ Uya Tʉtonpa Ton Pori'ma'pʉ

27 14 kaisaron wʉi yau, parau Atʉriyati' po utɨn pɨ' ina e'tane, anomʉra' kanau anin
nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'pʉ.
28 Mɨrɨ a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, to' uya eporo'pʉ 120 pi'
i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennʉ'pʉ iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pʉ; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan
to' uya eporo'pʉ.
29 Tɨ' pona sipa'sipa uya ina arɨ tukai' to' enari'nʉmʉ'pʉ. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun
kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon enurikʉ'pʉ pata emakʉ i'se.
30 Tapʉrʉnto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tɨn nɨto' kanwa nu'tɨ'pʉ tuna ka', kanau
a'sinin ton nu'tɨ tʉuya'nokon pe itese'.
31 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Paarʉ uya ta'pʉ soisa amʉ' epuru pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ soisa amʉ' pɨ' rɨ,
“Pʉsamo kanau yau te'tʉrawasomasan esi a'tai rɨken kanau yau, ɨyepika'tɨto' oton kon
mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
32 Mɨrɨ pɨ', soisa amʉ' uya si'na' ton akʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ tuna ka' epika'tɨn nɨto' kanwa
uta'mo'kato' pe.
33 Pata emakʉ rawɨrɨ rɨ, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya. “14 kaisa rɨ wʉi
ɨwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pʉra,” ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
34 “Serɨ pe si enta'natɨ' ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, nurɨne ɨwesi kon pa. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tikin nɨ rɨ ti'pai
i'po' eno'mato' oton pen mɨrɨ,” ta'pʉ iya.
35 Serɨ ta'pʉ tʉuya tʉpo, tʉyu anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, tenki ta'pʉ iya Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan pɨ'
iyenta'na'pʉ tanporon kon enu airɨ.
36 Tanporon kon pori'ma'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan kon nɨrɨ enta'na'pʉ.
37 Tanporo 276 kaisa rɨ† ina esi'pʉ kanau yau.
38 Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tʉpo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tʉnarɨnʉ kon
ma'kɨrɨ'pʉ parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tʉuya'nokon to'ka'nʉkʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ,
e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pʉ to' uya. Miyarɨ rɨ kanau arɨ pɨ' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyesi a'tai,
iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona.
40 Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton akʉ'pɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan nonka'pʉ to' uya
parau ka'. Mɨrɨ a'tai'ne rɨ, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amʉ' eukapɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya. Mɨrɨ tʉpo,
iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta
pona.
41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pʉ. Mɨrɨ apai, iye'wʉrʉuka'pʉ pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa
e'wɨpɨtʉ uya iyaure i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ ipʉra.
42 Soisa amʉ' e'kupʉ'pʉ a'sisa' kon wɨnɨ pɨ' tʉupɨnʉnse to' apʉrʉmʉ namai',

† **27:37** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *275 kaisa rɨ* ta; tʉron kon uya, *76 kaisarɨ rɨ nawon* ta.

43 e'tane soisa amɯ' epuru esi'pɯ Paarɯ ɨnpika'tɨpai, mɨrɨpan nɨrɨ esi'pɯ a'sisa' kon wɨnɨ
soisa amɯ' uya i'se pɯra, mɨrɨ pɨ' to' ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ iya. Kamoro tɯupɨnɯnsan pɨ', "Ainɯntɨ'
tuna ka' ɨupɨnɯmɯ kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pɯ soisa amɯ' epuru uya.
44 To' tonpa ton nin si utɨto' pe to' pɨkɨrɨ iye'kwɨ'pɨ'sa' ton paranka pɨ' tɯuta'sipɨ'se, serɨ
ta itepuru uya awɨrɨ ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pɯ ina uya wakɯ pe rɨ.

28

Marɯ'ta Itese' Opa'wɯ Po

1 Wakɯ pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Marɯ'ta itese' mɨrɨ opa'wɯ tukai'
i'tu'pɯ.
2 Patawon amɯ' uya wakɯ pe kuru ina ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ. Apo' po'tɨ'pɯ to' uya, mɨrɨpan
kon uya ina kɨ'ma'pɯ a'nose'na, apɯne pɯra tuna pe, ikomi' pe nɨrɨ pata esi pɨ'.
3 Paarɯ uya apo' pe te'ton amɯranɯ'sa' a'tai, ɨsɨ kuru ɨkɯi esi'pɯ i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya
enpa'ka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uta'si'pɯ itemiyatɯ pɨ'.
4 Patawon amɯ' uya ɨkɯi e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatɯ pɨ', to' uya ta'pɯ tiwano' kon pe,
"Pɯse rɨ ka'pon esi pe man te'wɨsen pe, parau apai iyapɯrɯnsa' e'tane, kɯrɨ rɨ Papa mɨrɨ
waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanɯkɯ pe man," ta'pɯ to' uya.
5 E'tane Paarɯ uya ɨkɯi eno'ma'pɯ apo' ya', mɨrɨpan esi'pɯ e'ne' pe pɯra rɨ.
6 Ka'pon amɯ' esi'pɯ iya'mamɯ enupɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ tɯpo iyerikɯ tukai' itenupɨkɨrɨ to' esi'pɯ.
E'tane inke rɨ itenupɨkɨrɨ tesi kon tɯpo, ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'kupɯ pɯra iyesi pɨ' ipɨ', teseru kon ensima'pɯ
to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pɯ to' uya.
7 A'ko pe rɨ mɨrɨ yau iyesi'pɯ umɨ, eke opa'wɯ pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainarɯ. Ina
ereutanɯkɯ'pɯ iya tiwɯ' ta' osorɯwau wɯi e'to' airɨ.
8 Ikɯipɯnɯ esi'pɯ e'ne' pe e'kɨɨi'man pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɯnɯimɨ pɨ', mɨrɨpan piya' Paarɯ
ewomɯ'pɯ ipɯremai', mɨrɨpan uya temiyatɯ nonka'pɯ ipona, mɨrɨpan epi'tɨ'pɯ iya.
9 Serɨ e'ku'sa' a'tai, tɯron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pɯ ipiya', mɨrɨpan kon usepi'tɨpɨtɯ'pɯ.
10 Ina nama'pɯ to' uya tu'kan winɨ rɨ. Ina utɨto' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapɨtɯ'pɯ
tu'kan ke rɨ ina i'kiyari mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'se ina e'to' ton nɨ kanau yau.

Paarɯ Utɨ'pɯ Marɯ'ta Apai I'tari Pona

11 Osorɯwau kapɯi tɯpo, kanau epotorɯ'pɯ yau parau po ina utɨ'pɯ iko'mansa' komi'
weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pɯ. Kanau putu pɨ' Munui'
Amɯ' Papa tato' ipɨ' pe yɯi ewa'pɨ'sa' ton esi'pɯ.*
12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pɯ. Mɨrɨ yau, osorɯwau wɯi ina uko'mamɯ'pɯ.
13 Mɨrɨ apai, ina kanan utɨ'pɯ, Resiyan tepose. Mɨrɨ ema'sa' yau, wɯi enu enuku kamisi
winon pese'tɨ uyee'pɯ. Asa'rɨ wɯi pata'pɯ pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pɯ ina uya.
14 Mɨrɨ yau, tɯtonpa kon amɯ' eporo'pɯ ina uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya ina kɨ'ma'pɯ tikin
nɨ suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tɯpiyau'nokon. Mɨrɨ kasa ina uya pata Ron
eporo'pɯ.
15 To' uya ina uyepɯ Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pɯ ɨnnon A'piyas tepose
rɨ, tɯron kon nɨrɨ uye'sa' esi'pɯ Osorɯwau Patatɯse' tepose'ne rɨ ina e'matai. Pɯsamoro
eposa' tɯuya a'tai, Paarɯ uya Papa pɨ' tenki ta'pɯ, mɨrɨpan pori'ma'pɯ to' uya mɨrɨ yau.

Paarɯ Epa'ka'pɯ Ron Pona

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paarɯ kupɯ'pɯ soisa
tɯku'se erasuntɨnin pe.
17 Osorɯwau wɯi tɯpo, Esuwerɯ amɯ' epuru ton kɨ'ma'pɯ Paarɯ uya. To' amɯrasa' a'tai,
ta'pɯ iya to' pɨ', "Utonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekamɯn mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨ'rɨ rɨ penaro' kon ukɯipɯnɯ kon

* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastorɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Poros tukai', kanau yau tɯupininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

amʉ' nekama'pʉ pen nɨ ku'sa' uya pʉra iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ Surusiran po. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ.
18 To' uya uyekama'popɨtʉ'pʉ tʉpo, unonkapai to' esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ɨri ku'sa' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ uwɨto' ipɨkɨrɨ.
19 Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi'pʉ unonka i'se pʉra, mɨrɨ wenai enno'sa' urɨ Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekamʉn tʉto' uya pʉra rɨ iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ'.
20 Mɨrɨ wenai, ɨyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya ɨkɨ'masa' uya 'nokon mɨrɨ. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pika'tɨnin pe ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ ese' pɨ' esi pɨ'," ta'pʉ iya.
21 To' uya imaimu eikʉ'pʉ, "Kareta rɨ eposa' ina uya pʉra man ɨmɨrɨ ekamanin. Ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uye'sa' mɨrɨ apai uya ɨyeseru patakasa' pʉra rɨ man.
22 E'tane anapurɨnʉ ɨnetapai ina man, apʉne pʉra serɨ emenna' iyamʉtʉ yau ɨwe'to' esi wakʉ pe pʉra tukai' tanporon kon usaurokʉ pɨ'," ta'pʉ to' uya.
23 To' uya tʉweyu kon koneka'pʉ tʉron nɨ wʉi a'tai kanan etato' pe tʉuya'nokon, mɨrɨpan kon uyee'pʉ tu'ke parɨ Paarʉ pata'se' ya'. Awanakʉi' si'kɨrɨ iko'mamʉ pona rɨ, Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe enpoika pɨ' iyesi'pʉ to' pana ya', ɨ'rɨ tukai' mɨrɨ ya' ewon nɨto' esi tukai' nɨrɨ. Main, Mosi' winon apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne rɨ to' uya Sises apurɨto' pe ikupʉ i'se iyesi'pʉ.
24 Tʉron kon uya inekamanʉ apurɨ'pʉ, e'tane tʉron kon uya apurɨ'pʉ pen.
25 Ɨsi'kaisa rɨ to' ekoneka pʉra iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon e'sara'tɨ'pʉ inɨmɨ pɨ', iu'matʉ pe rɨ se tawon ekama iya tʉpo, "Wakʉ A'kwarʉ usaurokʉ'pʉ rɨ i'napairon pɨ' ukʉipʉnʉ kon pɨ'. Ta'pʉ iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awɨrɨ:
26 " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon amʉ' piya' tase'na to' pɨ',
"Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ eta auya'nokon, mɨrɨ e'tane ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi;
tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨyenu kon tʉpɨtʉ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ e'tane ene auya'nokon pʉra iyesi,"
tawon.
27 Apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
tʉpana kon a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya,
tenu kon nɨ a'kopɨ'sa' to' uya.
To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
to' uya eta tʉpana kon ke nesii'no,
to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'nʉkʉ nesii'no,
mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ uwinɨkʉi' nesii'no to' epi'tɨ uya nesii'no,'†
tawon," ta'pʉ Paarʉ uya.
28 "Mɨrɨ wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', serɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' ekareei esi mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' pe, mɨrɨpan anʉnto' oton to' uya," ta'pʉ iya.
29 (Serɨ etasa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya a'tai, tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ e'sei'pɨtʉi'ma to' enna'po'pʉ.)‡
30 Asa'rɨ wʉipiya e'to' airɨ, Paarʉ uko'mamʉ'pʉ tʉne'manʉ ɨutɨ tau, tikin nɨ'ne tʉuye'san ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ iya to' auro'kato' pe tʉuya.
31 Te'namai' pʉra, iwa'kʉ'pɨ'nin pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe pɨ' itekare ekama'pʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai pɨ' enupan nʉ'pʉ iya.

28:19 Inkupʉ'pʉ 25:11 † **28:27** Aisaya 6:9-10 ‡ **28:29** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton v. 29 pʉra iyesi.

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ
Ron Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pʉ, tʉutɨ e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ tʉutɨto' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pʉ te'tʉrawasomato' pe Kʉri'san amʉ' koro'tau mɨrɨ yau aka'ne' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya tʉpika'tɨi' tʉutɨto' pe Sʉ'pen pona. Imenuka'pʉ iya Kʉri'san amʉ' uya apurɨto' to'ka'nʉkʉ tʉuya ekamanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉri'san amʉ' uko'manto' tenpoikai' ɨnku'pai te'to' rɨ. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanʉ itekareei esi.

Miyarɨ ta tʉpo ka'pon amʉ' so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pana'tɨ tʉpo to' pona tʉwɨpʉremato' pɨ', Paarʉ uya ekama tʉkaretaai yau tʉusauro'to' ipɨ': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' konekato' tʉpokon pe: Apurɨto' poro iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona" (1:17).

Paarʉ uya nin si serɨ tʉusauro'to' ipɨ' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amʉ', asa'rɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apʉne pʉra tanporo rɨ ɨsi'kaisarɨ rɨ makoi meruntɨrʉ o'no to' esi pɨ'. Ka'pon amʉ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' to' uya poro. Tʉron nɨ, Paarʉ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai ya' tʉwenai' ipokon pe e'nɨto' serɨ si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nɨto' moron nʉ'pʉ pe. Papa pokon pe apurɨnin e'to' esi ewankamanin pʉra mɨrɨpan emo'ka Papa A'kwarʉ winɨ makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' meruntɨrʉ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau Paarʉ rɨ marɨ uya ekama usaurokʉ Papa iwano' main e'to' mɨrɨto' tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa A'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ pɨ' apurɨnin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nɨto' pokon pe mɨrɨ kasa Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen epata'tɨ ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe Papa nʉkonekanʉ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tɨto' Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe rɨ tanporo ka'pon amʉ' ne'nin pe Papa uya wakʉ nonkato' Sises Kʉrai yau eporo to' uya poken, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨ iya tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Sises ewaruma'tɨ pen tukai'.

Iu'matʉ pe Paarʉ uya imenuka se kasa Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ uko'manto' esi tukai', tʉusi'nʉnkai' tʉron kon pokon pe e'nɨto' pɨ'. Anʉnpɨtʉ iya tʉusauro'to' ipɨ' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pɨ', pata esanon pɨ' tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'to' Kʉri'san amʉ' uya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan wannɨ uya i'tun nɨto' pɨ' uta'toman nɨto'. Tʉkaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'to' ipɨ' (1:1-17)
Epika'tɨn nɨto' i'se kuru e'nɨto' (1:18—3:20)
Papa eseru epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' (3:21—4:25)
Emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai yau (5:1—8:39)
Esuwerʉ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ e'to' (12:1—15:13)
Iye'nonkato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe miyarɨ tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

1 Paarʉ, Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakʉ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winɨpaino.

2 Serɨ itekare ikupʉ uya tukai' isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pena pu'kena' amʉ' imaimu pe tʉusauro'san poro Wakʉ iye'menukasa' itekare yau

3 tʉmu pɨ', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa rʉ'pʉ pe na'ne'.

4 Wakʉ pe te'sen Iya'kwarʉ poro ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mʉ'sa'ka
wini iyerikʉ'pʉ apai: Sises Kʉrai si uyepuru kon.
5 Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe wakʉ nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe
e'nito' pe, ka'pon amʉ' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron
pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini.
6 Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kʉrai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon
koro'tau.
7 Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nʉnkanʉ ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon
wakʉ ton pe to' e'to' pe:
Wakʉ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tʉusewankamai' pʉra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon
miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paarʉ E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

8 Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kʉrai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', apʉne pʉra
apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emʉ' kaisa ri.
9 Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekareei wakʉ ekama uya yau, esi
uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupʉ uya 'nokon
10 ipʉrema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki ipʉrema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma
uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.
11 Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwarʉ nʉtʉrʉnʉ eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin
kon pe—
12 miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'.
13 I'tunin nan pe pʉra iwesi kon i'se pʉra esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitʉ'pʉ inke ri
ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'kʉ'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon
iyakʉ'pʉsa' anʉnto' pe uya, tʉron kon Papa pʉnon kon koro'tau eporo'pʉ uya kasa.
14 E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amʉ' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amʉ' pen ni ena',
asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo pʉnon kon ena'.
15 Miri pe iyesi pi', wakʉ itekare inekamapai kuru esi seri imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi'
ri mari.
16 Wakʉ itekare pi' ipiyitʉ pen ni, apʉne pʉra Papa meruntirʉ pe iyesi tanporon kon
apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuwerʉ iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerʉ pen
iwano' pe.
17 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ itekare yau Papa uya anʉn ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini
iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matʉ pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen
uko'mamʉ apurito' wini,"‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

18 Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epʉn poi Papa pʉra e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri
ka'pon amʉ' eseru pi' wakʉ i'tuto' pe pʉra iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini,
19 Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, apʉne pʉra tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona.
20 Apʉne pʉra non e'kaa'pʉ si'kiri Papa ewakiri tʉusensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntirʉ
miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri—usensa' wakʉ pe ri, tʉto'ka'nʉ'se iyekonekasa'
rʉ'pʉ wini, ka'pon amʉ' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona pʉra.
21 Apʉne pʉra Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitʉ pʉra iyesi, to' uya tenki
ta pʉra ri iyesi ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi pʉra ri miri awonsi'ki emepo
pʉn to' ewan ewarumamʉ'pʉ.
22 Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pʉ,

---

* **1:4** *ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ merunti ke Papa Mu pe;* miri pe pʉra, *ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ tʉmeruntirʉ ke Papa Mu pe* **1:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** *iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matʉ pona;* miri pe pʉra, *apurito' apai apurito' pona* ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas 4:17-18

23 miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe entakanoma'pu to' uya ipe iye'to' pe
ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe
miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.
24 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon
yau tutonpa kon pokon pe tupun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.
25 I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton
ni apuripitu to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe pura ri—tiwiri
ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.
26 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton
ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke.
27 Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa',
miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikiru kon yau tutonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri
kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tupun kon
yau iye'to' awiri pura te'sa' kon wenai.
28 Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa pura ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to'
nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri pura to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya.
29 To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki
iteseru pe te'sen awiri pura e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe turon kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan
pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru
pi' tusauro'san pe,
30 iri pe ka'pon pi' tusauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe,
i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe;
tusan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe;
31 iya'kwaru punon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tausi'nunkasan pen pe,
isentu'munon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe.
32 I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito'
eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan
pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona pura
iyesi, i'ri poiri ri turon ni eseru aimenka auya, iiwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune
pura imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu.
2 Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi
i'nairon po.
3 Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri
kupui'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainumu tukai' pe' iye'kupu?
4 Miri pe pura kati, eke pe ri isi'nunke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri
awonsi'ki tuuseta'kai' pura iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma pura Papa e'to' isi'nunke' pe
uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?
5 E'tane apune pura sa'man pe ri tera'tisen pe pura ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito'
amuranuku auya iiwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru
aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai.
6 Papa uya, "iturु ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"* tasa' iya.
7 Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon,
tunamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' turु iya.
8 E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai pura te'san
miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' ekota'man nito' esi miri.

1:23 Isu'taronomi 4:16-18 **2:1** Ma'siu 7:1; Uru' 6:37 * **2:6** Eren 62:12; Ipu'ketu 24:12

9 Moro ewankamanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉ ainʉnpanin e'to' oton tanporon kon ɨri
ku'nin nan ka'pon amʉ' pɨ': wapiya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨ tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen;
10 e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esi
tanporo wakʉ ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨ tʉpo Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen pɨ',
11 apʉne pʉra Papa esi pɨ' tenu yawon kenan pe pʉra rɨ.
12 Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton mɨrɨ
main piyapai rɨ marɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru
utaimenkato' oton main ke.
13 Apʉne pʉra kamoro mɨrɨ main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane
kamoro main awɨron kon anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'.
14 (Kasi pe pʉra, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupʉ ti'naino
kon nɨ main e'to' i'se, main pe rɨ tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe pʉra rɨ esii'ma,
15 to' uya enpoika si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pɨ', to' ewan uya rɨ
nɨrɨ ekama to' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usenuminkato' uya rɨ ipoken pʉra to' e'sa' ekama,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya rɨ.)
16 Serɨ e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kʉrai poro,
wakʉ uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Main, Mosi' Winon

17 Ɨmɨrɨ nin si, Esuwerʉ pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupɨkɨrɨ te'sen mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa pokon pe ɨwe'to' pɨ' tʉutapurɨsen.
18 I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe ɨwesi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pɨ'
apʉne pʉra main nenupa'pʉ pe ɨwesi pɨ'.
19 Pori' pe ɨwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe ɨwesi pɨ', ewarupɨ yau te'san weyu pe ɨwesi
pɨ',
20 iya'kwarʉ pʉnon enupanin pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', aiko ton nʉ'kwɨ mʉre amʉ' ti'saai pe
ɨwesi pɨ', apʉne pʉra main esi wakʉ pe i'tuto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon yen pe—
21 Ɨmɨrɨ si, tʉron kon enupanin, ɨiwano' pe pe' ɨusenupa pen nɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ ama' pe e'nɨ
namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' ɨmɨrɨ?
22 Ɨmɨrɨ iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amʉ' kʉsekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' ɨmɨrɨ?
Ɨmɨrɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ɨpʉreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' iwʉ' ton pe'
rapumanin ɨmɨrɨ?
23 Ɨmɨrɨ main pɨ' tʉutapurɨsen, main pe' ti'kwɨ'se Papa namanin pe pʉra te'sen ɨmɨrɨ?
24 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uriya'," † tawon.
25 Itepe' e' pe un pi'pɨ puturʉkato' esi main awɨrɨ ɨwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwɨtʉ auya
yau, itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pen pe rɨ ɨyena.
26 Kamoro itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awɨrɨ, itun pi'pɨ
iputurʉkasa' kon pe pe' to' kupʉ pen?
27 Kʉrɨ ipun pe itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' pen, mɨrɨpan e'tane main awɨron, uya ɨyeno'ma
mɨrɨ, ɨmɨrɨ iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa' ‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉkato' esa',
esi main i'kwɨ'nin pe.
28 Ka'pon esi pen mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pe kuru kɨpo'po rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
kɨpo'po rɨ, ipun pe rɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉkato' esi nɨrɨ pen nɨ.
29 Kane, ka'pon esi mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ pe kuru tʉyau kʉrɨ rɨ pe tesi yau; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ un
pi'pɨ puturʉka esi tepe' ke rɨ ewan wannɨ ma'kʉʉi'tɨ kasa, iya'kwarʉ winɨ, iye'menukasa'
main na'ne' awɨron pen nɨ. Pʉse rɨ waraino ka'pon apurɨpɨ'to' esi mɨrɨ ka'pon winɨpaino
pen, e'tane Papa winɨpaino pe.

2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † **2:24** Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyerʉ 36:22 ‡ **2:27** *iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *iye'menukasa' tensen pe main winɨ* **2:29** Isu'taronomi 30:6

3

Papa Tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ Awɨron

1 Ɨ'rɨ eponin pe ken si e'nɨ Esuwerɯ pe e'nɨ yau, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨ'rɨ epe' pe yun wannɨ pi'pɨ
puturɯka?
2 Eke pe rɨ tanporon yau rɨ! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru rɨ e'nonka'pɯ mɨrɨ to'
ena'.
3 Ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi to' tonpa ton uya apurɨto' pɯra iyesi yau? To' uya apurɨto' pɯra iyesi
uya Papa e'to' tɯusauro'sa' awɨrɨ pɯra kupɯ?
4 Pen kuru rɨ! Tɨwɨ Papa nesii i'nai rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe.
Iye'menukasa' na'ne':
"Ipokena' pe ɨusi'tu pa amaimu yau
ɨyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai ɨyena pa,"* tawon.
5 E'tane ipoken pɯra e'nɨto' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika wakɯ pe kuru, ɨ'rɨ ken si ta?
Papa esi wakɯ pe pɯra rɨ uya kota'man nɨto' nepɯ upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pɨ'to' e'
pe rɨ nin si e'kapɯ.)
6 Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi pen! Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no?
7 Ka'pon nɨ entarumɯ, "Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe
iku'to' temo'kai', ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si tɯmakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?"
8 Tapai pɯra pe' nai—kasi ye' pe rɨ ina pɨ' usauro'nɨsa' na'ne' kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron
kon uya ikupɯ, ina uya—"Ɨri ku'pai'nokon wakɯ pe itepe'pɯ e'to' pe," ta, ta pɯra? To'
eno'mato' esi mɨrɨ i'se to' e'to' pe rɨ.

Ɨnɯ' Ipoken Te'sen Pɯn Nɨ

9 Ɨ'rɨ ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuwerɯ amɯ' esi wakɯ† ton pe? Parɨ pen nɨ! Eka-
maka'sa'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ, Esuwerɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen esi mɨrɨ ɨsi'kaisa
rɨ makoi o'no.
10 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Ɨnɯ' rɨ pɯra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan pɯra rɨ;
11 ɨnɯ' rɨ pɯra iyesi ito'ka'nɯ'nin,
ɨnɯ' rɨ Papa warinpanin.
12 Tanporon kon nɨ era'tɨsa' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ siya
tanporo rɨ to' enasa' se pe rɨ;
ɨnɯ' rɨ pɯra iyesi wakɯ ku'nin,
tikin nan pɯra rɨ."‡
13 "To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tɨn nɨto' ku'nin pe."§
"Ɨkɯi urarii rɨ esi to' e'pi pɨ'."*
14 "To' mɯta ton epe'tɨpɨ'sa' e'pa'nɯ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' ke."†
15 "Aitune' pe rɨ to' pɯta ton esi mɯn ennoko pɨ';
16 to' utɨ'pɯ e'ma'pɯ tau uma'tan nɨsa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewankaman nɨto' e'nɨmɨ,
17 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunɯ pen."‡
18 "Papa pɨ' to' enari'nɯnto' pɯra rɨ iyesi to' enu yau,"§
tawon.
19 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan
pɨ', tanporo mɯta e'tɯtɯikato' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pɨ'
ekamanin pe.
20 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnɯ' rɨ anɯmɯ Papa uya pɯra iyesi ipokena' tukai' main kupɯ iya pɨ';
e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

---

* **3:4** Eren 51:4 † **3:9** *wakɯ*, mɨrɨ pe pɯra *ɨri* ‡ **3:12** Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20 § **3:13** Eren 5:9
* **3:13** Eren 140:3 † **3:14** Eren 10:7 ‡ **3:17** Aisaya 59:8 § **3:18** Eren 36:1 **3:20** Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16

Ipoken E'nɨ Apurɨto' Poro

21 E'tane nin si serɨ Papa uya ka'pon amʉ' anʉnto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai,
main, Mosi' winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pu'kena' amʉ' nekamayai'ne'.
22 Serɨ ipoken e'nɨto' usi'tusa' uyepʉ Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' poro tanporon kon apurɨnin
nan piya'. Tʉponaron pʉra rɨ iyesi,
23 apʉne pʉra tanporon kon nɨ umakoitasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' u'ma'sa' mɨ airɨ rɨ eke pe
Papa ku'to' tepose pʉra,
24 mɨrɨpan kon ekonekasa' tʉuse'mai' pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' iya winɨ e'man nɨto' poro
iye'sa' Kʉrai Sises winɨ.
25 Papa uya itʉsa' use'man nɨto' ike pe upɨ'nokon tʉusentu'mato' pe* imʉnʉ apurɨto'
poro. Serɨ ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apʉne pʉra a'kʉre'tɨnin pe tesi ke
makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' rʉ'san nonka'pʉ iya tʉponi'simai' pʉra—
26 ikuu'pʉ iya ipoken tesi serɨ a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' anʉnnin pe ipokena' pɨkɨron kon pe Sises apurɨto' winɨ.
27 Nai ken si utapurɨn nɨto'? Mɨrɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi. Ɨ'rɨ iteseru pe? Main pe' awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'?
Kane, e'tane apurɨto' pɨ'.
28 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurɨto' winɨ main awɨrɨ
e'nɨ winɨ pʉra.
29 Papa pe' esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' rɨken e'to' itese' pɨ' pe? Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'to' itese' pɨ' rɨ
nɨrɨ pen pe' kʉrɨ? Ewai', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen nɨ nɨrɨ,
30 tikin nɨ rɨken Papa esi pɨ', ka'pon itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' anʉnton apurɨto' winɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' pen mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ apurɨto' poro.
31 Apurɨto' pɨ' ken pe' si usauro' nɨ uya main, Mosi' winon pʉra iye'to' pe ikupʉ? Parɨ
pen nɨ! E'tane ru'ku, main awɨrɨ e'nɨ'nokon.

4

Epʉra'an Ekoneka'pʉ Apurɨto' Winɨ

1 Ɨ'rɨ ken si eporo'pʉ utamokori kon Epʉra'an uya serɨ rupɨ pɨ' ta serɨ?
2 Epʉra'an anʉnsa' pe iyesi yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pʉ winɨ, itapurɨto' ipɨ' esi mɨrɨ—e'tane
Papa rau pen.
3 Ɨ'rɨ ta imenukasa' itekare uya? "Epʉra'an uya Papa apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ pɨ' ipokena' pe
iyesi," ta'pʉ ipɨ'.*
4 Ka'pon e'tʉrawasoma a'tai, itepe'pʉ esi mɨrɨ irepato' ike tukai' iyesi pen nɨ e'tane
iye'tʉrawasomasa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' pe iyesi.
5 E'tane rɨ, kʉrɨ ka'pon te'tʉrawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurɨnin ɨri ka'pon
anʉnnin ipokena' tukai', apurɨto' iya uya ikupʉ Papa uya anʉnto' pe ipokena' tukai'.
6 Tepi' uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ta isaurokʉ a'tai ka'pon e'to' pɨ' pori' pe Papa uya anʉmʉ a'tai
ipokena' pe iyesi tukai', inkupʉnʉ pɨkɨrɨ pen:
7 "Pori' pe kamo esi
ɨri to' nʉkuu'pʉ pɨ' usentu'man nɨsa' kon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imakooi ton inɨpontɨsa' na'ne' nan.
8 Pori' pe kʉrɨ ka'pon esi
imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipɨ'," †
ta.
9 Serɨ pori' pe e'nɨto' pe' esi itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon iwano' pe rɨken, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen nɨ nɨrɨ katɨ iwano' pe iyesi? Epʉra'an anʉmʉ'pʉ ipokena'
tukai' apurɨto' iya pɨkɨrɨ ta pɨ' e'nɨsa'.

3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 * **3:25** *use'man nɨto' ike pe upɨ'nokon tʉusentu'mato' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *kʉrɨ tʉkota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma* nɨrɨ **3:30** Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20 * **4:3** Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 † **4:8** Eren 32:1-2

10 Ɨ'rɨ waraino ton o'noro serɨ e'kuu'pʉ? Itun pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ tʉpo pe' iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra irawɨrɨ katɨ? Mɨrɨ tʉpo pen e'tane mɨrɨ rawɨrɨ!
11 Mɨrɨpan uya tʉyun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' eporo'pʉ ento' ipɨ' pe, Papa uya anʉnsa'
ipokena' pe enpoikanin pe apurɨto' iya winɨ, itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pe pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi
koro'tau. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tanporon kon apurɨnin nan kʉipʉnʉ pe iyesi e'tane itun pi'pɨ
iputurʉkasa' kon pen, anʉnsa' kon tato' pe to' pɨ'.
12 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon kʉipʉnʉ pe rɨ marɨ iyesi, itun pi'pɨ
iputurʉkasa' kon pe rɨken to' esi pen e'tane tʉutɨsan nɨ marɨ apurɨto' pʉta'pʉ awɨrɨ
ukʉipʉnʉ kon Epʉra'an enau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ itun pi'pɨ puturʉka rawɨrɨ.
13 Main poro Epʉra'an mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa'
eporo'pʉ pen non anʉnto' iya, e'tane anʉn nɨto' tʉuye'sen apurɨto' winɨ.
14 Apʉne pʉra kamoro tʉuko'mansan main awɨrɨ rɨken esi yau anʉnnin nan pe,
apurɨto' esi mɨrɨ itepe' pe pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' esi mɨrɨ
se pe rɨ,
15 apʉne pʉra main uya kota'man nɨto' nepʉ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main pʉra na'ne' airɨ main
awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto' pʉra iyesi.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' uyepʉ apurɨto' winɨ, iye'ku'to' pe
wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ, mɨrɨpan e'kupʉ mɨrɨ a'tai tanporo Epʉra'an munkɨ amʉ' pɨ'—kamoro
rɨken main pɨ' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epʉra'an uya apurɨto' pɨ' te'san nɨ marɨ. Tanporo
ukʉipʉnʉ kon pe iyesi.
17 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ɨkonekasa' uya mɨrɨ tu'kan kon tʉpataron kon kʉipʉnʉ
pe,"‡ tawon. Epʉra'an esi ukʉipʉnʉ kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurɨnʉ—Papa uko'man nɨto'
tʉnin iyeri'sa' ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ esa'nin moro ipʉra rɨ iye'tane moro iyesi kasa.
18 E'ku'nɨto' ipɨ' pʉra kasa rɨ iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau rɨ Epʉra'an uya apurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan
ena'pʉ tu'kan kon tʉpataron kon kʉipʉnʉ pe, ta'pʉ na'ne' tʉpɨ' kasa rɨ, "Mɨrɨ kasa kuru
apayan nʉ'san e'to' oton,"§ tawon.
19 Apurɨto' tʉuya yau tɨ'sɨ'mʉnka'nʉ'se pʉra, i'tu'pʉ iya rɨ tʉpun eri'sa' pe rɨ—apʉne pʉra
100 e'to' airɨ rɨ tʉwʉipiyaai esi pɨ'—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sera mʉre yen nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ iyeri'sa' pe.
20 E'tane rɨ Papa uya ikupʉ tʉuya tukai' tauro'ka'pʉ apurɨ'pʉ iya, apurɨto' iya
umeruntɨta'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ,
21 ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti rɨ ikupʉ tʉuya tukai' tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ ku'nin ye'.
22 Mɨrɨ wenai, "Papa uya anʉmʉ'pʉ ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya.
23 Main, "iku'to' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ," tawon e'menuka'pʉ kʉrɨ rɨ iwano' pe rɨken pen,
24 e'tane urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ iwano' pe, anʉnsa' pe ipoken e'nɨto' e'ku'to' oton na'ne'—
urɨ'nokon apurɨpɨ' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mʉ'sa'kasa' iya pɨ' eri'nɨto' apai.
25 Itʉrʉ'pʉ eri'nɨto' ya' umakooi kon wenai, mɨrɨpan i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iko'manto' ya' wakʉ
pe ekonekan nɨto' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tʉusewankamai' Pʉra Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Pori' Pe E'nɨ

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', apurɨto' poro Papa uya uyanʉnsa' kon ipokena' pe pɨ', usewankaman
nɨto' pʉra iyesi* Papa pokon pe e'nɨ pɨ' Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro,
2 iporo epoto' eposa' apurɨto' winɨ serɨ eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨsa'nokon
na'ne'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'nɨ'nokon pɨ'
e'ku'nɨto' yau.

4:11 Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16** Kare'siya 3:7
‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17 **4:25** Aisaya 53:4-5 * **5:1** *usewankaman nɨto' pʉra iyesi;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa' pe e'nɨpai'nokon* † **5:2** *epori'ma'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *epori'manpai'nokon;* v. 3 yau rɨ nɨrɨ

3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ ekota'ma'nokon yau, apɯne pɯra
i'tu'nokon ekota'man nɨto' uya sa'man awɨrɨ iku'to' enpa'ka;
4 sa'man awɨrɨ iku'to' uya, eseru wannɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru wannɨ uya e'ku'nɨto'
enpa'ka.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'nɨto' uya ika'nɨ' pɯra ku'nɨ pen, apɯne pɯra Papa uya
tɯusi'nɯnkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Wakɯ A'kwarɯ winɨ, itɯsa' iya na'ne'
uyena'nokon.
6 Menyatɯu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntɨrɯ pɯra rɨ marɨ e'nɨ'nokon a'tai, Kɯrai‡
erikɯ'pɯ Papa uya tasa' pen awɨron kon iwano' pe.
7 Iteseru pen nɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ erikɯ pɯra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, wakɯ ka'pon
iwano' pe ɨnɯ' rɨ e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe.
8 E'tane Papa uya ui'nɯnkato' kon tɯuya ya' rɨ enpoika wakɯ pe serɨ yau:
Tɯmakooikenan pe rɨ marɨ e'nɨ'nokon koro'tau, Kɯrai erikɯ'pɯ uiwano' kon pe.
9 Papa uya anɯn nɨsa' ipokena' pe pɨ' imɯnɯ winɨ, mɨrɨ entai rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' oton kon
iporo Papa uya kota'man nɨto' apai!
10 Apɯne pɯra, Papa eyaton pe e'nɨsa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nɨsa'nokon Imu eri'to'
poro, mɨrɨ entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nɨsa' epika'tɨto' oton iko'manto' poro!
11 Serɨ rɨken nɨ esi pen mɨrɨ kasa, e'tane epori'man nɨ marɨ Papa yau Sises Kɯrai,
uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nɨsa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nɨto' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nɨto' Kɯrai Poro

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', makoi ewomɯ'pɯ non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa
kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' makoi poro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ na'ne' kasa uma'tan
nɨto' uyee'pɯ tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' pona. Serɨ ta uya, apɯne pɯra tanporon kon
umakoitasa' pɨ'.
13 Main, Mosi' winon e'tɯrɯ rawɨrɨ, makoi esi'pɯ non po. E'tane makoi mɨrɨ tato' pɯra
iyesi main pɯra na'ne' airɨ.
14 Mɨrɨ nin si e'tane, uma'tan nɨto' e'sa' esa' wannɨ pe Atan si'kɨrɨ Mosi' pɯ'kɯ pona,
kamoro rɨ main ti'kwɨ'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen nɨ esa' pe, tɯuye'ton ento' ipɨ'
pe te'sen.
15 E'tane repan nɨto' ike esi ɨri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen nɨ. Apɯne pɯra tu'kan
kon eri'sa' pe iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya ɨri ku'sa' pɨ', mɨrɨ entai Papa uya wakɯ
nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ repan nɨto' tikin nan nɨ ka'pon, Sises Kɯrai uya wakɯ nonkasa'
winɨ iye'sa', tu'kan kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' uya eposa' eke pe kuru rɨ!
16 Repan nɨto' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nɯ'pɯ
kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'pɯka pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya eno'man nɨto'
nepɯ; e'tane repan nɨto' uya tu'kan nɨ ɨri ku'pɨ'sa' e'ma'pɯka, mɨrɨpan uya anɯn nɨto'
ipokena' pe nepɯ.
17 Apɯne pɯra tikin nan ka'pon uya ɨri ku'sa' winɨ, uma'tan nɨto' e'sa' esa' wannɨ pe yau
kɯrɨ rɨ tikin nan ka'pon poro, mɨrɨ entai kuru kamoro eke pe rɨ wakɯ Papa nɯnonka'pɯ
eponin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anɯn nɨto' Papa uya ipokena' pe nɯtɯrɯnɯ esi esa' wannɨ pe
uko'man nɨto' yau tikin nan nɨ ka'pon, Sises Kɯrai poro.
18 Mɨrɨ moron nɯ'pɯ pe, tikin nan ka'pon nɯkuu'pɯ ɨri moron nɯ'pɯ pe tanporon kon
ka'pon amɯ' eno'mato' esi'pɯ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tikin nan Papa maimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto'
ku'sa' moron nɯ'pɯ esi'pɯ anɯn nɨ Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe tanporon
kon ka'pon amɯ' iwano' pe.
19 Apɯne pɯra tikin nan nɨ ka'pon e'sa' pɨ' main awɨrɨ pɯra iporo tu'kan kon nɨ ena'pɯ
tɯmakooikena' nan pe, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tikin nan nɨ ka'pon esi pɨ' main awɨron pe tu'kan
kon nɨ anɯmɯ Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

‡ **5:6** *Kɯrai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Me'saya; Papa Nanɯmɯ'pɯ* ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau nɨrɨ. **5:12** Iseneses 3:6

20 Main e'tonpa'tɨ'pʉ ɨri e'kupʉ epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, wakʉ nonkasa'
epansa' miyarɨ rɨ,
21 makoi esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa esa' wannɨ pe uma'tan nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ wakʉ
nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannɨ pe Papa uya anʉn nɨ ipokena' pe poro tɨwɨro' rɨ uko'man
nɨto' ne'nin pe Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro.

6

Eri'nɨsa' Makoi Ya', Nurɨne E'nɨ Kʉrai Yau

1 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai? Umakoitan pɨ' rɨ e'nɨ'nokon, wakʉ nonkasa' epanto'
pe?
2 Kane ku! Uko'man nɨto' ɨri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau rɨ marɨ uko'man nɨ pɨ' e'nɨ?
3 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra katɨ iyesi urɨ'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon
Kʉrai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pʉ ima'tato' ya'?
4 Iye'u'na'tɨsa' pe rɨ e'nɨ'pʉ'nokon; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nɨto' poro
uma'tan nɨto' ya', Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikʉipʉnʉ ku'to'
poro, urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nɨto' yau.
5 Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nɨsa' yau, ipokon pe kuru rɨ marɨ uta'si'nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ
iye'mʉ'sa'kato' yau.
6 Apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon pena e'nɨto' eseru pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ipokon pe makoi
pun enato' pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra,* makoi poitorʉ ton pe pʉra e'nɨto' kon pe—
7 apʉne pʉra iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.
8 Eri'nɨsa' pe iyesi yau Kʉrai pokon pe, apurɨ'nokon ipokon pe rɨ marɨ uko'man
nɨ'nokon tukai'.
9 Apʉne pʉra i'tu'nokon pɨ' Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pɨ' eri'nɨsa' apai, iyeri'kapʉ pen kanan;
itentai uma'tan nɨto' esi pen.
10 Uma'tan nɨto' iyerikʉ'pʉ na'ne' yau, iyerikʉ'pʉ makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa
tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ; e'tane si iko'manto' nʉko'manʉ'ai'ne', iko'mamʉ Papa
iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ kasa si, ɨsi'tutɨ' ɨri yau ɨuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurɨne Papa iwano' pe
Kʉrai Sises yau.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', makoi kʉse'nin tʉuma'tasen ɨpun kon esa' pe ɨri i'se iye'to' awɨrɨ ɨwesi
kon pa.
13 Ɨpun kon pʉ'kʉ rɨ kʉ'tʉtʉu makoi ena', ɨri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tʉtɨ' ru'ku Papa ena',
kamoro uma'tan nɨto' apai uko'man nɨto' ya' iyera'tɨsa' kon pe; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon
pʉ'kʉ itʉtɨ' itena' ipoken e'nɨto' ku'to' ike pe.
14 Apʉne pʉra makoi e'to' pe pʉra iyesi ɨyepuru kon pe, apʉne pʉra main o'no ɨwesi
kon pen, e'tane wakʉ nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nɨto' Poitorʉ Pe E'nɨ

15 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨ'rɨ ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apʉne pʉra main o'no pʉra e'nɨ pɨ'
e'tane eke wakʉ nonkasa' o'no e'nɨ pɨ'? Kane ku!
16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨye'tʉsa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon
pa ipoitorʉ ton pe, imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon? Makoi poitorʉ pe ɨwesi
kon yau, uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra main awɨrɨ e'nɨto' ya', ipoken uko'man nɨto'
ya' anin.
17 E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pɨ', makoi poitorʉ pe rɨ ɨwe'pɨ'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo
ɨyewan kon pokon pe ɨyenupato' kon awɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon ɨye'tʉsa' kon na'ne' ya'.
18 Makoi apai ɨyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nɨto' Papa enu yau poitorʉ pe ɨyenasa' kon.

6:4 Koro'se 2:12 * **6:6** *ɨ'sɨ'mʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eno'mato' kon pe*

19 Ka'pon pe e'nɨto' yau ekama uya apɯne pɯra ɨ'sɨ'mɯra a'naino kon ɨyeseru kon yau
ɨwesi kon pɨ'. Ɨpun kon pɯ'kɯ tɯpɨtɯ'pɯ auya'nokon kasa kuru ɨri poitorɯ pe, eke pe rɨ
tepansen ɨri ena', mɨrɨ kasa si itɯtɨ' ipoken Papa enu yau poitorɯ pe e'nɨto' ya', wakɯ pe
ɨwesi kon pa.
20 Makoi poitorɯ pe ɨwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon pɯra
rɨ iyesi'pɯ.
21 Ɨ'rɨ ken si wakɯ mepota'tɯi mɨrɨ a'tai serɨ pe ipɨ' si mɨpiyɨ'atɯi'ne' apai? Mɨrɨ ton moron
nɯ'pɯ esi uma'tan nɨto'!
22 E'tane nin si, ɨyemo'kasa' kon pɨ' makoi apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa poitorɯ pe nin si
ɨyenasa' kon, wakɯ si ɨneporonɯ kon esi ayanin kon wakɯ pe e'nɨto' ya', mɨrɨpan moron
nɯ'pɯ esi inke rɨ uko'man nɨto'.
23 Apɯne pɯra makoi epe'pɯ esi uma'tan nɨto', e'tane Papa e'repato' ike esi inke
uko'man nɨto' Kɯrai Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipɨ' Emari'man Nɨto' Apai

1 I'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amɯ' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan
auro'ka uya serɨ—merunti pe ka'pon pɨ' main esi iko'mamɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨken?
2 Ento' ipɨ' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' mɨrɨ tɯtaan'pɯ pona nurɨne iyesi
koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pɯ eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si mɨrɨ emari'man nɨto' ku'nin main
apai.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, tɯron nɨ warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurɨne rɨ tɯtaan'pɯ esi
koro'tau, tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane ta mɨrɨ ipɨ'. E'tane itaan'pɯ eri'sa' pe iyesi yau,
iyemo'kasa' mɨrɨ main apai, mɨrɨpan esi tekumasen temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipɨ' pe pɯra,
tɯron nɨ warawo' mari'ma tane iya rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa si, utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ main yau ɨuko'manto' kon apai ɨyeri'sa'
kon Kɯrai pun poro, tɯron nɨ iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pa, kɯrɨ iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' rɯ'pɯ terikɯ'pɯ
apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nɨto' pe.
5 Apɯne pɯra u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, ɨri ɨnku'pai e'nɨto'
upakasa' main winɨ esi'pɯ e'tɯrawasoman pɨ' upun kon yau, mɨrɨ si epetan nɨ'pɯ uma'tan
nɨto' iwano' pe.
6 E'tane serɨ pe nin si, uyauron nin nɯ'pɯ kon ya' eri'nɨ winɨ, emo'kan nɨsa' main
apai emenna' Iya'kwarɯ eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nɨto' kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro'
iye'menukasa' main awɨron pen nɨ.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

7 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen nɨ! I'nai rɨ, makoi
mɨrɨ tukai' si'tui'no pen nɨ, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apɯne pɯra si'tui'no pen nɨ
tonpa iwano' i'se e'nɨto' ipan pe, main uya, "Ɨtonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' pɯra
iyesi yau.
8 E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwinɨ ta'sii' apiyontɨn nɨto' winɨ, uya uyau tanporon nɨ i'se
ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apɯne pɯra main pɯra iyesi a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe.
9 Pena nurɨne iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ urɨ main pɯra iyesi a'tai; e'tane apiyontɨn nɨto' uye'sa' a'tai,
makoi usenpoika'pɯ,
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ erikɯ'pɯ si. I'tu'pɯ uya mɨrɨ rɨ si mɨrɨ main uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe
iku'sa' uya rɨ uma'tan nɨto' kuru rɨ nee'pɯ.
11 Makoi uya apiyontɨn nɨto' apurɨsa' mɨrɨpan uya uyenku'tɨsa' uya uwɨsa' mɨrɨ main
poro.

---

† **6:23** *poro,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra *yau* * **7:5** *umakooi kon;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ipun;* v. 25 yau rɨ nɨrɨ † **7:7** E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 **7:11** Iseneses 3:13

12 Mɨrɨ pɨ', main esi wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi wakʉ pe, ipokena' pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe.
13 Mɨrɨ ken pe' si wakʉ pe te'sen ena'pʉ mɨrɨ upona uma'tan nɨto' pe? Kane ku! E'tane
makoi e'to'ka'nʉ'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nɨto' ku'sa' iya uyau wakʉ pe te'sen poro rɨ,
main uya apiyontɨn nɨto' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe ɨri pe kuru rɨ.
14 I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwarʉ winon pe; e'tane urɨ esi Iya'kwarʉ pɨkɨron pe pʉra,
ikʉrʉpo'pomasa' pe makoi poitorʉ pe.
15 Ünkupʉnʉ i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra ɨnku'pai e'to' kupʉ uya pʉra iyesi, e'tane
uyewaruma kupʉ uya.
16 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨnku'pai pʉra e'to' kupʉ uya yau, wakʉ pe main esi ta uya rɨ.
17 Iyesi na'ne' kasa, urɨ pe iyesi pen nʉku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uyau nʉko'manyai'ne'.
18 I'tu uya wakʉ uko'mamʉ pʉra iyesi uyau, mɨrɨ na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.‡
Apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe na'ne' ɨnku'pai esi, e'tane arɨ uya pʉra iyesi.
19 Apʉne pʉra siku'ai'ne' esi wakʉ ɨnku'pai e'to' pe pʉra; ɨri, ɨnku'pai pʉra e'to' kupʉ
uya—serɨ kupʉ pɨ' rɨ uko'mamʉ.
20 Serɨ si ɨnku'pai e'to' pen kupʉ uya yau, urɨ uya ikupʉ pen, e'tane makoi uyau
nʉko'manyai'ne' uya ikupʉ.
21 Mɨrɨ kasa si, serɨ main e'tʉrawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Wakʉ ɨnku'pai esi a'tai, ɨri esi
mɨrɨ moro upiyau.
22 Uyau Papa iwano' main pɨ' tepori'masen urɨ;
23 e'tane tʉron nɨ main e'tʉrawasoma ene uya upun pʉ'kʉ ton yau, usenuminkato'
iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupʉ iya, mɨrɨpan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi
na'si'pʉ pe, te'tʉrawasomasen upun pʉ'kʉ ton yau.
24 Pokoi rɨ sa'ne urɨ! Ɨnʉ' uya upika'tɨ serɨ uma'tan nɨto' meruntɨrʉ apai uyau
e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' na'ne'?
25 Tenki ta Papa pɨ'—Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon poro!
Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, urɨ rɨ usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitorʉ pe, e'tane u'naino
makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitorʉ pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nɨto' Iya'kwarʉ Poro

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kamoro Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pʉra iyesi serɨ pe,*
2 apʉne pʉra Kʉrai Sises poro uko'man nɨto' A'kwarʉ iwano' main uya umo'kasa'†
makoi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' iwano' main apai.
3 Apʉne pʉra main, Mosi' winon esi'pʉ na'ne' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ikupʉ iya pʉra, i'naino makoi‡
uya a'tu'mʉnka'nʉ'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pʉ tiwano' tʉmu tenno'se tʉmakooikenan
ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tʉtʉsen pe.§ Mɨrɨpan uya makoi eno'ma'pʉ
tʉmakooikenan ka'pon yau,*
4 ipokena' pe e'nɨ i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino
kon umakooi kon pɨkɨrɨ tʉuko'mansan pe pen e'tane urɨ'nokon Iya'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ
tʉuko'mansan.
5 Kamoro tʉuko'mansan ti'naino kon tʉmakooi kon awɨrɨ uya tʉusenuminkato' kon
tʉsa' mɨrɨ ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tʉuko'mansan Iya'kwarʉ awɨrɨ uya
tʉusenuminkato' kon tʉsa' mɨrɨ Iya'kwarʉ e'to' i'se pona.

7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 ‡ **7:18** *makoi yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *upun yau* * **8:1** Tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantɨpɨ'sa', *tʉuko'mansan i'naino makoi awɨrɨ pʉra e'tane a'kwarʉ awɨrɨ,* † **8:2** *umo'kasa';* tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *ɨmo'kasa' kon;* tʉron nɨ rɨ marɨ yau, *umo'kasa' kon* ‡ **8:3** *i'naino makoi;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ipun;* v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau rɨ nɨrɨ § **8:3** *makoi mo'kanin pe tʉtʉsen pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *makoi iwano' pe* * **8:3** *tʉmakooikenan ka'pon yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ipun yau*

6 Tɯmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nɨto', e'tane Iya'kwarɯ e'to' itesa'
pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usewankaman nɨto' pen;
7 apɯne pɯra tɯmakooikenan usenuminkan nɨto'‡ esi ɨsɨ pe Papa pɨ'. Papa iwano' main
ya' iye'tɯrɯ pɯra iyesi, mɨrɨ kupɯ iya poken pɯra rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi.
8 Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pɯra rɨ iyesi.
9 E'tane rɨ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen ɨyesa' kon pe, e'tane
Iya'kwarɯ, Papa A'kwarɯ uko'mamɯ yau ayau'nokon. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ esi yau Kɯrai
A'kwarɯ esa' pe pɯra, Kɯrai iwano' pe pɯra rɨ iyesi.
10 E'tane ayau'nokon Kɯrai esi yau, ɨpun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apɯne pɯra makoi esi pɨ',
e'tane aya'kwarɯ kon esi nurɨne apɯne pɯra Papa uya ayanɯmɯ kon pɨ' ipokena' ton pe.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises i'mɯ'sa'kanin nɯ'pɯ iyerikɯ'pɯ apai A'kwarɯ uko'mamɯ yau
ayau'nokon, kɯrɨ rɨ Kɯrai i'mɯ'sa'kanin nɯ'pɯ iyerikɯ'pɯ apai uya rɨ marɨ tɯuma'tasen
ɨpun kon repa mɨrɨ iko'manto' ke Ta'kwarɯ poro, ayau'nokon nɯko'manyai'ne'.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, unkupɯnɯ kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi
kon pɨ' pen, tɯuko'mansan pe iteseru awɨrɨ pen.
13 Apɯne pɯra ɨuko'mamɯ kon pe iyesi yau a'naino kon amakooi kon awɨrɨ, ɨyerikɯ
kon; e'tane Iya'kwarɯ winɨ ipun nɯkupɯ'pɯ ipoken pɯra tɯsa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya',
ɨuko'mamɯ kon nɨ,
14 apɯne pɯra kamoro, Papa A'kwarɯ narɨnɯ ton esi Papa munkɨ pe pɨ'.
15 Apɯne pɯra iya'kwarɯ eposa' auya'nokon pɯra iyesi enari'ke' pe e'nɨ poitorɯ pe
kanan ɨwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwarɯ eposa' auya'nokon imunkɨ pe ɨkonekanin
kon,§ mɨrɨpan winɨ, "Apa,* Papai," ta'nokon.
16 Iya'kwarɯ uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwarɯ kon pokon pe, urɨ'nokon esi Papa munkɨ
pe tukai'.
17 Serɨ si munkɨ pe e'nɨ'nokon yau, intɯrɯnɯ anɯnnin pe e'nɨ—Papa nɯtɯrɯnɯ anɯnnin
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai nanɯmɯnɯ intɯrɯnɯ anɯnnin pe iya'kɨrɨ, i'nai rɨ iyekota'mato' yau
e'nɨsa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau rɨ marɨ e'nɨto' pe.

Serɨ Enta' Eke Pe E'nɨto'

18 Usenuminka serɨ pe ekota'man na'ne' esi urɨ'nokon yau tɯusenpoika ton Papa uya
ikupɯ winɨ eke pe iku'to' kaisa rɨ i'nɯnke' pe iyesi pen nɨ.
19 Ika'sa' kon enurikɯ tenu ke esii'ma Papa munkɨ amɯ' usenpoika enupɨkɨrɨ.
20 Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manɯkɯ'pɯ itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, ɨko'manpai
iyesi pɨ' pen. Serɨ e'kuu'pɯ iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nɯ'pɯ poro, te'ku'se
21 ika'sa' kon nɨ emo'kato' pe ma'tanɯ'nin meruntɨrɯ apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munkɨ
pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.
22 I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'nɯmɯ mɯre entunɯkɯ pɨ' e'nɨ kasa serɨ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.
23 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨken pen, e'tane urɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ, iyepiya'tɨ pe te'sen Wakɯ A'kwarɯ
eponin nɯ'san nɨ a'nɯmɯ u'nau'nokon enurikɯ tenu ke esii'ma uyanɯnto' kon pɨ' imunkɨ
pe, upun kon e'mato'.
24 Apɯne pɯra serɨ e'ku'nɨto' yau epika'tɨn nɨsa'. E'tane e'ku'nɨto' tensen pe na'ne' esi
e'ku'nɨto' pe pɯra kuru rɨ. Ɨnɯ' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pɨ' rɨ?
25 E'tane e'ku'nɨ pe iyesi yau uyenau'nokon pɯra na'ne' pɨ', itenupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ mɨrɨ
tɯuseta'kai' pɯra.
26 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, Iya'kwarɯ uya upika'tɨ kon ɨ'sɨ'mɯra e'nɨto' yau. Ɨpɯreman nɨto'
i'tu'nokon pɯra iyesi, e'tane Iya'kwarɯ rɨ ɨpɯrema upona'nokon ta'nɯnse main uya
ekama poken pɯra rɨ.

---

† **8:6** *Tɯmakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Usenuminkan nɨto' e'tɯsa' pun pɨ'* ‡ **8:7** *tɯmakooikenan usenuminkan nɨto';* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *usenuminkan nɨto' e'tɯsa' pun pɨ'* **8:11** 1 Koren 3:16 § **8:15** *imunkɨ pe ɨkonekanin kon;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *tɯmunkɨ pe ɨmo'kanin kon* * **8:15** *Apa;* Arami' maimu, *Papai* ta e'kwa pe. **8:15** Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 **8:17** Kare'siya 4:5-7 **8:23** 2 Koren 5:2-4

27 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwarʉ usenuminkato' i'tu,
apʉne pʉra Iya'kwarʉ ɨpʉrema wakʉ ton Papa nʉkupʉ'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ.

Entakanin Nan Entai Rɨ

28 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu'nokon tanporon yau rɨ Papa e'tʉrawasoma wakʉ pe ti'nʉnkanin
ku'nin pe,† ikɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ.‡
29 Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pʉ pena kanan to' koneka'pʉ iya Tʉmu kasa
to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tʉmu pe tu'kan
kon tonpa ton koro'tau.
30 Kamoro si pena tʉnkoneka'san, to' kɨ'masa' iya rɨ marɨ; kamoro tʉnkɨ'ma'san, anʉmʉ
iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tʉnanʉmʉ'san ipokena' pe, kupʉ iya eke pe rɨ marɨ.
31 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta serɨ ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyesi yau uwenai'nokon pe, ɨnʉ' ken si esi
uyewa'nomanin kon pe?
32 Kʉrɨ rɨ Tʉmu teme'nin nʉ'pʉ pen, e'tane inonkanin nʉ'pʉ tanporon kon urɨ'nokon
iwano' pe—nai kasa ken urɨ'nokon repa iya pʉra nesii'no ipokon pe wakʉ pe rɨ tanporon
ke rɨ?
33 Ɨnʉ' uya nɨrɨ ken Papa nanʉmʉ'san pɨ' ɨri ton ta? Papa kʉrɨ rɨ anʉnnin ipokena' pe.
34 Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ eno'manin? Kʉrai Sises, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ—mɨrɨ entai, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ
uko'man nɨto' ya'—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ, urɨ'nokon pona rɨ nɨrɨ
ɨpʉreman pɨ' te'sen.
35 Ɨnʉ' uya pantakan Kʉrai uya ui'nʉnkato' kon apai? Ɨ'rɨ uya katɨ, usewankaman nɨto'
uya, sa'man yau e'nɨto' uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwenai pʉra kota'man nɨto' uya mɨrɨ pe pʉra
iwankan uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipon pʉra e'nɨto' uya, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨsɨ yau e'nɨto' uya, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra supara uya katɨ?
36 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon epika'tɨto' pe uma'tan nɨto' yau ina esi pata tʉko'manʉ'se;
karimeru amʉ' iwɨto' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa rɨ ina esi,"§
tawon.
37 Kane, tanporo serɨ ton yau'ne e'nɨ'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru rɨ, kʉrɨ ui'nʉnkanin
kon poro.
38 Apʉne pʉra apurɨsa' uya uma'tan nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra uko'man nɨto', inserʉ amʉ' rɨ mɨrɨ
pe pʉra makoi amʉ' rɨ,* serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ enta' na'ne', mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ
merunti rɨ,
39 ka'tawon nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'nawon nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya
pantakan pʉra rɨ iyesi Papa uya i'nʉnkan nɨto' apai Kʉrai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pɨ' Papa Uya Anʉn Nɨto'

1 I'nairon pe usaurokʉ Kʉrai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwarʉ uya apɨtanʉkʉ Wakʉ
A'kwarʉ yau—
2 eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyereuta pʉra uyewan yau
upokoitato' esi.
3 Ipa'nʉ'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imo'kasa' pe Kʉrai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton
pika'tɨnin pe, kamoro kuru tʉponaron kon upokon pe,
4 ka'pon amʉ' Esuwerʉ pon kon. To' iwano' pe munkɨ wannɨ pe to' anʉnsa' esi; to'
iwano' pe rɨ Papa a'kwarii esi, to' iwano' pe rɨ ekonekan nɨto' esi, to' iwano' pe rɨ main

† **8:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *i'tu'nokon tanporon nɨ e'tʉrawasoma a'samʉtʉ yau wakʉ ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nʉnkanin nan pɨ'* ‡ **8:28** *e'tʉrawasoma wakʉ pe ti'nʉnkanin ku'nin pe, ikɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *e'tʉrawasoma a'samʉtʉ yau kamoro i'nʉnkanin nan pokon pe wakʉ pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro ikɨ'masa' kon pokon pe mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ iya awɨrɨ.* § **8:36** Eren 44:22 * **8:38** *makoi amʉ' rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ka' epuru ton*

eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ɨpɥreman nɨto', use'man nɨto' iwɥ' tau Papa apurɨpɨ'to' esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupɥ uya tasa' rɥ'san esi, to' iwano' pe.
5 To' iwano' pe rɥko' amɥ' tɨpiya ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɥrai ka'pon pe te'to' winɨ u'tɨsa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon nɨ epoino, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ apurɨpɨtɥ nesii!* Amen.
6 Papa Maimu ɨpɥreme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apɥne pɥra tanporon kon Esuwerɥ apai iu'tɨsa' kon esi pen Esuwerɥ pe.
7 Ipayan nɥ'san pe rɨ to' esi pɨ' tanporo Epɥra'an munkɨ pe to' esi pen. E'tane mɨrɨ kasa pɥra kuru rɨ; "Aisi' poro ɨmunkɨ amɥ' e'seporo mɨrɨ,"† tasa'.
8 Tɥron nɨ pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon‡ esi pen Papa munkɨ pe, e'tane ikupɥ uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' munkɨ ton esi Epɥra'an munkɨ pe.
9 Apɥne pɥra se kasa ikupɥ uya tawon usekama'pɥ: "Iweyu pe iku'sa' rɥ'pɥ a'tai§ enna'po, mɨrɨ a'tai Sera e'to' oton tɥmɥre ke,"* tukai'.
10 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pɥra, e'tane Rupe'ka munkɨ amɥ' esi'pɥ tikin nɨ ikɥipɥnɥ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɥrɨ rɨ rɨ to' kɥipɥnɥ pe urɨ'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'.
11 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, munui' amɥ' entu rawɨrɨ mɨrɨ pe pɥra ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakɥ mɨrɨ pe pɥra ɨri kupɥ to' uya rawɨrɨ—moro Papa uya anɥnto' mɨrɨto' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pɥ:
12 tɥrawaso winɨ pen e'tane kɥrɨ ikɨ'manin winɨ—ta'pɥ ipɨ', "Irui e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pɥ.
13 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nɥnkasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tɨsa' uya,"‡ tukai'.
14 Ɨ'rɨ ken si ta mɨrɨ a'tai? Ɨrɨ pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru rɨ!
15 Apɥne pɥra Mosi' pɨ' ta iya,
"Ɨsentu'mapai rɨ e'to' ipɨ' pɨ' usentu'ma,
aiko kapai rɨ e'to' ipɨ' pɨ' aiko ta uya,"§
tasa' iya.
16 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pɥra inkuu'pɥ pɨ' iyesi pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pɨ' iyesi.
17 Apɥne pɥra iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pɨ': "Ɨi'mɥ'sa'kasa' uya serɨto' pe, umeruntɨrɥ enpoikato' pe uya ayau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya.
18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa esi tɥusentu'masen ɨsentu'mapai te'to' ipɨ' pɨ' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ansa'mantanɥ'pai te'to' rɨ sa'mantanɥkɥ iya.
19 Ɨtonpa kon uya ta upɨ': "Ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Ɨnɥ' uya iteseru wa'kɥtɥ?" ta.
20 Aiko sɨ, ka'pon. Ɨnɥ' ɨmɨrɨ Papa Maimu ei'pɨtɥ pa? "Inkaa'pɥ uya pe' ta mɨrɨ tɥka'nin nɥ'pɥ pɨ', 'Ɨ'rɨto' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?' "† ta?
21 Ɨinɨ ka'nin pe' e'to' pe pɥra tɥmeruntɨrɥ yau iyesi mɨrɨ rɨ ɨinɨ pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurɨsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɥweyu ke pɥra rɨ tapurɨsen ka'nin pe?
22 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi Papa uya anɥnsa' pe iyesi yau kota'man nɨto' enpoikato' pe tɥuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɥmeruntɨrɥ usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tɥuseta'kai' pɥra kota'man nɨto' ton ipɨ'—iyekonekasa' kon tɥuma'tato' kon pe?
23 Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi serɨ ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tɥku'to' ipɨ' usi'tuto' pe tɥusentu'mato' ton ipɨ', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe—

9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * **9:5** *Kɥrai ka'pon pe te'to' winɨ u'tɨsa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon nɨ epoino, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ apurɨpɨtɥ nesii!* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *Kɥrai, tanporon nɨ entaino. Papa apurɨpɨtɥ nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ!* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *Kɥrai, Papa tanporon entaino rɨ apurɨpɨtɥ nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ!* † **9:7** Iseneses 21:12 ‡ **9:8** *ka'pon i'naino kon*—Epɥra'an payan Esimerɥ, Ekarɥ mɥre poron kon pɨ', ta serɨ uya. (Apɥne Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enkɨ.) § **9:9** *Iweyu pe iku'sa' rɥ'pɥ a'tai;* mɨrɨ pe pɥra, *Serɨ a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' wɥipiya yau* * **9:9** Iseneses 18:10, 14 † **9:12** Iseneses 25:23 ‡ **9:13** Mara'kai 1:2-3 § **9:15** E'sotas 33:19 * **9:17** E'sotas 9:16 (LXX) † **9:20** Aisaya 29:16; 45:9

24 uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru amu'
pen piyapai ri mari?
25 Oseya yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:
“ ‘Umunki,’ ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki ‘Ui'nun,’ ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',”‡
ta,
26 miri awonsi'ki,
“Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',
‘Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,’ ta'pu yau kuru ri,
‘Papa, tuuko'mansen munki amu',’ tato' oton to' pi',”§
tasa' iya.
27 Aisaya uya Esuweru ekare'ti uki'pi'numu:
“Esuweru amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,
tu'ke pura to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.
28 Apune pura Itepuru uya
iyekota'mato' ya' non turu inke pura miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken pura,”*
ta.
29 Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken
upayan kon pura unonkasa' kon yau,
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,”†
tukai'.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

30 Ɨ'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si
eposa', tanunto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen;
31 e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' pura iyesi.
32 Ɨ'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune pura to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri pura, turawaso wini iyesi
tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu “e'pi'pon nito' ti'” pona.
33 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona
miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,
miri awonsi'ki kuri, kuri ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,”‡
tukai'.

10

1 Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu'
epika'tito' pe.
2 To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tuuya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tusa' tukai', e'tane
to' e'to' ipan pe e'tupai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni.
3 To' uya Papa uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon
e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tusa' pura iyesi Papa
uya anun nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'.
4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe
Papa uya anun ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.
5 Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: “Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin
uko'mamu miri ton wini,”† ta.

‡ **9:25** Oseya 2:23 § **9:26** Oseya 1:10 * **9:28** Aisaya 10:22-23 † **9:29** Aisaya 1:9 ‡ **9:33** Aisaya 8:14; 28:16
* **10:4** *Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri;* miri pe pura, *Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri* † **10:5** Ripaiti'kas 18:5

6 E'tane Papa nanɯmɯnɯ ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ya' apurɨto' winɨ te'sen uya ta: “Kɯkai
ɨyewan yau, ‘Ɨnɯ' enuku Epɯn pona?’‡” kɯkai ta (Kɯrai nu'tɨnin pe ta e'kwa pe),
7 “mɨrɨ pe pɯra, ‘Ɨnɯ' u'tɨ serɨ i'nawon ya'?’§” kɯkai ta (Kɯrai arɯ'nɯ'nin pe eri'nɨsa' apai
ta e'kwa pe).
8 E'tane ɨ'rɨ ken si ta Mosi' uya? “Main esi a'ko pe ɨpiyau; anta nau iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨyewan yau,”* ta iya, apurɨto' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne':
9 Anta ke ekama auya yau, “Sises esi Epuru wannɨ,” tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨi'ma
ɨyewan yau Papa uya i'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ iyeri'sa' apai, ɨyepika'tɨ rɨ.
10 Apɯne pɯra ɨyewan pokon pe apurɨ auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyekoneka, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
anta ke ekama auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si ɨyepika'tɨ.
11 Imenukasa' itekare nɨkayai'ne' kasa, “Kɯrɨ apurɨ pɨ' na'ne' ɨpiyɨ'to' pɯra rɨ iyesi,”†
nɨkayai'ne'.
12 Apɯne pɯra Esuwerɯ amɯ' esi tɯron nɨ pe Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen kasa pɯra tato' pɯra
rɨ iyesi—kɯrɨ rɨ rɨ epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, mɨrɨpan uya eke pe rɨ wakɯ tɯrɯ
tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona,
13 apɯne pɯra, “Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' esa'nin nan epika'tɨto' oton,”‡ tasa' iya.
14 Nai kasa ken tɯnapurɨnɯ kon pen nɨ esakɯi'no to'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken ɨ'rɨ rɨ
tɯneta'pɯ kon ipɨ' pen nɨ apurɨi'no to'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, ɨnɯ' uya rɨ
itekare ekama tane pɯra rɨ to' pɨ'?
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen nɨ e'tane?
Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, “Ɨ'rɨ pan wakɯ ton nɨ i'ta ton kamoro wakɯ itekare ne'nin
nan!”§ tawon.
16 E'tane tanporo Esuwerɯ amɯ' esi'pɯ pen wakɯ itekare awɨrɨ. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa,
“Epuru, ɨnɯ' uya ina nekamanɯ itekare apurɨsa'?”* tawon.
17 Itepe'pɯ pe, apurɨto' uyepɯ tekamasen eta winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tekamasen useta
Kɯrai maimu poro ina nekamanɯ pe te'sen.
18 E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta pɯra iyesi'pɯ? A'tai kanan ma:
“To' maimu utɨsa' siya rɨ non awɨrɨ,
to' maimu utɨsa' non u'matɯ ya' rɨ,”†
tasa'.
19 Ekama'pokapɯ uya kanan: Esuwerɯ uya pe' ito'ka'nɯkɯ pɯra iyesi'pɯ? Wapiya rɨ, Mosi'
uya ta,
“Ɨyɨkɨntanɯkɯ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ kamoro tɯpataron kon pen nɨ winɨ;
asakoropa uya 'nokon mɨrɨ ito'ka'nɯ'nin nan pen nɨ tɯpataron kon winɨ,”‡
ta.
20 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta mɨrɨ enari'mɯra esii'ma,
“Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen nɨ uya uyeporo'pɯ;
kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen nɨ ena' usenpoika'pɯ,”§
ta.
21 E'tane Esuwerɯ pɨ' ta iya,
“Pata tɯko'manɯ'se rɨ uyemiyatɯ tɨnkai' uko'mamɯ
ka'pon amɯ' main awɨron kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man nɨ itewan ton ena',”*
ta iya.

11

Esuwerɯ Pɯ'kɯ Rɯ'san Apurɨton Kon

‡ **10:6** Isu'taronomi 30:13 § **10:7** Isu'taronomi 30:13 * **10:8** Isu'taronomi 30:14 † **10:11** Aisaya 28:16 ‡ **10:13** Isowerɯ 2:32 § **10:15** Aisaya 52:7 * **10:16** Aisaya 53:1 † **10:18** Eren 19:4 ‡ **10:19** Isu'taronomi 32:21 § **10:20** Aisaya 65:1 * **10:21** Aisaya 65:2

1 Ɨyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tɨmunkɨ amɨ' ewaruma'tɨsa'? Kane ku! Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ
Esuwerɨ pon, Epɨra'an pa rɨ'pɨ, Pensiman ko' winɨpaino.
2 Papa uya tɨmunkɨ ton ewaruma'tɨsa' pɨra iyesi, iwapiya rɨ tɨni'tu'san. I'tu auya pɨra
pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisa pɨ' ipɨ'kɨ yau—Esuwerɨ amɨ' pataka'pɨ iya
Papa pɨ' ɨri pe to' e'sa' pɨ':
3 "Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amɨ' wɨpɨtɨ'pɨ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon uya
ɨyena' use'man nɨto' apon a'morɨpɨtɨ'pɨ; urɨ rɨken e'nonkasa', mɨrɨpan kon esi urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ
ɨnwɨka'pai,"* tawon?
4 Ɨ'rɨ ken si tukai' Papa uya eikɨ'pɨ nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya
man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyarɨ pɨ'," † tukai'.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, serɨ a'tai tu'ke pɨra to' tonpa'san esi wakɨ nonkasa' winɨ anɨnsa'
kon.
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɨ nonkasa' winɨ iyesi yau, tɨrawaso winɨ iyesi pen; mɨrɨ kasa iye'sa'
yau, wakɨ nonkasa' esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ wakɨ nonkasa' pe.‡
7 Ɨ'rɨ ken? Ipan pe tɨnwarinpa'pɨ kon eposa' Esuwerɨ amɨ' uya pɨra iyesi, e'tane
tɨron kon to' tonpa ton anɨnsa' kon uya rɨken eporo'pɨ. Tɨron kon to' tonpa ton ewan
usa'manta'pɨ,
8 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Papa uya to' repa'pɨ epe' rɨ e'nɨto' a'kwarɨ ke,
en ton to' uya ene namai'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana ton to' uya eta namai',
serɨ wɨi pɨ'kɨ pona rɨ,"§
tukai'.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tepi' uya ta:
"Tɨwɨ to' tepɨrɨɨi nesii mare pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' sa'manin pe,
to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' kota'manin pe.
10 Tɨwɨ to' enu newarumamɨi to' uya ene namai',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'poi nɨse'mei tɨwɨro' pe rɨ,"*
ta.

Are'na'tɨsa' Ipanta Ton

11 Ekama'pokapɨ uya kanan: To' rɨ pe' e'pi'po'pɨ tɨuta'mo'kai' te'mɨ'sa'ka ton kon pe
pɨra? Pen nɨ! E'tane ru'ku, apɨne pɨra main pɨremekɨ to' uya pɨ', epika'tɨn nɨto' uye'sa'
Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen piya', Esuwerɨ amɨ' ɨkɨntanɨ'nin pe.
12 E'tane main pɨreme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pɨremato' ne'sa' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' eno'masa' uya Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen pɨremato' eke pe kupɨ yau, mɨrɨ entai kuru si eke
pe rɨ pɨreman nɨto' nepɨ tanporo wakɨ pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen. Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen ena' itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utɨrawasooi kupɨ uya,
14 te'ku'se utonpa ton ɨkɨntanɨ'nin pe, to' tonpa ton nɨ epika'tɨto' pe.
15 To' uya ewaruma'tɨto' esi yau non konekanin pe, ɨ'rɨ pe to' uya anɨnto' uya ikupɨ?
Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyesi nurɨne to' e'to' ya'.
16 Ipɨ'kɨ pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tɨsa' enasa' yau wakɨ pe, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si
tanporon itonpa esi mɨrɨ wakɨ pe; imi' ton esi wakɨ pe, mɨrɨ kasa kanan ipanta ton esi
mɨrɨ.
17 Ipanta tonpa ton anpɨ'pɨ pe iyesi yau, ɨmɨrɨ si, mɨ airon are' enpu pe ɨwe'tane, ike
ipata'pɨ yai rɨ are'na'tɨsa', mɨrɨpan nin si usewekɨ ite'ku are' mi' winon pɨ',

---

11:1 Piri'pai 3:5 * **11:3** 1 Kin Amɨ' 19:10, 14 † **11:4** 1 Kin Amɨ' 19:18 ‡ **11:6** Tɨron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya *wakɨ nonkasa' pe. E'tane tɨrawaso ton winon pe iyesi yau, wakɨ inonkasa' pe pɨra rɨ nin si iyesi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, tɨrawaso esi mɨrɨ tɨrawaso pe pɨra rɨ,* ta. § **11:8** Isu'taronomi 29:4; Aisaya 29:10 * **11:10** Eren 69:22-23

18 miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapuri. Ikupu auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe
iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesa' pe.
19 Miri a'tai si, ta auya, “Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe.”
20 Iye'to' pe ri iyesi, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune pura apuri pura iyesi pi', miripan imiri
nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupui, e'tane enari'nunki.
21 Apune pura Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' pura iyesi yau, imiri ri niri
enkurunpa iya pura iyesi miri.
22 Miri pe iyesi pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi'
isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyesi,
mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri pura iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri.
23 Miri awonsi'ki tapuri' pura e'nito' yau to' esi pura iyesi yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona,
apune pura Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan.
24 Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyesi yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri
awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri
nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti tuye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

25 Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe pura iwesi kon i'se pura e'ai', utonpa ton, autaperuka
kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu'
pen ewomu pu'ku pona.
26 Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;
Papa pura e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.
27 Seri nin si miri† to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,”‡
tukai'.
28 Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane
utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon pikiri,
29 apune pura Papa nuturuunu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe pura.
30 Pena Papa Maimu awiri pura me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri pura to' esi moron nu'pu
pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon,
31 miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa' main
awiri pura tupi'nokon usentu'man nito' epoto' pe tuuya'nokon.
32 Apune pura Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amu' a'sisa' main awiri pura e'nito' ya', tanporo
to' pi' tuusentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

33 Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!§
Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya,
miri awonsi'ki e'ma'puka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pu!
34 “Inu' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pu?
Miri pe pura, inu' ri esi'pu ipana'tinin pe?”*
35 “Inu' uya ri Papa repa'pu,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?”†
36 Apune pura iwinipai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

---

† **11:27** *Seri nin si miri;* miri pe pura, *Seri e'to' oton* ‡ **11:27** Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya 31:33-34 § **11:33** *Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to';* miri pe pura, *Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketu pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'!* * **11:34** Aisaya 40:13 † **11:35** Isopu 41:11 **11:36** 1 Koren 8:6

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi',
te'tusen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, waku, Papa pori'manin ye'
pe—iya'kwaru* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon.
2 Seri oru eseru awiri inke ke'tuu, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru
kupu wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri
awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takuui pura
te'sen.
3 Apune pura waku nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri
ipi'nokon ke'ku'tuu iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan
yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike.
4 Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipu'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipu'ku
ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi,
5 miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipu'ku
pe'ne.
6 Ɨsi'tai repapi'nito' esi, waku nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe
pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tuuya yau iyesi kaisari ri.
7 Apiyo' pe iyesi yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyesi yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii;
8 pori'mapi'nin pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesi
yau, tiwi amure'mura ne'repai; epuru pe iyesi yau, tiwi esa' wanni pe nesii ari'kena' pe;
tusentu'masen pe iyesi yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupui.

Usi'nunkan Nito'

9 Usi'nunkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Ɨri eseru ewaruma'titi'; waku pi' ata'siti'.
10 Tusi'nunkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Ɨtonpa kon tunamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'.
11 Emiya'ne' pe ke'tuu, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwaru kon ke, Itepuru apiyo'
ton pe e'ti'.
12 Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipureman yau te'nonkasen pe
pura.
13 Papa munki amu' tekota'masan turepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanu'sa' a're'tito' eseru
tuku'se e'ti'.
14 Tuwipuremai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se
pura e'ti'.
15 Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tuukaranse tuukaransan pokon pe e'ti'.
16 Waku pe iseseru yau tuko'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe pura e'ti', e'tane se pe
te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.† Tuutaperukasan pe pura e'ti'.
17 Ɨri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matuu iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya
iyentane'nokon.
18 Ikupu poken iyesi yau, iiwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe pura
tanporon kon pokon pe.
19 Kise'matuu, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata tuku'se e'ti', apune pura
iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Itepuru uya.‡
20 Miri pe pura:
"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.
Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amuranuku miri i'pai pona,"§
tasa' iya.

---

* **12:1** *iya'kwaru*, miri pe pura *ikupu poken* **12:5** 1 Koren 12:12 **12:8** 1 Koren 12:4-11 **12:14** Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † **12:16** *se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe;* miri pe pura, *se pe ru'kwi ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti'* **12:16** Ipu'ketu 3:7 ‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'ketu 25:21-22

21 Ɨri kuru kʉsenanin ɨyentai'nokon, e'tane ɨri entai enatɨ' wakʉ ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tʉn Nɨto'

1 Tanporon kon e'tʉto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wannɨ pe te'san ena', apʉne pʉra moro ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pʉra iyesi Papa nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'san pe.
2 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nʉkuu'pʉ ewa'noma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro mɨrɨ ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepʉ mɨrɨ tʉpona'nokon nɨ.
3 Apʉne pʉra nari' pe te'san pen ton nɨ kamoro esanon wannɨ ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pɨ' pe' enari'mʉra e'pai me'atʉu? Ipokena' ken si iku'tɨ' ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon pe iya nin si.
4 Apʉne pʉra Papa poitorʉ pe iyesi wakʉ pe ɨku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipɨ' enari'nʉntɨ', notʉn pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kʉrɨ rɨ. Papa poitorʉ kʉrɨ rɨ, Papa uya kota'man nɨto' ne'nin kamoro ɨri ku'nin nan kota'mai'.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'tʉn nɨto' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pɨ' rɨken pen, e'tane ewan wannɨ uya i'tu pɨ' rɨ.
6 Mɨrɨ wenai rɨ nɨrɨ tamʉranʉ'sen pʉrata e'ma auya'nokon mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa poitorʉ pe eke ton esi pɨ', inke rɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'san pe.
7 Tanporo ɨnwoma'san kon e'matɨ': Tamʉranʉ'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'tɨ'; ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, e'matɨ'; eke pe iku'to' yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'tɨ' rɨ; inamato' yau ɨye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'tɨ' rɨ.

Ɨsi'nʉnkatɨ', Apʉne Pʉra A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pɨ'

8 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ te'masen kʉsenkurunpatʉu te'mai' pʉra, ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon nɨken enkurunpatɨ' miyarɨ rɨ usi'nʉnkan pɨ', apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnkanin uya main a'ku'tɨsa' pe iyesi.
9 Apiyontɨn nɨto' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'wɨnɨi," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe ɨtonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ ton nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi na'ne' amʉrasa' mɨrɨ se tikin nan iporo e'nɨto' yau: "Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ, mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,"† tawon.
10 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi ɨsɨ pe tʉtonpa ku'nin pen nɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi main awɨrɨ e'nɨ ekamanin pe.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ si iku'tɨ', serɨ pe e'nɨto' to'ka'nʉkʉ pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon ɨye'nʉnto' kon apai, apʉne pʉra a'ko pe si epika'tɨn nɨto' esi pɨ' wapiya apurɨ a'tai iyesi'pʉ entai.
12 Ewarupɨ utɨiwaka'nɨ pɨ' man; pata ema'kapʉ pe rɨ iyesi. Mɨrɨ pɨ' ewarupɨ yau tʉku'sen amaka'pai'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma.
13 Wakʉ pe te'san pe e'nɨpai'nokon, wʉɨ naino kon pe, ipɨ' rɨ te'kamai' e'taripan pɨ' pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'taripasan pe pʉra, ekuman pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe ɨri kupʉ pɨ' ɨko'manpai e'nɨ pɨ' pʉra, ɨseseru yau pʉra e'nɨto' pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkɨntan pʉra.
14 E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ke epontɨnpai'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'naino kon makoi‡ e'to' i'se pɨ' tʉusenuminkai' pʉra imaimu awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon pɨ'.

14

Ɨ'sɨ'mʉn Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Pana'pan

1 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra na'ne' apurɨto' iya yau, anʉntɨ', iteseru taimenkai' pʉra tʉron nɨ pe iteseru esi pɨ' ipokon pe te'sei'pɨ'se pʉra.
2 Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurɨto' uya ikupʉ tanporon pɨ' rɨ tenta'nasen pe, e'tane tʉron nɨ, ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'sen apurɨto' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pɨ' rɨken.

13:7 Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Ʉru' 20:25 * **13:9** E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9** Ripaiti'kas 19:18
‡ **13:14** *a'naino kon makoi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨpun kon*

3 Ka'pon tanporon pɨ' rɨ tenta'nasen, kʉrɨ ipatamasa' kiyari pɨ' tenta'nasen pɨ'
kʉ'sewaruma'tɨnin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon tanporon pɨ' tenta'nasen pen kʉrɨ tanporon
pɨ' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apʉne pʉra Papa uya anʉnsa' pe iyesi pɨ'.
4 Ɨnʉ' pe ken ɨwesi, ka'pon poitorʉ rɨ eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe
iyesi mɨrɨ pe pʉra ita'mo'kasa' pe rɨ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'mʉ'sa'ka rɨ si, apʉne pʉra Itepuru
uya iye'mʉ'sa'kato' pe ikupʉ pɨ'.
5 Tʉron nɨ ka'pon pona eke tʉnamasen pe tikin nan wʉi esi tʉron nɨ ton kasa pʉra;
tʉron nɨ ka'pon pona tanporon nɨ wʉi esi ɨsi'kaisa rɨ. Tʉkaisarɨ'nokon tʉusenuminkato'
kon awɨrɨ to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru.
6 Kʉrɨ eke pe kuru tikin nan wʉi esi nɨkayai'ne' uya ikupʉ mɨrɨ Itepuru iwano' pe. Kʉrɨ
o' anyai'ne' uya anɨ mɨrɨ Itepuru iwano' pe, apʉne pʉra Papa pɨ' tenki ta iya ke; mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ anɨ iya pʉra na'ne' uya ikupʉ mɨrɨ Itepuru iwano' pe, mɨrɨpan uya tenki ta
Papa pɨ'.
7 Apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon uko'mamʉ uiwano' kon pe rɨken pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨ
uiwano' kon pe rɨken pen.
8 Uko'man nɨ pe iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man nɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨ pe iyesi
yau, eri'nɨ Itepuru iwano' pe. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, uko'man nɨ pe iyesi yau mɨrɨ pe pʉra eri'nɨ pe
iyesi yau, Itepuru iwano' pe rɨ e'nɨ.
9 Serɨ wenai kuru si, Kʉrai erikʉ'pʉ mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ nurɨne te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nurɨne te'san epuru pe te'to' pe.
10 Ɨmɨrɨ si, ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨtonpa eseru aimenka auya? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, ɨ'rɨto' pe ɨtonpa
ewaruma'tɨ auya? Tanporo urɨ'nokon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato'
apon piyau.
11 Iye'menukasa':
“ ‘Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,’ ta Itepuru uya,
‘Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;
tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pɨ',’ ”*
tukai'.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si, ukaisarɨ'nokon usekaman nɨto' oton kon Papa pɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa kon amʉ' eseru aimenkato' ereutanʉ'pai'nokon. E'tane
ru'ku, ɨusenuminkato' kon ikonekatɨ' ɨtonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwa'kʉ'nin
tʉrʉ auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'.
14 Urɨ, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru ɨri pe te'sen kiyari† pʉra rɨ iyesi.
E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ɨri pe ikupʉ yau, ɨri pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ ipona.
15 Ɨtonpa e'kʉuma pe iyesi yau ananɨ'pʉ pɨ', usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ ɨnkupʉnʉ
yau. Ananɨ'pʉ ɨtonpa ma'tanʉ'nin Kʉrai uma'ta'pʉ iwenaino pe rʉ'pʉ.
16 Wakʉ pe ɨnkupʉnʉ kʉse'nin ɨri pe usauro'nɨto' ipɨ' pe.
17 Apʉne pʉra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi pen enta'nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi pe pen,
e'tane Papa uya anʉn nɨ ipokena' pe, tʉusewankamai' pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe Wakʉ
A'kwarʉ yau,
18 apʉne pʉra Kʉrai tʉrawasooi pe te'sen serɨ kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya wakʉ tato' ipɨ' pe.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ usemo'kan
nɨto' pe apurɨto' yau epika'tɨn nɨto' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon.
20 Papa tʉrawasooi kʉ'ma'tanʉ'tʉu kiyari pɨkɨrɨ rɨ. Tanporon kiyari esi wakʉ pe Papa
enu yau, e'tane ipoken pʉra iyesi ka'pon enta'na a'tai tʉron nɨ e'pi'po emapu'tɨnin pe.
21 Wakʉ pe parɨ iyesi o' tanse pʉra e'nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra waain tensii' pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ
rɨ tʉku'se pʉra ɨtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨnin pe.

14:6 Koro'se 2:16 **14:10** 2 Koren 5:10 * **14:11** Aisaya 45:23 † **14:14** *ɨri pe te'sen kiyari;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨri pe te'sen*

22 Mɨrɨ wenai, mapurɨyatʉi'ne' serɨ ton pɨ' enkurunpatɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Papa ya' rɨken. Pori' pe te'sen kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon tiwano' pe tʉuseno'masen pen wakʉ tato'
tʉuya ipɨ' winɨ.
23 E'tane kʉrɨ ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' mɨrɨ iyenta'nasa' yau, apʉne pʉra
iyenta'nato' esi apurɨto' iya winɨ pʉra; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon apurɨto' winɨ pʉra
nʉye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

1 Urɨ'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyesi ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon pokon pe to' uya ikupʉ pʉra iye'to'
yau to' pika'tɨ pɨ', iwano' wannɨ pe rɨ upori'manin kon tʉku'se pʉra.
2 E'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ utonpa kon tʉpori'mai' e'nɨto' pe iyesi, wakʉ pe to' ku'nin pe, to'
pika'tɨnin pe tʉusemo'kasan pe to' uya apurɨto' yau.
3 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai rɨ nɨrɨ uya tʉpori'manin ku'sa' pʉra iyesi, e'tane iye'menukasa'
na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'.
4 Apʉne pʉra tanporon nɨ iye'menupɨ'sa' na'ne' e'menupɨtʉ'pʉ uyenupanin kon pe,
imoronka winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'menukasa' itekare uya tʉpori'mai', e'ku'nɨto' epoto' pe.
5 Tɨwɨ Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori'mapɨ'nin a'samʉtʉ yau ɨwesi kon
a'kwarʉ ke ɨrepatʉu Kʉrai Sises pɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon koro'tau,
6 tikin nɨ nin si itewan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inta esii'ma urɨ'nokon Epuru Sises Kʉrai e'to'
itese' pɨ' Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ apurɨpɨtʉ kon pa.
7 Ɨtonpa kon si tanʉnse e'tɨ', Kʉrai uya ayanʉnsa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apurɨpɨ'to' ne'nin
pe.
8 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon Kʉrai enasa' Esuwerʉ amʉ'† poitorʉ pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe
ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe tʉuya tukai' tamokori ton amʉ' pɨ'
9 Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya Papa apurɨpɨ'to' pe ɨsentu'ke' pe iyesi pɨ', iye'menukasa' na'ne'
kasa:
"Serɨ wenai ayapurɨpɨtʉ uya mɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau;
eren erenka uya mɨrɨ ɨyese' pɨ',"‡
tasa' iya.
10 Taka'sa' iya kanan,
"Epori'matɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen, imunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe,"§
tasa' iya.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan,
"Itepuru apurɨpɨ'tɨ', tanporon kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨpɨ'to' erenkatɨ', tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ',"*
tasa' iya.
12 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, Aisaya uya ta,
"Ise'si Atʉ rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'ka mɨrɨ,
kʉrɨ te'mʉ'sa'ka ton tʉpataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"†
ta iya.
13 Tɨwɨ Papa e'ku'nɨto' ipɨ' ɨkupʉi'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉusewankamasen pe pʉra tapurɨ auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanʉkʉ kon pa ɨye'ku'to' kon
ike ke Wakʉ A'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ winɨ.

Paarʉ, Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Poitorʉ

14 Sapurɨyai' kuru rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi wakʉ pe kuru rɨ, i'tuto' auya'nokon
yau iyenuka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru rɨ.

---

* **15:3** Eren 69:9 † **15:8** Kiri' maimu uya *itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' ton* ta, ‡ **15:9** 2 Sanwerʉ 22:50; Eren 18:49 § **15:10** Isu'taronomi 32:43 * **15:11** Eren 117:1 † **15:12** Aisaya 11:10

15 Ɨmenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mʉra tʉron nɨ ton pɨ'ne, ɨyemiya'pontɨkapʉ kon pe
rɨ kanan, Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' pɨ' rɨ urepa pe,
16 Kʉrai Sises poitorʉ pe e'to' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' pe use'man tʉrawasomanin
eseru yau wakʉ Papa ekareei ekama pɨ', Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen enato' pe Papa nanʉmʉnʉ
ton wakʉ tʉtʉsan ton pe, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ iyekonekasa' kon pe.
17 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨ pe e'kupʉ Kʉrai Sises yau Papa poitorʉ pe esi pɨ'.
18 Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ usaurokʉ pen Kʉrai nʉkupʉ'pʉ uporo pɨ' rɨken Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen arɨ pɨ' Papa
Maimu awɨron kon pe usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unkupʉ'pʉ winɨ—
19 ento' ipɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi meruntɨrʉ winɨ, Iya'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ
poro. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si Surusiran ponsi'kɨ siyarɨ Iriri'kun pona rɨ, wakʉ itekare Kʉrai iwano'
ekama pɨ' e'sa' serɨ tanporo kuru rɨ.
20 Wakʉ itekare ɨnekamapai kuru e'pɨ'pɨtʉ Kʉrai i'tu pʉra na'ne' airɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ nʉtʉkaa'pʉ
po amɨ uya namai'.
21 E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
“Kamoro ipɨ' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ etanin nʉ'san pen uya ito'ka'nʉ'to' oton,”‡
tasa' iya.
22 Mɨrɨ wenai inke rɨ ɨpiya'nokon utɨ pʉra iyesi usemapu'tɨpɨ'sa' mɨrɨ.

Paarʉ Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utɨn Pɨ'

23 E'tane si serɨ ton nono yau e'tʉrawasomato' pʉra iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke kuru
rɨ wʉipiya tenno'pɨ'se ɨyenpai'nokon e'sa' pɨ',
24 ikupʉ pɨ' nin si ekoneka utɨ a'tai Sʉ'pen pona. Utɨ koro'tau ɨpiya'nokon upika'tɨ kon
pa utɨto' yau, mɨrɨ yau uyewakiri pe rɨ aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨpokon pe esi tʉpo.
25 E'tane pʉra rɨ, utɨ si serɨ Surusiran pona wakʉ ton mɨrɨ yawon kon apiyo' pe.
26 Apʉne pʉra Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kaya pon kon esi'pʉ pori' pe entu'manin
nan wakʉ ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'tɨ tʉuya'nokon pɨ'.
27 Pori' pe rɨ to' esi'pʉ ikupʉ tʉuya'nokon pɨ', to' uya iku'to' pe rɨ iyesi to' iwano' pe.
Apʉne pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' neporonʉ iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen wakʉ
rɨ eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru rɨ iku'to' pe iyesi Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe rɨ non pon
wakʉ rɨ tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi.
28 Serɨ si tʉrawaso enuka'nʉ'sa' uya tʉpo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya si tʉneporonʉ kon
eposa' ene tʉpo, utɨ si mɨrɨ Sʉ'pen pona utɨ pe ɨyenei'ma'nokon.
29 Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ɨpiya'nokon, uyepʉ mɨrɨ eke pe kuru Kʉrai uya ɨpʉremasa' kon
esa' pe.
30 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, urɨ'nokon epuru Sises Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Iya'kwarʉ usi'nʉnkato' winɨ, e'suranmato' yau tikin nɨ upokon pe ɨyena kon i'se esi,
upona Papa pɨ' ɨwɨpʉrema kon yau.
31 Ɨpʉrematɨ' apurɨnin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Surusiran po e'tʉrawasomato' e'to' pe wakʉ ton mɨrɨ yawon kon nanʉmʉnʉ pe.
32 Mɨrɨ a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pɨ' uye'to' pe ɨpiya'nokon pori' pe ɨpokon pe e'se'na.
33 Papa, usewankaman nɨto' pʉn nɨ nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tʉmɨrɨ Pe Rɨ Nin Si Miyarɨ Tato' Iya

1 Ɨpɨ'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkʉre yawon poitorʉ pe te'sen.*

‡ **15:21** Aisaya 52:15 **15:22** Ron 1:13 **15:25** 1 Koren 16:1-4 **15:27** 1 Koren 9:11 * **16:1** *poitorʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uri'san so'si epuru pika'tɨnin*

2 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awɨrɨ anɨmɨ kon pa wakɨ ton anɨnto' eseru yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se iye'to' ɨwinɨpaino kon ke ipika'tɨtɨ', apɨne pɨra eke pe rɨ tu'kan kon nɨ
ka'pon amɨ' pika'tɨnin kɨrɨ rɨ, urɨ rɨ to' tonpa pe.
3 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Pɨre'sira† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira pɨ', e'tɨrawasoma Kɨrai Sises yau tonpa
ton pɨ'.
4 Tɨuma'tato' kon annau rɨ upika'tɨ'pɨ to' uya. Urɨ rɨken pen e'tane tanporon nɨ so'si
ton Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pɨ'.
5 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' rɨ marɨ so'si to' iwɨ' tau tamɨrasan pɨ'.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa rɨ'kwɨ Epene'tos pɨ', wapiya kuru iyera'tɨsa' rɨ'pɨ Kɨrai winɨkɨi'
Eisa nono po.
6 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Meri pɨ', sa'man pe kuru ɨiwano' kon pe iye'tɨrawasomasa' rɨ'pɨ.
7 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Antɨroni'kas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si
tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urawɨrɨ Kɨrai yau to' esi'pɨ.
8 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Anpɨriya'tas pɨ', Itepuru yau uni'nɨnkanɨ.
9 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Orɨpanos pɨ', Kɨrai yau e'tɨrawasoman tonpa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa
rɨ'kwɨ Sɨ'ta'kes.
10 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' A'peres pɨ', wakɨ ye' pe Kɨrai yau i'tusa'.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Arestoporos tonpa ton pɨ'.
11 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa, Esuwerɨ pe te'sen Eratiyan pɨ'.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Narɨsisas amɨtɨ pe te'san pɨ', Itepuru yawon kon.
12 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Tɨrai'pina mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Tɨrai'posa pɨ', kamoro uri'sami'si amɨ' sa'man
pe rɨ te'tɨrawasomasan Itepuru apiyo' pe.
Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' utonpa rɨ'kwɨ Pɨrɨses pɨ', kɨrɨ rɨ kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru rɨ
iye'tɨrawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.
13 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Ru'pos pɨ', anɨnsa' Itepuru iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isan, usan pe rɨ
kanan iye'sa' rɨ'pɨ.
14 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Asenkɨri'tas, Pɨrekon, Ɨrɨmes, Pa'tɨropas, Ɨrɨmas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa
ton amɨ', to' piyau na'ne' nan pɨ'.
15 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iparusi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Orenpas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo wakɨ ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.
16 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨsipokon pe wakɨ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
Tanporon Kɨrai so'sii ton miyarɨ nɨkayan.
17 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nɨ'nɨ emapu'tɨnin nan enei'ma
ɨwesi kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'mata'nokon awa'kɨ'nin kon tɨnin nan. To' nɨkupɨnɨ esi
ɨusenupa'pɨ kon ipɨ' kasa pɨra rɨ. To' piyau ke'tɨu.
18 Apɨne pɨra pɨsamoro rupɨ esi uyepuru kon Kɨrai apiyo' pe pɨra, e'tane tiwano' kon
nɨ. Wakɨ pe kuru rɨ tɨusaurokɨ kon ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakan nɨto' ike ke entu'ma' rɨ
te'san ka'pon amɨ' enku'tɨ to' uya.
19 Tanporon kon uya rɨ main awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon etasa' man, mɨrɨ wenai ipan pe rɨ pori'
pe e'ai' ɨpɨ'nokon; e'tane wakɨ pe te'sen ti'tui' ɨwesi kon i'se e'ai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ku'nin
nan ye' pe pɨra.
20 Papa usewankaman nɨto' pɨn nɨ uya Se'tan§ amo'korokɨ mɨrɨ a'ta kon o'no.
Uyepuru kon Sises uya wakɨ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.*
21 Temu'ti, e'tɨrawasoma tonpa man miyarɨ ta pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon, Rusiyas rɨ, Ise'sɨn mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ So'sipa'tɨrɨ, utonpa ton.

---

† **16:3** Kiri' maimu uya *Pɨresɨ'ka* ta. **16:3** Inkupɨ'pɨ 18:2 ‡ **16:7** *Isuniyas;* mɨrɨ pe pɨra *Isuniya;* mɨrɨ pe pɨra *Isuriya*
—uri'san pe iyesi'pɨ ta e'kwa pe. **16:13** Ma' 15:21 § **16:20** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin*
ta e'kwa pe. * **16:20** Tɨron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya serɨ airon nonkasa'. **16:21** Inkupɨ'pɨ 16:1

22 Urɨ, Tɨrʉ'tiyas, kareta menukanin nʉ'pʉ, miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon Itepuru yau.
23 Kayas, tewakiri kon pe urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ so'si na'ne' serɨ yau itiwʉ' tau te'san miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.
Erastas, eke pata pʉrataai esa' pe te'sen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon Kuwarʉ'tas miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.†
25 Apurɨpɨ'to' tʉpai'nokon Papa ena'! Pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon apurɨ auya'nokon yau kupʉ iya, wakʉ itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa rɨ, itekare Sises Kʉrai pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'aino i'nairon onansa' rʉ'pʉ pena rɨ usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ.
26 E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ awɨrɨ Papa tɨwɨ rɨ tʉuko'mansen uya apiyontɨn awɨrɨ, tanporo tʉpataron kon uya tapurɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimu awɨrɨ to' e'to' pe.
27 Papa rɨken ta'kwarʉ kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ Sises Kʉrai poro! Amen.

† **16:23** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantɨsa' se kasa: 24 *Tɨwɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon, Amen* ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Koren Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu ekamura Kuri'san amu' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinu esi konekanin pe so'si Paaru nusara'ti'pu Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pu eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman amu' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tupurataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pu, iko'mamu eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyesi eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwaru nuturunu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito'. I'nawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nunkan nito' turu pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nuturunu tumunki amu' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)
E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)
Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)
Kuri'san amu' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)
So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)
Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)
Kuri'san amu' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)
Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

1 Paaru, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonu pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino,
2 Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amutu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri:
3 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

4 Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apune pura waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri.
5 Apune pura kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau—
6 apune pura Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pu merunti pe ayau'nokon.
7 Miri pe iyesi pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu ke pura iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika.
8 Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi pura iwesi kon pa tuweyu a'tai.
9 Papa, tumu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pu kon esi, tusauroku'pu awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

1:2 Inkupu'pu 18:1

10 Łyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru rɨ, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai ese' yau, ɨsi'kaisa
rɨ ɨyeseru kon e'to' pe, ɨye'ta'nʉ'pɨtʉ kon namai', wakʉ pe kuru rɨ auta'sisa' kon ɨsipona
e'to' pe aya'kwarʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusenuminkato' kon yau.
11 Utonpa ton, Kʉroi tonpa ton uya upana'tɨsa' man ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'pɨ'to' kon pɨ' ɨsiwano' pe.
12 Se pɨ' sa'ne ta uya: Tʉron nɨ uya, "Paarʉ a'kɨron nin urɨ;" tʉron nɨ, "A'poros a'kɨron
nin urɨ;" tʉron nɨ, "Ke'pas* a'kɨron nin urɨ;" tʉron nɨ nɨrɨ kanan, "Kʉrai a'kɨron nin urɨ,"
ta pɨ'.
13 Kʉrai pe' e'ta'nʉ'sa'? Paarʉ pe' pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ɨiwano' kon pe?
Łyepa'taisima'pʉ kon pe' Paarʉ ese' ya'?
14 Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ', Kʉrispos mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kayas
rɨken,
15 ɨnʉ' uya rɨ nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
16 (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon nɨ nɨrɨ kenʉ' pa'taisima'pʉ uya man; tʉron kon nin si
pa'taisima'pʉ uya pʉra kuru man uyenu yau.)
17 Kʉrai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nɨse'na uyenno'sa' pʉra iyesi, e'tane wakʉ itekare
ekamai'—ka'pon pu'ketʉ maimu yai pʉra, Kʉrai kurusukuui e'meruntɨrʉʉi'ka namai'.

Kʉrai, Papa Pu'ketʉʉi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Imeruntɨrʉ

18 Apʉne pʉra kurusu' ekareei esi se pe rɨ kamoro tʉuma'tasan pona, e'tane urɨ'nokon
iyepika'tɨsa' kon pona Papa meruntɨrʉ pe iyesi.
19 Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa':
"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketʉ ma'tanʉkʉ uya mɨrɨ;
emiya'poke' ton emeporʉ eno'ma uya mɨrɨ,"†
tasa' iya.
20 Nai airɨ ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airɨ ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airɨ ken si serɨ a'taino
kon pata eseru pɨ' tʉusauro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' pʉra nai pata
pu'ketʉ pe?
21 Apʉne pʉra Papa pu'ketʉ yau, pata uya tʉpu'ketʉ yau i'tusa' pʉra iyesi, Papa
epori'ma'pʉ se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanʉ poro kamoro apurɨnin nan epika'tɨto' pe.
22 Esuwerʉ amʉ' esi i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ e'kupʉ ɨnenpai, Kiri' amʉ' esi ipu'ketʉ ɨnenpai,
23 e'tane Kʉrai pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'pi'popɨ'to'
ipona, iya'kwarʉ pʉra Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pona te'sen,
24 e'tane kamoro Papa nʉkɨ'ma'san, asa'rɨ rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ'
pona, Kʉrai esi Papa meruntɨrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pu'ketʉ pe.
25 Papa e'to' iya'kwarʉ pʉra esi ka'pon pu'ketʉʉi entai ipu'ketʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
e'to' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntɨrʉ entai.
26 Utonpa ton, ɨsenuminkatɨ' ɨkɨ'ma kon a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ pɨ'. Tu'ke pʉra rɨ
ɨwesi'pʉ kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mʉre pe iyentusa' kon
pe.
27 E'tane Papa uya iya'kwarʉ pʉra te'san non po anʉnsa' ta'kwarʉkena' nan piyɨ'nʉ'nin
pe, Papa uya ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon anʉnsa' pana'pa' nan piyɨ'nʉ'nin pe.
28 Non enu yawon pen nɨ anʉnsa' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eno'masa' rɨ, ipʉn nɨ, moro te'sen
ma'tanʉ'to' pe tʉuya,
29 ɨnʉ' rɨ utapurɨ namai' tʉrau.
30 Kʉrɨ rɨ uriya' Kʉrai Sises yau ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, iyekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ upu'ketʉ kon pe Papa
winon pe—iyawɨron pe, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uye'manin kon pe.
31 Mɨrɨ wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tɨwɨ atapurɨpaino nʉtapurɨi Itepuru yau,"‡
tasa'.

---

* **1:12** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:24 **1:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24

2

1 Utonpa ton, ɨpiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe rɨ ika'nɨ pe rɨ, pu'kena' pe rɨ Papa
ekareei ekamai' uyepʉ pʉn.
2 Ɨ'rɨ i'tunin pe pʉra rɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ, ɨpiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises Kʉrai pokapɨtʉ'pʉ rɨken
kurusu' pona.
3 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'ke' pe rɨ e'tɨtɨtɨ'kai'ma rɨ uyee'pʉ ɨpiya'nokon.
4 Uyekareei mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekamato' uya esi'pʉ mɨrɨ eke pe ika'nɨ pe pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin pe ɨku'nin kon pe pʉra rɨ, e'tane Iya'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ rɨ nin usen-
poika'pʉ,
5 anapurɨnʉ esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketʉ pɨ' rɨ, e'tane Papa meruntɨrʉ pɨ'.

Pu'ketʉ Wannɨ Iya'kwarʉ Winon

6 Mɨrɨ rɨ nin si e'tane, ipu'ketʉ ekareei ekama iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon koro'tau, serɨ a'taino kon
pu'ketʉ pen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketʉ pen, ipʉra enan pɨ' na'ne'
nan.
7 Usauro'nɨ'nokon serɨ ama'aino Papa pu'ketʉ pɨ', ipu'ketʉ tonan tau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ,
uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ pata epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ rɨ.
8 Serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ pen nɨ, to' uya ito'ka'nʉkʉ yau, to' a'kwa
Epuru pokapɨtʉi'no pen kurusu' pona.
9 Mɨrɨ rɨ nin si e'tane, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"En nene'pʉ pen nɨ,
pana neta'pʉ pen nɨ,
usenuminkan nɨto' ipɨ' pen nɨ,
Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ kamoro ti'nʉnkanin nan iwano' pe rɨ esi,"†
tasa' iya.
10 E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwarʉ winɨ.
Iya'kwarʉ esi tanporon nɨ warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru rɨ Papa eseru pe te'sen ton.
11 Ɨnʉ' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwarʉ rɨ nin tɨ iyawon nɨ? Mɨrɨ
kasa rɨ, ɨnʉ' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu pʉra rɨ iyesi, Papa A'kwarʉ uya rɨ nin i'tu.
12 Non a'kwarʉ eposa' uya'nokon pʉra iyesi, e'tane iya'kwarʉ Papa winɨpaino,
ito'ka'nʉ'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pʉ kon ike.
13 Serɨ pɨ' si usauro'nɨ'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketʉ ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane
main, Iya'kwarʉ uya enupan nɨsa' yai, iya'kwarʉ yawon i'napairon ekama pɨ' iya'kwarʉ
maimu yau.‡
14 Iya'kwarʉ yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwarʉ winɨ teposen eporo pʉra rɨ iyesi,
apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi ipona, mɨrɨ ton to'ka'nʉkʉ iya pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra
Iya'kwarʉ yau rɨken ti'tusen pe iyesi.
15 Papa A'kwarʉ yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya rɨ tanporon nɨ aimenka, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya nin
iteseru aimenkato' pe pʉra iyesi:
16 "Ɨnʉ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,
enupato' pe tʉuya?"§
ta iya. Urɨ'nokon nin man tɨ Kʉrai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nʉ'pɨ' Nɨ Pɨ' So'si Tau

1 Utonpa ton, ta'kwarʉ kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon pʉra iyesi,
e'tane serɨ non pon kon pe rɨ nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amʉ' pe rɨ Kʉrai pona.

2:3 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:9 * **2:6** *serɨ a'taino kon epuru ton,* ɨri ton a'kwarʉ meruntɨrʉ ton pata po ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' pɨ', ta iya pe iyesi. † **2:9** Aisaya 64:4 ‡ **2:13** *iya'kwarʉ yawon i'napairon ekama pɨ' iya'kwarʉ maimu yau;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *i'nairon iya'kwarʉ pe e'nɨto' pɨ' iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen enupa.* § **2:16** Aisaya 40:13

2 Merʉ' ke ɨwo'pa'pʉ uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke ɨrepa'pʉ uya 'nokon pen, apʉne pʉra
ɨyekonekasa' kon pʉra iyesi pɨ', itiwano' pe. I'napairɨ rɨ, ɨyekonekasa' kon pʉra rɨ marɨ
iyesi.
3 Non pon kon pe rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon. Apʉne pʉra moro rɨ ɨkɨntan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ'
e'nɨ esi pɨ' ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe pʉra pe' me'atʉu? Ka'pon amʉ' Papa pʉnon
kon e'to' kasa pʉra pe' me'atʉu?
4 Apʉne pʉra tʉron nɨ uya, "Paarʉ a'kɨron nin urɨ," ta; tʉron nɨ uya, "A'poros a'kɨron nin
urɨ," ta; ka'pon amʉ' pe pʉra pe' me'atʉu?
5 Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ A'poros? Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ Paarʉ? Poitorʉ ton nɨ nin, kamoro poro apurɨnin nan pe
ɨyenasa' kon—Itepuru uya to' poirɨ'ne to' tʉrawasoi'tɨpɨ'sa' awɨrɨ.
6 Ite' pɨmɨ uya, A'poros uya nin si inanʉkʉ mɨrɨ, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanʉkʉ mɨrɨ.
7 Mɨrɨ wenai, kʉrɨ ipɨnnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ inanʉ'nin esi mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pan pe pʉra rɨ, e'tane
Papa rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ a'tanʉ'nin.
8 Ka'pon ipɨnnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon inanʉ'nin esi mɨrɨ tʉpona rɨ'ne pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨpan
kon e'mato' oton esi mɨrɨ itʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ pɨkɨrɨ rɨ.
9 Ina esi Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samʉtʉ yau, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi Papa mainarʉ
ton pe, Papa namɨnʉ ɨutɨ pe rɨ nɨrɨ.
10 Wakʉ nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru
ɨutɨ amɨnin ye' pe, mɨrɨpan po tʉron kon amɨnin nan uya amɨto' pe. E'tane nin si tɨ ti'tui'
kuru to' uya amɨto' pe iyesi tʉnamɨnʉ kon.
11 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉron nɨ iyapon nonka poken pʉra iyesi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises
Kʉrai, enta'.
12 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ amɨ pe iyesi yau, serɨ iyapon po, korʉ ke rɨ, sirʉpa ke rɨ, epe'kena' ton nɨ tɨ'
amʉ' ke, yʉi ke, iyaipʉtasa' wana' ke,
13 itʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ usenpoika mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pe iyesi tukai', apʉne pʉra Iweyu uya inepʉ
mɨrɨ a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' uya i'tu mɨrɨ wakʉ pe to'
tʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ esi ento' pe.
14 Inamɨ'pʉ ma'tanʉkʉ apo' uya pʉra iyesi yau, tepe'pʉ eporo iya.
15 Iyepo'tɨsa' pe iyesi yau, ima'tasa' rɨ nin si mɨrɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nin epika'tɨ rɨ, e'tane
iyainʉnsa' pe rɨ nin apo' awɨrɨ.
16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ esi Papa iwʉ' pe, mɨrɨpan Papa A'kwarʉ
uko'mamʉ ayau'nokon?
17 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Papa iwʉ' ma'tanʉ'sa' pe iyesi yau, Papa uya rɨ ima'tanʉkʉ mɨrɨ, Papa iwʉ'
mɨrɨ wakʉ, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si kamoro mɨrɨ ɨutɨ.
18 Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ kɨsennakatʉu. Ɨtonpa kon nɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau, ta'kwarʉ ke
tesi tukai', serɨ a'taino kon eseru yau, tɨwɨ iya'kwarʉ pʉra nenai, ta'kwarʉ ke tenato' pe.
19 Apʉne pʉra serɨ non pon kon pu'ketʉ esi iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ Papa enu yau.
Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' winɨ,"* tasa'
iya,
20 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarʉkena' nan usenuminkato' esi
imaku'pɨ pe rɨ," ta.†
21 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, katapurɨtʉu ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'! Tanporon nɨ esi ɨiwano' kon pe,
22 Paarʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra A'poros, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Ke'pas,‡ mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ non, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra uko'man nɨto', mɨrɨ pe pʉra uma'tan nɨto', mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ paro', mɨrɨ pe pʉra serɨ
entawon esi tanporo ɨiwano' kon pe,
23 ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si Kʉrai iwano' pe, Kʉrai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

3:2 Ipuru 5:12-13 **3:4** 1 Koren 1:12 **3:6** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:4-11, 24-28 **3:16** 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * **3:19** Isopu 5:13 † **3:20** Eren 94:11 ‡ **3:22** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe.

4

Kʉrai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mɨrɨ pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' uya i'tuto' pe iyesi ina esi Kʉrai poitorʉ ton pe, kamoro ama'aino
Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe.
2 Esa'sa' pe iyesi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kon
iyawɨron kon pe.
3 E'namato' pʉra man uyeseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon amʉ' uya
rɨ ko'tʉ yau ukupʉ yau; i'napai rɨ uiwano' pe rɨ uyeseru aimenka uya pʉra iyesi.
4 Uyewan nɨ man wakʉ pe, e'tane mɨrɨ uya ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pe pʉra ukupʉ pʉra iyesi.
Itepuru kuru kʉrɨ rɨ uyeseru aimenkanin.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨ'rɨ rɨ eseru kʉsaimenkatʉu iweyu rawɨrɨ rɨ; apʉne rɨ e'tɨ' Itepuru
uyepʉ pona rɨ. Onansa' pe rɨ ewarupɨ yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ka'pon amʉ' ewan yawon nɨ enpoika iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉkaisarɨ'nokon tapurɨpɨ'to' kon
eporo to' uya Papa winɨ.
6 Utonpa ton, serɨ ton ku'sa' uya ina pɨ', urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poros, ɨiwano' kon pe,
ɨusenupa kon pa ina winɨ, ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kɨtɨtʉu,"
tawon. Mɨrɨ a'tai, tikin nan apurɨ auya'nokon namai' isakon entai.
7 Ɨnʉ' uya ɨkonekasa' kon tʉron nɨ pe, tʉron kon kasa pʉra? Ɨ'rɨ nai moro ɨpiyau'nokon
ɨneporo'pʉ kon pen? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ken si
autapurɨ kon eponin nʉ'san pen kasa?
8 Epoka'sa' auya'nokon nɨ sa'ne tanporo i'se ɨwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa'
pe rɨ ɨyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe rɨ ɨyenapɨ'ka'sa' kon ina a'kɨrɨ pʉra rɨ ta
auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru rɨ ɨyenapɨ'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ɨpokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe!
9 Upona rɨ nin iyesi Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tʉsa' tensan pe
tʉutɨsan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amʉ' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amʉ'
usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mɨ yawɨron kon nɨ, inserʉ amʉ' rɨ ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nenpɨtʉnʉ pe
ina ku'sa'.
10 Iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon pe ina esi Kʉrai iwano' pe, e'tane si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi pu'kena' pe
Kʉrai awɨrɨ. Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ina esi, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi pana' pe! Tʉnamasan pe ɨwesi kon,
ina esi tʉnamasan pe pʉra!
11 Serɨ iweyu pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ina esi iwan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke, ipooi'pɨ rɨ esi
ina pon pe, tʉwɨpɨ'san pe rɨ ina esi, ipata pʉra rɨ ina esi.
12 Sa'man pe kuru rɨ sa'ne temiyatʉ kon ke ina e'tʉrawasoma. Ina pa'nʉkʉ a'tai, ina uya
tʉpa'nʉ'nin kon pʉrema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai pʉra, ina uya rɨ imoronka;
13 ina pɨ' ɨri pe usauro'nɨ a'tai, ina uya eikʉ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai. Serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ ina esi non
neno'ma'pʉ pe rɨ, pata e'to' i'se pe pʉra rɨ.
14 Ɨpiyɨ'nʉ'nin kon pe serɨ menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunkɨ pe
ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
15 10,000 kaisarɨ rɨ ɨyesanon kon e'tane Kʉrai poro, tu'ke pʉra ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon amʉ' esi,
Kʉrai poro ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon pe enasa' wakʉ itekare poro.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unkupʉnʉ kupʉ kon pa.
17 Mɨrɨ wenai Temu'ti ennoko uya serɨ ɨpiya'nokon, umu uni'nʉnkanʉ, usauro'nɨsa'
awɨron Itepuru yau. Ɨyemiya'pontɨ iya 'nokon mɨrɨ uko'manto' Sises Kʉrai yau eseru pɨ',
enupan nɨto' uya poron nɨ mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ so'si kaisa rɨ.
18 Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' enasa' man, ɨpiya'nokon utɨto' oton pe pʉra
tekamai'.
19 E'tane utɨto' oton mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon serɨ pe'ne kuru rɨ, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; mɨrɨ si
i'tu uya mɨrɨ pʉsamoro mɨ pe te'ku'san usauro'to' rɨken pen, e'tane ɨ'rɨ esi to' pana'pano
pe tukai' rɨ.

4:12 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:3 **4:16** 1 Koren 11:1; Piri'pai 3:17

20 Apɯne pɯra Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe esi usauro'nɨ pe rɨken pen, e'tane ipana'pano.
21 Nai rupɨ i'se me'atɯu? Łkota'mai'nokon pe' utɨ i'se me'atɯu ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tari'po'pɨ'se, mɨrɨ pe pɯra usi'nɯnkan pe, ɨ'sɨ'mɯn yaino pe katɨ iya'kwarɯ?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'katɨ'!

1 Isetasa' man ekuman esi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon tukai', ɨri kuru rɨ sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen nɨ: ka'pon esi tɯkɯipɯnɯ no'pɯ tɯsanɯ'tɨnin ya' rɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si mɨ pe ɨye'kupɯ kon! Łupokoitato' kon ipɨ' poken pɯra pe' nai kɯrɨ rɨ pe' ka'pon serɨ ku'nin nɯ'pɯ enpa'ka auya'nokon poken pɯra nai ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon?
3 Ipun pe ɨpiyau'nokon e'tane pɯra rɨ, iya'kwarɯ pe esi ɨpiyau'nokon. Kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon mɨrɨ ku'nin nɯ'pɯ pona eseru aimenkato' nonkasa' uya mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau esi kasa rɨ.
4 Ayamɯrasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, urɨ ɨpiyau'nokon iya'kwarɯ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises meruntɨrɯ esi mɨrɨ yau,
5 pɯse rɨ ka'pon itɯtɨ' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwarɯ epika'tɨto' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.
6 Matapurɨyatɯi'ne' esi wakɯ pe pɯra. I'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' iyesi aiko rɨ a'sarutanɯ'nin e'tɯrawasoma tanporo rɨ pɯrowa ki'masa' awɨrɨ?
7 Penaro' rɯ'pɯ a'sarutanɯ'nin eno'matɨ', emenna' iki'masa' pɯrowa pe ɨwesi kon pa a'sarutanɯ'nin a'kɨrɨ pɯra—me'atɯi'ne' pe kuru nin si, apɯne pɯra Kɯrai, urɨ'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ† iwano' karimeru mɯre, e'wɨsa' pɨ'.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ Weyu Rɯ'pɯ ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutanɯ'nin ke pen, ɨri ɨsɨ pe e'paino, ɨri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutanɯ'nin pen, e'tane pɯreti a'sarutanɯ'nin a'kɨron pen ke, pɯreti enku'tɨnin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.
9 Łmenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonɯ ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amɯ' pokon pe ɨwesi kon namai'.
10 Serɨ non pon kon ka'pon amɯ' pɨ' ta uya pen, tɯtonpa kon no'pɯ pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ika'sa' pɨ' tɯwɨpɯremasan. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi yau, serɨ non nɨmɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
11 E'tane ɨmenuka uya 'nokon, ɨtonpa kon pe te'ku'sen ɨnɯ' rɨ, tekumasen mɨrɨ pe pɯra mentaino, ika'sa' pɨ' tɯwɨpɯremasen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯtonpa pɨ' tɯusauro'sen, te'taripasen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra itepe'pɯ pen nɨ esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tɯu. Pɯse rɨ rupɨ pokon pe rɨ kenta'natɯu.
12 Utɯrawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' auya pe pɯra iyesi?
13 Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka mɨrɨ. "Łrɨ ka'pon enpa'katɨ' ɨ'koro'tapai'nokon,"‡ tasa'.

6

Mɨ Airon Kon Uya Apurɨnin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

1 Łsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon esi yau ɨsitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' ɨwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe wakɯ ton piya' ru'ku tase pɯra?
2 I'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' iyesi Papa munkɨ amɯ' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai'? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe ɨwesi kon yau, mɨrɨ mɯre'pɯ rɨ ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken pɯra iyesi?
3 I'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' iyesi urɨ'nokon uya inserɯ amɯ' eseru aimenkato' oton? Mɨrɨ entai rɨ sa'ne serɨ po uko'man nɨto' yau eseru aimenka mɨrɨ ko!

5:1 Isu'taronomi 22:30 * **5:5** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **5:6** Kare'siya 5:9 † **5:7** *To' Epoi Itɨ'pɯ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Pa'sopa* - apɯne Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enkɨ. **5:7** E'sotas 12:5 ‡ **5:13** Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

4 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon esi yau serɨ rupɨ ton pɨ', ɨnepotɨ' si so'si tawon kon
eseru aimenka ton kon, tʉnamasan ye' ton pʉra rɨ to' e'tane!*
5 Serɨ ta uya ɨpiyɨ'nʉ'nin kon pe rɨ. Ɨnʉ' pʉra kuru rɨ pe' iyesi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon
emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin ɨsipɨ' ɨwe'to' kon pɨ' apurɨnin pe esii'ma?
6 E'tane ru'ku, tʉron nɨ uya tʉtonpa arɨ ko'tʉ ta', apurɨnin nan pen nɨ rakʉi'!
7 I'napai rɨ ɨtonpa kon pokon pe ko'tʉ tau ɨwe'to' kon uya ekama, ɨneporonʉ kon
eposa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Tɨwɨ ipoken pʉra ɨku'to' kon anʉntɨ'. Tɨwɨ tennakai' to'
arapumatʉu.
8 E'tane ru'ku, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pe rɨ tʉusennakai' ɨsitonpa pe esii'ma ɨ'senta' ɨye'rapuma
kon, ɨsitonpa pe rɨ esii'ma ɨ'senta' ipoken pʉra ɨwesi kon, ɨtonpa kon pokon pe kuru rɨ.
9 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi ɨri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo pʉra iye'to'
oton? Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu: Tekumasan, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' pɨ' tʉwɨpʉremasan,
iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si amʉ', warawo' ku'nin nan tʉtaan'pʉ
kon pe, tʉwaraino kon nɨ ku'nin nan tʉno'pʉ kon pe,
10 ama' amʉ' rɨ, mentaino kon nɨ, te'taripasan nɨ, ɨri pe tʉtonpa kon pa'nʉ'nin nan,
tʉtonpa kon a'kwarʉkanin nan itimamin pɨ', uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe eporo pʉra
iye'to' oton.
11 Mɨrɨ ye' pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' esi'pʉ. E'tane si ɨkorʉkasa' kon, wakʉ pe ɨkonekasa' kon
Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau,
Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' A'kwarʉ ke.

Ekuman Uya Ɨrɨ Pe Ku'nɨ

12 "Tanporon nɨ ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta rɨ—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tɨnin pe.
"Tanporon nɨ ku'to' uya pe iyesi," ta rɨ—e'tane tanporon nɨ e'to' pe pʉra iyesi uyepuru
pe.
13 "Kiyari esi ewan wannɨ iwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan wannɨ esi kiyari iwano' pe,"
ta rɨ—e'tane Papa uya asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ ima'tanʉ'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe pʉra iyesi nɨkɨ' pe e'nɨ
iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe.
14 Tʉpana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨpan uya rɨ marɨ
ui'mʉ'sa'kato' oton kon.
15 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai ɨpun kon esi Kʉrai pʉ'kʉ pe'ne? Kʉrai pʉ'kʉ pe rɨken
pe' te'sen tʉrʉ uya tʉtʉrawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san pʉ'kʉ pe iye'to' pe? Ikupʉ uya
pen!
16 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi kʉrɨ tekumasen pʉ'kʉ pe iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ esi tikin nɨ
ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, "Asa'rɨ te'san ena tikin nɨ ipun,"† tasa'.
17 E'tane kʉrɨ Itepuru pʉ'kʉ pe iyenasa' esi mɨrɨ tikin nɨ ipokon pe iya'kwarʉ yau.
18 Ainʉntɨ' ekuman nɨto' apai. Tanporo tʉron nɨ ton makoi amʉ' ka'pon nʉkupʉnʉ
ton esi ipun yau pʉra, e'tane kʉrɨ tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' mɨrɨ tʉpun
tʉma'tanʉ'se.
19 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai ɨpun kon esi Wakʉ A'kwarʉ iwʉ' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne',
ɨneporo'pʉ kon Papa winɨpai? Ɨiwano' kon pen nɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon;
20 te'mai' ennasa' rʉ'pʉ ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa inamatɨ' ɨpun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si ɨnmenuka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨron: Temari'mai' pʉra ka'pon esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ.*

---

* **6:4** *ɨnepotɨ' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tʉnamasan ye' ton pʉra rɨ to' e'tane;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' so'si yawon kon pen nɨ itau te'san pen nɨ uya ikonekato' pe ikupʉ auya'nokon?* **6:12** 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24 **6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * **7:1** *Temari'mai' pʉra ka'pon esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi uri'san ta'pɨ'pɨ'se pʉra warawo' esi, esi wakʉ pe rɨ.*

2 E'tane eke pe rɨ nɨkɨ esi pɨ', tʉpoi rɨ ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ ke, uri'san nɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ
ke tʉpoirɨ rɨ.
3 Itaan'pʉ pe e'nɨ eseru ku'to' itaan'pʉ uya pe iyesi tʉno'pʉ pɨ', ino'pʉ nɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ pɨ'
mɨrɨ kasa rɨ.
4 Ino'pʉ pun esi itiwano' pe rɨken pen, e'tane itaan'pʉ iwano' pe rɨ marɨ iyesi. Mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ marɨ, itaan'pʉ pun esi pen mɨrɨ itiwano' pe rɨken pen e'tane ino'pʉ iwano' pe rɨ marɨ
iyesi.
5 Te'nurunpai' pʉra e'tɨ', ɨye'ku'sa' kon a'tai rɨ nin aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon, ɨwɨpʉrema
kon parɨ nin ɨye'ku'sa' kon pɨ' rɨken. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ rɨken kanan ɨwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya
i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' ɨtʉrʉ kon namai' ɨiwano' kon pe ɨuse'se'tɨ kon pʉra ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
6 Serɨ ta uya rɨ nin, takapʉ uya kuru pen nɨ iku'to' pe.
7 Tanporo warawo' amʉ' esi i'se e'ai' urɨ kasa. E'tane kaisa rɨ'ne Papa uya uyemeporʉ
kon ke repapɨ' nɨsa', tʉron nɨ esi se esa' pe, tʉron nɨ mɨ esa' pe.
8 Serɨ si iyemari'masa' kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ iyeri'sa' kon pɨ' ta uya:
Temari'mai' pʉra to' esi a'tai, to' esi wakʉ pe rɨ, urɨ na'ne' kasa.
9 E'tane si to' use'se'tɨ pʉra iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe rɨ iyesi tʉukɨrɨtʉ kon entai i'se
te'to' kon wenai.
10 Iyemari'masa' kon pɨ' se ta uya (urɨ pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pʉ kʉse'nonkanin
tʉtaan'pʉ piyapai.
11 E'tane ikupʉ iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' pʉra, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
tʉtaan'pʉ pona rɨ iyenna'pokapʉ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ tʉno'pʉ nonkanin.
12 Tʉron kon pɨ' se ta uya (urɨ, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurɨnin pe pʉra
ino'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi ipiyau rɨ ɨko'manpai, kʉ'nonkanin.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san esi yau Sises apurɨnin pe pʉra itaan'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi ipiyau rɨ
ɨko'manpai, kʉ'nonkanin.
14 Apʉne pʉra Sises apurɨnin pen itaan'pʉ ekonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe tʉno'pʉ awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Sises apurɨnin pen ino'pʉ ekonekasa' mɨrɨ wakʉ pe Sises apurɨnin tʉtaan'pʉ
awɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ pʉra iyesi yau, ɨmunkɨ kon nin esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, wakʉ pe
to' esi.
15 E'tane Sises apurɨnin pen e'nonka yau, tɨwɨ rɨ nʉkupʉi. Sises apurɨnin warawo'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san uta'sito' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ rupɨ yau; Papa uya kɨ'man nɨsa'
tʉusewankamai' pʉra uko'man nɨto' pe.
16 Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pʉ, ataan'pʉ pika'tɨ auya rɨ pe' tukai'? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, taan'pʉ,
ɨno'pʉ pika'tɨ auya rɨ pe' tukai'?
17 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, akaisarɨ'nokon ɨko'mantɨ' Itepuru uya ɨku'sa' kon na'ne' yau rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa uya ɨkɨ'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Serɨ, serɨ iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' main unnonkanʉ
so'si ton kaisa rɨ.
18 Ka'pon, yun pi'pɨ pe' puturʉkasa' esi'pʉ ikɨ'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pe pʉra
kʉsenanin. Ka'pon pe' esi'pʉ itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pe pʉra ikɨ'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pɨ
puturʉka kʉse'nin.
19 Ɨ'rɨ pan pen nɨ mɨrɨ un pi'pɨ puturʉka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, ɨ'rɨ pan pen nɨ mɨrɨ un pi'pɨ
puturʉka pʉra iyesi. Papa Maimu awɨrɨ nin e'nɨ esi mɨrɨ ɨ'rɨ pe kuru nin iyesi.
20 E'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ e'nɨto' pe iyesi e'nɨ'pʉ yau kɨ'man a'tai.
21 Poitorʉ pe pe' me'tai ɨkɨ'ma a'tai? Mɨrɨ rɨ ayanpokʉmanin, ɨnonkato' pe rɨ iyesi pe
iyesi yau, mɨrɨ rɨ iku'kɨ.
22 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ poitorʉ pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya ikɨ'ma a'tai esi mɨrɨ Itepuru
nʉmo'ka'pʉ pe; mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, kʉrɨ ɨnʉ' enau pʉra iye'tane ikɨ'masa' rʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai
poitorʉ pe.
23 Te'mai' ennasa' rʉ'pʉ ton ɨmɨrɨ'nokon; ka'pon amʉ' poitorʉ pe kenatʉu.

† **7:5** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **7:11** Ma'siu 5:32; 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Ʉru' 16:18

24 Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨkɨ'ma'pʉ kon ya' rɨ si e'tɨ' Papa
uya ɨkɨ'ma kon a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon yau rɨ.
25 Serɨ si a'pɨ'pʉnon kon pona kan: Ɨ'rɨ tawon main pʉra rɨ nin man Itepuru winon,
e'tane urɨ pe rɨ nin aimenka uya Itepuru ɨsentu'kena' winɨ rɨ nin tapurɨsen ye' pe esi pɨ'.
26 Serɨ pe rɨ nin sa'man yau rɨ e'nɨ pɨ', me'atʉi'ne' kasa rɨ nin ɨwesi kon i'se esi tukai' rɨ
nin usenuminka.
27 Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Ɨye'nonkato' kʉ'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe pʉra pe'
me'an? Ɨno'pʉ oton kʉ'warinpai.
28 E'tane ɨyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen nɨ mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'pɨ'pʉn
emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen nɨ mɨrɨ. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya
eke rɨ anpokʉmanin eporo serɨ uko'man nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ yapai nin ɨpika'tɨ i'se 'nokon esi
mɨrɨ.
29 Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken pata weyu esi. Serɨ awonsi'kɨ
kamoro tʉno'pʉ ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pʉ pʉn kasa;
30 kamoro tʉuta'kwarʉkai' tʉukaransan, tʉukaransan pen kasa rɨ, pori' pe na'ne' nan
pori' pen kasa, kamoro ɨ'rɨ rɨ ennanin nʉ'san to' enawon pe pʉra iyesi kasa;
31 kamoro serɨ non pon apurɨ pɨ' te'san, ipɨ' kuru tʉuko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apʉne
pʉra serɨ non serɨ pe na'ne' esi rɨ utɨn pɨ'.
32 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru
tʉrawasooi pɨ', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tʉuya pɨ'.
33 E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama serɨ non tʉrawasooi pɨ', tʉno'pʉ pori'manin pe
te'sen ku'to' tʉuya pɨ'.
34 Ɨnku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'nʉ'sa' rɨ. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'pɨ'pʉn
uri'san usewankama Itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tʉsa' pe kuru te'to' pe
Itepuru ena' asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ tʉpun yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ta'kwarʉ yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa'
uri'san usewankama serɨ non tʉrawasooi pɨ', pori' pe tʉtaan'pʉ ku'to' tʉuya pɨ'.
35 Serɨ ta uya wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pa, kemari'matʉu kuru ta uya pen nɨ. Ɨuko'mamʉ kon
i'se esi iye'to' awɨrɨ Itepuru iwano' pe ɨye'tʉsa' kon apai te'ta'nʉ'se pʉra.
36 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ a'pɨ'pʉn uri'san imari'mato' pe tʉuya
tʉnkupʉ'pʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan uno'somanka'pʉ yau mɨrɨpan mari'makapʉ ta tʉuya yau, tɨwɨ
nʉkupʉi i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen nɨ mɨrɨ. Tɨwɨ to' nemari'mai.
37 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon tewan yau teseru esa' pe tekonekai', ɨnʉ' uya ta'kwarʉkai' pʉra
e'tane tiwano' pe rɨ teseru tʉkonekai', mɨrɨpan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe pʉra
tʉuya—pʉse rɨ uya rɨ marɨ wakʉ ku'sa' mɨrɨ.
38 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, kʉrɨ a'pɨ'pʉn uri'san mari'manin uya wakʉ ku'sa', e'tane kʉrɨ imari'manin
pen uya mɨrɨ entai wakʉ ku'sa'.‡
39 Uri'san uta'sisa' mɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ pɨ' iko'mamʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. E'tane itaan'pʉ eri'sa' a'tai,
i'se te'to' rɨ mari'manin pe iyesi mɨrɨ, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, rɨken te'sen.
40 Urɨ uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe parɨ iyesi mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa rɨ iyesi yau, mɨrɨpan Papa
A'kwarʉ esa' pe rɨ esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Nɨ'pʉ Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

‡ **7:38** Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 36 *Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉrɨ wakʉ pe pʉra tensi kupʉ tʉuya tukai' tʉusenuminkasen, mɨrɨpan uya rɨ wʉipiya epopɨtʉ,*
mɨrɨpan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tɨwɨ si i'se rɨ te'to' kupʉi. Iyemakoima pen nɨ mɨrɨ. Tɨwɨ iyemari'mato' pe nʉkupʉi. 37
E'tane kʉrɨ ka'pon teseru konekanin tewan yau, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta'kwarʉkai' pʉra rɨ e'tane tiwano' pe rɨ tekonekai' teseru esa'
pe, mɨrɨpan uya teseru koneka'pʉ a'pɨ'pʉn mari'mato' pe tʉuya pʉra rɨ—pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya iye'to' rɨ kupʉ. 38 *Mɨrɨ kasa si*
kʉrɨ a'pɨ'pʉn uri'san mari'manin uya wakʉ ku'sa', e'tane kʉrɨ imari'manin pen uya mɨrɨ entai wakʉ ku'sa'.

1 Serɨ si o' papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨ'pʉ ike pɨ' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo
i'tunin pe e'nɨto' esa' pe e'nɨ'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nɨto' uya a'sarutanʉ'nɨ e'tane usi'nʉnkan
nɨto' uya ka'nɨ.
2 Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya tʉni'tunʉ ye' pan i'tu pʉra rɨ marɨ iyesi.
3 E'tane kʉrɨ ka'pon Papa i'nʉnka pɨ' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.
4 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, o' pɨ' si enta'nan papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ: I'tu'nokon
non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ papa tato' ipɨ'
pʉra iyesi, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken tikin nan nɨ.
5 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra papa tato' ton ipɨ' e'tane, Epʉn po mɨrɨ pe pʉra non po (to' na'ne' rɨ tu'ke rɨ
"papa amʉ'" mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ "itepuru ton"),
6 e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin nɨ rɨ Papa esi, Ikʉipʉnʉ, tanporon nɨ uye'sa' na'ne'
iwinɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan nɨ
kanan Itepuru Sises Kʉrai, tanporon nɨ uye'sa' na'ne' iporo mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man
nɨ'nokon na'ne' iporo.
7 E'tane tanporon kon uya serɨ i'tu pen. Tʉron kon kuru rɨ enupansa' papa tato' ipɨ' pe
ika'sa' pɨ' serɨ warai si o' pɨ' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨ'pʉ
ike pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, ɨ'sɨ'mʉra to' ewan esi ke ima'ta.
8 E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'nɨ pen; uma'tan pʉra iyesi enta'nan nɨsa' pʉra
iyesi yau, wakʉ pe e'nɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi enta'nan nɨsa' yau.
9 E'tane rɨken, ti'tui' e'tɨ', se kasa rɨ ɨwe'to' kon ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'san eno'manin pe kʉse'nin.
10 Apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra te'sen itewan uya ɨmɨrɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto' esa' enta'na papa tato'
pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨto' ɨpʉremato' iwʉ' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mɨ, papa
tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨ'pʉ anɨ pɨ'?
11 Mɨrɨ si, pʉse rɨ si ɨ'sɨ'mʉn tonpa, Kʉrai uma'ta'pʉ itiwano' pe rʉ'pʉ si uma'ta, i'tunin
pe ɨwe'to' winɨ.
12 Serɨ kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai ɨtonpa ton pɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉn to' ewan tʉma'tanʉ'se,
aumakoitasa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ Kʉrai pɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesi yau makoi ya', o' pɨ'
enta'nato' oton parɨ pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'tɨ uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

1 Ɨnʉ' enawon pen nɨ pen pe' urɨ? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' urɨ? Sises
pe' Uyepuru kon ennin nʉ'pʉ pen urɨ? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau
e'tʉrawasomasa' otori'san?
2 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe pʉra rɨ e'tane tʉron kon pona, ɨpona'nokon nin esi serɨ.
Apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe urɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.
3 Serɨ serɨ uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no.
4 Ina iwano' kuru pen nɨ pen pe' mɨrɨ kiyari mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina yuku?
5 Ina eseru pen nɨ pen pe' mɨrɨ itekare apurɨnin tʉno'pʉ kon arɨ tʉya'kɨrɨ'nokon, tʉron
kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru akon non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Ke'pas* kasa?
6 Urɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Panapas rɨken katɨ kamoro te'tʉrawasomasan pe te'san
tʉuko'manto' kon iwano' pɨ'?
7 Ɨnʉ' esi tiwano' pe tʉuko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? Ɨnʉ' kʉre' e' patamanin iteperu
napʉɨ'ma pʉra? Ɨnʉ' imanatʉ e'ku tensisan tikʉn non esa' to' manatʉ e'ku ensii'ma pʉra?
8 Ka'pon, Papa pʉn e'to' kasa na'kɨ ukayai'? Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ pe' ta Main uya pʉra nai?

---

* **8:1** *I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nɨto' esa' pe e'nɨ'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *"Tanporo rɨ i'tuto' esa' pe e'nɨ'nokon," mʉkayai'ne' kasa.* * **9:5** *Ke'pas* (Arami' maimu yau), mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pi'ta* (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ esi *tɨ'* ta e'kwa pe.

9 Main, Mosi' nɯmenuka'pɯ uya ta: “Paka mɯta kɯsenɯ'tɨi a'nai' pɯro'poro i'kwa pɨ'
itɨpɨ'tane,”† ta iya. Paka pɨ' rɨken pe' Papa usewankama?
10 Urɨ'nokon pɨ' sa'ne ta iya serɨ ko, pen pe'? Ewai', serɨ e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe,
apɯne pɯra non anɯnnin uya anɯmɯ a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'kwanin uya i'kwa, serɨ kupɯ
to' uya eporo tɯuya'nokon poken iyakɯ'pɯsa' anɯmɯ tɯuya'nokon a'tai.
11 Ina uya si iya'kwarɯ ye' patama pe iyesi yau ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi
ina uya non poron iyakɯ'pɯsa' anɯmɯ pe iyesi yau ɨwinɨpai'nokon?
12 Tɯron kon uya serɨ tɯpika'tɨto' kon kuru eporo pɨ' ɨwinɨpai'nokon, mɨrɨ entai parɨ pe'
ina uya eporo pen?
E'tane serɨ ina iwano' kuru rɨ apurɨsa' ina uya pɯra man. Mɨrɨ pɯra rɨ, ti'tui' pɯra ina
uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wakɯ Kɯrai ekareei uko'mamɯ namai'.
13 I'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ'
tau te'tɯrawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Papa ena'
use'man nɨto' apon po te'tɯrawasomasan uya rɨ eporo itɯsa' tonpa?
14 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pɨ' te'san uya tɯuko'manto' kon
ipɨ' epoto' pe rɨ iyesi wakɯ itekare winɨ.
15 E'tane tanporo serɨ ton nɨ uiwano' kuru rɨ apurɨsa' uya pɯra iyesi. Serɨ menuka uya
pen mɨrɨ ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kupɯi'ma pen. Eri'to' pe rɨ iyesi
utapurɨto' mo'ka ɨnɯ' uya rɨ entai.
16 E'tane rɨ wakɯ itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapurɨ poken pɯra iyesi, apɯne pɯra itekare
ekamakɨ tasa' pe iyesi upɨ'. Ɨsɨ yau esi wakɯ itekare ekama uya pɯra iyesi yau!
17 Uiwano' pe rɨ itekare ekama pɨ' esi yau, uyepe'pɯ rɨ esi; uiwano' pe pɯra iyesi yau,
uyapiyo'masa' pɨ' rɨ nin ekama uya pe iyesi.
18 Ɨ'rɨ ken si esi uyepe'pɯ pe? Serɨ rɨken: Itekare ekama uya winɨ itɯrɯ uya i'nɯmɯra rɨ,
uiwano' kuru si tapurɨi' pɯra itekare ekama uya iwano'.
19 Ɨnɯ' enawon pen nɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' iwano' pen nɨ e'tane, tanporon kon poitorɯ
pe e'kupɯ, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kɯrai piya' to' nepɯ uya poken nɨ te'san.
20 Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ' Esuwerɯ pe rɨ ena, Esuwerɯ amɯ' ne'nin pe Kɯrai piya'. Kamoro
main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe pɯra rɨ e'tane),
main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kɯrai piya'.
21 Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon pɯra
e'tane pɯra rɨ, e'tane main, Kɯrai winon o'noron pe esi), main pɯnon kon ne'nin pe Kɯrai
piya'.
22 Ɨ'sɨ'mɯnon pona ɨ'sɨ'mɯra rɨ ena ɨ'sɨ'mɯnon ne'nin pe Kɯrai piya'. Tanporon pe rɨ
enasa' tanporon kon nɨ ka'pon amɯ' pona, itonpa pe rɨ to' pika'tɨto' pe uya to' pika'tɨto'
uya pokena' eseru winɨ rɨ.
23 Tanporo serɨ kupɯ uya wakɯ itekare pɨkɨrɨ, wakɯ pɯreman nɨto' iya tonpa epoto' pe
uya.
24 I'tu auya'nokon pɯra pe' nai teka'tunpɨ'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumɯ e'tane tikin
nan nɨ uya itepe'pɯ eporo? Eka'tuntɨ' itepe'pɯ eponin ye' pe.
25 Tanporon kon usi'tun pɨ' te'ton kon usenupa ɨsɨ koro'tau. To' uya ikupɯ pata ipɯrɯ
konekasa' aro', kɯron pe rɨ epoto' pe tɯuya'nokon inke te'sen pen nɨ; e'tane ikupɯ'nokon
serɨ aro', kɯron epoto' kon pe inke rɨ tɯuko'mansen.
26 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', te'kamai' pɯra rɨ tɯneporonɯ pɨ' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumɯ
pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwarɯ'pɯ panta'manin kasa.
27 Kane, upun sa'mantanɯ'sa' uya, upoitorɯ pe iku'sa' uya, tɯron kon pɨ' itekare
ekamasa' uya tɯpo uneporonɯ itepe'pɯ eporo uya pɯra iyesi namai'.

† **9:9** Isu'taronomi 25:4 **9:9** 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **9:11** Ron 15:27 **9:13** Isu'taronomi 18:1 **9:14** Ma'siu 10:10; Ʊru' 10:7

10

Panaman Nɨto' Esuwerɯ Amɯ' Kasa E'nɨ Namai'

1 I'tunin pe pɯra ɨwesi kon i'se pɯra e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amɯ'
esi'pɯ kapuru' o'no tanporo to' utɨ'pɯ parau poro.
2 Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pɯ Mosi' pɨkɨron kon pe, kapuru' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau
kau.
3 Tanporo to' enta'na'pɯ mɨrɨ iya'kwarɯ kiyari pɨ' rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ rɨ iya'kwarɯ tensisen nɨ ensi'pɯ to' uya; apɯne pɯra to' uya rɨ tɨ' iya'kwarɯ pe
te'sen apai ensi'pɯ ta'kɨrɨ'nokon nɨ tɯutɨsen, mɨrɨ tɨ' esi'pɯ Kɯrai rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Papa esi'pɯ pen nɨ pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pɨ'; mɨrɨpan kon
ekepu esi'pɯ mɨ'tawɨrɨ rɨ rɨmono' tau.
6 Serɨ ton si e'kupɯ'pɯ ento' ipɨ' pe, ɨri ton pɨ' rɨ uyewan kon tɯrɯ namai' to' esi'pɯ kasa.
7 Papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' pɨ' tɯwɨpɯremasan pe ke'tɯu, to' tonpa ton esi'pɯ kasa;
iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amɯ' ereuta'pɯ enta'nai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensii',
mɨrɨpan kon e'mɯ'sa'kasa' umanumɯ'pɯ Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.*
8 Ekumanpai'nokon pɯra, to' tonpa ton esi'pɯ kasa—mɨrɨpan kon uma'ta'pɯ 23,000
kaisa rɨ tikin nan wɯi yau.
9 Itepuru† ti'tupɨ'se e'nɨpai'nokon pɯra, to' tonpa ton esi'pɯ kasa, mɨrɨpan kon na'ne'
e'tɯ'ka'pɯ ɨkɯi amɯ' pɨ'.
10 Ke'naipɨ'tɯu, to' tonpa ton esi'pɯ na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨpan kon tɯ'ka'pɯ ma'tanɯ'nin inserɯ
uya.
11 Serɨ ton e'kupɯ'pɯ to' pɨ' ento' ipɨ' ton pe, mɨrɨpan e'menukasa' upanamanin kon pe,
urɨ'nokon penaro' rɯ'pɯ uta'ku'tɨto' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton.
12 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, pana' pe ɨye'mɯ'sa'kasa' pe ɨusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'kɨ auta'mo'ka namai'!
13 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' uya ɨyereutanɯ'sa' kon pɯra man e'tane rɨ nin ka'pon pɨ' te'sen ye'
rɨ. Papa esi tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨron nɨ; ɨi'tupɨ'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen.
E'tane ɨi'tupɨ'sa' a'tai ɨyepa'kato' yai ke rɨ marɨ ɨrepa iya iyo'no ɨye'mɯ'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokɯɯi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨri Ton Kokɯɯi

14 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ, ainɯntɨ' papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' pɨ'
ɨwɨpɯremato' kon yapai.
15 Ta'kwarɯkena' nan ka'pon amɯ' auro'ka uya; ɨiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru
aimenkatɨ'.
16 Tenki tato' kokɯɯi pen pe' serɨ, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipɨ' Kɯrai mɯnɯ anɯmɯ pe pen
pe'? Pɯreti i'kwɨtɯ na'ne' pen pe' esi Kɯrai pun anɯmɯ pe pen pe'?
17 Apɯne pɯra tikin nɨ rɨ itekiino esi pɨ', urɨ'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin nɨ ipun, apɯne
pɯra tikin nan itekiino anɯmɯ pɨ'.
18 Ka'pon amɯ' Esuwerɯ amɯ' pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ': Kamoro pe' use'man nɯ'pɯ ike pɨ'
tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nɨto' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe?
19 Mɨrɨ ken pe' si papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nɨsa' rɯ'pɯ esi ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ pe
pɯra papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' esi ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi?
20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi ɨri ton ena', Papa ena' pen,
mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨri ton tonpa pe ɨwesi kon i'se pɯra esi.
21 Itepuru kokɯɯi yawon ensii'ma, ɨri ton kokɯ yawon nɨ nɨrɨ ensi auya'nokon pɯra
iyesi; asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Itepuru tepɯrɯɯi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton tepɯrɯɯi po ɨwe'to' kon pɯra
iyesi.
22 Papa rɨ katɨ ɨkɨntato' ɨnku'pai e'nɨ? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'nɨ?

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** *Itepuru;* tɯron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton uya *Kɯrai* ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49 **10:16** Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Ʊru' 22:19-20 **10:18** Ripaiti'kas 7:6 **10:20** Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) **10:22** Isu'taronomi 32:21

Ɨnʉ' Enawon Pen Apurɨnin

23 “Tanporon nɨ esi tʉku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon nɨ esi pen wakʉ pe konekanin pe.
“Tanporon nɨ esi tʉku'sen pe”—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe.
24 Ɨnʉ' rɨ wakʉ pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kʉse'nin, e'tane wakʉ tʉron kon iwano'.
25 Ti'tui' pʉra rɨ o' ekʉrʉpo'pomato' iwʉ' tau tekʉrʉpo'pomasen ankɨ tekama'popɨ'se pʉra ɨyewan uya ta pɨ' rɨ,
26 apʉne pʉra, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iyau na'ne',”‡ tasa'.
27 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itekare apurɨnin pen uya ɨkɨ'ma yau enta'nai' ɨtɨpai si ɨwesi, enta'nakɨ si ɨrepasa' iya na'ne' pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ tekama'popɨ'se pʉra ɨyewan uya ta pɨ' rɨ.
28 E'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ta pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ', “Serɨ serɨ use'man pe itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ,” ta yau, mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ipɨ' ɨyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tɨsa' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewan uya ta pɨ'§—
29 kʉrɨ apana'tɨnin ewan, ɨyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.
Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ɨnʉ' enau pʉra e'to' eseru aimenka tʉron nɨ ewan uya?
30 Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pɨ' tenki ta pe, ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe rɨ Papa pɨ' enta'nasa' e'tane?
31 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨyenta'na pe rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ensi auya rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ auya pe iyesi pɨ', iku'kɨ eke pe Papa ku'pɨtʉ auya pe.
32 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ e'ku'to' ɨri pe kʉsemapu'tɨi, Esuwerʉ amʉ' rɨ, Kiri' amʉ' rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa so'sii rɨ—
33 urɨ nʉsi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon nɨ pori'ma i'se tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon nɨ, to' epika'tɨto' pe.

11

1 Unkupʉnʉ iku'tɨ': Kʉrai nʉnkupʉnʉ kupʉ uya kasa.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ A'tai Ipoken E'nɨto'

2 Kanyapurɨpɨ'atʉi' tanporon yau rɨ ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ auta'sisa' kon pɨ' rɨ enupan nɨto'* pɨ', ɨyena'nokon inɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ uya kaisa rɨ.
3 Ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amʉ' i'pai pe Kʉrai esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san i'pai pe warawo', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai i'pai pe, Papa.
4 Tanporon kon warawoti'si amʉ' tʉwɨpʉremasan mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'san ti'pai kon tʉwontɨi' uya ti'pai kon nama pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
5 Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amʉ' tʉwɨpʉremasan mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'san ti'pai kon tʉwontɨi' pʉra uya ti'pai kon nama pʉra iyesi—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyesi.
6 Uri'san uya ti'pai nɨpontɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau, tʉnse' akʉ'to' iya pe iyesi, piyɨ'nʉ'nin pe iyesi yau uri'san uya tʉnse' akʉ'sa' mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉnse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontɨto' iya pe iyesi.
7 Warawo' uya ti'pai wontɨto' pʉra iyesi,† Papa pe rɨ eke pe iku'to' pe rɨ iyesi pɨ', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipɨ' pe.
8 Apʉne pʉra warawo' uye'sa' pʉra iyesi uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai,
9 warawo' rɨ e'ka'sa' pʉra iyesi uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe.

10:23 1 Koren 6:12 ‡ **10:26** Eren 24:1 § **10:28** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' uya, *ewan uya ta pɨ', apʉne pʉra, “Non esi Itepuru iwano' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iyau na'ne',”* ta. **11:1** 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * **11:2** *enupan nɨto';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uko'man nɨ eseru ton.* † **11:7** mɨrɨ pe pʉra, 4 *Warawo' tɨpʉremasen mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pʉra iyesi.* 5 *Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san tɨpʉremasen mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen inse' pʉra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pʉra iyesi—kʉrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ “ikiriri'kasa' kon” kasa.* 6 *Uri'san esi yau inse' pʉra, serɨ pe rɨken nɨ tɨwɨ to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyɨ'nʉ' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tinse' kanan wa'tanʉ'kato' iya esi.* 7 *Warawo' e'to' pʉra iyesi kusan pe inse'.* **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23

10 Mɨrɨ wenai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ amʉ' wenai, uri'san uya tʉpana'pano ento' ipɨ' tʉto'
pe iyesi ti'pai pona.
11 Itepuru yau rɨ nin si tɨ, uri'san e'to' pʉra iyesi warawo' pʉra, warawo' rɨ e'to' pʉra
iyesi uri'san pʉra.
12 Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ warawo' rɨ marɨ entusa' uri'san
apai. E'tane tanporon nɨ nin uye'sa' Papa winɨ.
13 Ɨiwano' kon pe aimenkatɨ': Ipoken pe' iyesi uri'san ɨpʉrema Papa pɨ' ti'pai
tʉnɨponkai'?
14 I'naino ton uya rɨ pe' ɨyenupa kon pʉra nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyɨ'nʉ'
rɨ iyesi,
15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pe iyesi? Apʉne pʉra kusan
pe na'ne' inse' esi inɨpon pe itʉsa'.
16 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau e'sei'pɨ'pai mɨrɨ pɨ', tʉron nɨ mɨrɨ rupɨ unkupʉnʉ kon pʉra rɨ man, mɨrɨ
pona Papa so'sii rɨ nʉkupʉnʉ.

Itepuru Enta'na'pʉ Rʉ'pʉ Kupʉ

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' ɨyenupato' kon yau ayapurɨpɨ'to' kon uya pʉra man, apʉne pʉra
ayamʉrapɨ'to' kon uya ɨsɨ rɨ kupʉ, wakʉ kupʉ pe pʉra rɨ.
18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamʉra kon pe iyesi a'tai so'si pe, ɨye'ta'nʉ'pɨtʉ kon,
mɨrɨpan nɨ si sapurɨyai' itonpa pe rɨ.
19 Ikasima poken pʉra rɨ tʉpona rɨ'ne rɨ si ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi ento' pe, ɨnʉ' yan kuru esi
Papa maimu awɨron kon pe tukai'.
20 Ayamʉrasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pʉ rʉ'pʉ kupʉ auya'nokon pen nɨ,
21 apʉne pʉra ɨyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisarɨ'nokon ɨye'sara'tɨ kon ɨnʉ' enupɨkɨrɨ te'se
pʉra rɨ. Tʉron nɨ esi iwan pe, tʉron nɨ e'taripa.
22 Itiwʉ' pʉra pe' ɨwesi kon ɨyenta'nato' kon, ɨuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa
so'sii rɨ katɨ sapema auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉnon nɨ piyɨ'nʉkʉ auya'nokon? Ɨ'rɨ ken
si ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon? Serɨ pɨ' rɨ katɨ ayapurɨpɨtʉ uya 'nokon? Pen nɨ!
23 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru winɨ uneporo'pʉ nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ uya ɨyena'nokon nɨ marɨ: Itepuru
Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupɨɨi tau, pʉreti anʉmʉ'pʉ,
24 tenki ta'pʉ tʉuya a'tai, i'kwɨtʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ, "Serɨ serɨ upun, ɨiwano' kon;
serɨ iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon pe," ta'pʉ iya.
25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, tenta'na tʉpo ko' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya, "Serɨ ko' esi emenna' ekonekan
nɨto' umʉnʉ yau; serɨ iku'tɨ', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, ɨyenu kon yau ukupʉ auya'nokon pe,"
tai'ma.
26 Apʉne pʉra serɨ pʉreti ɨku auya'nokon a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ko' yawon ensi
auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pʉ ekama auya'nokon pe iyesi iyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.
27 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ Itepuru yu ɨ'nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikokʉʉi yawon ensinin iyawɨrɨ
pʉra esii'ma umakoita mɨrɨ Itepuru pun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imʉnʉ pɨ'.
28 Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyesi tiwano' pe, tʉyu ɨku tʉuya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉyuku ensi
tʉuya rawɨrɨ.
29 Apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ uya ɨku yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'nʉkʉi'ma
pʉra uya eseru aimenkato' rɨ ɨku mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensi tʉponakan pe rɨ.
30 Mɨrɨ wenai tu'kan kon nɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi ɨ'sɨ'mʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
takuru'ke'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon nɨ uma'ta'pʉ.
31 E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi'
enan pen nɨ.
32 Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon mɨrɨ, orʉ pokon pe
useno'man namai'.

11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34

33 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamʉrasa' kon a'tai, ɨtonpa kon enupɨkɨrɨ te'se e'tɨ'.
34 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau iwan pe, pata po rɨ nenta'nakapʉi, ayamʉra kon pe iyesi a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe ɨyena kon namai'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uye'sa' a'tai, miyarɨ rɨ ɨyenupa uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.

12

Iya'kwarʉ Uya Repan Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si Iya'kwarʉ uya repan nɨto' pɨ', i'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra esi, utonpa ton.
2 I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe pʉra ɨwesi kon a'tai, tʉmaimu kenan kon pen nɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' kon winɨkʉi' autano'ma'pʉ kon.
3 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, ɨnʉ' Papa A'kwarʉ winɨ tʉusauro'sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tʉpa'nʉ'sen pe," ta pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta pʉra rɨ iyesi Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya rɨken ta pɨ' ta iya mɨrɨ.
4 Moro ɨ'si'tai rɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya repan nɨto' esi, e'tane mɨrɨ rɨ Iya'kwarʉ.
5 Moro rɨ ɨ'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nɨto' eseru esi, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ Itepuru.
6 Moro ɨ'si'tai e'tʉrawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ Papa uya itʉrawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' yau.
7 Serɨ si Iya'kwarʉ usenpoika esi mɨrɨ ka'pon kaisa rɨ wakʉ pe to' ku'nin pe.
8 Tikin nan ena' iye'tʉsa' Iya'kwarʉ winɨ pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ rɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe,
9 tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' apurɨto', tʉron nɨ ena' mɨrɨ tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ uya itʉsa' epi'tɨn nɨto' ike,
10 tʉron nɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'to' ike, tʉron nɨ ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', tʉron nɨ ena' tʉron nɨ pe'ne iya'kwarʉ i'tunin, tʉron nɨ ena' tʉron nɨ ton main yai* tʉusauro'sen pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ rɨ marɨ ena' tʉron nɨ main yai usauro'nɨ enpoikanin pe.
11 Tanporo serɨ ton na'ne' esi tikin nan nɨ, mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ Iya'kwarʉ tʉrawasooi pe, itʉsa' iya ka'pon kaisa rɨ iye'kupʉ i'se te'to' awɨrɨ.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipʉ'kʉ Ton

12 Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' rɨ e'tane tu'ke ipʉ'kʉ ton; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ tanporo ipʉ'kʉ ton e'tane tikin nɨ rɨ ipun konekasa' iya. Mɨrɨ kasa Kʉrai esi.
13 Apʉne pʉra tanporo tikin nan nɨ Iya'kwarʉ uya pa'taisiman nɨsa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuwerʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra Kiri' amʉ', poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pʉ kon tikin nan nɨ Iya'kwarʉ ke ensito' pe.
14 Serɨ si tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya.
15 Pʉta uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apʉne pʉra miya' pe pʉra esi pɨ', ipun tonpa pen urɨ," ta pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ uya ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi ipun pʉ'kʉ pe pʉra iye'to' pe.
16 Pana uya ta pe iyesi yau, "Apʉne pʉra en pe pʉra esi pɨ', ipun tonpa pen urɨ," ta pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ uya ereutanʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi ipun pʉ'kʉ pe pʉra iye'to' pe.
17 Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airɨ etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airɨ ikɨtun etanin nesii'no?
18 E'tane Papa uya rɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton tʉpɨ'sa' ipun pɨ', tanporon ton nɨ, i'se te'to' awɨrɨ rɨ.
19 Tanporo iyesi yau tikin nɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe, nai airɨ ken si ipun nesii'no?
20 Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesi, moro tu'ke ipʉ'kʉ ton esi, e'tane tikin nɨ ipun.
21 Itenu uya ta poken pʉra iyesi miya' pɨ', "Ɨi'se pʉra e'ai'!" mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'pai uya ta poken pʉra iyesi pʉta pɨ', "Ɨi'se pʉra e'ai'!"
22 Mɨrɨ kasa pen. Mɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton ɨ'sɨ'mʉra na'ne' i'se pʉra e'nɨ poken pʉra iyesi.

---

* **12:10** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau rɨ nɨrɨ. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8 **12:12** Ron 12:4-5

23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton se pe rɨ upona'nokon te'sen esi tʉpontɨsen pe wakʉ pe kuru.
Mɨrɨ wenai si tʉron kon uya ene namai' inɨpontɨ mɨrɨ,
24 tʉron nɨ ton nin si ipʉ'kʉ ton e'tane mɨrɨ kasa kuru tʉkupʉ i'se pʉra. Mɨrɨ kasa si
Papa uya pun wannɨ konekasa' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, tʉron nɨ e'tane wakʉ pe kuru tʉku'sen pe ɨri
pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ iye'tane,
25 ipun e'ta'nʉkʉ namai' e'tane ipʉ'kʉ ton e'to' pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨsipɨ' tʉusewankamasan
pe.
26 Tikin nan ipʉ'kʉ ekota'ma yau, tanporon nɨ ipʉ'kʉ ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan
ipʉ'kʉ nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.
27 Serɨ si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi Kʉrai pun pe, me'atʉi'ne' kaisa rɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe ɨwesi kon.
28 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tanporon wapiya anʉnsa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, mɨrɨ
pɨkɨrɨ pu'kena' amʉ', mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ ti'sa amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi ku'nin
nan, kamo kanan epi'tɨnin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tʉtonpa kon pika'tɨnin nan
ye', kamo tʉtonpa kon amʉ' esanon, iu'matʉ pe kamo ɨ'si'taino main yai† tʉusauro'san.
29 Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amʉ' pe
to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tʉrawasooi kupʉ pɨ' to' nai?
30 Tanporo pe' epi'tɨnin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nʉsauro'an tʉron nɨ
main yai‡? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan?
31 E'tane eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ e'tɨ'.§
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si ɨyenu kon ya' enpoika uya wakʉ kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nʉnkan Nɨto'

1 Usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inserʉ amʉ' ani yai,* e'tane
usi'nʉnka pʉra iyesi yau, tenten tawon sanpana mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨsipona tʉwɨpɨ'se
tʉturunpasen wai amʉ' kasa rɨ pana'ka' rɨ esi.
2 Pu'kena' pe rɨ usauro'tane, tanporon nɨ i'tu pokena' pen nɨ i'tunin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tanporon nɨ i'tuto' ike esa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' uya wʉ' rɨ amanin pe, e'tane
usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra esi yau, ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ esi mɨrɨ.
3 Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun nɨ tʉnin
pe e'tane iyepo'tɨto' pe,† e'tane usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra esi yau, ɨ'rɨ eporo uya pen nɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ imoronkanin pe, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ mannʉ' pe e'nɨto'.
Ikinikena' pen, tʉutapurɨsen pen, mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen.
5 Ɨrɨ pen nɨ, tʉpɨ' rɨken tʉusenuminkasen pen, se pe rɨ tʉusakorotasen pen, ɨri rʉ'pʉ rɨ
ko'manʉ'nin pen.
6 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ ɨri nʉpori'manʉ pen nɨ e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pɨ'.
7 Wapu'tɨnin ye' rɨ, apurɨnin ye' rɨ, te'ku'sen ye' rɨ, miyarɨ rɨ iku'nin ye'.
8 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' esi siyaro' rɨ. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ ereutato' oton nɨ
nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tʉ'nɨto' oton; i'tunin pe e'nɨ emeporʉ utɨto' oton.
9 Apʉne pʉra mara rɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' pe e'nɨ emeporʉ esi mara
rɨ,
10 e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyepʉ a'tai, mara te'sen pʉra iyena mɨrɨ.
11 Mʉre' esi a'tai, mʉre pe rɨ usaurokʉ'pʉ, mʉre pe rɨ usenuminka'pʉ, mʉre pe rɨ e'ku'to'
esi'pʉ. Eke pe nin si enasa' a'tai, mʉre' esi eseru rʉ'pʉ ensimasa' uya mɨrɨ.

---

† **12:28** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ani yai;* v. 30 yau nɨrɨ. **12:28** E'pe'sas 4:11 ‡ **12:30** *main yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ani yai* Kiri' maimu yau. § **12:31** *eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ e'tɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eke parɨ tʉtʉsen enupɨkɨrɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.*
* **13:1** *ani yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *maimu yai;* v. 8 yau nɨrɨ. **13:2** Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † **13:3** *iyepo'tɨto' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉutapurɨsen pe e'to' pe.*

12 Serɨ si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, usen nɨto' oton kon ipun pe. Serɨ si i'tu uya mara rɨ; mara pʉra nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara pʉra ui'tu na'ne' kasa.
13 Serɨ ton si osorʉwawon esi moro: apurɨto', e'ku'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto'. E'tane mɨrɨ ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'nɨ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ani Ton Yai

1 Usi'nʉnkan eseru awɨrɨ e'tɨ', Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨyemeporʉ'tɨ kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe ɨwe'to' kon emeporʉ kuru.
2 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ tʉusauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon amʉ' auro'kanin pe pʉra e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai rɨ sa'ne, ɨnʉ' uya imaimu to'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwarʉ ke.
3 E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'san uya ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka mɨrɨ to' meruntɨtanʉ'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'kwarʉ nepʉ pe.
4 Kʉrɨ ani yai tʉusauro'sen epika'tɨ tiwano' pe, e'tane kʉrɨ pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen uya so'si pika'tɨ.
5 Me'atʉi'ne' kaisa rɨ ausaurokʉ kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausaurokʉ kon i'se esi. Kʉrɨ pu'kena' pe tʉusauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† tʉusauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai rɨken so'si epika'tɨto' pe.
6 Serɨ si, utonpa ton, uyepʉ pe iyesi yau ayauro'kai'nokon ani yai, wakʉ pe pe' ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen nɨken nepʉ uya a'tai, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'tunin pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra usenupan nɨto' nepʉ uya a'tai rɨken, wakʉ pe ɨkupʉ uya 'nokon.
7 Nurɨnan ton pen yau rɨ sa'ne tʉuturunsan wai amʉ' yau, sarakuwa mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'pu rɨ, nai kasa iturumʉ i'tu etanin uya, wakʉ pe rɨken iyenu'pɨ'to' iu'tɨpɨ'to' e'kupʉ yau i'tu rɨ?
8 Tʉronpi' kanan uturumʉ pʉra iyesi yau e'kɨ'man pe, ɨnʉ' e'kama tʉusewa'nomato' pe?
9 Se kasa si ɨwesi kon. Tʉto'ka'nʉ'sen pe rɨken ausaurokʉ kon yau ayani kon yai ausaurokʉ i'tu etanin uya. Mɨrɨ pʉra iyesi yau, a'setun ya' rɨ nin ausaurokʉ kon mɨrɨ.
10 Ikasima poken pʉra rɨ iyesi ti'tui' pʉra main amʉ' esi mɨrɨ non emʉ' poro, e'tane ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta pʉra iyesi.
11 Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nʉ'sa' uya pʉra iyesi yau, ka'kʉran pe rɨ ipona esi mɨrɨ, urɨ pona nɨrɨ ka'kʉran pe iyesi.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon. Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨyemeporʉ'tɨto' kon ɨnepopai ɨwesi kon pɨ', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'tɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ka'pon ani yai tʉusauro'sen ɨpʉremato' pe iyesi tʉmaimu en-poikanin pe te'to' pe.
14 Ani yai ɨpʉrema pe iyesi yau, uya'kwarʉ ɨpʉrema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ uya? Uya'kwarʉ pokon pe ɨpʉrema, usenuminkato' pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpʉrema; uya'kwarʉ pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe rɨ nɨrɨ userenka.
16 Aya'kwarʉ ke Papa apurɨpɨtʉ auya pe iyesi yau, nai kasa kʉrɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pɨ' amaimu i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ?
17 Wakʉ pe rɨ tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane tʉron nɨ ka'pon pika'tɨ iya pʉra iyesi.
18 Tenki ukayai' Papa pɨ' ɨyentai'nokon parɨ tʉusauro'sen urɨ ani yai.
19 E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa rɨ enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' tʉron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

---

* **14:2** *ani yai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *main yai* † **14:5** *ani yai,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *main yai;* v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau nɨrɨ.

20 Utonpa ton, mʉre kasa ɨusenuminkato' kon ereutanʉ'tɨ'. Ƒrɨ yau aiko ton mʉre amʉ'
pe e'tɨ', e'tane ɨusenuminkato' kon yau iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon pe e'tɨ'.
21 Main yau iye'menukasa' man:
"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amʉ' ani yai,
sunwaron kon mʉta yai
pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"‡
ta Itepuru uya.
22 Mɨrɨ wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipɨ' pe apurɨnin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurɨnin nan pen
iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'nɨ esi apurɨnin nan iwano' pe, apurɨnin nan pen iwano' pe
pen.
23 Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amʉrasa' yau, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ yau ani yai, mɨrɨ
yau ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen§ mɨrɨ pe pʉra apurɨnin nan pen ewomʉ yau, to' utano'ma ta
to' uya pen pe' mɨ?
24 E'tane apurɨnin pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen ewomʉ yau, tanporon kon
usaurokʉ yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' rɨ ka'wa ta iya tanporo tʉnetanʉ pɨ', tʉmakooi ke tesi pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pɨ',
25 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'ai rɨ tewan yau inenkurunpanʉ usenpoika ayu pona. Mɨrɨpan
nin si ena temʉ' po non pona Papa apurɨpɨ'se'na, mɨrɨpan uya, "Papa kuru rɨ man
ɨpiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ Eseru

26 Ƒ'rɨ ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamʉrasa' kon pe iyesi a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to'
pe iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra usenupan nɨto' ipɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra tenpoikasen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ani, mɨrɨ
pe pʉra ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo serɨ ton e'ku'to' pe iyesi so'si meruntɨtanʉ'nin
pe.
27 Ƒnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau ani yai, tɨwɨ asa'ron kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon
nʉsaurokʉi tikin pa'ne ɨse'ma'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ si nenpoikai.
28 Enpoikanin pʉra iyesi yau, tɨwɨ tʉusauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe rɨ nin
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ya' rɨ nin usauro'nɨ pɨ'.
29 Asa'rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon pu'kena' amʉ' nʉsaurokʉi, tʉron kon uya eta
tane.
30 Mɨrɨ yau si ɨnʉ' rɨ iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uyepʉ yau, tʉusauro'sen
ne'pakapʉi.
31 Apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨ'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesi, tanporon kon
enupa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pori'ma pe.
32 Iya'kwarʉ uya pu'kena' amʉ' emeporʉ'tɨto' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amʉ'
enawon pe rɨ.
33 Apʉne pʉra Papa esi ɨsiporon pen nɨ i'sero' pen e'tane tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ
iwano'.
Tanporo wakʉ ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa,
34 uri'sami'si amʉ' e'to' pe iyesi e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe pʉra iyesi, e'tane main awɨrɨ
to' e'to' pe iyesi, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa.
35 Ƒ'rɨ rɨ ɨnekama'popai to' esi yau, tʉtaan'pʉ kon nɨ ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyesi pata po;
apʉne pʉra piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ iyesi uri'san usaurokʉ a'tai so'si tau.
36 Ƒwinɨ'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'tɨ'pʉ? Ƒmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken katɨ ka'pon amʉ'
ineporo'san?
37 Ƒnʉ' rɨ e'kupʉ yau pu'kena' pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra Iya'kwarʉ nemeporʉ'tɨ'pʉ pe, tɨwɨ ni'tui
serɨ ɨyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Itepuru maimu.

‡ **14:21** Aisaya 28:11-12 § **14:23** *ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ata'toma'san*

38 Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri.*
39 Miri pe iyesi pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tusauro'sen pe e'paino pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatu.
40 E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

15

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

1 Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananumu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.
2 Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe pura iyesi yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epoton kasa ri.
3 Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'nuku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe pura kuru iyesi pi':* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri,
4 miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosoruwano wui yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri,
5 miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas† piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'.
6 Miri tupo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tutonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, turon kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane.
7 Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya',
8 iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken pura iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.
9 Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paino pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune pura Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.
10 E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi pura pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'turawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'.
11 Uri pe ri, miri pe pura kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

12 E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekamasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi ta?
13 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe pura iyesi miri.
14 Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau, ina nekamanu esi miri iturawasooi ru'pu pura miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri.
15 Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tusauro'sen pe, apune pura Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pura ri iyesi, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi yau.
16 Apune pura si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pura iyesi pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura ri niri si iyesi.
17 Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pura iyesi yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epoton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwesi kon.
18 Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si.
19 Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri turon kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

---

* **14:38** *Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri;* miri pe pura, *seri i'tu iya pura iyesi yau, tiwi i'tunin pe pura nesii.*
* **15:3** *usennakan pe pura kuru iyesi pi';* miri pe pura, *wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe pura iyesi pi'* **15:3** Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inkupu'pu 2:24-32 † **15:5** *Ke'pas,* miri pe pura *Pi'ta* tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru' 24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inkupu'pu 9:3-6 **15:9** Inkupu'pu 8:3

20 E'tane Kʉrai kuru rɨ nin e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ apai, kamoro iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san
tɨpiyarʉka pe.
21 Apʉne pʉra uma'tan nɨto' uye'sa' pɨ' ka'pon poro, eri'nɨ tʉpo e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' rɨ nɨrɨ
uyepʉ ka'pon poro.
22 Apʉne pʉra tanporon kon eri'sa' pɨ' Atan pɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ tanporon kon enato' oton
nurɨne Kʉrai pɨkɨrɨ.
23 E'tane ɨsipɨkɨrɨ'ne, Kʉrai to' tɨpiyarʉka nin; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si
itiwano' ton.
24 Mɨrɨ a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi mɨrɨ; Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato'
iya, tanporon nɨ non esanon, eke pata esanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti ma'tanʉkʉ tʉpo.
25 Apʉne pʉra etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyesi Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pʉ'kʉ
pona i'ta o'koi'.
26 Iu'matʉ pe inma'tanʉkʉnʉ iteyaton esi mɨrɨ uma'tan nɨto'.
27 Apʉne pʉra, "Papa uya tanporon nɨ nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."‡ Serɨ si, "tanporon nɨ
e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nɨkayai'ne' esi, i'tu rɨ Papa pokon pe iyesi pɨ' ta iya pen nɨ, tanporon
nɨ nonkayai'ne' Kʉrai o'koi'.
28 Serɨ ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu rɨ ena iwo'koi' tanporon nɨ tʉnin nʉ'pʉ tʉwo'koi' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ
Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.
29 Serɨ si, e'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨ ken si kupʉ kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwano'
pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra kuru iyesi yau, ɨ'rɨto' pe ken
ka'pon amʉ' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwano' pe?
30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ si, ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si ɨsɨ yau ina esi pata weyu kaisarɨ rɨ?
31 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ erikʉ—ta uya kuru rɨ sa'ne, utonpa ton—ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' utapurɨpɨtʉ
kasa kuru rɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai awɨrɨ.
32 Ene amʉ' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nɨto' eseru yau, ɨ'rɨ
ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' pʉra iyesi yau,
"Enta'nanpai'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'taripanpai'nokon,
apʉne pʉra awanapai rɨ eri'nɨ'nokon pɨ'," §
ta.
33 Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu: "Ɨrɨ ton tonpa pe e'nɨ uya wakʉ eseru wannɨ ma'tanʉkʉ," tasa'.
34 Ta'kwarʉ ke ɨwe'to' ya' enna'po' ɨwe'to' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aumakoitato' ereutanʉ'kɨ;
apʉne pʉra moro tʉron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—serɨ ta uya ɨyɨpiyɨtʉ kon pa.

E'mʉ'sa'kan Nɨsa' Pun

35 E'tane tʉron nɨ uya rɨ ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka? Ɨ'rɨ waraino ipun
pe to' uyepʉ?"
36 Nai pe iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ! Ɨnpɨmɨ'pʉ tʉuto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai rɨken.
37 Ɨye'pɨmɨ a'tai, tʉpun ke ipɨmɨ auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pɨ, iya'tai pʉra
pʉrowa ye' rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ ye' rɨ.
38 E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupʉ i'se te'to' awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite' kaisarɨ
rɨ iwarai'nan nɨ ipun ke irepa iya.
39 Tanporo pun amʉ' esi pen ɨsi'kaisa rɨ: Ka'pon amʉ' pun esi tʉpona rɨ, o' amʉ' tʉron
nɨ pe, toron amʉ' tʉron nɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro' amʉ' tʉron nɨ pe.
40 Mɨrɨ yau ka' yawon kon nɨrɨ pun esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon pun esi; e'tane
tʉpona rɨ'ne rɨ ka' yawon kon akorʉwano ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon akorʉwano
esi tʉron nɨ pe rɨ.
41 Wʉi enu tʉron nɨ pe rɨ itakorʉwano, kapʉi tʉron nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ amʉ' tʉron
nɨ pe: mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirikɨ amʉ' esi tʉpona rɨ takorʉwano kon yau.
42 Mɨrɨ kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mʉ'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pɨnyai'ne' esi tʉukɨtasen
pe, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi tʉukɨta ton pe pʉra;

15:25 Eren 110:1 ‡ **15:27** Eren 8:6 § **15:32** Aisaya 22:13

43 iye'pɨmɨ tʉnamasen pe pʉra rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka eke pe tʉku'sen pe; iye'pɨmɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉra,
iye'mʉ'sa'ka merunti pe;
44 iye'pɨmɨ tʉpun tau rɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'ka iya'kwarʉ pe ipun.
Tʉpun tau te'sen pe e'nɨ yau, moro rɨ nɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ pe e'nɨto' esi mɨrɨ.
45 Serɨ kasa iye'menukasa' mɨrɨ: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pʉ nurɨnan pe,"* tukai';
iu'matʉ pe te'sen Atan repa'pʉ uko'man nɨto' a'kwarʉ ke.
46 Wapiya iya'kwarʉ uyee'pʉ pen, e'tane tʉpun tawon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si iya'kwarʉ.
47 Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pʉ non sururuui'pɨ pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pʉ Epʉn
poino.
48 Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pʉ kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kamoro non pon kon esi mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Epʉn poino ka'pon esi kasa, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ kamoro Epʉn iwano' ton esi mɨrɨ.
49 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'nɨ'pʉ'nokon ikasa kasa rɨ marɨ, mɨrɨ kasa
rɨ Epʉn poino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ.†
50 Ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, utonpa ton, mɨrɨ pun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn uya Papa e'to' esa'
wannɨ pe eporo pʉra rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉukɨtasen uya tʉukɨtasen pen eporo pʉra rɨ
iyesi.
51 Etatɨ', tonan tawon nɨ ekama uya: Tanporo e'nʉnnɨ'nokon pen, e'tane tanporo
usensima'nokon—
52 inke pʉra rɨ, en e'piuka yau rɨ, iu'matʉ pe te'sen wai tʉronpi' a'tai. Apʉne pʉra
wai tʉronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton tʉukɨtasen pe pʉra, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ si usensima'nokon.
53 Apʉne pʉra tʉukɨtasen si epontɨto' pe iyesi, tʉukɨtasen pen ya'; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'.
54 Tʉukɨtasen epontɨsa' pe iyesi a'tai, tʉukɨtasen pen ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ teri'sen, teri'sen
pen ya', mɨrɨ a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena mɨrɨ i'napai rɨ: "Itentai enan nɨto' uya
uma'tan nɨto' enko'masa',"‡ tawon.
55 "Uma'tan nɨto' sɨ, nai ken si itentai ɨyenato'?
Uma'tan nɨto' sɨ, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"§
56 Uma'tan nɨto' uya si'pon nɨto' esi, makoi; makoi meruntɨrʉ esi, main, Mosi' winon.
57 E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon pɨ' uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai poro.
58 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, pana' pe e'mʉ'sa'katɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ ayamatɨ'nin. Te'tʉsen
ye' pe kuru rɨ e'tɨ' Itepuru tʉrawasooi pona, apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru iwano'
pe e'tʉrawasoman esi notʉn pe pen.

16

Pʉrata Amʉranʉ'to' Papa Munkɨ Iwano' Oton

1 Serɨ si pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' pɨ' Papa munkɨ amʉ' iwano' oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii
ton pɨ' iku'tɨ' ta'pʉ uya rɨ iku'tɨ'.
2 Suntaaka e'sara'tɨto' weyu kaisa rɨ'ne, akaisarɨ'nokon pʉrata mʉmo'katʉi' ɨneporonʉ
kon pɨ' tense, mʉkonekatʉi', uye'sa' a'tai pʉrata amʉranʉ'to' esi namai'.
3 Mɨrɨ a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tʉpɨ'to' pe uya ananʉmʉ'san kon ena' to'
ekamanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enno'to' pe ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon esa' pe Surusiran pona.
4 Utɨto' pe iyesi yau rɨ nɨrɨ, uya'kɨrɨ rɨ to' utɨto' pe.

Tʉpoirɨ Rɨ Inesakʉnʉ

5 Ma'sitoniya poro utɨ tʉpo, uye'to' oton ɨpiya'nokon—apʉne pʉra Ma'sitoniya poro utɨ
ke.

---

* **15:45** Iseneses 2:7 † **15:49** *ikasa e'nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ikasa e'nɨpai'nokon.* **15:52** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17
‡ **15:54** Aisaya 25:8 § **15:55** Oseya 13:14 (LXX) **16:1** Ron 15:25-26 **16:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:21

6 Mara rɨ na'kɨ ɨpiyau'nokon e'an, mɨrɨ pe pʉra komi' pe pata e'to' weyu rɨ eno'ma uya,
upika'tɨ kon pa utɨto' yau, utɨyai'ne' airɨ'ne rɨ.
7 Aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨyentaka kon pe rɨ ɨyenpai'nokon esi pen, ɨpiyau'nokon parɨ ɨko'manpai
esi, Itepuru uya ikupʉ pe iyesi yau.
8 E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ Penti'kas pʉ'kʉ pona;
9 apʉne pʉra uyena' eke kuru tʉrawaso mʉra'taai uta'kokasa' man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke
nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.
10 Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nʉnto' kʉse'nin ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi koro'tau, apʉne pʉra
Itepuru tʉrawasooi arɨ iya mɨrɨ, urɨ kasa kuru.
11 Ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉ'nurunpanin. Menno'tʉi' tewankamai' pʉra upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupɨkɨrɨ
e'ai' itonpa ton amʉ' pokon pe.
12 Serɨ nin si utonpa kon A'poros pɨ': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon
itɨto' pe utonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe. Serɨ pe'ne ɨtɨpai pʉra iyesi, e'tane itɨ rɨ itɨto' uya eposa'
a'tai.
13 Ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ɨserasu kon pe e'tɨ'; sa'man pe e'tɨ' anapurɨnʉ kon yau; enari'ke' pe
pʉra, pana' pe e'tɨ'.
14 Tanporon nɨ iku'tɨ' ɨusi'nʉnka kon yau.
15 I'tu auya'nokon Sʉtipanas iwʉ' tawon kon ekoneka'pʉ A'kaya po, mɨrɨpan kon e'tʉsa'
wakʉ ton tʉrawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton,
16 pʉsamoro waraino kon maimu awɨrɨ ɨye'tʉrʉ kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon
serɨ tʉrawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipɨ' te'tʉrawasomato' kon pe maimu awɨrɨ nɨrɨ.
17 Pori' pe esi'pʉ Sʉtipanas, Po'tuna'tos, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, apʉne
pʉra ɨntʉton kon pʉra na'ne' tʉrʉ'pʉ to' uya.
18 To' uya uya'kwarʉ to'panʉ'sa' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ. Pʉsamoro waraino kon ka'pon
amʉ' esi mɨrɨ ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

19 So'si amʉ' Eisa nono awɨron kon uya miyarɨ tato' tʉuya'nokon ennoko ɨyena'nokon.
A'kira mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pʉre'sira* uya miyarɨ ta ɨpɨ'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, mɨrɨ
kasa rɨ marɨ kamoro so'si pɨ' tamʉrapɨ'san to' iwʉ' tau uya ta.
20 Tanporon kon nɨ serɨ yau te'san man miyarɨ tato' tʉuya'nokon ennoko pɨ'
ɨyena'nokon. Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pɨ' wakʉ eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.
21 Urɨ, Paarʉ uya miyarɨ tato' menuka uyemiyatʉ ke rɨ.
22 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Itepuru i'nʉnka pʉra iyesi yau—pa'nʉ' rɨ e'nonka mɨrɨ ipona. Ɨsi'kɨ rɨ,
Epuru!†
23 Itepuru Sises uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.
24 Tanporo ɨi'nʉnkato' kon uya esi Sises Kʉrai yau. Amen.‡

16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 **16:9** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:8-10 **16:10** 1 Koren 4:17 **16:15** 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, *Pʉri'sa,* tʉron nɨ pe *Pʉre'sira* tato' yai. **16:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:2 † **16:22** *Ɨsi'kɨ rɨ, Epuru!*—Arami' maimu yau, *Marana'ta—Ɨsi'kɨ rɨ, Epuru* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **16:24** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton esi *Amen* pʉra si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɯ Nennoko'pɯ Koren Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarɯ Nennoko'pɯ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pɯ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarɯ ewa'nomato' tɯuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pɯ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' serɨ e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'tɨ yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarɯ usaurokɯ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pɨ', ɨ'rɨ wenai ɨsɨ pe ipan pe to' eikɯ'pɯ tɯuya to' uya tɯsapema mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tewa'noma pɨ' so'si tau ekama iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe te'to' ekama iya ɨsɨ pe tesi'pɯ rɯ'pɯ otori'pɨ era'tɨn nɨsa' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amɯre'mɯra to' uya itɯto' pe entu'manin nan Kɯri'san amɯ' Isutiya pon kon pika'tɨto' ike. Iu'matɯ yau'ne Paarɯ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amɯ' Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarɯ pɨ' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)
Paarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si Koren pon (1:12—7:16)
Tɯtɯsen Kɯri'san amɯ' Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1—9:15)
Paarɯ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1—13:10)
Iu'matɯ (13:11-13)

1 Paarɯ winɨpaino, Kɯrai Sises nennoko'pɯ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti, utonpa kon winɨpaino,
Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakɯ ton Papa munkɨ amɯ' pokon pe:
2 Wakɯ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯsewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' Papa, ukɯipɯnɯ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kɯrai winon nesii ɨyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarɯ Ne'nin Esa'

3 Urɨ'nokon epuru Sises Kɯrai, e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikɯipɯnɯ, usentu'man nɨto' kɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, tanporo a'kwarɯ ne'nin iwano' pe apurɨpɨ'to' nesii,
4 uya'kwarɯ kon ne'nin tanporon nɨ mɨ awɨron nɨ ekamɯn uyepɯ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro mɨrɨ waraino kon nɨ marɨ a'kwarɯ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarɯ kon uneporo'pɯ kon Papa winɨ ke.
5 Kɯrai ekota'ma'pɯ ɨ'kwɨrɨtɯ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa rɨ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Kɯrai awɨrɨ uya'kwarɯ kon uye'sa' anɯkɯ.
6 Mɨ awɨron nɨ ekamɯn uyepɯ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarɯ kon ne'nin pe iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyepika'tɨto' kon pe nɨrɨ; ina a'kwarɯ ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwarɯ kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tɯuseta'kai' pɯra a'kɯre'tɨto' nepɯ iya ekota'man nɨto' ina ekota'ma'pɯ rɨ marɨ ipɨ' a'kɯre'tɨ kon pa.
7 Ina e'ku'to' ɨpɨ'nokon esi pana' pe, apɯne pɯra ina uya i'tu ina ekota'ma'pɯ yau rɨ marɨ ɨuye'sa' kon tukai', mɨrɨ kasa rɨ ina a'kwarɯ uye'to' yau ɨuye'sa' kon.
8 Auro'kasa' rɯ'pɯ pe pɯra rɨ ɨwesi kon i'se pɯra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pɯ pɨ' Eisa Mɯre'pɯ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pɯ, ina uya a'kɯre'tɨto' entai rɨ, tɯuko'mamɯ kon pen nɨ tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pɯ.

1:1 Inkupɯ'pɯ 18:1 **1:8** 1 Koren 15:32

9 I'nai rɨ tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa ina usi'tu'pʉ, e'tane serɨ e'kupʉ'pʉ
tʉpɨ'nokon nɨ ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pɨ' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mʉ'sa'kanin.
10 Ina pa'kasa' iya ɨsɨ kuru ma'tanʉ'nin apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ pa'ka iya. Kʉrɨ rɨ pɨ'
te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyarɨ rɨ ina pa'ka iya tukai',
11 ɨwɨpʉremato' kon uya rɨ ina pika'tɨ koro'tau. Mɨrɨ a'tai rɨ si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato'
oton mɨrɨ ina iwano' pe* eke pe rɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ɨpʉremato'
maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paarʉ Eseru Usensima'pʉ

12 Serɨ si ina utapurɨto': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ aya'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨpokon pe ina e'to' iyau kuru. Papa winon wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
i'napairon yau. Serɨ ku'sa' ina uya orʉ pu'ketʉ poro pʉra, e'tane Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa'
winɨ.
13 Ina uya, ɨ'rɨ rɨ imenu ɨnenenʉ kon pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ kon pen
ke ɨmenuka kon pen. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'ai', tʉron nɨ a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nʉkʉ
auya'nokon mɨrɨ tukai',
14 serɨ pe ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ ina to'ka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapurɨ kon pa, ina utapurɨto'
oton ɨpɨ'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.
15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kʉranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pʉ asa' ite'kwa
ɨyepika'tɨ kon pa.
16 Aka'kʉranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pʉ kanan Ma'sitoniya pona utɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨpiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utɨto' pe Isutiya
pona uyennoko kon pa.
17 Serɨ pɨ' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe rɨ pe' ikuu'pʉ uya? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra katɨ,
ekonekato' kupʉ uya orʉ eseru poro, a'sa'tai rɨ, "Ewai', ewai'," mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Kane,
kane," tato' pe uya?
18 E'tane i'napai rɨ tʉusauro'to' awɨrɨ Papa e'to' kasa, ɨyenakan kon ina ekareei esi
"Ewai'" mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ "Kane" pe pen.
19 Apʉne pʉra Papa Mumu, Sises Kʉrai, ɨ'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sairas† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti nekama'pʉ, esi'pʉ pen "Ewai'" pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ "Kane" pe nɨrɨ, e'tane iyau "Ewai'" pe rɨ iye'sa'.
20 Tu'ke rɨ tʉnku'ton pɨ' Papa usauro'sa', mɨrɨpan esi "Ewai'" pe'ne rɨ Kʉrai yau. Mɨrɨ
wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' urɨ'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupʉ pe.
21 Papa kuru rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ pana' pe urɨ'nokon e'mʉ'sa'kato' emapu'tɨsa' iya
na'ne' Kʉrai yau. Uyanʉnsa' iya 'nokon nɨ,
22 tiwano' pe e'nɨ ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ta'kwarʉ emaikasa'
iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nɨto' pe i'nai rɨ tʉuye'sen eporo
ekamanin pe.
23 Papa rɨ esi mɨrɨ uyekamanin pe, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon anma'tanʉ'pai pʉra esi wenai, Koren
pona enna'po pʉra rɨ uye'sa'.
24 Apurɨto' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe
ina e'tʉrawasoma ɨpori'ma kon pe, apʉne pʉra apurɨto' auya'nokon poro pana' pe
ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon pɨ'.

2

1 Uyeseru koneka'pʉ uya, tʉron nɨ kanan e'ne' pe rɨ ɨku'to' kon pe aka'kʉranpa uya
'nokon namai'.
2 Apʉne pʉra ɨpokoitanʉ'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, ɨnʉ' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken unpokoitanʉkʉ'san.

---

* **1:11** Tu'ke rɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ɨiwano' pe* ta. **1:16** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:21 † **1:19** Kiri' *Sirʉpanas, Sairas* tato' tʉron nɨ pe. **1:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:5

3 Imenuka'pн uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pн uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi
namai' upori'manin nan pe rі e'paino kon winі. Uyenu yau tanporo іwesi'pн kon tanporo
pori' pe e'to' yau іwesi kon pa.
4 Ітenuka'pн uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama mіrі awonsi'kі upokoitato' apai uyewan
yau, mіrі awonsi'kі eke pe rі uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, іpokoitanн'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu
kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe іi'nнnka uya 'nokon.

Tнmakooikenan Pі' Usentu'man

5 Ітн' uya rі upokoitan emapu'tіsa' yau, upokoitanн'sa' iya pнra man tanporo
іpokoitanн'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pнra rі—ipan pe kuru tнusauro'se pнra
rі.
6 Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru rі іmіrі'nokon nнtнrн'pн nesii eke pe rі ipona.
7 E'tane ru'ku nin, ipі' іsentu'matі', mіrі awonsi'kі iya'kwarн ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi,
ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai.
8 Mіrі pі' si iku'tі' ta uya serі іpі'nokon, i'nнnkaka'tі' kanan.
9 Ітenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi іi'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awіrі
rі pe' іwesi kon ta uya wenai.
10 Ітн' rі pі' іusentu'ma kon yau, urі rі nіrі usentu'ma mіrі ipі'. Ітн' pі' rі usentu'masa'—
moro ipі' usentu'man nіto' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' mіrі ipі' Kнrai enu airі іpіkіrі'nokon,
11 Se'tan* ena namai' uyentai'nokon, apнne pнra urі'nokon uya tнnkupнnн pі'
iye'ku'to' i'tu pнra iyesi pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nіto' Tнrawasomanin Nan

12 Utіsa' a'tai si Tнrowas pona Kнrai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pн uya Itepuru uya
mнra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pн uiwano' pe,
13 usewankaman pі' rі esi'pн, apнne pнra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pнra iyesi pі' mіrі
yau. Mіrі pі' si, "Ітsirі, utіyai'," ta'pн uya mіrі to' pі', mіrі awonsi'kі utі'pн Ma'sitoniya pona.
14 E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pі', uyanin kon ye' inke rі Sises Kнrai yau itentai ina enasa'
utіto' yau, mіrі awonsi'kі urі'nokon poro iye'ta'nнkн mі awіrі rі i'tuto' kіtun.
15 Apнne pнra Papa pona ina esi Kнrai na'po'nannнkн'san pe tнukі'nнnsan pe kamoro
iyepika'tіsa' kon mіrі awonsi'kі uma'tan pі' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon.
16 Tнron kon pona ikі pe e'nі'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukітasa' kітun ke; tнron kon pona uko'man
nіto' a'po'nannні pe e'nі'nokon. Ітн' ken si nai serі tнrawaso kaisa rі?
17 Tu'ke te'sen kasa pнra rі, Papa maimu kнrнpo'poma pі' ina esi pen. Mіrі kasa pen
nin, Kнrai yau ina usaurokн Papa rau wakн pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amн' pe.

3

1 Utapurіn pі' kanan pe' ina epiya'tі serі? Mіrі pe pнra katі tнron kon ka'pon amн' kasa,
imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin іpі'nokon mіrі pe pнra іpiyapai'nokon?
2 Ітіrі'nokon nі kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amн', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pі',
ti'tusan mіrі awonsi'kі tanporon kon nі nenenн ton imenu.
3 Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kнrai winon pe іwesi kon, ina
e'tнrawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tнuko'mansen
A'kwarн ke, tі' konekasa' iyapon pі' pen e'tane ka'pon amн' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.
4 Serі waraino en yau e'nіto' esi ina iwano' pe Kнrai poro Papa rau.
5 Tiwano' kon pe serі kupн ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa winі iku'to' ina uya ike uyepн.
6 Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nіto' tнrawasomanin nan pe,
imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwarн; apнne pнra imenukasa' kareta uya iwіnі, e'tane
Iya'kwarн uya uko'man nіto' tнrн.

---

* **2:11** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tінin* ta e'kwa pe. **2:12** Inkupн'pн 20:1 **3:3** E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyerн 11:19; 36:26 **3:6** Iseremaya 31:31

Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' A'kwarii

7 Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan nɨ ne'nin, e'menukasa' tɨ' pɨ' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya, inke tenu kon tʉtʉse Mosi' enpɨtʉ namai' apʉne pʉra a'kwa pe iyesi pɨ' iyenpuru'na tane rɨ.
8 Mɨrɨ entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwarʉ eseru esi pen mɨ?
9 Penaro' iteseru ka'pon nɨ uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa pe, mɨrɨ entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ne'nin esi!
10 A'kwa pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi eke pe iku'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra, apʉne pʉra eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesi yau a'kwa pe, mɨrɨ entai rɨ nin tʉuko'mansen a'kwa esi mɨrɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ warai e'ku'nɨto' esi pɨ', ipan pe enari'mʉra e'nɨ.
13 Mosi' kasa e'nɨ pen, temʉ' nɨpontɨnin iwon ke Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'.
14 E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pʉ i'tunin ye' pe pʉra rɨ, apʉne pʉra serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona mɨrɨ rɨ iwon esi moro rɨ, penaro' ekonekan nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ usekama a'tai. Itamasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai yau rɨken iyemo'kato' esi.
15 Serɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ Papa nʉnonka'pʉ main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya rɨ to' ewan ton nɨpontɨ.
16 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ era'tɨ a'tai Itepuru winɨkʉi', iwon nin si emo'ka.
17 Mɨrɨ si Itepuru esi Iya'kwarʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru A'kwarʉ na'ne' airɨ imo'kasa' pe e'nɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo urɨ'nokon, itemʉ' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii rɨ a'kwarʉ'pʉ enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyarɨ rɨ a'kwa pe enan nɨto' ke, tʉuye'sen Itepuru winɨ, Iya'kwarʉ pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Ɨinɨ Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi ke ina repasa' iya tʉrawaso ke ina uya iku'to' pe, mɨrɨ pɨ' si ina uya inonka pʉra iyesi.
2 Ina uya mɨ airɨ tanporo ama'aino mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri piyɨ'nʉ'nin nonkasa'; kasi awɨrɨ ina esi pen. Mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa Maimu kupʉ ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra nin, i'nairon ekama pɨ' ina e'tʉsa' tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' ewan ya' Papa enu yau.
3 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra ina ekareei e'nɨpontɨ pe iyesi yau, iye'nɨpontɨ kamoro tʉuma'tasan pona.
4 Papa pe te'ku'sen, serɨ a'taino kon e'to' itese' pɨ' uya apurɨnin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nanʉ'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Kʉrai ku'to' eke pe ipɨ', Papa pe te'sen.
5 Apʉne pʉra tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Kʉrai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ɨpoitorʉ kon pe Sises uriya'.
6 Apʉne pʉra Papa, "Tɨwɨ a'kwa ne'wei'tɨi ewarupɨ apai,"* tawon nʉ'pʉ uya tʉweyu e'wei'tɨto' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tɨnin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nɨto' kon pe Kʉrai emʉ' yau.
7 E'tane serɨ mamin esa' pe ina esi ɨinɨ pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe serɨ tanporon nɨ entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe pʉra.
8 Ina pona ekamʉn nʉye'an sen winɨ'ne rɨ, e'tane ina ma'tanʉ'sa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi; enpikaimapɨ'sa' pe, e'tane mɨrɨ pɨ' ina enari'nʉnsa' pʉra rɨ;
9 tʉkota'masen pe rɨ, e'tane inonkasa' pe pʉra rɨ; iwɨsa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanʉ'sa' pe pʉra rɨ.
10 Tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pʉ ekamanin ye' pe rɨ, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe rɨ marɨ ina uko'manto' yau.

3:7 E'sotas 34:29 **3:13** E'sotas 34:33 **3:16** E'sotas 34:34 * **4:6** Iseneses 1:3

11 Apɯne pɯra ina nurɨnan kon esi tɯtɯsan pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya' Sises Kɯrai
uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tɯuma'tasen ina pun yau.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa si, uma'tan nɨto' e'tɯrawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nɨto' e'tɯrawasoma
ayau'nokon.
13 Iye'menukasa': "Apurɨsa' uya; mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Mɨrɨ rɨ apurɨto'
iya'kwarɯ pe ina uya rɨ marɨ apurɨ, mɨrɨ pɨ' ina usaurokɯ,
14 apɯne pɯra ina uya i'tu kɯrɨ rɨ rɨ Itepuru i'mɯ'sa'kanin nɯ'pɯ iyerikɯ'pɯ yapai uya rɨ
marɨ ina i'mɯ'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, mɨrɨpan uya ina tɯrɯ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe tɯpiya'.
15 Tanporo serɨ esi ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ, wakɯ nonkasa' uya miyarɨ rɨ ka'pon amɯ' eporo
uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ina uya inonka pen. Kɨpo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon
ina ena emenna' pe wɯi kaisarɨ rɨ.
17 Apɯne pɯra usewankaman nɨto' esi mara rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aka'nero' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan
uya konekan eke pe e'nɨto', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe rɨ mɨrɨ ton entai.
18 Mɨrɨ wenai, tenu kon tɯsa' ina uya tensen pɨ' pen, e'tane tensen pen pɨ'. Apɯne pɯra
tensen esi aka'nero' pe rɨ, e'tane tensen pen esi inkero' pe rɨ.

5

Epɯn Pon Uiwɯ' Kon

1 Serɨ si i'tu'nokon, serɨ non po e'nɨ'nokon iwɯ', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa'
pe iyesi yau, uiwɯ' kon esi mɨrɨ Papa winon, inkero' nin uiwɯ' kon Epɯn pon, ka'pon
emiyatɯ ke amɨsa' pen.
2 Mɨrɨ koro'tau rɨ, a'nɯn nɨ pɨ' e'nɨ, Epɯn pon uiwɯ' kon ke upontɨkapɯ kon i'se,
3 epontɨn nɨsa' a'tai ipon pɯra eporon pen nɨ.
4 Serɨ si ta'porin tau e'nɨ koro'tau, a'nɯn nɨ, iwari'sa'tɨsa' kon pe e'nɨ, apɯne pɯra uponka
kon i'se pɯra e'nɨ wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'nɨ Epɯn pon uiwɯ' kon ke, tɯuma'tasen
pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nɨto' ike ke.
5 Papa si kɯrɨ rɨ uka'nin nɯ'pɯ kon serɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwarɯ ke
emaikasa' pe, tɯuye'ton e'ma takan pe.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', uyenu kon yawon kon nɨ urɨ'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu'nokon upun
kon yau e'nɨ'nokon a'tai, Itepuru piyau pɯra rɨ e'nɨ'nokon.
7 Uko'man nɨ'nokon serɨ apurɨto' winɨ, ene winɨ pen.
8 Uyenu kon awon kon urɨ'nokon, ta uya, mɨrɨpan e'nɨ'nokon upun kon yau e'pai pɯra
Itepuru piyau rɨken e'pai.
9 Uyeseru kon nin si esi ɨnpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'nɨ yau rɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra
ipiyapai rɨ e'nɨ yau.
10 Apɯne pɯra usenpoikan nɨto' oton kon Kɯrai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakɯi',
ukaisarɨ'nokon uneporonɯ kon epose'na unkupɯ'pɯ kon pɨkɨrɨ upun kon yau e'nɨ'nokon
koro'tau, wakɯ rɨ mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨri rɨ.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Tɯrawasooi

11 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Itepuru pɨ' enari'nɯn nɨ i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amɯ' nin si anra'tɨpai e'nɨ.
E'nɨ na'ne'nokon esi tense rɨ Papa pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'ai' tense rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi e'pai
man ɨyewan kon yau.
12 Łyena'nokon kanan e'tɯpai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pɨ' tɯutapurɨsen pe ɨwesi kon pa,
kamoro tensen pɨ' ewan yawon pen nɨ pɨ' tɯutapurɨsan ei'nin nan pe ɨwesi kon pa.
13 I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyesi mɨrɨ; wakɯ pe ina i'pai esi yau,
ɨiwano' kon pe iyesi mɨrɨ.

---

† **4:13** Eren 116:10 (LXX) **5:10** Ron 14:10

14 Apнne pнra Kнrai usi'nнnkato' uya ina a'kwarнka pe rɨ iyesi, apнne pнra ina uya
apurɨ tikin nan nɨ erikн'pн tanporon kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ pɨ' si tanporon kon nɨ erikн'pн.
15 Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyerikн'pн kamoro si nнko'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamн
namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kнrɨ tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' rн'pн, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iye'mн'sa'kaka'sa' rн'pн kanan iwano' pe.
16 Serɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si, ka'pon pɨ' ina usenuminkato' pнra iyesi mɨrɨ non pon pe e'nɨ
eseru yau. Serɨ kasa rɨ Kнrai pɨ' ina usenuminka'pн rɨ e'tane pena, serɨ pe mɨrɨ kupн ina
uya pen.
17 Ɨnн' rɨ esi yau Kнrai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyesi mɨrɨ; penaro' utɨ'pн,
emenna' uye'sa'!
18 Tanporo serɨ ton esi Papa winon pe, tнwinɨkнi' ukonekanin nн'pн kon Kнrai poro
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнpokon pe tнron kon konekato' pe utнrawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya
'nokon;
19 Papa esi'pн tнpokon pe orн ekoneka i'se Kнrai yau, ka'pon amн' pɨ' tнmakooi ke to'
esi tukai' pнra. Mɨrɨpan uya tнpokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'.
20 Ina nin si esi serɨ Kнrai nennoko'san pe tнpe rɨ, Papa uya ɨyekama'posa' kon kuru
ina poro. Ina uya kuru ɨyekama'po kon ipan pe Kнrai iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe
ekonekaka'tɨ'.
21 Papa uya tнmakooikenan pen nɨ kuu'pн makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to'
ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nɨto' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

1 Papa pokon pe a'samнtн yau te'tнrawasomasan pe ina esi pɨ' ina uya kuru ɨyekama'po
kon, wakн nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anнnsa' auya'nokon esi namai' notнn pe.
2 Apнne pнra ta iya,
"Wakн pe e'to' weyu a'tai ɨyeta'pн uya,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨn weyu a'tai ɨpika'tɨ'pн uya,"*
ta iya. Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon, serɨ kuru si serɨ wakн pe Papa e'to' weyu, serɨ pe kuru si man
epika'tɨn weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paarн E'to'

3 Ɨnн' e'ma ta' rɨ uta'mo'kan nɨto' rɨ tнrн ina uya pнra man, ina tнrawasooi sapema
namai'.
4 E'tane nin, tanporon yau rɨ Papa poitorн ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man nɨ; ɨsɨ rɨ
moronka pɨ', ewankamanin nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aimerunpanin nɨ moronka ina uya;
5 ari'po'pɨ'nɨto', pariki'si ta' a'sin nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau rɨ;
sa'man pe e'tнrawasoman pɨ', e'nнnpai e'nɨ tane e'nнn nɨ pнra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwan pe.
6 Se ton moronka ina uya, wakн pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'nнkн yau, tнuseta'kai' pнra
e'nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mannн' pe e'nɨto' yau; Wakн A'kwarн yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai
rɨ usi'nнnkan nɨto' yau;
7 i'nairon main yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa meruntɨrн yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai
pe tanporon yau rɨ, siyauya'ne rɨ;
8 eke pe ina ku'to' winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina nama pнra ina e'to' winɨ, ina apurɨpɨ'to' winɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina pona eno'ma winɨ; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipɨ' ton pe.
9 Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'nɨ pɨ', mɨrɨ rɨ
e'tane ina rɨ uko'mamн; ari'po'pɨ'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe pнra;
10 tewankono'mai', e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon nɨ kupн pɨ'
imaminke' pe; ɨ'rɨ esa' pe pнra rɨ, e'tane tanporon nɨ esa' pe.
11 Tнwapu'tɨi' pнra rɨ ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya rɨ nɨrɨ
tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe ɨyena'nokon.

---

* **5:21** *makoi pe;* mɨrɨ pe pнra, *makoi e'mato' ike pe* * **6:2** Aisaya 49:8 **6:5** Inkupн'pн 16:23

12 Ina uya rɨ ɨi'nʉnkato' tʉuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ɨpiyapai'nokon, e'tane
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya nin ina i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa mɨrɨ ina piyapai.
13 Umunkɨ amʉ' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon serɨ, mɨrɨ entakanoma pe, ɨyewan kon
a'kokatɨ' eke pe rɨ marɨ.

Apurɨnin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'pʉmʉkantʉu

14 Apurɨnin nan pen pokon pe a'samʉtʉ ya' ke'pʉmʉkantʉu. Ɨ'rɨ kasa ipoken e'nɨto'
nesii'no ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨri pe e'nɨto' pokon pe? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra, nai kasa a'kwa esi ɨsi'kaisa rɨ
ewarupɨ pokon pe?
15 Ɨ'rɨ kasa pori' pe Kʉrai nesii'no Periyarʉ† pokon pe? Ɨ'rɨ kasa apurɨnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apurɨnin pen nesii'no ɨsi'kaisa rɨ?
16 Ɨ'rɨ kasa ɨseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' nesii'no papa
tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon esi nurɨnan Papa ena' use'man nɨto',
ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, "To' piyau uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ, to'
koro'tau rɨ usarɨ, to' e'to' itese' pɨ' pe rɨ esi, mɨrɨpan kon esi umunkɨ pe rɨ."‡
17 "Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' koro'tapai epa'katɨ',
tʉpona rɨ enatɨ',
ta Itepuru uya.
Ɨri rɨ kʉsa'pɨ'pɨ'tʉu,
mɨrɨ a'tai ayanʉmʉ uya 'nokon."§
18 "Ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon pe e'to' pe,
mɨrɨ a'tai umunkɨ amʉ' pe, uyensi ton pe ɨwe'to' kon pe,
ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"*
tasa'.

7

1 Serɨ ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nɨsa' eposa'nokon pɨ', utonpa ton amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
ekorʉkanpai'nokon tanporon ɨri ton apai upun kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uya'kwarʉ kon
ma'tanʉ'sa' iya na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ miyarɨ'nokon wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ya' Papa tʉnamai'
e'nɨto' winɨ.

Paarʉ E'to' Pori' Pe

2 Ɨyewan kon yau ina pata oton ɨnkonekatɨ'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ku'sa' ina uya pʉra man ipoken pʉra,
ɨnʉ' rɨ ma'tanʉ'sa' ina uya pʉra man, ɨnʉ' pɨ' rɨ ina usennakasa' pʉra man.
3 Ɨyeno'ma kon pe serɨ ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pʉ uya apata kon nɨ esi ina ewan yau,
ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ ina uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina rɨ uma'ta ɨpokon pe.
4 Uyenu yau kuru rɨ ɨwesi kon; mɨ pe kuru ukupʉ auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma
auya'nokon; tanporon nɨ ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' rɨ anʉkʉ.
5 Apʉne pʉra ina utɨsa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai pʉra rɨ
iyesi'pʉ, ina ewankamanin esi'pʉ sen winɨ'ne rɨ—kɨpo'po ina ewa'noma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
enari'nʉn nɨ ina yau.
6 E'tane Papa iseno'masa' rɨ a'kwarʉ wannɨ ne'nin uya ina a'kwarʉ ne'sa' Tai'tas
tenno'se,
7 iyepʉ uya rɨken pen e'tane iya'kwarʉ ne'sa' auya'nokon ke rɨ nɨrɨ. Ina pɨ' ekama'pʉ
iya, upɨ' ɨusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe ɨupokoita kon, upika'tɨ pɨ' a'ne' pe ɨwe'to' kon, mɨrɨ
uya miyarɨ rɨ eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.
8 Ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pʉ uya ɨku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen
nɨ. Aiko ta'pʉ uya rɨ e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe ɨku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe
rɨ—

† **6:15** *Periyarʉ,* Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan nɨ ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ **6:16** Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyerʉ 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19. § **6:17** Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyerʉ 20:34, 41 * **6:18** 2 Sanwerʉ 7:8, 14; 1 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 17:13; Aisaya 43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. **7:5** 2 Koren 2:13

9 e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya
iyera'ti kon ku'sa' pi' amakooi kon apai. Łusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina
wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni.
10 Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winikui' arin ni
iya. Miri pi' usewankaman pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan
nito' nepu.
11 Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan
pe pura, inke pura ipoken ku'nin pe tusenpoikasen pe, tusakorotasan pe ekamura
iku'sa' kon pi', tetuipi'san pe, tusi'nunkasan pe, tusewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki
iye'kamasa' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon
tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau.
12 Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne'
pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri niri pen, e'tane Papa rau iiwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru
ina pi' iye'tusa' kon.
13 Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.
Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune pura
imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke.
14 Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon pura iyesi.
E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan si ipi'nokon
utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri.
15 Miri awonsi'ki ii'nunkato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu tuuya'nokon
a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamato'
auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'.
16 Epori'mayai' mararon pe pura uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

8

Amure'mura E'nito' Pe Pori'man

1 Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa
uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' inturu'pu pi'.
2 Łsi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni
itimamin pura to' e'to' ena'pu amure'mura e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe.
3 Apune pura ekama uya to' uya iturु'pu eke pe kuru ri itito' tuuya'nokon kaisa ri, miri
awonsi'ki itito' tuuya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe,
4 inke pura ina pi' to' uta'kwaruka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau.
5 Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa pura to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya
Itepuru ena' to' e'turu'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon
ekamanin pe.
6 Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri
iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupunu.
7 E'tane tanporon ni kupu auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito'
auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito'
enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nunka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan
nito' kupu auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.
8 Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nunkato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, turon
kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'.
9 Apune pura i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri
imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma'
iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa.

8:4 Ron 15:26 * **8:7** Turon ni imenukasa' uya, *ii'nunka uya 'nokon yau,* tawon esi.

10 Nɯtɨtaine' wɯipiya yau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi'pɯ iwapiya itɯnin pe rɨken pen e'tane ɨnku'pai nɨrɨ ɨwesi'pɯ kon. Serɨ si apanamato' uya 'nokon wakɯ pe kuru te'sen ɨiwano' kon pe serɨ yau.
11 Serɨ si tɯrawaso i'ma'katɨ', mɨrɨ si ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ.
12 Apɯne pɯra mɨrɨ yau ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon esi yau, ɨye'repato' kon esi tapurɨsen pe rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon pɯra na'ne' awɨrɨ pen.
13 Ina e'to' i'se esi pen tɯron kon pika'tɨi'ma sa'man pe ɨkupɯ kon pɨ', e'tane ɨsi'kaisa rɨ e'nɨto' e'to' pe.
14 Serɨ pe kuru eke pe ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'tɨ, mɨrɨ enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon ke ɨpika'tɨ kon. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨwe'to' oton kon mɨrɨ,
15 iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kɯrɨ eke pe amɯranɯ'nin nɯ'pɯ piyau eke pe kuru pɯra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kɯrɨ aiko pe amɯranɯ'nin nɯ'pɯ piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,"† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pɯ Koren Pona

16 Papa pɨ' tenki ta uya usewankamato' rɨ marɨ ɨpɨ'nokon emaikanin nɯ'pɯ pɨ' Tai'tas ewan ya'.
17 Ina nekama'ponɯ pɨ' rɨken Tai'tas epori'ma'pɯ pen e'tane ɨpiya'nokon ɨtɨpai te'to' kuru pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe rɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯtonpa kon nɨrɨ ennoko pɨ' ina man iya'kɨrɨ tanporo so'si amɯ' napurɨpɨtɯnɯ wakɯ itekare pɨ' iye'tɯrawasoma pɨ'.
19 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, so'si amɯ' uya anɯnsa' ina tonpa pe itɨto' pe tɯtɯsen arɨ ina uya koro'tau ina nɯtɯrɯnɯ Itepuru nama tɯuya'nokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe epika'tɨpai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.
20 E'sapeman nɨto' pɯra iye'to' pe ikupɯ i'se ina esi, eke tɯtɯsen pe tɯron kon nɯtɯrɯ'pɯ tɯrawasoma eseru.
21 Ipoken te'sen kupɯ pɨ' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau rɨken pen, e'tane ka'pon amɯ' enu yau rɨ nɨrɨ.
22 Mɨrɨ pona, to' a'kɨrɨ tɯtonpa kon ennoko pɨ' ina man; tu'kan winɨ rɨ ɨnku'paino pe isenpoikasa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ entai rɨ apɯne pɯra eke pe kuru itenu yau ɨwesi kon.
23 Tai'tas nin si esi mɨrɨ uisakon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tɯrawasoma tonpa pe ɨ'koro'tau'nokon; tɯron kon ina tonpa ton nɯtɨyai'ne' nan nin si esi mɨrɨ so'si amɯ' maimu ekamanin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai nama pe.
24 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipan pe to' i'nɯnkatɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon ina utapurɨto' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

1 Ɨmenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai pɯra rɨ man serɨ wakɯ ton pika'tɨto' pɨ'.
2 Apɯne pɯra ipan pe epika'tɨpai ɨwe'to' kon i'tu uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ pɨ' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pɨ' utapurɨn pɨ' e'sa', to' auro'ka pɨ' nɯtɨtaine' wɯipiya si'kɨrɨ itɯrɯ pɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon tɯrɯnkasa' auya'nokon ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kon winɨ iku'nin pe, tukai'.
3 E'tane pɯsamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' serɨ eseru yau ɨpɨ'nokon ina utapurɨto' esi namai' a'ta pe rɨ, e'tane tekonekai' ɨwesi kon pa, ta'pɯ uya na'ne' kasa.
4 Apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ Ma'sitoniya pon nɨ uye'sa' pe iyesi yau uya'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe pɯra ɨyeporo kon pe iyesi a'tai, ina rɨ ɨpiyɨtɯ—ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kuru rɨ nɨrɨ ɨpiyɨtɯ—apɯne pɯra ina uya ayapurɨsa' kon pɨ'.
5 Mɨrɨ pɨ' pɯsamoro utonpa ton enutɨ pɨ' usenuminka'pɯ to' uya aka'kɯranpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya parɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekonekan nɨto' ton i'ma'kase'na amɯre'mɯra

† **8:15** E'sotas 16:18 **8:21** Ipu'ketɯ 3:4 (LXX)

ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon ta'pʉ auya'nokon nʉ'pʉ tʉnin pe. Mɨrɨ a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe ɨwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, ɨntʉrʉnʉ kon esi aya'kwarʉkasa' kon pe pʉra.

Amʉre'mʉra E'pɨn Nɨ

6 Ɨyenu kon yau serɨ iku'tɨ': Ɨnʉ' rɨ mara ipɨnnin uya mara rɨ eporo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ amʉre'mʉra ipɨnnin uya amʉre'mʉra rɨ eporo.
7 Tʉkaisarɨ'nokon to' nʉtʉrʉi tewan kon yau itʉto' pe tʉuya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, ɨntʉpai pʉra esii'ma pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itʉnin i'nʉnka.
8 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' kupʉ mɨrɨ eke pe ɨpona'nokon, tu'kan yau rɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tanporon esa' pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon eke pe rɨ, tanporon wakʉ tʉrawaso yau eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
9 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Tʉntʉrʉnʉ ta'nʉ'sa' iya mɨ poro rɨ entu'manin nan ena';
ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke rɨ,"*
tawon.
10 Kʉrɨ ipɨnnin repanin itena'pɨ ke ite' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari pe pʉreti ke, uya rɨ marɨ itʉrʉ mɨrɨpan uya eke pe ite' amʉranʉkʉ pa ikupʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken ɨwe'sa' rʉ'pʉ anʉmʉ kupʉ eke pe.
11 Tanporon yau rɨ imaminke' pe ɨyena kon pa ɨku'to' kon oton, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ amʉre'mʉra te'repasen pe ɨwesi kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina awɨrɨ ɨye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pɨ' emapu'tɨto' pe.
12 Serɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' mʉku'atʉi'ne' uya rɨken Papa munkɨ amʉ' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanʉkʉ tenki tato' to' uya Papa pɨ' usenpoika.
13 Apʉne pʉra tʉrawaso mʉku'atʉi'ne' uya ɨyenpoikasa' kon pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' uya Papa apurɨpɨ'to' oton main awɨrɨ ɨwe'to' kon uya Kʉrai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tɨsa' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉre'mʉra ɨye'repato' kon anta'nʉkʉnʉ kon to' ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pokon pe rɨ.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ɨpʉremato' ɨpona'nokon tewan kon yau utɨ ɨpiya'nokon, apʉne pʉra eke wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya, uya ɨrepasa' kon pɨ'.
15 Tenki kuru ta Papa pɨ', ekama entaino rɨ intʉrʉ'pʉ pɨ'!

10

Paarʉ Uya Tʉtʉrawasooi Wapu'tɨ

1 Eke pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mannʉ' pe Kʉrai e'to' winɨ uta'kwarʉka ɨpɨ'nokon—urɨ, Paarʉ, enari'kena' e'semʉ' pona e'sepon nɨsa' a'tai, e'tane enari'mʉn ɨnnɨ esi a'tai, tato' ipɨ'!
2 Uye'sa' a'tai, ɨsɨ pe e'nin ɨpɨ'nokon e'to' kasa tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ' serɨ non eseru yau uko'man nɨ tukai' tʉusenuminkasan.
3 Non po rɨ ina uko'mantane, non nʉku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen.
4 Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa pʉra. Mɨrɨ kasa pʉra, Papa meruntɨrʉ esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanʉ'nin.
5 E'sei'pɨ'nɨto' enkʉ'nʉkʉ ina uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se pʉra te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ usenuminkan nɨto' a'sisa' anʉmʉ ina uya Kʉrai maimu awɨron pe iye'to' pe.
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon nɨ main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨsa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawɨrɨ ɨwe'sa' kon a'tai.
7 Ipʉro'po rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ ene auya'nokon.* Kʉrai iwano' pe ɨnʉ' rɨ e'kupʉ pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ nɨrɨ ni'tui ina esi Kʉrai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ.

---

* **9:9** Eren 112:9 **9:10** Aisaya 55:10 * **10:7** *Ipʉro'po rɨken ɨ'rɨ rɨ ena auya'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ipʉro'po amʉ' pɨ' enpɨ'tɨ'.*

8 Apнne pнra Itepuru meruntɨrн ina repa'pн iya ike esi ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe, ama'tanн'nin
kon pe pen. Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨpiyɨtн pen.
9 Ukaretaai ton ke ɨyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe ɨsenpai pнra e'ai'.
10 Apнne pнra tнron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe kuru,
e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau ɨ'sɨ'mнra rɨ iseta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'to' esi notнn nɨ," ta.
11 Kamoro rupɨ uya ito'ka'nнkн e'pai iyesi karetaai wannɨ yau ta na'ne' esi mɨrɨ yau e'nɨ
tane pнra unku'ton kon pe iyesi mɨrɨ yau e'nɨ a'tai.
12 Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne mɨrɨ pe pнra tнron kon tнutapurɨsan eseru a'kɨrɨ teseru kon
to'ka'nн'pɨtн pɨ' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupɨtн to' uya teseru kon ke rɨ a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
teseru kon ke rɨ teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwarн ke pнra rɨ to' esi.
13 Mɨrɨ pe rɨ iye'tane, wakн pe iye'to' entai rɨ ina utapurɨ pen, e'tane ina utapurɨto' kupн
ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awɨrɨ iteseru, ɨyepoton kon nɨ.
14 Siya kuru rɨ mɨ pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina utɨ pen, ɨpiya'nokon ina uye'sa' pнra iyesi yau,
mɨrɨ kasa nin si nesii'no apнne pнra si Kнrai ekareei esa' pe rɨ ina uye'kaa'pн ɨpiya'nokon.
15 Tнpн'kн kon entai siya kuru nɨrɨ ina utɨ pen tнron kon nнkupн'pн tнrawaso pɨ'
tнutapurɨ kon winɨ. Ina e'ku'to' esi mɨrɨ,† miyarɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon usemo'ka
koro'tau, ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ina nнkupнnн e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru,
16 ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pɨ'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne
ɨyentau'nokon, apнne pнra ka'pon uya rɨ itekare ekama'pн yau itekare tekamai' ata-
purɨpai pнra ina esi pɨ'.
17 E'tane, "Tɨwɨ atapurɨpaino nнtapurɨi Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.
18 Apнne pнra ka'pon tiwano' pe tнutapurɨsen pɨ' wakн ta pнra iyesi e'tane ka'pon
Itepuru napurɨnн pɨ' rɨken.

11

Paarн Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

1 Mara rн'kwɨ iya'kwarн pнra e'ai'ne' yau a'kнre'tɨ auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane
iku'kapн auya'nokon nɨ.
2 Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨkɨntato' yau ɨkɨntayai' ɨpɨ'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pн ena' ɨtнto'
pe uya usauro'sa', Kнrai ena', a'pɨ'pнn kuru uri'san pe ɨtнto' pe uya itena'.
3 E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' ɨkнi uya I' enku'tɨ'pн kasa enku'tɨn nɨto' ike ke ɨusenuminkato'
kon utano'ma, i'nai rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨye'tнsa' kon Kнrai ena' apai.
4 Apнne pнra ɨnн' rɨ uyepн pe iyesi yau ɨpiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises
ekareei ina nekama'pн warai pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pнra tнponaron nɨ a'kwarн anнnsa'
auya'nokon yau, ananнmн'pн kon warai pen, mɨrɨ pe pнra tнponaron nɨ wakн itekare
ana'si'pн kon warai pen, inke pнra rɨ iya' ɨyena kon.
5 E'tane usenuminka pнra iyesi aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'.
6 Wakн pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tнusauro'sen pe isenupasa' pen urɨ, e'tane i'tunin pe
rɨ esi. Serɨ ton ku'sa' ina uya man wakн pe kuru ene poken nɨ tanporon winɨ rɨ.
7 Makoi pe pe' iyesi'pн u'tɨto' ayanнnnin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya winɨ te'masen
pe pнra?
8 Tнron nɨ ton so'si amн' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya winɨ ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi a'tai, ɨ'rɨ rн'kwɨ rɨ i'se esi pɨ', ɨnн' rɨ tewankamai' esi'pн
pen, apнne pнra Ma'sitoniya winɨ iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pн. Ɨ'rɨ
winɨ rɨ ɨyewankamanin kon pe pнra enkurumн'pн, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ esi miyarɨ rɨ.
10 I'nai rɨ, i'nairon Kнrai eseru esi pɨ' uyau, ɨnн' rɨ A'kaya nono ton awon uya serɨ
utapurɨto' ereutannнkн pнra rɨ iyesi.

---

† **10:15** Mɨrɨ pe pнra, 13 *E'tane rɨ, ina utapurɨ pen nɨ i'tu pokena' pen nɨ pɨ', e'tane ina utapurɨ Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ ku'to' ike.* 14 … 15 *Ina utapurɨ pнra iyesi i'tu pokena' pen nɨ pɨ' tнron kon nɨ tнrawasooi rн'pн pɨ'* ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24 **11:3** Iseneses 3:1-5, 13 **11:9** Piri'pai 4:15-18

11 Ƒ'rɨ pe iyesi pɨ'? Apнne pнra ɨi'nнnka uya 'nokon pнra iyesi pɨ' pe'? Ƒi'nнnka uya 'nokon
i'tu Papa uya!
12 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ rɨ siku'ai'ne' kupн pɨ' esi non akн'to' pe uya kamoro tнweyu kon
eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisarɨ'nokon e'paino kon tнutapurɨto' kon yau.
13 Kamoro waraino kon esi mɨrɨ ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tɨn nɨto'
tнrawasomanin nan, Kнrai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san.
14 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenuminkan pe pнra, Se'tan* nɨ e'kupн a'kwa inserннi pe.
15 Mɨrɨ wenai, usewansiukan pe pнra, ipoitorн ton e'kupн pe iyesi a'tai ipokena' pe
e'nɨto' poitorн pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nнkupнnн nнwarinpanн pe.

Tekota'ma Pɨ' Paarн Utapurɨto'

16 Akonoma uya: Iya'kwarн pнn pe rɨ ɨnн' rɨ uku'nin, e'tane ikupн auya'nokon yau,
uyanнntɨ' si iya'kwarн pнn kupн pe, mara rн'kwɨ utapurɨn nɨto' ku'to' pe uya.
17 Serɨ iwano' wannɨ pe en yau e'ku'nɨto', Itepuru kasa usaurokн pen nɨ, e'tane
iya'kwarн pнn kasa.
18 Tu'kan kon nɨ utapurɨ pɨ' non nнkupнnн kasa, urɨ nɨrɨ utapurɨ.
19 Pori' pe iya'kwarн pнnon kon pɨ' ɨwesi kon, ta'kwarн ke ɨwesi kon pɨ' kuru si!
20 I'nai rɨ kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, mɨrɨ pe pнra aiko pe rɨ to' uya
ɨku'sa' kon, mɨrɨ pe pнra ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ to' usennakasa', mɨrɨ pe pнra awapiya'nokon nɨ
iye'sara'tɨpɨ'sa' pe to' esi, mɨrɨ pe pнra ɨyemн' kon pɨ' to' uya ɨwɨpɨ'sa' kon.
21 Epiyɨ'to' yau, a'tu'mнra kuru ina esi ukayai' mɨrɨ kasa e'nɨsa' pɨ'!
Ƒ'rɨ pɨ' rɨken ɨnн' rɨ atapurɨpai nai—usaurokн iya'kwarн pнn kasa—urɨ kuru rɨ utapurɨ
mɨrɨ pɨ'.
22 Ipuru amн' pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ esi. Esuwerн amн' pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ esi.
Epнra'an payan nн'san pe pe' to' esi? Urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ esi.
23 Kнrai poitorн pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau pнra rɨ na'kɨ e'ai' serɨ kasa usauro'to'
pe, to' entaino rɨ urɨ. Sa'man pe kuru e'tнrawasoma'pн, pariki'si tau ɨsipɨkɨrɨ'ne kuru, ɨsɨ
pe kuru ari'po'pɨ'sa' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke ite'kwa'ne rɨ eri'nɨto' ya' a'ko pe utɨpɨ'sa'.
24 5 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa Esuwerн amн' winɨ 40 kaisa rɨ tikin nɨ iyapai tнmo'kai'
utari'po'pɨ'nɨto' eporo'pн uya.
25 Osorнwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pɨtн'pн yнi ke, tikin ite'kwa tɨ' ke uwɨpɨtн'pн, osorнwau
ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotorн'pн uta'morнpɨtн'pн, tikin nɨ ewarupɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ wнi ennoko'pн uya parau kau,
26 utɨn pɨ' rɨ uko'manpɨ'tai. Ƒsɨ yau rɨ esi'pн tuna kau, ɨsɨ yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, ɨsɨ yau
uwaraino kon Esuwerн amн' koro'tau rɨ, ɨsɨ yau Esuwerн amн' pen koro'tau; ɨsɨ yau eke
pata yau rɨ, ɨsɨ yau eke pata pн'kн yau, ɨsɨ yau parau po; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yau ennakanin
nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau.
27 E'tнrawasomasa' man, e'tнrawasomasa' man sa'man pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke ite'kwa
e'nнmн pнra; iwan pe e'nɨto' i'tusa' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari
pнra e'pɨ'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pɨ'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipon pнra.
28 Tanporon piyapai, wнi kaisa rɨ usewankaman pɨ' esi'pн so'si amн' pɨ'.
29 Ƒnн' esi ɨ'sɨ'mнra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ si ɨ'sɨ'mнra usi'tu pнra? Ƒnн' arɨ'pн makoi ya', u'nau
epo'tɨ pнra ipɨkɨrɨ?
30 Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, utapurɨ rɨ ɨ'sɨ'mнra e'to' enpoikanin pɨ'.
31 Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikнipнnн, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tapurɨpɨ'sen pe
te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe pнra esi.
32 Tamaskas yau kopнna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasuntɨ'pн, urɨ a'sito'
pe.

---

* **11:14** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **11:23** Inkupн'pн 16:23 **11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inkupн'pн 16:22; 14:19 **11:26** Inkupн'pн 9:23; 14:15

33 E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'tɨ'pʉ, iwekupiri wintooi awɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan enapai emo'ka'pʉ.

12

Paarʉ Enu Uta'kwakasa' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Itikʉ

1 Utapurɨn pɨ' rɨ esii'ya. Wakʉ epoton pʉra rɨ iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenpoikato' pɨ' Itepuru winɨ pɨ' rɨ esii'ya.

2 Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kʉrai yawon, 14 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya utɨkaa'pʉ serɨ itosorʉwano Epʉn pona iyenuku'pʉ awonsi'kɨ. Tʉpun tau rɨ nawon mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpun tau pʉra rɨ nawon i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi—Papa uya i'tu.

3 I'tu uya si, pʉse rɨ ka'pon—tʉpun tau mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpun tapai rɨ nawon i'tu uya pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane Papa uya i'tu —

4 utanʉmʉ'pʉ wakʉ pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen nɨ eta'pʉ iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen nɨ.

5 Kʉrɨ rɨ waraino ka'pon pɨ' utapurɨ, e'tane upɨ' utapurɨ pen, ɨ'sɨ'mʉra rɨken e'to' pɨ' utapurɨ.

6 Utapurɨ pe iyesi yau, iya'kwarʉ pʉn pe esi pen, apʉne pʉra i'nairon pɨ' usaurokʉ pe iyesi. E'tane ikupʉ uya pen, eke pe rɨ urɨ tʉku'se ɨnʉ' rɨ usenuminka namai' upɨ' unkuu'pʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ta'pʉ uya pɨ' tesi entai.

7 Utaperʉkan pɨ' esi namai', serɨ ton eke pe rɨ isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ uyena' pɨ', itikʉ e'tʉrʉ'pʉ upun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pe, ipan pe rɨ ukota'manin pe.

8 Osorʉwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pʉ uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya.

9 E'tane, "Urɨ uya wakʉ nonkasa' esi eke pe ɨiwano' pe, apʉne pʉra umeruntɨrʉ ekoneka wakʉ pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau," ta'pʉ iya upɨ'. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utapurɨ miyarɨ parɨ pori' pe esii'ma ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'to' pɨ', Kʉrai meruntɨrʉ ereutato' pe upona.

10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Kʉrai uriya', urɨ esi pori' pe ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau, sapeman nɨto' yau, sa'man pe e'nɨto' yau, wakʉ kupʉ wenai kota'man nɨto' yau, sa'man ikupʉ pokena' pen yau. Apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra esi a'tai, mɨrɨ a'tai pana' pe rɨ esi.

Paarʉ Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pɨ'

11 Uiwano' pe rɨ iya'kwarʉ pʉra enasa' serɨ, e'tane sa'ne ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pʉ. Uyekama pe masauro'tʉi'no e'tane, apʉne pʉra aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ sa'ne e'tane.

12 Mɨ ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kʉi'tɨnin—ento' ipɨ' ton, usenuminkan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke Papa tʉrawasooi—e'kuu'pʉ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon eke rɨ sa'man annawɨrɨ.

13 Nai kasa ken tʉron nɨ ton so'si amʉ' o'koi' aiko pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon, ɨpɨ'nokon nɨken upika'tɨtɨ' tasa' uya pʉra iyesi pɨ' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pʉ pɨ' si upɨ' ɨsentu'matɨ'!

14 Serɨ si e'kama utɨn pɨ' aka'kʉranpai'nokon itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨtɨ' ta uya pen ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra ɨimamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon. Apʉne pʉra mʉre amʉ' esi tʉsanon kon potawa'tɨnin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'tɨ.

15 Mɨrɨ kasa si ɨpɨ'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon nɨ uyenawon ennoko uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ rɨ nɨrɨ si. Ipan pe pe' ɨi'nʉnka uya 'nokon yau, mara rʉ'kwɨ pe' ui'nʉnka auya'nokon?

16 Iyesi'pʉ na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'tɨ auya'nokon i'se pʉra esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pʉ enku'tɨn nɨto' winɨ ɨyeparantɨ'pʉ uya 'nokon ta!

17 Kɨnyennakata'tʉi pe' ɨpʉrataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amʉ' unennoko'san winɨ?

18 Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pʉ uya ipan pe ɨpiya'nokon itɨto' pe, mɨrɨpan a'kɨrɨ utonpa kon ennoko'pʉ uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' ɨyennaka'pʉ kon ɨpʉrataai kon mo'kato' pe tʉuya?

11:33 Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:23-25 * **12:7** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe.

Ɨsi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwarʉ kon yau tʉnkupʉnʉ kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsiporon nɨ pen pe' ina eseru?

19 Usenuminkan pɨ' pe' ɨwesi'pʉ kon mɨsi'kɨrɨ rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon ina e'wapu'tɨ tukai'? Usauro'nɨ pɨ' sa'ne ina e'sa' serɨ ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kʉrai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, tanporon ina nʉku'ai'ne' esi ɨmeruntɨtanʉ'nin kon pe.

20 Enari'nʉnyai' ɨpiya'nokon utɨsa' a'tai, ɨyeporo uya 'nokon poken pʉra rɨ iyesi i'se e'to' awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ nɨrɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon awɨrɨ pʉra. Enari'nʉnyai' ɨsipɨ' rɨ te'san, tɨkɨntasan nɨ, tʉusakorotasan nɨ, tʉpoirɨ'nokon nɨ te'san nɨ, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tɨnin nan nɨ, ɨri ka'pon eseru pɨ' tʉusauro'san nɨ, i'tunin pe rɨ tesi kon pɨ' mɨ pa'nan nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itanpokʉmasa' pe rɨ ɨyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi.

21 Enari'nʉnyai' utɨka'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pɨ' e'to' uya se pe rɨ uku'to' oton arau'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe rɨ upokoitato' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wenai iyera'tɨsa' pʉra na'ne' nan ɨri apai, tekumato' kon apai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tʉuya'nokon apai, ikupʉ pɨ' tesi'pʉ kon.

13

Iu'matʉ Pe Panaman Nɨto'

1 Serɨ si itosorʉwano ite'kwa pe aka'kʉranpai'nokon utɨ. “Moro ɨ'rɨ e'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi pɨ' asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,”* tasa'.

2 Apanamakaa'pʉ uya 'nokon ɨpiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Akonoma uya ɨpiyau'nokon pʉra esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon nɨ,

3 ipan pe ɨni'tupai ɨwesi kon pɨ' Kʉrai usauro'to' uporo. Ɨ'sɨ'mʉn pen kʉrɨ rɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon koneka pɨ' tesi yau, e'tane meruntɨ pe iyesi ɨ'koro'tau'nokon.

4 Apʉne pʉra i'nai rɨ iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapɨtʉ'pʉ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yau, e'tane si iko'mamʉ Papa meruntɨrʉ winɨ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, iyau ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨ'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntɨrʉ winɨ ina uko'mamʉ ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

5 Ɨsentɨ' apurɨto' yau rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon tukai'; ɨsi'tutɨ' ɨiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi Kʉrai esi ayau'nokon?—ɨusi'tuto' kon yau rɨ nin auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai rɨken i'tu auya'nokon ipʉra iyesi?

6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sapurɨyai' ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon usi'tun nɨto' yau uta'mo'kan nɨsa' pʉra iyesi.

7 Serɨ si ina ɨpʉrema Papa pɨ' ipokena' pen kupʉ auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amʉ' uya en nɨto' pe pen nɨ usi'tun nɨto' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupʉ kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe rɨ e'ku'nɨ tane.

8 Apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ poken pʉra ina uya iyesi i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe rɨken.

9 Ina epori'ma ɨ'sɨ'mʉra tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe ɨwesi kon; ina ɨpʉremato' nin si esi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pa.

10 Mɨrɨ wenai serɨ ton menuka uya serɨ ɨpiyau'nokon pʉra esii'ma, utɨsa' a'tai ɨsɨ pe umeruntɨrʉ apurɨ uya namai'—umeruntɨrʉ Itepuru uya urepa'pʉ ike ke ɨkonekanin kon pe, ama'tanʉ'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Tato'

11 Iu'matʉ pe, utonpa ton, ɨisirɨ'nokon. Wakʉ pe e'nɨto' pɨ' ɨse'se'tɨtɨ', ipan pe ɨyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etatɨ', tikin nɨ isenuminkato' e'tɨ', tʉusewa'nomai' pʉra ɨko'mantɨ'. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa usi'nʉnkan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ ku'nin esi mɨrɨ ɨpiyau'nokon.

12 Miyarɨ ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ' wakʉ eseru yau ata'su'katɨ'.

---

* **13:1** Isu'taronomi 19:15

13 Tanporo wakʉ ton man miyarɨ ta pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon.
14 Tɨwɨ eke rɨ wakʉ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai nʉnonka'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa usi'nʉnkato',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ amʉtʉ pe e'nɨto' nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paarɯ Nennoko'pɯ
Kare'siya Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Wakɯ itekare Sises pɨ' epiya'tɨ tekamasen pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tereutanɯ'sen pe koro'tau Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen ka'pon amɯ' koro'tau, usekama'popɨ' nɨto' e'seporo'pɯ man Mosi' winon pe' awɨrɨ ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi, i'nai rɨ Kɯri'san pe e'nɨto' pe tukai'. Paarɯ uya to' eseru'ka'pɯ mɨrɨ i'se e'nɨto' pe pɯra serɨ esi tukai'—mɨrɨ kuru nin, Kɯrai yau uko'man nɨto' esi apurɨto' rɨken iwinɨ na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amɯ' koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mɯre'pɯ yau, ka'pon amɯ' uye'sa' esi'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Paarɯ ewa'noma'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya ta'pɯ ka'pon uya kuru rɨ marɨ apurɨto' pe iyesi tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nɯnonka'pɯ.

Kareta Paarɯ Nennoko'pɯ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pɯ kamoro itano'masa' kon serɨ ennakanin enupan nɨto' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai rɨ te'sen apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'to' ya'. Paarɯ epiya'tɨ itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pɯ pe tesa'to' wa'kɯtɯ pe. Ta iya, ikɨ'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntɨrɯ winɨ pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enno'sa' pe iyesi'pɯ Esuwerɯ amɯ' pen piya' kuru. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si te'sei'pɨ'to' to' eseru'ka pe emo'ka'pɯ iya apurɨto' winɨ rɨken nɨ ka'pon amɯ' ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matɯ airo'nan isa'ta yau, Paarɯ uya enpoikasa' Kɯri'san amɯ' nɯkupɯnɯ e'kupɯ tiwano' ti'naino pe rɨ tɯusi'nɯnkato' winɨ Kɯrai apurɨto' moron nɯ'pɯ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)
Paarɯ meruntɨrɯ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)
Papa uya eke wakɯ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)
Ɨnɯ' enawon kon pen nɨ Kɯri'san amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' tɯrawasooi (5:1—6:10)
Iu'matɯ (6:11-18)

Miyarɨ Ta Paarɯ Uya

1 Paarɯ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amɯ' winɨpai enno'sa' pen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra ka'pon nennoko'pɯ pen, e'tane Sises Kɯrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, Ikɯipɯnɯ, i'mɯ'sa'kanin nɯ'pɯ iyerikɯ'pɯ apai nennoko'pɯ winɨpaino—
2 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winɨpaino,
So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:
3 Tɨwɨ wakɯ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra ɨwe'to' kon Papa, ukɯipɯnɯ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kɯrai winɨpaino nesii ɨyenakan kon pe.
4 Kɯrɨ rɨ Sises Kɯrai iye'tɯsa' rɯ'pɯ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe serɨ pe na'ne' ɨri pe e'nɨto' apai, urɨ'nokon e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa, ukɯipɯnɯ kon e'to' i'se awɨrɨ, nesii ɨyenakan kon pe.
5 Kɯrɨ rɨ Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

Tɯron Nɨ Itekare Pen

6 Usewansiukasa' man inke pɯra kuru rɨ ɨkɨ'manin nɯ'pɯ kon wakɯ nonkasa' Kɯrai uya winɨ nonka auya'nokon pɨ',* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyera'tɨ kon tɯponaron nɨ itekare winɨkɯi'—
7 itekare parɨ pen kuru rɨ winɨkɯi'. Tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' uya ɨyeno'ma kon poken iyesi utaipon nɨto' ya', mɨrɨpan kon esi wakɯ Kɯrai ekareei wɯuka i'se.
8 E'tane pɯra rɨ, ina mɨrɨ pe pɯra inserɯ Epɯn poino uya rɨ tɯron nɨ itekare ekama pe iyesi yau, serɨ ina nekamayai'ne' ɨpɨ'nokon warai pen nɨ, tɨwɨ ipa'nɯ'sa' pe nesii!

---

* **1:6** *eke wakɯ Kɯrai nɯnonka'pɯ;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *eke wakɯ innonka'pɯ*

9 Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa rɨ, takapʉ uya kanan serɨ pe: Ɨnʉ' uya tʉron nɨ itekare
ekama pe iyesi yau ɨpɨ'nokon, ananʉmʉ'pʉ kon waraino pen, tɨwɨ ipa'nʉ'sa' pe nesii!
10 Ka'pon amʉ' uya pe' uyapurɨto' i'se esi serɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa uya katɨ? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra
ka'pon amʉ' katɨ ɨnpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon amʉ' ɨnpori'mapai esi yau, Kʉrai poitorʉ pe
pʉra rɨ esi mɨrɨ.

Papa Uya Paarʉ Kɨ'ma'pʉ

11 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wakʉ itekare esi ka'pon
nʉkoneka'pʉ pen.
12 Ka'pon winɨ uneporo'pʉ pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra uyenupasa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' pen nɨ; e'tane
ru'ku, Sises Kʉrai uya enpoika winɨ uneporo'pʉ.
13 Apʉne pʉra eta'pʉ auya'nokon uko'mamʉ'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau, ɨsɨ pe rɨ Papa
so'sii kota'ma'pʉ uya, anma'tanʉ'pai rɨ esi'pʉ.
14 Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau ukɨɨyisi kaisaron kon entai rɨ utɨsa' esi'pʉ utamokori ton
eseru kuru awɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ'.
15 E'tane Papa, uyamanin nʉ'pʉ entu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɨ'ma'pʉ iya wakʉ
nonkasa' tʉuya winɨ, esi'pʉ pori' pe
16 tʉmu ɨnenpoikapai uyau itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau.
Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨnʉ' rɨ ekama'po'pʉ uya pen upika'tɨto' pe iya,
17 utɨsa' pʉra rɨ iyesi Surusiran pona urawɨron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon
ense'na, e'tane ru'ku utɨ'pʉ inke pʉra Arepiya pona, emennʉ'pʉ tenna'po ton pe
Tamaskas pona.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwau wʉipiya tʉpo, utɨ'pʉ Surusiran pona Pi'ta‡ enupankase'na,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipiyau uko'mamʉ'pʉ 15 kaisa rɨ wʉi.
19 Tʉron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya pʉra iyesi—Isens rɨken, Itepuru
akon.
20 I'nai rɨ kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, serɨ simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen.
21 Mɨrɨ tʉpo utɨ'pʉ Siriya itese' pata pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Siri'siya itese' pata pona.
22 Ka'pon pe urɨ i'tu so'si amʉ' Kʉrai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ.
23 Uyekareei rɨken eta'pʉ to' uya, "Ka'pon, ɨsɨ pe so'si kota'manin nʉ'pʉ man tapurɨsen
ima'tanʉkʉ i'se te'sa' rʉ'pʉ ekareei ekama pɨ'," tawon.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya urɨ uriya'.

2

Paarʉ Anʉmʉ'pʉ Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

1 14 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉpo, Surusiran pona kanan utɨ'pʉ Panapas pokon pe. Serɨ a'tai,
Tai'tas nɨrɨ arɨ'pʉ uya uya'kɨrɨ.
2 Isenpoikasa' rʉ'pʉ maimu eikʉ pe utɨ'pʉ itekare ekamai' to' pɨ' mɨrɨ unekamanʉ
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau. E'tane serɨ kupʉ'pʉ uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi
tato' ton iwano' pe, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' pe esi pɨ' eka'tumʉ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra eka'tunsa' esi
iwotori'pɨ pʉra na'kɨ ko, tukai'.
3 E'tane rɨ Tai'tas, uya'kɨrɨ iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ a'kwarʉka'pʉ pen nɨ tʉyun pi'pɨ puturʉkato' pe
iya, Kiri' pe rɨ iye'tane.
4 Serɨ eseru usenpoika'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'pʉ ina uya i'tu
pʉra ɨ'rɨ kan to' uyee'pʉ tukai', e'tane to' kenʉ' uyee'pʉ ina nʉkupʉnʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ina
uko'mamʉ eseru ense'na, Kʉrai Sises nʉmo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa'
kon pe.

1:13 Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkupʉ'pʉ 22:3 † **1:15** *entu'pʉ si'kɨrɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *usan ewan apai* **1:16** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** *Pi'ta;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ke'pas* - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkupʉ'pʉ 9:26-30

5 Mara rʉ'kwɨ rɨ to' weyu ke to' repa'pʉ ina uya pen, mɨrɨ yau i'nairon wakʉ itekare
uko'manto' pe ɨpiyau'nokon.
6 Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ to' esi'pʉ uya tʉron nɨ pe rɨ to' kupʉ pʉra iyesi urɨ
pona; Papa uya kɨpo'pon winɨ rɨ eseru wannɨ aimenka pʉra iyesi—kamoro ka'pon amʉ'
uya ɨ'rɨ ke rɨ uyekareei ponantɨsa' pʉra iyesi.
7 Tʉron nɨ pe, to' uya ene'pʉ urepasa' itekare ekamato' tʉrawasooi ke Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen* pana ya', Esuwerʉ amʉ'† pɨ' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamato' pe irepa'pʉ itʉrawasooi ke
na'ne' kasa.
8 Apʉne pʉra Papa, Pi'ta e'tʉrawasomato' yau tʉrawaso pe iye'sa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pɨ'
itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tʉrawasooi yau nɨrɨ e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan nɨ marɨ esi'pʉ
utʉrawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pana ya'.
9 Isens, Pi'ta‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isaan, anʉnsan kon itepuru ton pe uya urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
Panapas a'si'pʉ temiyatʉ kon enwo'netʉ ke tʉtonpa kon pe, wakʉ nonkasa' uyena'
to'ka'nʉkʉ tʉuya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pʉ, ina utɨto' pe iyesi a'tai Esuwerʉ amʉ'
pen ton piya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Esuwerʉ amʉ' piya'.
10 To' uya rɨken ekama'po'pʉ miyarɨ rɨ entu'manin nan tʉku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon
yau, serɨ kuru rɨ esi'pʉ ɨnku'pai e'pɨ'to'.

Paarʉ Uya Pi'ta Pɨrɨ'ka'pʉ

11 Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipɨrɨ'ka'pʉ uya itenpa tau, apʉne pʉra ipoken pʉra
kuru rɨ iye'sa' pɨ'.
12 Isens piyapai ka'pon amʉ' uyepʉ wapiya, Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pokon pe tenta'napɨ'sen
pe iyesi'pʉ. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'wʉrʉuka'pʉ,
apʉne pʉra enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputurʉka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pɨ'.
13 Tʉron kon Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'sara'tɨ'pʉ wakʉ pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, mɨrɨ pɨ', wakʉ pe
to' e'ku'to' winɨ Panapas rɨ nɨrɨ utano'ma'pʉ.
14 I'nairon itekare poro pʉra to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pɨ' ta'pʉ
uya, "Esuwerʉ pon pe ɨwesi, e'tane rɨ Esuwerʉ pon pen kasa ɨuko'mamʉ, Esuwerʉ pon
kasa pʉra. Ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen a'kwarʉka auya Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau
to' utɨto' pe?
15 "Urɨ'nokon kamoro tentu'pʉ kon winɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ', 'Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen
tʉmakooikena' nan' pen.
16 E'tane urɨ'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' esanon nɨken anʉmʉ.
Mɨrɨ kasa iyesi wenai, urɨ'nokon uya nɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises apurɨto' esi apurɨto' poro wakʉ pe
ekonekan nɨto' pe, main awɨrɨ e'nɨ winɨ pen, apʉne pʉra main awɨrɨ te'se ɨnʉ' rɨ ekoneka
pʉra iyesi wakʉ pe.
17 "Kʉrai yau wakʉ pe ekonekan nɨto' warinpa koro'tau iyesi yau, tʉmakooi ke si
usi'tun nɨto' ya' enan, makoi rɨ tʉrawasoma Kʉrai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyesi mɨ? Kane
ku!
18 Unma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ amɨ uya pe kanan iyesi a'tai, main i'kwɨ'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika.
19 Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe.
20 Urɨ e'pokapɨ'sa' kurusu' pona Kʉrai a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'mamʉ pʉra iyesi, e'tane
Kʉrai uko'mamʉ uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurɨto' uya
yau uko'mamʉ, ui'nʉnkanin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ uiwano' pe.
21 Wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nɨto' eporo pe iyesi
yau, Kʉrai uma'ta'pʉ pe iyesi notʉn pe rɨ!"§

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * **2:7** *Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ kon pen* † **2:7** *Esuwerʉ amʉ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉka'pʉ kon;* v. 8-9 nɨrɨ. ‡ **2:9** *Pi'ta,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Ke'pas* Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 nɨrɨ. **2:16** Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § **2:21** Tʉron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nʉ'pʉ i'ma'ka v.14 airɨ.

3

Apurɨto' Mɨrɨ Pe Pʉra Main, Mosi' Winon Awɨrɨ E'nɨto'

1 Łmɨrɨ'nokon pu'pʉnon Kare'siya pon kon! Łnʉ' uya ayawopasa' kon? Łyenu kon yau
kuru Sises usene'pʉ kɨpo'po kurusu' pona ipokapɨ'sa' pe.
2 Tikin nan ɨni'tupai e'ai' ɨwinɨ'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa
A'kwarʉ eporo'pʉ auya'nokon, ɨneta'pʉ kon katɨ apurɨ auya'nokon pɨ'?
3 Pu'pʉra kuru rɨ pe' ɨwesi kon? Papa A'kwarʉ a'kɨrɨ ɨye'sara'tɨ kon tʉpo, serɨ pe i'se
ɨwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se ɨwesi kon ka'pon nʉkupʉnʉ winɨ?
4 Ł'rɨto' pe pʉra rɨ pe' ɨyekota'masa' kon? Ł'rɨ ku'nin pe rɨ iyesi'pʉ mɨrɨ.
5 Main, Mosi' winon pe' awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa uya Ta'kwarʉ ke ɨrepa'pʉ kon, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke tʉtʉrawasooi pe' kupʉ'pʉ iya ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨneta'pʉ kon
katɨ apurɨ auya'nokon pɨ'?
6 Epʉra'an i'tutɨ': "Papa apurɨ'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan i'tu'pʉ iya wakʉ ipokena' e' pe kuru."*
7 Ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ', kamoro apurɨnin nan esi Epʉra'an munkɨ amʉ' pe tukai'.
8 Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena rɨ ensa' esi'pʉ, Papa uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen konekato'
oton apurɨto' to' uya winɨ, mɨrɨ uya iye'kupʉ rawɨrɨ rɨ itekare ekama'pʉ Epʉra'an pɨ':
"Tanporon kon tʉpataron kon pʉremato' uya oton ɨporo,"† tukai'.
9 Mɨrɨpan kamoro apurɨto' esanon pʉremasa' Epʉra'an, apurɨto' esa' pokon pe.
10 Tanporo kamoro Main pɨ' tʉuta'sii' te'san esi pa'nʉ'nɨsa' o'no, apʉne pʉra
iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nʉ'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pɨ' iye'menukasa' kupʉ
pɨ' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'.
11 Ene rɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ koneka Main uya pʉra iyesi Papa enu yau, apʉne pʉra, "Ipokena' pe
te'sen uko'mamʉ apurɨto' winɨ,"§ tasa' iya.
12 Main esi apurɨto' pokon pen; mɨrɨ e'tane, "Kʉrɨ rɨ serɨ ton ku'nin uko'mamʉ rɨ mɨrɨ
winɨ,"* tasa'.
13 Kʉrai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nʉ'nɨsa' apai, ipa'nʉ'sa' pe urɨ'nokon pe tenai',
apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nʉ'sa' kon kamoro yʉi pɨ' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'.
14 Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epʉra'an pʉremasa' rʉ'pʉ utɨto' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen pona
Kʉrai Sises poro, mɨrɨpan apurɨto' winɨ Ita'kwarʉ usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' epoto' pe.

Main Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Usauro'nɨsa' Rʉ'pʉ

15 Utonpa ton, apʉne wʉi kaisa rɨ uko'man nɨto' eseru pɨ' sekamai'ya. Łnʉ' uya rɨ ka'pon
amʉ' ekonekasa' rʉ'pʉ pena iteseru ye' awɨrɨ isara'tɨsa' mo'ka mɨrɨ pe pʉra itonpa'tɨ pʉra
iyesi mɨrɨ. Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa serɨ esi mɨrɨ.
16 Usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ton usekama'pʉ Epʉra'an pana ya' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imu ena'.
Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "ɨmunkɨ amʉ'," tasa' pʉra iyesi, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane,
"ɨmʉre,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pɨ'; kʉrɨ rɨ si esi Kʉrai.
17 Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi: Main, 430 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya tʉpo isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ uya
Papa ekoneka'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' pokon pe iye'sara'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ kuka pʉra iyesi, ikupʉ tukai'
usauro'nɨ'pʉ eno'manin pe.
18 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya repan nɨto' esi yau main awɨrɨ e'nɨsa' wenai, isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ
wenai iyesi pen nɨ mɨrɨ, e'tane Papa uya, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya yau, Epʉra'an repa'pʉ iya
ike tʉusauro'sa' poro.
19 Ł'rɨ ken si ku'nin pe main esi mɨrɨ? Iponantɨsa' mɨrɨ makoi esi pɨ', ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ
Epʉra'an pa rʉ'pʉ uyepʉ pona rɨ. Papa uya main tʉrʉ'pʉ inserʉ amʉ' poro Mosi',
ka'sanawon wannɨ ena' ka'pon amʉ' enakan pe.

---

* **3:6** Iseneses 15:6 **3:6** Ron 4:3 **3:7** Ron 4:16 † **3:8** Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10** Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § **3:11** Apa'ka' 2:4 * **3:12** Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † **3:13** Isu'taronomi 21:23 ‡ **3:16** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 **3:17** E'sotas 12:40 **3:18** Ron 4:14

20 Tikin nan nɨken Papa,§ mɨrɨpan main uye'sa' pʉra iyesi iwinɨpai kuru.
21 Main ken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kane! Main e'tʉsa' pe iyesi yau
uko'man nɨto' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nɨto' ne'seporoi'no main winɨ.
22 E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo orʉ esi makoi na'si'pʉ pe, mɨrɨ si
usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ', iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ pe te'sen apurɨto' poro Sises Kʉrai yau, e'tʉto' pe
kamoro apurɨnin nan ena'.
23 Serɨ apurɨto' uyepʉ rawɨrɨ, Main uya a'sin nɨsa' esi'pʉ, a'kon nɨsa' iya esi'pʉ, apurɨto'
usenpoika pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
24 Mɨrɨ yau Main e'tʉsa' esi'pʉ esa' wannɨ pe uyanin kon pe Kʉrai piya',* ekonekan nɨto'
pe apurɨto' winɨ.
25 Apurɨto' si uye'sa' pɨ', main o'no pʉra e'nɨ'nokon serɨ.

Papa Munkɨ Amʉ'

26 Tanporo Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe ɨwesi kon Kʉrai Sises apurɨto' auya'nokon poro,
27 apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon ɨyepa'taisima kon yau Kʉrai
ya' epontɨsa' mɨrɨ Kʉrai ke.
28 Mɨrɨ yau Esuwerʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi, Esuwerʉ pen pʉra rɨ, poitorʉ pʉra rɨ, a'sisa' pen pʉra
rɨ, warawo' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uri'san pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ ɨwesi kon Kʉrai
Sises yau.
29 Kʉrai iwano' pe ɨwesi kon yau, Epʉra'an payan ton pe ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau
usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ epoton kon pe.

4

1 Se ta uya, inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ anʉnnin esi pɨ' mʉre pe rɨ marɨ, poitorʉ kasa pʉra tʉpona
rɨ iyesi pen nɨ, tanporon nɨ tiwano' esa' pe rɨ te'tane.
2 Terasu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tesan non nɨ enau iyesi ikʉipʉnʉ nʉkuu'pʉ iweyu e'seporo
pona rɨ.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, mʉre amʉ' pe e'nɨ a'tai, apiyo' pe e'nɨ'pʉ orʉ eseru o'noro.
4 E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ, uri'san yai iyentu'pʉ,
main o'no iyentu'pʉ,
5 kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunkɨ amʉ' pe kuru e'nɨto' epoto' pe.
6 Apʉne pʉra imunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ', Papa uya Tʉmu A'kwarʉ ennoko'pʉ uyewan kon
ya', Ita'kwarʉ tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnsen, “Apa,* Papai,” tukai'.
7 Mɨrɨ wenai poitorʉ pe ɨwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si ɨwesi kon pɨ', Papa uya
ɨkonekasa' kon tʉnnonka'pʉ anʉnnin pe.

Paarʉ Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pɨ'

8 Pena rɨ, Papa i'tu auya'nokon pʉra iyesi a'tai, apiyo' pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon kamo ti'naino
kon papa amʉ' pen iwano' pe.
9 E'tane nin si serɨ si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—mɨrɨ pe pʉra ru'ku, Papa uya ɨi'tu kon—nai
pe ken si ɨyenna'po kon mɨ ton ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon, ɨri ton eseru ya'? To' uya rɨ pe' aya'sikapʉ kon
kanan i'se ɨwesi kon?
10 Eke ton pe te'sen ton wʉi amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapʉi amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata weyu
ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉipiya ton kupʉ auya'nokon!
11 Uyewankamayatʉi', ɨpɨ'nokon nɨ sa'ne wakʉ rɨ ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pɨ'.
12 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, urɨ kasa enatɨ', akasa'nokon enasa' pɨ'. Ɨrɨ
pe uku'sa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ man.
13 Mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ, apʉne pʉra takuru'ke esi pɨ' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' kuru wapiya wakʉ
itekare ekama'pʉ uya.

---

§ **3:20** *Tikin nan nɨken Papa;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa esi tikin sarɨ esii'ma iku'nin* * **3:24** *uyanin kon pe Kʉrai piya';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.* **3:29** Ron 4:13 * **4:6** *Apa;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papai* Arami' maimu yau. **4:7** Ron 8:15-17

14 Takuru'ke rɨ e'to' e'tane ɨi'tupɨ'to' kon pe, ɨri pe rɨ ukuu'pʉ auya'nokon pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra upɨ' rɨ ɨunuirata'pʉ kon pen nɨ. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanʉkʉ'pʉ auya'nokon Papa inserʉʉi pe esi kasa rɨ, Kʉrai Sises pe esi kasa rɨ.
15 Ɨ'rɨ pe tanporo rɨ pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Mɨrɨ rɨ ekama uya, mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ɨyenu kon nɨ mʉmo'katʉi'no uyena' itʉrʉ kon pa.
16 Ɨyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' serɨ i'nairon tekamai' ɨpɨ'nokon?
17 Kamoro esi ɨmo'kapai'nokon kuru rɨ tʉwinɨkʉi'no kon, e'tane wakʉto' pe pʉra rɨ. Ina piyapai rɨ nin ene amʉ' pe ɨku'pai'nokon to' esi, ɨwesi kon pa to' winɨkʉi'no kon pe kuru.
18 Wakʉ pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ kuru ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon a'tai, wakʉ iwano' pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ kasa te'sen pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon nɨken esi a'tai pen.
19 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kʉrai e'kapʉ ayau'nokon pʉ'kʉ pona,
20 ɨpiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' serɨ pe umaimu ensima pe, apʉne pʉra ɨpɨ'nokon usewankama pɨ'!

Ekarʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Sera

21 Apʉne upana'tɨtɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon main o'no e'paino kon, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra pe' nai main uya rɨ tasa'?
22 Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' esi, Epʉra'an esi'pʉ asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pʉ poitorʉ pe te'sen uri'san winɨpaino, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ɨnʉ' apiyo' pen nɨ uri'san winɨpaino.
23 Imu poitorʉ pe te'sen uri'san winɨpaino esi'pʉ entun eseru yau rɨ iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san winɨ iyentusa' esi'pʉ iye'kupʉ tukai' usauro'nɨsa' otori'pɨ pe.
24 Serɨ ton amʉ' anʉmʉ pe iyesi i'tuto' ipɨ' pe, apʉne pʉra pʉsamoro uri'sami'si amʉ' esi asa'ron ekonekan nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ esi Sainai Wʉpʉ winon, apiyo' ton pe tʉumu'tasen: Pʉse rɨ pʉse rɨ Ekarʉ.
25 Ekarʉ si esi Sainai Wʉpʉ, Arepiya pon pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa rɨ iyesi, apʉne pʉra tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyesi pɨ'.†
26 E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi ɨnʉ' apiyo' pe pʉra rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ si kʉrɨ rɨ usan kon.
27 Apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa':
"Epori'makɨ tʉumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
mʉre amʉ' entunʉ'nin pen;
eke pe ɨkɨ'pɨ'nʉnkɨ,
ɨmɨrɨ entun nɨto' pe e'tinkan nɨsa' i'tunin pen;
apʉne pʉra tu'ke imunkɨ inonkasa' uri'san esi pɨ'
tʉtaan'pʉ kenan entai,"‡
tukai'.
28 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ iye'kupʉ tukai' munkɨ pe.
29 Mɨrɨ a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau rɨ iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ uya Iya'kwarʉ winɨ iyentusa' kota'ma'pʉ. Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ si iyesi serɨ pe.
30 E'tane ɨ'rɨ ken nɨkayan imenukasa' itekare? "Uri'san poitorʉ pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imʉre inonkakɨ, apʉne pʉra poitorʉ pe te'sen mʉre uya ɨnʉ' enawon pen mʉre pokon pe inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ anʉmʉ pen mɨrɨ,"§ tawon.
31 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, urɨ'nokon esi poitorʉ uri'san munkɨ pe pʉra, e'tane ɨnʉ' enawon pen munkɨ pe e'nɨ'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Pʉra E'nɨto' Kʉrai Yau

4:22 Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † **4:25** *iyesi* ta pɨ' na'ne' esi Ekarʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra eke pata Surusiran pɨ' rɨ. ‡ **4:27** Aisaya 54:1 **4:29** Iseneses 21:9 § **4:30** Iseneses 21:10

1 Apiyo' pe pʉra e'nɨto' pe Kʉrai uya mo'kan nɨsa' serɨ. Mɨrɨ pɨ', pana' pe e'soto'katɨ', ke'wari'sa'tɨka'tʉu kanan apiyo' pe e'nɨto' ya' te'mʉkanse.
2 Umaimu a'si'tɨ'. Urɨ, Paarʉ uya apana'tɨ kon, ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉka auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, Kʉrai esi mɨrɨ ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ ɨpona'nokon.
3 Ekamakapʉ uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' tʉyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkanin nan pɨ', to' tʉrawasooi pe kuru iyesi tanporon main awɨrɨ to' e'to' pe iyesi.
4 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ekonekapaino kon main winɨ enasa' mɨrɨ ene pe Kʉrai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon wakʉ nonkasa' ɨpona'nokon piyapai.
5 E'tane apurɨto' winɨ ina enurikʉ kuru serɨ Iya'kwarʉ poro ipokena' pe e'nɨto' epoto' pɨ' te'ku'to' kon pɨ'.
6 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai Sises yau iputurʉka mɨrɨ pe pʉra iputurʉka pʉra rɨ e'nɨ esi mɨrɨ notʉn pe rɨ. Tikin nan nɨken ti'tusen esi apurɨto', tiwano' pe tʉusenpoikasen usi'nʉnkan nɨto' poro.
7 Wakʉ kuru rɨ eka'tun nɨto' yau ɨyeka'tumʉ kon esi'pʉ. Ɨnʉ' uya ken ɨyereutanʉkʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ i'nairon apurɨto' auya'nokon piyapai?
8 Mɨrɨ waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ kʉrɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon nʉ'pʉ winɨ.
9 "Aiko rʉ'kwɨ rɨ pʉrowa a'sarutanʉ'nin e'tʉrawasoma mɨrɨ tanporon iki'masa' yau."
10 Uyenu yau rɨ e'ai', Itepuru yau, tʉron nɨ pe ene auya'nokon pen nɨ tukai'. Kʉrɨ ɨyeno'ma kon pɨ' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya rɨ itepe'pʉ pe e'ma mɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' pe rɨ ken nai.
11 Utonpa ton, iputurʉka pɨ' rɨ marɨ usaurokʉ yau, ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi pɨ' ɨsɨ pe rɨ to' uya ukupʉ rɨ marɨ? Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' si, kurusu' uya ɨkɨnʉntanʉ'nɨto' useno'ma'pʉ.
12 Kamoro si usauro'nɨ pɨ' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyarɨ rɨ tʉ'ma'kai' akʉ'pɨtʉ pɨ'!
13 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, utonpa ton kɨ'masa' a'sisa' pe ɨwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe pʉra ɨwe'to' kon ɨku'tɨ' nin ɨri eseru* kupʉ pɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, ɨsiyapiyo' pe e'tɨ' ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon yau.
14 Tanporo main amʉrasa' mɨrɨ tikin nan nɨ main ya': "Ɨtonpa i'nʉnkakɨ ɨmɨrɨ pe mɨsi'nʉnkayai'ne' kasa rɨ,"† tukai'.
15 Usi'kapɨ' nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utan nɨ pɨ' ɨwesi kon yau, ɨsiwano' pe rɨ auma'ta kon mɨrɨ.

Uko'man Nɨto' Ita'kwarʉ Winɨ

16 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si ta uya, ɨko'mantɨ' Ita'kwarʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ a'tai i'naino ɨri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ.
17 Apʉne pʉra i'naino esi Ita'kwarʉ kaisaron pe pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ita'kwarʉ esi i'naino kaisaron pe pʉra rɨ nɨrɨ. Tʉusewa'nomasan pe rɨ to' esi; i'se ɨwe'to' kon kupʉ auya'nokon poken pʉra rɨ.
18 E'tane Ita'kwarʉ esi pe iyesi yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no ɨwesi kon pen mɨrɨ.
19 I'naino makoi tʉrawasooi esi tense rɨ: ekuman nɨto', ɨri eseru kupʉ pɨ' e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ unɨkɨrun nɨto',
20 papa tato' pe ipɨ' ika'sa' pɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enwoke' pe e'nɨto'; ɨsewaruma'ke' pe e'nɨto', ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto', ɨkɨntan nɨto', ipan pe rɨ usakorotan nɨto', amʉre' pe e'nɨto', ɨseseru yau pʉra e'nɨto', eseru wannɨ pɨkɨrɨ usewa'noman nɨto',
21 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikinike' pe e'nɨto'; e'taripan nɨto', te'kamai' rɨ e'taripan ekuman nɨto' pe, mɨrɨ ton warai'nan. Apanamakapʉ uya 'nokon serɨ, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro serɨ kasa tʉuko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe anʉnto' oton pen nɨ.
22 E'tane Ita'kwarʉ eperu ton esi usi'nʉnkan nɨto', pori' pe e'nɨto', tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto', mannʉ' pe e'nɨto', wakʉ pe e'nɨto', main nʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ e'nɨto',

---

5:9 1 Koren 5:6 * **5:13** *ɨri eseru;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *pun;* v. 16-17, 19, 24 nɨrɨ. † **5:14** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 **5:17** Ron 7:15-23

23 ɨsɨ pe pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto'. Serɨ ton namai'no main pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
24 Kamoro Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon ɨri eseru, ɨri pe e'pai te'to' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekumapai te'to' kon pokapɨtʉ'pʉ kurusu' pona.
25 Ita'kwarʉ winɨ uko'man nɨ'nokon pɨ', Ita'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ e'nɨpai'nokon.
26 Mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon pʉra, tonpa tʉsakoropai' pʉra, tɨkɨntai' pʉra e'nɨpai'nokon.

6

Wakʉ Kupʉ Tanporon Kon Pɨ'

1 Utonpa ton, ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoimasa' a'tai, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ta'kwarʉ ke na'ne' nan nʉna'poi ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai. E'tane ɨsenkɨ, a'tai pʉra ɨi'tupɨ'to' rɨ marɨ esi.
2 Ɨtonpa kon wari'sarʉ atɨ'; mɨrɨ a'tai, Kʉrai maimu a'ku'tɨ auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
3 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usenuminka pe iyesi yau ɨnʉ' pe tesi tukai', ɨnʉ' pe pʉra rɨ esii'ma, tiwano' pe rɨ isenku'tɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Tɨwɨ ka'pon teseru i'tui. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, mɨ pe te'ku'to' pe, tʉron nɨ pokon pe tʉusi'tui' pʉra,
5 apʉne pʉra tʉkaisarɨ'nokon tʉwari'sarʉ kon arɨ to' uya mɨrɨ.
6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tenupato' anʉnnin main yau esi a'tai, tɨwɨ tanporo wakʉ ton pe te'sen ekamʉi tenupanin ena'.
7 Kɨsenku'tɨtʉu: Papa esi ɨnʉ' nʉsapemanʉ pen nɨ. Ka'pon uya tʉnpɨmɨ'pʉ rɨ anʉmʉ mɨrɨ.
8 Kʉrɨ rɨ ti'naino ku'nin tʉpori'manin pe esi a'tai, mɨrɨ i'naino uya ima'tanʉkʉ; kʉrɨ rɨ wakʉ Iya'kwarʉ pori'manin pe ipɨnnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwarʉ winɨpai inkero' uko'man nɨto' eporo iya.
9 Useta'kanpai'nokon pʉra man wakʉ eseru ku'tane, apʉne pʉra itepe'pʉ anʉnto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nɨsa' pʉra iyesi yau.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, wakʉ eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurɨnin nan pe te'san pɨ'.

Iputurʉka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'nɨ

11 Eke ton imenu entɨ' ɨyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatʉ ke!
12 Kamoro atapurɨpaino kon kɨpo'pon pɨ' rɨ aya'kwarʉka i'se na'ne' nan ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkapɨtʉ pɨ'. Tʉkota'ma kon namai' rɨken to' uya ikupʉ Kʉrai kurusukuui wenai.
13 Kamoro nin iputurʉkapɨ'sa' na'ne' nan esi main awɨrɨ pʉra rɨ. Tʉutapurɨto' kon pe ɨputurʉkapɨtʉ i'se 'nokon to' esi.
14 Atapurɨpai pʉra e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai kurusukuui pɨ' rɨken utapurɨ, iporo upona orʉ e'pokapɨtʉ'pʉ na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ rɨ e'pokapɨtʉ'pʉ na'ne' ipona.
15 Iputurʉkato' mɨrɨ pe pʉra iputurʉkato' pen esi ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nɨto' usi'tu mɨrɨ.
16 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' esi tanporo serɨ iporo e'nɨto' iyawɨrɨ te'san pona kan pe, kamo rɨ nɨrɨ Papa iwano' ton nɨrɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pona.
17 Iu'matʉ pe, ɨnʉ' uya rɨ uyanpokʉma i'se pʉra e'ai', apʉne pʉra Sises wenai ukota'ma'pʉ ɨ rʉ'pʉ man upɨ'.
18 Sises Kʉrai, uyepuru kon uya wakʉ nonkasa' nesii aya'kwarʉ kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ
E'pe'sas Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, "Papa ekonekato' pɨ'...tanporo ikonekasa' amʉranʉ'to' pɨ' a'samʉtʉ ya', tanporon nɨ Epʉn pon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon, Kʉrai si itesa' pe" (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munkɨ amʉ' ekama'po pe rɨ nɨrɨ iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe serɨ eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amʉ' enato' pe tikin nɨ, tikin nɨ e'nɨto' poro Sises Kʉrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airɨ *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tʉusauro'to' ipɨ' tikin nɨ e'nɨto' ite'ma pɨ' tʉusaurokʉ winɨ Papa ikʉipʉnʉ uya tʉmunkɨ ton anʉnsa', to' pɨ' isentu'masa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises Kʉrai tʉmu poro, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ winɨ. Ipɨkɨron pe iyesi airɨ ipan pe tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin nɨ to' e'to' Kʉrai yau enato' ipɨkɨrɨ pe i'nai rɨ to' uko'manto' yau a'samʉtʉ pe.

Tu'kan nɨ panton i'tuto' yai main utapurɨsa' tikin nɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ' esi enpoikanin pe tikin nɨ Kʉrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, Kʉrai i'pai pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨutɨ tamɨsen kasa, Kʉrai itekun airo'nan tɨ' pe; mɨrɨ pe pʉra no'pʉ kasa, Kʉrai itaan'pʉ pe. Serɨ imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe rɨ ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin utɨ koro'tau eke rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya winɨ usenuminkan nɨto' Kʉrai poro. Tanporon nɨ usene Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' weyu yau, use'man nɨto', usentu'man nɨto', eke rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨri pʉra e'nɨto'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si (1:3—3:21)
Emenna' pe uko'man nɨto' Kʉrai yau (4:1—6:20)
Iu'matʉ (6:21-24)

1 Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises nennoko'pʉ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru winɨ, winɨpaino,
Wakʉ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron kon† Kʉrai Sises yau:
2 Wakʉ nʉnonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨyenakan kon pe
Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon.

Iya'kwarʉ Pe Pʉreman Nɨto' Kʉrai Yau

3 Apurɨpɨ'to' nesii Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai kʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe,
wakʉ pe upʉremanin nʉ'pʉ kon tanporon nɨ iya'kwarʉ pe pʉreman nɨto' Epʉn po e'nɨ
pata yau Kʉrai yau.
4 Apʉne pʉra uyanʉnsa' iya 'nokon pɨ' pata ekoneka rawɨrɨ wakʉ pe te'san pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe pʉra tenu yau. Tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau
5 tʉmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pʉ iya pena‡ Sises Kʉrai poro, pori' pe te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
teseru awɨrɨ.
6 Ikuu'pʉ iya tapurɨpɨ'to' pe, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya pɨ', i'nʉmʉra rɨ Tʉmu tʉni'nʉnkanʉ
yau.
7 Iyau e'man nɨto' esi imʉnʉ poro, makoi pɨ' usentu'man nɨto', Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa'
na'ne' awɨrɨ eke pe kuru rɨ

1:1 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:1** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton yau, *E'pe'sas pon kon* pʉra iyesi. † **1:1** *tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *apurɨnin nan* ‡ **1:5** *tenu yau. Tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau tʉmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pʉ iya pena;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tenu yau tʉusi'nʉnkato' yau. Tʉmunkɨ pe e'nɨto' yau ku'nɨ'pʉ iya pena.* **1:7** Koro'se 1:14

8 upona'nokon itʉsa' iya eke pe kuru rɨ tanporo tʉpu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'to'
pokon pe.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'ai tʉnkupʉnʉ teseru pori' pe te'to' awɨrɨ koneka'pʉ iya i'tuto' kon
pe, te'kuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai yau.
10 Serɨ ekonekan nɨsa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tɨto' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon nɨ Epʉn
pon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon amʉranʉ'nin pe tikin nɨ itesa', kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Kʉrai.
11 Kʉrɨ rɨ yau rɨ nɨrɨ utanʉn nɨ'pʉ'nokon pena,§ inkuu'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe awɨrɨ rɨ tanporon
nɨ tʉrawasomanin mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awɨrɨ,
12 ina, wapiya Kʉrai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apurɨpɨ'to' ku'nin
pe.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ Kʉrai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon
a'tai, wakʉ ɨyepika'tɨto' kon ekareei. Apurɨsa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kʉi'tɨ'pʉ kon a'si'to'
ike ke, usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ,
14 itʉsa' uneporonʉ kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona rɨ—eke
pe tesi pɨ' tapurɨpɨ'to' pe.

Tenki Tapɨtʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨpʉreman

15 Serɨ wenai, Itepuru Sises apurɨto' auya'nokon eta'pʉ uya si'kɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ
ton i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon,
16 ereutasa' pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨpɨ'nokon tenki tapɨtʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpona'nokon
ɨpʉremato' rɨ esi uyenu yau.
17 Urɨ'nokon epuru Sises Kʉrai e'to' itese' pɨ' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikʉipʉnʉ,
ekama'po pɨ' rɨ esi ɨrepato' kon pe iya pu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enpoikanin A'kwarʉ ke,*
wakʉ pe parɨ i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa.
18 Ɨpʉrema rɨ nɨrɨ ɨyewan kon yau ɨyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe ɨkɨ'mato' iya 'nokon ipona
ɨye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru rɨ merunti pe ɨneporonʉ kon esi wakʉ
pe te'san yau,
19 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ kaisaron ta pokena' pen nɨ urɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan iwano' pe
intʉrʉnʉ eke kuru rɨ ipana'pano. Mɨrɨ ipana'pano esi eke imeruntɨrʉ e'tʉrawasoma pe
rɨ,
20 inapurɨ'pʉ Kʉrai yau i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ iya a'tai iyerikʉ'pʉ apai, mɨrɨpan aponontɨ tʉuya
a'tai temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ Epʉn po e'nɨ pata yau;
21 ɨnnɨ rɨ tanporon nɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton, pana'pano mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke pata esanon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tɨn nɨto', serɨ
a'taino rɨken pen e'tane serɨ entakan pe rɨ te'sen a'taino entaino.
22 Mɨrɨpan Papa uya tanporon nɨ tʉsa' i'ta o'koi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnsa' iya tanporon nɨ
i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe,
23 ipun pe si te'sen, kʉrɨ rɨ pe rɨ si tanporon nɨ arʉ'tɨnin tanporon winɨ rɨ.

2

Nurɨne Iyenasa' Kʉrai Yau

1 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' rʉ'san main yawɨrɨ pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amakooi kon
yau,
2 ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ kon na'ne' iyau serɨ orʉ eseru awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon a'tai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' na'ne' kamoro main awɨron kon
pen yau.

---

§ **1:11** *utanʉn nɨ'pʉ'nokon pena;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *eponin pe enan nɨ'pʉ'nokon pena* * **1:17** *A'kwarʉ ke;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *a'kwarʉ ke* **1:20** Eren 110:1 **1:22** Eren 8:6 **1:23** Koro'se 1:18 **2:1** Koro'se 2:13

3 Tanporo e'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ uko'man nɨ'pʉ'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon
umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupʉ pɨ'* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'se iye'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenuminkato'
pɨkɨrɨ utɨn pɨ'. To' kasa rɨ, i'naino kota'man nɨto' iwano' pe e'nɨ'pʉ.
4 E'tane apʉne pʉra eke pe ui'nʉnkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe rɨ isentu'mato'
te'sen,
5 uya nurɨne uku'sa' kon Kʉrai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe rɨ e'nɨ tane main awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨto'
yau. I'nai rɨ kuru iyesi, eke wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ ɨyepika'tɨsa' kon.
6 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya ui'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon Kʉrai pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
uyaponontɨsa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epʉn pe te'sen pata yau, Kʉrai Sises yau,
7 enpoikato' tʉuya serɨ entakan nʉye'ai'ne' a'tai mɨrɨ kaisaron ta pokena' pen wakʉ
nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya ɨsi'nʉnke' pe te'to' yau upɨ'nokon Kʉrai Sises yau.
8 Apʉne pʉra wakʉ nonkasa' winɨ ɨyepika'tɨsa' kon, apurɨto' poro—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ
esi ɨwinon kon pen, Papa nʉtʉrʉnʉ mɨrɨ—
9 tʉrawaso pɨkɨron pen, ɨnʉ' rɨ utapurɨ namai'.
10 Apʉne pʉra Papa tʉrawasooi rʉ'san urɨ'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kʉrai Sises yau wakʉ
tʉrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kʉrai Yau Tikin Nɨ Enan Nɨsa'

11 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyenu kon yau iku'tɨ' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ kon ɨyentusa'
kon winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "itun pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon pen" tukai' ɨyesakʉ'pʉ kon, "itun
pi'pɨ iputurʉkasa' kon" tukai' tʉusesa'san uya (ka'pon amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ tʉpun kon pɨ'
temiyatʉ kon ke)—
12 ɨyenu kon yau mɨrɨ iku'tɨ', mɨrɨ a'tai Kʉrai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon, Es-
uwerʉ yawon kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnnon kon pe rɨ ekonekan nɨto' pɨ' usauro'nɨto'
piyapai, iye'ku'to' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pʉra rɨ serɨ non po.
13 E'tane si serɨ pe Kʉrai Sises yau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, pena ɨnnɨ iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe
Kʉrai mʉnʉ poro.
14 Apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'rɨ te'san ku'nin nʉ'pʉ tikin
nɨ, mɨrɨpan uya wa'kʉ'nin pe te'sen ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ, ɨ'seyaton pe e'nɨto' wekupiri,
15 tʉpun winɨ main, Mosi' winon nonka'pʉ tʉuya winɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyawɨrɨ e'nɨto' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tʉuya iye'ku'to' esi'pʉ tikin nan pe asa'ron apai,
usewankaman pʉra si iyesi tʉku'se;
16 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ Papa piya'
kurusu' po terikʉ winɨ, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pʉ iya.
17 Iyee'pʉ mɨrɨpan uya tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ekama'pʉ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon ɨnnɨ te'san
pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'ko pan kon nʉ'san pɨ'.
18 Apʉne pʉra iporo asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ urɨ'nokon utɨto' e'ma esi Ikʉipʉnʉ piya' tikin nan
Iya'kwarʉ winɨ.
19 Mɨrɨ epe'pʉ pe, ɨnnon kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sunwaron kon pe pʉra ɨwesi kon,
e'tane Papa munkɨ amʉ' tonpa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe,
20 itamɨsa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena'
amʉ' po, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨ nin si Kʉrai Sises itekun airon eke tɨ' pe.
21 Kʉrɨ rɨ yau tanporo mɨrɨ amɨsa' enasa' ɨsipona, mɨrɨpan nin si e'mʉ'sa'kasa' wakʉ
use'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' pe tenai' Itepuru yau.
22 Mɨrɨpan yau nin si ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ utamɨsa' mɨrɨ a'samʉtʉ yau itiwʉ' pe ɨyena kon
pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwarʉ winɨ.

3

Paarʉ, Esuwerʉ Amʉ' Pen Pɨ' Itekare Ekamanin

* **2:3** *umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupʉ pɨ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *upun kon pɨ'* **2:15** Koro'se 2:14 **2:16** Koro'se 1:20 **2:17** Aisaya 57:19

1 Mɨrɨ wenai, urɨ, Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe a'sisa' pe te'sen ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' pe—
2 Eta'pʉ auya'nokon kuru rɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrawasooi, iye'tʉsa' uyena', ɨyena'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe.
3 Serɨ tonan tawon usenpoika'pʉ uyena', to'ken nʉ'kwɨ imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipɨ'.
4 Mɨrɨ ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon Kʉrai nʉkupʉnʉ tonan tau ennin pe esi,
5 ka'pon amʉ' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ pen tʉron nɨ a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' serɨ a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwarʉ winɨ wakʉ ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' ena'.
6 Serɨ tonan tawon, wakʉ itekare poro Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan nɨ ipun pʉ'kʉ pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ikupʉ tukai' usauro'nɨsa' eponin nan pe Kʉrai Sises yau.
7 Serɨ itekare poitorʉ pe iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' ke urepasa' pɨ' tʉpana'pano e'tʉrawasoma poro.
8 Se pe rɨ e'tane sepan kon kuru nɨrɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ' o'koi' kuru, serɨ wakʉ nonkasa' ke urepa'pʉ: Esuwerʉ amʉ' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen nɨ eke Kʉrai iwano' ekamanin pe.
9 Uyanʉmʉ'pʉ tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nʉ'pʉ, nʉkuu'pʉ iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨrɨ ku'nin pe sa'man pe pʉra tanporon kon ena'.
10 Iteseru esi'pʉ serɨ pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen nɨ Papa pu'ketʉ enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wannɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton ena' Epʉn eseru pe te'sen yawon kon,
11 inkero' rɨ mɨrɨto' pe ta'pʉ iya rʉ'pʉ inenuka'nʉkʉ'pʉ Kʉrai Sises, uyepuru kon yau.
12 Iyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en wannɨ yau te'se.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nʉnse pʉra ɨwesi kon pa, ɨwenai'nokon ekota'ma pɨ', eke pe ɨku'to' kon ipɨ' pɨ' rɨ.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

14 Mɨrɨ wenai Ikʉipʉnʉ rau e'sekunka,
15 Ikʉipʉnʉ tanporon kon a'samʉtʉ yawon kon apurɨnin nan Epʉn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwinɨ.
16 Ɨpʉrema eke pe rɨ te'sen eke pe tʉku'to' apai ɨmeruntɨtanʉ'to' kon pe iya tʉpana'pano ke Ta'kwarʉ poro ayau'nokon,
17 mɨrɨ kasa si, Kʉrai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurɨto' poro. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrema kanan ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, imisitasa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyekonekasa' pe ɨwesi kon pa usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau,
18 tʉpana'pano ke ɨwesi kon pa, wakʉ ton amʉtʉ pe, ito'ka'nʉ'nin nan pe eke pe rɨ ika'ta, kusan pe rɨ, ka'tau rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nau rɨ Kʉrai usi'nʉnkato' esi,
19 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu kon pa serɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto', i'tunin pe e'nɨto' entaino rɨ—autarʉ'tɨ kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya ɨrepato' kon ike ke.
20 Serɨ si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipʉ'kʉ i'tu pʉra rɨ ekama'posa' entai rɨ mɨrɨ kasa na'kɨ tato' entai rɨ, tʉmeruntɨrʉ awɨrɨ ne'tʉrawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon,
21 iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ! Amen.

4

Tikin Nɨ E'nɨto' Kʉrai Pun Yau

1 A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwano' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon ɨuko'mamʉ kon pa uko'man nɨto' yau ikɨ'masa' kon pe te'san pe anʉnsa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau.

3:6 Koro'se 1:26-27

2 Mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pʉra kuru e'tɨ', ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino kon pe e'tɨ'; tʉuseta'kasan pe pʉra,
ɨusi'nʉnka kon pɨ' ɨtonpa kon tʉpika'tɨi' e'tɨ'.
3 Tikin nɨ ɨwe'to' kon Iya'kwarʉ iwano' yau enkurunpatɨ' kuru tʉusewankamai' pʉra
e'nɨto' na'si'ai'ne' poro.
4 Moro tikin nan ipun esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan Iya'kwarʉ—ɨkɨ'masa' kon na'ne' kasa
kuru tikin nan ɨye'ku'to' kon ya' ɨkɨ'masa' kon a'tai—
5 tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurɨto', tikin nan epa'taisiman nɨto';
6 tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kʉipʉnʉ, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron nɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporon yawon nɨ.
7 E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'nɨ na'ne' kaisa rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' e'tʉsa' upona'nokon Kʉrai
uya iku'sa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.
8 Mɨrɨ wenai ta iya:*
"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
a'sisa' kon arɨ'pʉ iya ta'kɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan uya repan nɨto' tʉsa' ka'pon amʉ' ena',"†
ta iya.
9 (Ɨ'rɨ ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa'" ta? Iu'tɨ'pʉ pe rɨ marɨ iyesi non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.‡
10 Kʉrɨ rɨ iu'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ iyenu'sa' rʉ'pʉ ka'ta' rɨ ka' enta' rɨ, tanporon nɨ mɨ yawɨron
yau te'to' pe.)
11 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya tʉron kon kuu'pʉ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tʉron kon pu'kena'
amʉ' pe, tʉron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' ennin nan pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ti'sa amʉ' pe,
12 Papa munkɨ amʉ' konekanin nan pe tʉrawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kʉrai pun e'ka'to' pe,
13 tikin nɨ enan pʉ'kʉ pona apurɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe, Kʉrai yau eke pe utarʉ'tɨn nɨto' wakʉ ke eponin pe.
14 Mɨrɨ a'tai mʉre' e'nɨ'nokon pen mɨrɨ, sipa'sipa nʉna'popɨtʉnʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se airɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ airɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya enupan winɨ ennakanin nan a'setunʉ uya apɨ' nɨ
enku'tɨnin teseru kon ke pen.
15 E'tane ru'ku, usi'nʉnkan yau i'nairon pɨ' tʉusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau
usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kʉrai kaisa rɨ.
16 Iwinɨ tanporo ipun ena ɨsipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapʉ tiwano' pe
usi'nʉnkato' yau, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ to' uya ke.

Uko'man Nɨ Iweyu Munkɨ Pe

17 Serɨ ta uya nin si ɨpɨ'nokon, ta uya kuru rɨ Itepuru yau ɨpɨ'nokon, kɨko'mantʉu serɨ
enta' itekare apurɨnin nan pen, iwotori'pɨ pʉra tʉusenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa.
18 To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nʉ'to' tʉuya'nokon yau, mɨrɨpan kon e'ta'nʉ'sa' Papa iwano'
uko'man nɨto' piyapai, apʉne pʉra to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nʉ'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta
winɨ.
19 To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' rɨ e'tʉsa' ɨri ku'to' pe tʉuya'nokon ipan pe rɨ
tʉuse'se'tɨto' kon nɨ tʉnonkai', mɨrɨpan kon uya ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri ton kupʉ.
20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa Kʉrai i'tunin pe ɨyena'pʉ kon pen.
21 I'nai rɨ eta'pʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨpan pɨ' ɨusenupa'pʉ kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awɨrɨ.
22 Ɨyenupa'pʉ kon, ɨuko'mamʉ'pʉ kon eseru pɨ', penaro' ɨyeseru kon nonka kon pa,
ɨyenku'tɨpai'nokon te'sen pɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon nʉma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ;
23 emenna' pe ɨyenato' kon pe ɨusenuminkato' kon yau;
24 emenna' ɨyeseru kon ya' ɨyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' rʉ'pʉ Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon
ipoken e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe e'nɨto' yau.

4:2 Koro'se 3:12-13 * **4:8** *ta iya;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ta Papa uya* † **4:8** Eren 68:18 ‡ **4:9** *non pona, non pe te'sen ya';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *non o'no, non pe te'sen ya'* **4:16** Koro'se 2:19 **4:22** Koro'se 3:9 **4:24** Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10

25 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', akaisarɨ'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon pɨ'
tʉusauro'sen pe tʉtonpa pokon pe, apʉne pʉra tikin nan ipun pʉ'kʉ pe e'nɨ'nokon wenai.
26 "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatʉu."§ Wʉi enu u'tɨ tane ke'tʉu ausakorotasa' kon nɨ
marɨ e'tane,
27 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi pʉta yen oton kʉ'ku'tʉu.
28 Kʉrɨ ama' pe iye'pɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ kʉse'nin ama' pe mɨrɨ enta', e'tane tɨwɨ ne'tʉrawasomai,
ɨ'rɨ rɨ kupʉ pɨ' nesii temiyatʉ ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.
29 Ɨrɨ rɨ usauro'nɨto' kʉsepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane wakʉ pika'tɨnin nɨken tʉron kon
ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awɨrɨ, kamoro etanin nan epika'tɨto' pe.
30 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ Papa A'kwarʉ kʉ'pokoitanʉ'tʉu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike
ɨye'mato' kon weyu pona rɨ.
31 Ɨrɨ pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨwe'to' kon inonkatɨ', ewe'toi'pɨ'to' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sakoro,
e'sa'morʉpɨ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe ka'pon pɨ' usauro'nɨto', tanporon nɨ ɨri pe e'pai
e'nɨto' pokon pe rɨ.
32 Mannʉ' pe e'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko tawon pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ', ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨtonpa
kon pɨ', Kʉrai yau Papa usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa kasa te'san pe e'tɨ', ini'nʉnkanʉ ton imunkɨ pe,
2 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'mansan pe usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, Kʉrai uya ui'nʉnkasa' kon
na'ne' kasa, mɨrɨpan e'nonka'pʉ uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man
nɨto' Papa ena' pe.
3 E'tane ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru rɨ kʉse'se'sa'pɨ'nin, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri rɨ, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra mentai e'nɨto', apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esi ipoken pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton Papa munkɨ amʉ'
iwano' pe.
4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri pe rɨ usauro'nɨto', iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ usauro'nɨto' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri pe
te'sen main apurɨto', ipokena' pen nɨ, e'tane tenki tato' rɨken imaimu pe.
5 Serɨ pɨ' i'nai rɨ e'tɨ': tekumasan, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨri kupʉ pɨ' te'san, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mentaino
kon—esi ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin pe—esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ
pe* epoton kon pe pʉra rɨ.
6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyenku'tɨtɨ'nin itenpʉ'pʉ rɨ main ke, apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ warai'nan pona Papa uya
kota'man nɨto' uyepʉ main awɨron kon pen pona.
7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', to' tonpa pe ke'tʉu.
8 Apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi'pʉ ewarupɨ pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe
ɨwesi kon. Ɨko'mantɨ' iweyu munkɨ pe,
9 (apʉne pʉra iweyu† eperu pe e'nɨ esi tanporo wakʉ pe e'nɨto' yau, ipoken e'nɨto' yau
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon yau)
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpatɨ'.
11 Teperu kenan pen nɨ ewarupɨ tʉrawasooi kʉsa'pɨ'pɨ'tʉu, e'tane ru'ku enpoikatɨ'.
12 Apʉne pʉra piyɨ'nʉ' rɨ iyesi ama'ai iku'sa' rʉ'pʉ e'sesa'pɨtʉ yau.
13 E'tane tanporon nɨ isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe,
14 apʉne pʉra iweyu esi tanporon nɨ ku'nin pe tensen pe. Mɨrɨ wenai tasa' iya:
"Aiko te'nʉnsen, apakakɨ,
eri'nɨsa' apai e'mʉ'sa'ka',
Kʉrai uya ɨwei'tɨto' pe,"
ta iya.
15 Ti'tui' ɨko'mantɨ'—pu'pʉra pen e'tane pu'kena' pe,

4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 § **4:26** Eren 4:4 (LXX) **4:32** Koro'se 3:13 **5:2** E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * **5:5** *esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *esi pʉra iyesi Kʉrai e'to' esa' wannɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa* † **5:9** *iweyu,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *iya'kwarʉ*

16 wakʉ pe ɨweyu kon apurɨtɨ', apʉne pʉra wʉi ton man ɨri pe rɨ.
17 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', iya'kwarʉ pʉra ke'tʉu, e'tane Itepuru eseru tʉto'ka'nʉ'se.
18 Waain pɨ' ke'taripatʉu, miyarɨ rɨ tʉuse'se'tɨi' pʉra rɨ e'pai ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwarʉ ke atarʉ'tɨtɨ'.
19 Eren yai ɨtonpa kon auro'katɨ', ɨpʉreman eremu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ pe te'sen eren yai. Ɨserenkatɨ' ɨyewan kon apai Itepuru pɨ',
20 tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tenki tawon pe e'tɨ' Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' tanporon pɨ' rɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai ese' yau.
21 Ɨsiyena' te'tʉse e'tɨ', Kʉrai nama auya'nokon pe rɨ.

No'pʉ Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Taan'pʉ Ton

22 No'pʉ ton, ataan'pʉ kon ena' e'tʉtɨ' Itepuru ena' ɨye'tʉrʉ kon pe rɨ.
23 Apʉne pʉra taan'pʉ esi no'pʉ i'pai pe, Kʉrai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tʉpun, ipika'tɨnin pe te'to'.
24 So'si ne'tʉyai'ne' kasa Kʉrai ena', mɨrɨ kasa no'pʉ ton e'tʉto' pe iyesi tʉtaan'pʉ kon ena' tanporon yau rɨ.
25 Taan'pʉ ton, ɨno'pʉ kon i'nʉnkatɨ', Kʉrai uya so'si i'nʉnkasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe,
26 wakʉ pe iku'nin pe, ikorʉka tʉuya winɨ‡ tuna ke tʉmaimu winɨ,
27 itʉto' pe tʉuya tena' rɨ enkena' so'si pe rɨ, ita'si'sa' pe pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra itepikɨrɨi pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ ima'takʉʉi pʉra rɨ, e'tane wakʉ pe, imaku'pɨ pe pʉra.
28 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa, taan'pʉ ton uya tʉno'pʉ kon i'nʉnkato' pe iyesi tʉpun kon i'nʉnka tʉuya'nokon pe rɨ. Kʉrɨ tʉno'pʉ i'nʉnkanin usi'nʉnka rɨ mɨrɨ.
29 Ɨnʉ' ken tʉpun ewaruma'tɨnin, e'tane ewekʉ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kʉrai kasa—
30 apʉne pʉra ipun pʉ'kʉ pe e'nɨ pɨ'.
31 "Mɨrɨ wenai, warawo' uya tʉkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉsan nɨnto' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan ena tʉno'pʉ ya' tikin nɨ, mɨrɨpan kon ena tikin nɨ ipun,"§ tasa'.
32 Serɨ serɨ eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usaurokʉ serɨ Kʉrai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si pɨ'.
33 Mɨrɨ nin si e'tane, akaisarɨ'nokon kuru ɨno'pʉ kon i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon pe iyesi mɨsi'nʉnkayatʉi'ne' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ no'pʉ uya tʉtaan'pʉ namato' pe iyesi.

6

Mʉre Amʉ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ To' Sanon

1 Mʉre amʉ', asanon kon maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' Itepuru yau, apʉne pʉra serɨ esi ipokena' pe.
2 "Ɨkʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan inamakɨ"—wapiyaro' rɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' ikupʉ uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' itonpa—
3 "wakʉ pe ɨwesi pa inke ɨuko'mamʉ pa serɨ non po,"* tawon.
4 Ikʉipʉnʉ ton, ɨmunkɨ kon tʉsakoropai' pʉra e'tɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'katɨ' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Epuru Ton

5 Apiyo' ton, non pon kon ɨyepuru kon maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' nama pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenari'nʉnse to' pɨ', wakʉ pe itewan, Kʉrai maimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pe rɨ.
6 To' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' uya ɨyenpɨ'tane'nokon nɨken pen wakʉ tato' pe to' uya ɨpɨ'nokon, e'tane Kʉrai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupʉ pɨ' ɨyewan kon apai.
7 Iyapiyo' pe e'tɨ' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe ɨwesi kon pe, ka'pon amʉ' pen,

---

5:16 Koro'se 4:5 **5:20** Koro'se 3:16-17 **5:22** Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **5:25** Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ **5:26** *ikorʉka tʉuya winɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ikorʉkasa' tʉuya winɨ* § **5:31** Iseneses 2:24 **6:1** Koro'se 3:20 * **6:3** Isu'taronomi 5:16 **6:4** Koro'se 3:21 **6:5** Koro'se 3:22-25

8 apɯne pɯra i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma wakɯ inkuu'pɯ pɨ',
poitorɯ pe te'sen mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨnɯ' enawon pen nɨ.
9 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'tɨ' mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ. To' kɯsenari'patɯu, i'tu
auya'nokon ke kɯrɨ asa'rɨ rɨ ɨyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epuru esi Epɯn pon, tenu
yawon kenan pen nɨ nin.

Papa Amataai

10 Iu'matɯ pe, pana' pe e'tɨ' Itepuru yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti ipana'pano yau.
11 Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enatɨ', wakɯ pe ɨye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru
namai'.
12 Apɯne pɯra pun pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɯn pokon pe e'suranman pɨ' e'nɨ'nokon
pen, e'tane esanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ ewarupɨ orɯ meruntɨrɯ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri a'kwarɯ ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman.
13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enatɨ', ɨri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, wakɯ pe
ɨye'soto'ka kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ kupɯ tɯpo, ɨye'soto'ka kon pa.
14 Pana' pe e'soto'katɨ' i'nairon ɨpokɯrɯɯi kon pe ɨworo'pai kon oi, ipoken e'nɨto' ɨpɨtɨ
kon wapu pe,
15 a'ta kon temaikai' tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' wakɯ ekareei ya' wakɯ pe
iye'kamasa' pe.
16 Serɨ tonpa ton pe apurɨto' anɯntɨ' awapu kon pe, serɨ ke tanporon ɨri pɯre ton
i'nɨ'panɯkɯ kon pa.
17 Epika'tɨn nɨto' anɯntɨ' ayarɯkooi kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsuparaai kon pe Iya'kwarɯ,
Papa Maimu pe te'sen.
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɯrematɨ' Iya'kwarɯ yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai rɨ, ti'tui' pɯra rɨ
ɨpɯreman nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa'to' yai. Serɨ itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨpɯremai'ma tanporon kon wakɯ ton pona.
19 Upona nɨrɨ ɨpɯrematɨ', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mɯra tonan
tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe,
20 kɯrɨ rɨ pe rɨ enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ɨpɯrematɨ' enari'mɯra ekamato' pe uya,
e'to' awɨrɨ.

Iu'matɯ Pe Miyarɨ Tato'

21 Tai'ki'kas, tonpa rɯ'kwɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon nɨ
ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, i'tu kon pa mɨrɨ kasa esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pɨ' esi.
22 Ennoko uya ɨpiya'nokon mɨrɨ pɨkɨrɨ, ina i'tu kon pa mɨrɨ kasa ina esi tukai', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨpori'manin kon pe.
23 Tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nɯnkan nɨto' apurɨto' pokon pe Papa,
Ikɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kɯrai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe.
24 Tɨwɨ wakɯ nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai i'nɯnkato' to' uya usenkɯ'sa'
pɯra na'ne' nan enakan pe.

6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1 **6:14** Aisaya 11:5; 59:17 **6:15** Aisaya 52:7 **6:17** Aisaya 59:17 **6:21** Inkupɯ'pɯ 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 **6:22** Koro'se 4:7-8

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ
Piri'pai Pon Kon
Ena'
Ekamanin

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pʉ wapiyaro' Paarʉ nʉ'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amʉ' nono pʉ'kʉ Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pʉ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewa'noma pɨ' te'san tʉron kon Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ tʉrawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pe enupan nɨto', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pʉ. E'tane si serɨ enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enu wannɨ yau e'nɨto' enna'pi'nʉnka, Paarʉ rɨ ken uya Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pʉra iye'to' wenai serɨ tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pʉ Piri'pai awon kon Kʉri'san amʉ' pɨ' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tʉrepato' ike rʉ'pʉ pɨ' tʉpika'tɨnin pe, pɨ'. Mɨrɨ koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amʉre' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe e'nɨto' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'pontɨ'pʉ iya to' uko'manto' Kʉrai pokon pe esi Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pʉ to' uya apurɨto' winɨ, main, Mosi' winon Esuwerʉ amʉ' iwano' awɨrɨ e'nɨ nʉkupʉnʉ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ kamoro Kʉrai pokon pe tʉuko'mansa' pɨ' imenuka iya.

Serɨ kareta e'ma'kʉi'tɨsa' mɨrɨ pori' pe e'nɨto', enu wannɨ yau e'nɨto', a'samʉtʉ pe tikin nɨ tenai e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man annawɨrɨ rɨ Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ uya apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' pɨ' iyetʉ'ka. Enpoika iya rɨ nɨrɨ ipan pe Paarʉ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nʉnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)
Ipoirɨ rɨ Paarʉ pɨ' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)
Kʉrai yau uko'man nɨto' (1:27—2:18)
Temu'ti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ E'pa'pʉrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nɨto' (2:19-30)
Panaman nɨto' eyaton non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ ton namai' (3:1—4:9)
Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)
Iu'matʉ (4:21-23)

1 Paarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti, Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ ton winɨpaino,
Tanporo wakʉ ton a'samʉtʉ pe so'si epuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pika'tɨnin nan pokon pe te'san Sises Kʉrai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:
2 Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winɨpaino.

Tenki Tato' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

3 Tenki tapɨtʉ uya Papa pɨ' ɨyenuminkapɨtʉ uya 'nokon kaisarɨ rɨ.
4 Tanporo ɨpona'nokon ɨpʉrema yau, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ ɨpʉrema pori' pe esii'ma,
5 apʉne pʉra utonpa pe ɨwesi kon wakʉ itekare yau, iye'sara'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ,
6 serɨ i'tu uya pɨ' kuru rɨ, kʉrɨ wakʉ tʉrawaso piya'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ ayau'nokon uya ikupʉ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ weyu pʉ'kʉ pona.

1:1 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:12

7 Iye'to' pe rɨ serɨ kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ɨpɨ'nokon, apʉne pʉra uyewan yau ɨkupʉ uya
'nokon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ esi yau a'sisa' pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra e'wa'kʉtʉ yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ
itekare meruntɨtanʉkʉ uya yau, tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya Papa uya wakʉ nonkasa' eporo
upokon pe.
8 Papa uya tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon i'se e'to' ekama mɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises usi'nʉnkato' ike ke.
9 Serɨ serɨ ɨpʉremato': ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon enato' pe miyarɨ rɨ eke pe i'tunin pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ipan pe ennin pe,
10 mɨrɨ si wakʉ pe te'sen i'tunin pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨri tato' ipɨ' pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
esuken Kʉrai weyu pʉ'kʉ pona,
11 ipokena' pe e'nɨto' nepetanʉkʉnʉ ke itarʉ'tɨsa' pe tʉuye'sen Sises Kʉrai poro—eke pe
Papa ku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨpɨ'to' pe.

Paarʉ I'sen Uya Miyarɨ Rɨ Wakʉ Itekare Usekama Kupʉ

12 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ upɨ' uya miyarɨ rɨ wakʉ itekare
usekama ku'sa' man.
13 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe tensen pe tanporo kopʉna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawɨrɨ
iyenasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pona rɨ Kʉrai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi.
14 Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke rɨ tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori'mapɨ'sa' tʉusauro'san
pe Papa Maimu pɨ' epiyɨ'kena' pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'mʉra.
15 I'nairɨ rɨ iyesi tʉron kon uya Kʉrai ekareei ekama tɨkɨnta kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉusakorota kon pe, e'tane tʉron kon uya ekama wakʉ pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma.
16 Serɨ pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupʉ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, i'tui'ma serɨ ya' e'tʉsa' esi wakʉ
itekare wapu pe.
17 Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pʉ Kʉrai pɨ' tiwano' kon pe ɨnku'pai te'to' kon
i'napai rɨ pʉra rɨ, ekamʉn ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.*
18 E'tane, ɨ'rɨ pe ken iyesi? Eke esi mɨrɨ tanporon yau, kasi ye' rɨ eseru wannɨ mɨrɨ pe
pʉra i'nairo' yau, Kʉrai ekareei usekamasa'; serɨ wenai nin si pori' pe esi.
Ewai', miyarɨ rɨ epori'man pɨ' esi,
19 i'tu uya wenai ɨwɨpʉremato' kon winɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨto' esi Sises Kʉrai
a'kwarʉ winɨ, serɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ upɨ' esi mɨrɨ upa'kanin pe.†
20 Enurikʉ serɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ku'to' esi epiyɨ'to' pe pʉra, e'tane enari'ke' pʉra e'to' serɨ
pe siya rɨ Kʉrai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau mɨrɨ pe pʉra eri'to' yau.
21 Apʉne pʉra urɨ pona, uko'man nɨ pe Kʉrai esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨ esi eporo pe.
22 Apʉne pʉra uko'mamʉ pe iyesi yau upun yau rɨ, serɨ esi mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ epekena' pe
e'tʉrawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, ɨ'rɨ kuru ken si anʉmʉ uya? I'tu uya pʉra rɨ
iyesi!
23 Ekaraka serɨ asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai rɨ esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai a'kɨrɨ e'to' pe,
wakʉ pe kuru rɨ nin;
24 e'tane miyarɨ rɨ ɨiwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyesi,
25 Si'tuyai' rɨ serɨ, si'tuyai' serɨ yau rɨ e'to' esi tukai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo
aya'kɨrɨ'nokon nɨ esi mɨrɨ ikupʉ kon pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pori' pe ɨwesi kon pa apurɨto'
auya'nokon yau,
26 mɨrɨ kasa si urɨ esi ɨpiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ɨkupʉ kon, Kʉrai Sises yau ɨwe'to'
kon anʉ'kato' pe urɨ pɨkɨrɨ.
27 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'ku'tane, ɨiwano' kon pe rɨ iye'to' awɨrɨ Kʉrai ekareei yau e'tɨ'. Mɨrɨ a'tai, uyepʉ
ɨyense'na'nokon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra eta uya rɨken ɨpɨ'nokon, urɨ pʉra rɨ iye'tane i'tu uya rɨ mɨrɨ,
ɨye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin nɨ iya'kwarʉ tikin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurɨto' pɨ',
28 tenari'nʉnse pʉra ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ ɨyewa'nomanin kon nʉkupʉnʉ pɨ'. Serɨ esi mɨrɨ to' uya
ento' ipɨ', to' uma'ta ekamanin, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nin si epika'tɨ tane, Papa winɨ.

1:13 Inkupʉ'pʉ 28:30 * **1:17** Tʉron nɨ ton serɨ iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawɨrɨ. † **1:19** *upa'kanin pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *upika'tɨnin pe.*

29 Łyena'nokon iye'tʉsa' pɨ', Kʉrai iwano' pe apurɨ kon pa rɨken pen, e'tane ɨyekota'mato' kon pe rɨ iyesi itiwano' pe,
30 mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ sa'ne ɨutɨ kon esi mɨrɨ e'suranman pɨ' uyenta'tʉine' awɨrɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe eta auya'nokon urɨ rɨ esi e'suranman pɨ'.

2

Kʉrai E'to' Mɨ Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pʉra Pataka

1 Łuko'manto' kon Kʉrai yau uya pana' pe ɨku'sa' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isi'nʉnkato' uya aya'kwarʉ kon ne'sa', mɨrɨpan uya Iya'kwarʉ pokon pe ɨku'sa' kon ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsentu'kena' pe ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe.
2 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pʉra pori' pe uku'tɨ' ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tʉusenuminkai', tʉusi'nʉnkai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ iya'kwarʉ, tikin nɨ isenuminkato' te'se.
3 Amʉre' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ kʉ'ku'tʉu mɨrɨ pe pʉra rɨ autaperʉka kon pe rɨ, e'tane se pe rɨ e'ku'tɨ', tʉron kon kupʉi'ma wakʉ pe ɨyentai'nokon.
4 Akaisarɨ'nokon ɨtonpa kon tense e'tɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ' rɨken pen.
5 Łyeseru kon nesii Kʉrai Sises esi'pʉ kasa:
6 I'naino pe kuru rɨ Papa pe te'sen, e'tane
Papa kaisa rɨ esi i'se iyesi'pʉ pen, ta'sisen pe,
7 e'tane tanporon nɨ nonka'pʉ iya,
i'naino ipoitorʉ pe e'nɨto' anʉmʉ'pʉ iya,
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pɨ'.
8 Ka'pon pe si tʉusene pɨ',
se pe rɨ iyena'pʉ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' maimu awɨrɨ rɨ iyesi'pʉ—kurusu' po rɨ uma'tan nɨto'!
9 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya anʉmʉ'pʉ kakʉi' kuru rɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itese' ke irepa'pʉ iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke rɨ,
10 mɨrɨ pɨ' Sises ese' pɨ' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epʉn yawon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non o'non kon,*
11 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kʉrai esi Itepuru pe,
Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ ku'to' eke pe kupʉ pe.

E'wei'tɨn Sirikɨ Amʉ' Kasa

12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, main awɨron kon pe rɨ ɨwe'pɨtʉ kon—moro rɨken esi pɨ' pen, e'tane serɨ pe mɨrɨ entai ipʉra esi pɨ'—ɨyepika'tɨto' kon tʉrawasooi pɨ' rɨ e'tɨ' ɨyetʉipɨtʉ kon, e'tɨtɨtɨ'ka pe rɨ,
13 apʉne pʉra Papa e'tʉrawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pa ipori'manin pe te'sen.
14 Tanporon nɨ iku'tɨ' tepatakai' pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra te'sei'pɨ'se pʉra,
15 mɨrɨ si wakʉ pe, ɨri pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨwesi kon pa Papa munkɨ pe, tʉuko'mansan pe ɨri yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton koro'tau tʉma'takʉʉi ke pʉra. To' koro'tau e'wei'tɨtɨ' sirikɨ amʉ' te'wei'tɨsan kasa ka' yau;
16 to' pɨ' uko'man nɨto' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Mɨrɨ kupʉ auya'nokon yau, utapurɨto' esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai weyu a'tai, apʉne pʉra enpoika iya mɨrɨ utʉrawasooi, unkuu'pʉ e'sa' pʉra iyesi notʉn pe.
17 E'tane ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ iyesi use'man nɨto' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa rɨ use'man nɨto' pona rɨ e'ma tane apurɨto' auya'nokon winɨ, pori' pe rɨ esi epori'ma rɨ tanporo aya'kɨrɨ'nokon.
18 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ pori' pe e'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epori'matɨ' upokon pe.

1:30 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:19-40 * **2:10** *non o'no:* Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupɨ yau uko'man nɨ pɨ' tukai' usenuminkan nɨto' esi.
2:11 Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

19 Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne ri
ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai.
20 Inu' pura ri man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin.
21 Tanporon kon ni nin esi tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin.
22 Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi tukuipunu a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku
itekare turawasooi yau.
23 Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke pura i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu
ensa' uya a'tai upi'.
24 Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.
25 E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri
te'turawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri eka-
manin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe.
26 Apune pura iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pura ri iyesi, apune pura
takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'.
27 I'nai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kuri ri pi'
riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke.
28 Miri pe iyesi pi', miyari ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan,
iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' pura iye'to' pe.
29 Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kuri ri waraino kon
munamatui',
30 apune pura ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai turawasooi pi', isi ri tuuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu
upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken pura iyesi pi'.

3

Pun Kupu Pen En Yau

1 Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya
iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' pura man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.
2 Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun
ma'tanu'nin nan.
3 Apune pura uri'nokon kamoro iputurukasa' ton, tuwipuremasan Papa A'kwaru awiri,
Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen—
4 uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.
Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri:
5 itun pi'pi iputurukasa' 8 pan wui a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman
ruko' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe;
6 ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nunonka'pu awiri e'ni pi',
ima'takuui pura.
7 E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya pura iyesi tukai'
ito'ka'nuku uya Kurai uriya' ri si.
8 Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'nuku uya teposen pe pura ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai
Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kuri ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe
ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya
9 kuri ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tuuye'sen,
e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini
tuuye'sen.
10 Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri
iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau,
11 miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

3:5 Inkupu'pu 23:6; 26:5; Ron 11:1 **3:6** Inkupu'pu 8:3; 22:4; 26:9-11

Teposen Winɨkɯi' Utɨn

12 Tanporo serɨ ton anɯnka'sa' uya pen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra wakɯ pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane
uta'kwarɯka uta'sito' pe Kɯrai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pɨ'.
13 Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' pɯra iwa rɨ man ipɨ' e'tane tikin nan kupɯ uya, uye'ma'pɯ ta'
te'sen tɯpu'tɨka'nɯ'se mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man pe uta'kwarɯka urawɨrɨ te'sen ekare pɨ',
14 teposen ekare pɨ' uta'kwarɯka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya ukɨ'masa' na'ne' ipona Epɯn
winɨkɯi' Kɯrai Sises awɨrɨ.
15 Tanporo urɨ'nokon iyakɯ'pɯsa' ton uya ento' esi. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ airɨ
usauro'ai'ne' pɨ' tɯron nɨ pe ɨusenuminka kon yau, mɨrɨ rɨ kanan enpoika Papa uya
ɨyena'nokon.
16 Utɨnpai'nokon eporo'pɯ uya'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ rɨken.
17 Tɯron kon a'kɨrɨ e'sara'tɨtɨ' unkupɯ'pɯ kupɯ pɨ' utonpa ton, kamo ina nɯkupɯ'pɯ kasa
tɯuko'mansan entɨ'.
18 Apɯne pɯra wapiya tapɨtɯ pɨ' rɨ e'sa' ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ pe kanan si takapɯ uya
akaramɯi'ma, tu'kan kon nɨ uko'mamɯ Kɯrai kurusukuui eyaton pe.
19 To' utɨto' ya' esi uma'tan nɨto', to' e'to' itese' pɨ' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to'
epiyɨ'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pɨ' rɨ.
20 E'tane urɨ'nokon esi Epɯn pon kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enuri'nɨ'nokon itenupɨkɨrɨ
pika'tɨnin Itepuru Sises Kɯrai uyepɯ mɨrɨ winɨ,
21 imeruntɨrɯ uya tanporon nɨ ena iyo'koi' emapu'tɨ, sepan nɨ upun kon ensima iya,
a'kwa tɯpun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uni'nɯnkanɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itenupɨkɨrɨ
e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyarɯko kɯron ton, mɨrɨ kasa kuru meruntɨ
pe Itepuru yau te'mɯ'sa'kai' e'tɨ', utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ!

Panaman Nɨto'

2 Iyotiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sinti'ki, ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe ɨseseru yau ɨwesi kon
pa Itepuru yau.
3 Ɨmɨrɨ, uisakon pe te'tɯrawasomasen* ekama'po uya pɯsamoro uri'sami'si amɯ'
ipika'tɨkɨ uya'kɨrɨ wakɯ itekare pɨ' ita'sisa' kon, Kɯremen pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron
kon e'tɯrawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapɨ'sa' na'ne' uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ'.
4 Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'tɨ' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Takapɯ uya kanan: Pori' pe e'tɨ'!
5 Tɨwɨ tanporon kon pɨ' ɨsɨ pe pɯra ɨwe'to' nɯsenei. A'ko pe Itepuru man.
6 Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' rɨ kɨsewankamatɯu, e'tane tanporon yau rɨ, ɨwɨpɯrema kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ekama'po auya'nokon yau, ɨyepori'ma kon pe, ɨnesakɯnɯ kon itɯtɨ' Papa ena'.
7 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' Papa iwano', tanporon nɨ ito'ka'nɯ'to'
entaino rɨ esi ɨyewan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Kɯrai Sises yau.
8 Iu'matɯ pe rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'nai rɨ na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ tese ke na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ ipokena', ɨ'rɨ rɨ
esukenan, ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakɯ pe oso tato' ipɨ' pe na'ne', ɨ'rɨ rɨ en yau na'ne'—ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakɯ pe kuru
rɨ na'ne' mɨrɨ pe pɯra tapurɨpɨ'sen ye' pe, mɨrɨ waraino ton pɨ' kuru ɨsenuminkatɨ'.
9 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ uwinɨpai ɨusenupa'pɯ kon pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pɯra ananɯmɯ'pɯ kon mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨneta'pɯ
kon mɨrɨ pe pɯra ɨnene'pɯ kon uyau—iku'tɨ' si. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nin si Papa usewankaman
nɨto' pɯn nɨ e'to' pe ɨpiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itɯsa' Ton Pɨ'

10 Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emennɯ'pɯ rɨ upɨ' ɨusewankamato' kon
enpoikasa' auya'nokon pɨ'. I'nairɨ rɨ sa'ne, pena upɨ' ɨusewankama'pɯ kon, e'tane
enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai pɯra iyesi'pɯ.

3:17 1 Koren 4:16; 11:1 * **4:3** *uisakon pe te'tɯrawasomasen;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *awɨron Sisikos*—itese'.

11 Ekota'ma pɨ' ta uya pen serɨ, apʉne pʉra isenupasa' urɨ ɨ'rɨ pe rɨ e'nɨ yau pori' pe te'sen pe.
12 I'tu uya rɨ ekota'man nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu uya rɨ eke pe itesa' pe e'nɨto'. Usenupasa' man mɨrɨ yau e'nɨto' eseru pɨ' pori' pe te'sen pe ti'tui' pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', eke pe rɨ tenta'nai' mɨrɨ pe pʉra iwan pe rɨ e'nɨto' yau; eke pe rɨ itesa' pe e'nɨto' yau mɨrɨ pe pʉra ipʉra e'nɨto' yau.
13 I'tu uya rɨ, tanporon nɨ kupʉ, imeruntɨrʉ ke.
14 E'tane wakʉ pe rɨ upika'tɨ pɨ' ɨwe'sa' kon man ekamʉn yau esi koro'tau.
15 Mɨrɨ tonpa'tɨ pe, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa rɨ, pena wakʉ itekare to'ka'nʉkʉ pɨ' ɨyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi utɨ a'tai, tikin nan nɨ so'si uya upika'tɨsa' pʉra iyesi urɨ tʉrepai' i'se e'to' ke, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨken;
16 Tesaroni'ka po rɨ kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pɨtʉ pɨ' ɨwe'pɨtʉ'pʉ kon.
17 Urepato' auya'nokon, enupɨkɨrɨ esi pen, e'tane ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon epe'pʉ eporo auya'nokon enupɨkɨrɨ nin esi.
18 Tanporo kuru rɨ, iye'to' entai rɨ ɨwinɨpai'nokon eposa' uya man, serɨ kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'pʉrotai'tas winɨ ɨnennoko'pʉ kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikɨtun tʉtʉsen pe iyesi, tanʉnsen ye' use'man nɨto' pe iyesi Papa pori'manin pe iyesi.
19 Mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si Papa itese' pɨ' e'to' uya tanporon nɨ i'se ɨwe'to' kon ke ɨrepa kon mɨrɨ eke pe rɨ itesa' pe te'to' ke Kʉrai Sises yawɨrɨ.
20 Papa itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke rɨ, inke rɨ te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Ta

21 “Miyarɨ,” ka'tɨ' Kʉrai Sises yau wakʉ ton pɨ'. Utonpa kon amʉ' upiyawon kon, “Miyarɨ,” tato' ennoko pɨ' man.
22 Tanporo wakʉ ton, “Miyarɨ,” tato' ennoko pɨ' man ɨyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwʉ' tawon kon.
23 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kʉrai iwano' nesii aya'kwarʉ kon piyau. Amen.†

4:15 2 Koren 11:9 **4:16** Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:1 **4:18** E'sotas 29:18 † **4:23** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' ton yau *Amen* pʉra iyesi.

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pu so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wui enu uyepu winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pu Paaru nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen ni, e'tane Paaru e'ku'to' itesa' pe pu'ku yau iyesi'pu, turawaso amu' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotoru Eisa yau. Paaru uya i'tusa' esi'pu moro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi "iya'kwaru pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton," apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri piriku pe, pusamoro ti'sa amu' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki turon ni ton ni.

Paaru uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'naru esi Sises Kurai esi epika'tin nito' tunin pe kuru miripan nin si seri turon ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. Kurai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapu iya tupiya'. Kurai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupu. Paaru uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nu'pu Koro'se pona Paaru apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos purata ke te'mai' pura tuturawasomasen iwano' pe Paaru uya tunenno'ton tukaretaai menuka'pu na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)
Kurai turawasooi eseru (1:9—2:19)
Kurai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20—4:6)
Iu'matu (4:7-18)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

2 Waku ton miri awonsi'ki tusaurokु'pu awiron kon* tonpa ton Kurai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tusewankamai' pura e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukuipunu kon winon.†

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kuipunu pi', ina ipurema ipona'nokon a'tai,

4 apune pura Kurai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'—

5 apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' Epun po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pu kon nu'pu i'nairon main yau, waku itekare

6 ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri waku itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' to'ka'nukु'pu auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau.

---

* **1:2** *tusaurokु'pu awiron kon;* miri pe pura, *apurinin nan*

† **1:2** *Papa, ukuipunu kon winon;* turon ni penaro' imenukasa' ton uya, *Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai winon* ta.

7 Serɨ pɨ' ɨusenupasa' kon ina tonpa rʉ'kwɨ E'pa'pʉras winɨ, Kʉrai apiyo' pe
tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ te'tʉrawasomasen ina pe rɨ,
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama'pʉ iya ina pɨ' ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon esi Iya'kwarʉ uya ɨkupʉ kon ke.
9 Mɨrɨ wenai, ɨyeta'pʉ kon tʉuya'nokon si'kɨrɨ ɨpona'nokon tʉwɨpʉremato' kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa ekama'poto' tʉuya'nokon ayarʉ'tɨto' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon
ike ke tanporo iya'kwarʉ ipu'ketʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'to' poro ereutanʉ'sa' ina uya
pʉra rɨ iyesi.
10 Ina ɨpʉrema serɨ pɨ' ɨuko'mamʉ kon pa Itepuru enu yau wakʉ pe te'sen uko'man
nɨto' yau, mɨrɨpan pori'manin pe ɨwesi kon pa tanporon yau rɨ, tanporon yau rɨ wakʉ
tʉrawaso yau epetan pɨ' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pɨ',
11 imeruntɨtasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntɨrʉ ke, imoronkato'
esa' pe ɨwesi kon pa eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra ɨwe'to' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pori' pe esii'ma
12 tenki ta pɨ' Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ', ɨkonekanin nʉ'pʉ kon wakʉ ton pokon pe ɨwesi kon pa a'kwa
pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wannɨ pe anʉmʉ pɨ'.
13 Apʉne pʉra ewarupɨ meruntɨrʉ apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, mɨrɨpan uya une'sa' kon
tʉmu, tʉni'nʉnkanʉ e'to' esa' wannɨ pe ya',
14 kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ umakooi kon use'masa',‡ upɨ'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kʉrai E'to'

15 Kʉrai esi tʉusensen pen Papa pe rɨ, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino.
16 Kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ Papa uya tanporon nɨ koneka'pʉ: ka'yawon ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non pon
ton nɨ, tʉusensen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusensen pen, apono' amʉ', pata esanon, merunti mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ eke ton nɨ kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pʉ iwinɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwano' pe.
17 Tanporon nɨ wapiyaro' pe iyesi, mɨrɨpan yau tanporon nɨ uta'si a'samʉtʉ pe.
18 Tʉpun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉrakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'tɨ pe iyepa'kasa'
rʉ'pʉ pe iyesi eri'nɨto' apai, mɨrɨ pɨ' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe.
19 Apʉne pʉra Papa esi'pʉ pori' pe tanporo rɨ tʉmɨrɨ rɨ esi pɨ' iyau,
20 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises poro tanporon nɨ ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ka' po na'ne' rɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ imʉnʉ iye'kwansa' rʉ'pʉ kurusu' po uya tʉusewankamai'
pʉra e'nɨto' ku'sa'.
21 Ɨnnɨ Papa piyapai ɨwesi'pʉ kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteyaton non pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon
ɨusenuminkato' kon yau apʉne pʉra ɨri kupʉ auya'nokon pɨ'.
22 E'tane serɨ pe ɨkonekasa' iya 'nokon tʉpokon pe, Kʉrai pun winɨ iyeri'to' winɨ, ɨtʉto'
kon pe tʉuya wakʉ pe tenu yau, imaku'pɨ pe pʉra, ɨpɨ'nokon e'nɨto' iwenai pʉra—
23 miyarɨ rɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon yau ɨwesi kon yau iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pana'pan pe, tʉutamai' pʉra, ɨye'ku'to' kon apai wakʉ itekare nekama'pʉ. Serɨ serɨ wakʉ
itekare ɨneta'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya'
ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ, Paarʉ, enasa' ipoitorʉ pe wenai.

Paarʉ E'tʉrawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

24 Serɨ pe si pori' pe e'ai', ɨiwano' kon pe ekota'man nʉ'pʉ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upun yau
nin si arʉ'tɨ uya ipʉra na'ne' Kʉrai ekota'ma'pʉ airɨ, ipun pɨkɨrɨ, so'si pe na'ne'.
25 Ipoitorʉ pe enasa' man, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ unkupʉnʉ pe uyena' winɨ, ɨyena'nokon itʉto'
pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awɨrɨ—
26 ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' rʉ'pʉ inke kuru rɨ penaro' kon piyapai rɨ nɨrɨ, e'tane
serɨ pe isenpoikasa' wakʉ ton ena'.
27 To' ena' enpoikato' pe tʉuya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke
pe rɨ te'sen, Kʉrai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nɨto' pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' pe te'sen.

1:7 Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 ‡ **1:14** *umakooi kon use'masa';* tʉron nɨ ton emennʉ'pʉ imenukasa' ton yau, *e'man nɨsa' mʉnʉ poro* ta. **1:14** E'pe'sas 1:7 **1:18** E'pe'sas 1:22-23 **1:20** E'pe'sas 2:16

28 Ina man ekama pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' auro'ka pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enupa pɨ' tanporon ipu'ketʉ pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tʉto' pe wakʉ pe Kʉrai yau.
29 Serɨ pʉ'kʉ pona e'tʉrawasoma serɨ, e'suranman pɨ' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tʉrawasoma merunti pe kuru uyau.

2

1 I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' esi ɨiwano' kon pe, Ʉrawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nʉ'san pen nɨrɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nɨ tenai' tʉusi'nʉnkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awɨrɨ, eke pe kuru rɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin pe e'nɨto' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kʉrai si.
3 Kʉrɨ rɨ yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto' e'so'nansa' na'ne' mɨrɨ.
4 Apana'tɨ uya 'nokon serɨ ɨnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ pe rɨ tʉusauro'se ɨyenku'tɨ kon namai'.
5 Apʉne pʉra ka'pon pe ɨpiyau'nokon e'tane pʉra rɨ, uya'kwarʉ yau rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon esi mɨrɨ, wakʉ pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' epori'mapɨ' nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe kuru Kʉrai apurɨto' auya'nokon esi pɨ'.

Uko'man Nɨto' Kʉrai Eseru Yau

6 Mɨrɨ pɨ', Kʉrai Sises anʉnsa' auya'nokon pɨ' Itepuru pe, miyarɨ rɨ iyau ɨko'mantɨ',
7 iyau tʉumisitai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurɨto' auya'nokon tʉku'se ɨyenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanʉkʉi.
8 Tense e'tɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ aya'sitɨ'nin a'ta rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nɨ enupan nɨto' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ non nɨ uko'manto' eseru pɨ' te'sen, Kʉrai pɨ' pʉra rɨ.
9 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai yau rɨ iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ ka'pon pe,
10 mɨrɨ si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon mɨrɨ Kʉrai awɨrɨ, tanporo merunti esa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe e'nɨto' esa'.
11 Kʉrai awɨrɨ ɨyun kon pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' auya'nokon kasa ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, ɨri ɨyeseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon winɨ, ka'pon amʉ' emiyatʉ ke serɨ e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kʉrai uya iku'sa',
12 ɨyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kɨrɨ ɨye'u'na'tɨ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ kon apurɨto' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntɨrʉ yau, i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai.
13 Iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau ɨwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurɨne ɨkuu'pʉ kon‡ Kʉrai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pʉ iya,
14 iye'menukasa' rʉ'pʉ main tunka'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, urɨ'nokon winɨkʉi' ekamʉra te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, mɨrɨpan mo'ka'pʉ iya kurusu' pona tʉpokapɨ'se.
15 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ipana'pano ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton tʉku'se§ annau to' piyɨ'nʉkʉ'pʉ iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' winɨ.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨyeseru kon aimenkanin ananɨnʉ kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnensinʉ kon winɨ, ɨ'rɨ weyu rʉ'pʉ pɨ' rɨ ɨwɨpʉrema kon winɨ, emenna' pe kapʉi epa'ka pɨ' ɨwɨpʉrema kon winɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Sapa' weyu winɨ rɨ.
17 Serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ tʉuye'ton a'kwarʉ'pʉ pe rɨ; i'napairon kuru nin si e'seposa' mɨrɨ Kʉrai yau.

---

* **2:11** *ɨri ɨyeseru kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨpun kon* **2:12** Ron 6:4 † **2:13** *amakooi kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨpun kon* ‡ **2:13** *Papa uya nurɨne ɨkuu'pʉ kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa uya nurɨne ukuu'pʉ kon* **2:13** E'pe'sas 2:1-5 **2:14** E'pe'sas 2:15
§ **2:15** *Ɨ'sɨ'mʉra ipana'pano ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton tʉku'se;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrai emo'ka'pʉ tiwano' pe iya'kwarʉ pe te'san itesanon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton meruntɨrʉ piyapai.* **2:16** Ron 14:1-6

18 Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨneporonʉ piyapai eponin pe pʉra ɨku'nin, kʉse'nin kasi ye' pe mɨ pe pʉra
te'ku'sen, inserʉ amʉ' pɨ' rɨ ɨpʉreman pɨ' pori' pe te'sen. Pʉse rɨ rupɨ usaurokʉ mɨrɨ siya rɨ
eke pe rɨ tʉnene'pʉ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanʉkʉ
sepan nɨ teseru ke.
19 I'pai pʉ'kʉ pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo ɨsipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton
isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupʉ koro'tau.
20 Iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon yau Kʉrai pokon pe serɨ non eseru ton ya', ɨ'rɨ pe ken si iyesi pɨ'
iyau kasa rɨ marɨ ɨwesi kon, iteseru kupʉ auya'nokon?
21 "Kʉsanʉmʉi! Kʉsonpai! Kʉsa'pɨtʉi!" tawo'nan nɨ marɨ.
22 Serɨ warai'nan si apiyontɨn nɨto' ton esi ka'pon uya rɨ nin enupan nɨto' ton ike pe
itʉsa' ton pe na'ne' apurɨka'sa' pɨ'.
23 Serɨ ton si apiyontɨn nɨto', iteseru ton ka'pon amʉ' rɨ nʉkoneka'pʉ pokon pe Papa
apurɨpɨ'to' eseru pe, mɨrɨpan kon uya kasi pe rɨ mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe rɨ
tʉpun kon ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa rɨ to' esi, e'tane i'nai rɨ makoi pe i'se te'to'
kon takʉ'ma to' uya pʉra iyesi.

3

Wakʉ Pe Uko'man Nɨ Eseru

1 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ Kʉrai a'kɨrɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon pɨ', ɨyewan kon itʉtɨ' kau na'ne' nan pɨ' rɨken
nɨ, Papa enwo'netʉ winɨ Kʉrai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pɨ'.
2 Kawon ton pɨ' rɨken ɨsenuminkatɨ', non pon pɨ' pen.
3 Apʉne pʉra ɨyeri'sa' kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ɨuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Kʉrai pokon pe
Papa yau.
4 Kʉrai, ɨuko'manto' kon* ipɨ' usenpoika a'tai, ɨusenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kɨrɨ
a'kwa yau.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ non eseru ton iwɨtɨ': ɨyekumato' kon, ipan pe wakʉ pe pʉra ɨwe'to'
kon, ɨnɨkɨru kon, ɨri ɨnku'pai e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mentai ɨwe'to' kon; mɨrɨ esi ika'sa' pɨ'
papa ta kasa.
6 Serɨ ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nɨto' uyepʉ na'ne'.†
7 Serɨ ton yau rɨ mɨpininpɨ'ta'tʉi wapiyaro' yau ɨuko'mamʉ kon a'tai.
8 E'tane serɨ pe tanporo se ton inonkatɨ': sakoro, a'ne' pe ɨwe'to' kon, e'wɨpai ɨwe'to' kon,
kasi pe ɨtonpa kon pantomʉ'tɨto' auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe te'sen main inonkatɨ'.
9 Kasi ye' pe ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ke'tʉu, penaro' ɨyeseru kon mo'ka'pʉ auya'nokon pɨ' mɨrɨ
tanporo iteseru amʉ' a'kɨrɨ,
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' pata'tɨsa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapɨ'sen i'tunin pe,
tʉka'nin nʉ'pʉ kasa.
11 Serɨ yau Kiri', Esuwerʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi, itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa', itun pi'pɨ puturʉkasa' pen
pʉra rɨ iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Sʉ'kitiyan,‡ poitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' enawon kon
pen pʉra rɨ iyesi, e'tane Kʉrai esi tanporon pe rɨ, Kʉrai esi tanporon yau rɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa munkɨ inanʉmʉ'san pe ɨwesi kon koro'tau, wakʉ pe,
ti'nʉnkasan pe, epontɨtɨ' ɨsentu'kena' ke, ɨsi'nʉnkena' ke, mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen ke, ɨ'sɨ'mʉn
yaino ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kasen pen ke.
13 Ɨtonpa kon pokon pe a'kʉre'tɨtɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon pɨ' tʉusentu'mai' e'tɨ', ɨri
rɨ esi a'tai ɨtonpa kon pokon pe ɨwe'to' kon. Ɨsentu'matɨ', Itepuru usentu'masa' ɨpɨ'nokon
na'ne' kasa.

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1 * **3:4** *ɨuko'manto' kon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uko'manto' kon* † **3:6** *uyepʉ na'ne';* tʉron nɨ ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, *kamoro main awɨron pen pona iyepʉ* ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** *Sʉ'kitiyan*—ka'pon amʉ' tʉron kon uya Papa pʉnon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' kon pen nɨ tato' ton ipɨ'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

14 Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nunkan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amuranu'nin
waku pe isipona.
15 Tiwi tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Kurai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau,
tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tuusewankamai' pura iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya
'nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'.
16 Tiwi Kurai Maimu nuko'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, turon kon enupa miri
awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tupu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton
pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan
kon yau Papa pi'.
17 Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo
iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

18 No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.
19 Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tu.
20 Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru
pori'ma miri.
21 Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tusakoropai' pura e'ti', to' emiya'numu kuse'nin.
22 Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya
entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri
awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe.
23 Ɨ'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe ikupu
auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen,
24 i'tu auya'nokon ke iimamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winipai, iyepe'pu kon pe.
Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri.
25 Ɨnu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tunkuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon
kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

4

1 Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune pura
i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epun po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

2 Tiwiri ri tuwipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe.
3 Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokato' pe, ama'aino Kurai
eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.
4 Ɨpuremati' waku pe tuto'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.
5 Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu
kon tapuri' e'ti'.
6 Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu'
maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

7 Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon
pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.
8 Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon miri'to' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa,*
miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na.

3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:1** E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16 **4:7** Inkupu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, *ii'tuto' kon pe iya* ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22

9 Utɨn pɨ' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ, ɨtonpa
kon nɨ apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo serɨ yau te'ku'sen ekama mɨrɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
10 Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyarɨ ta pɨ' man ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ma',
Panapas e'se uya nɨrɨ. (Ipɨ' ayauro'kato' kon epokaa'pʉ auya'nokon; ɨpiya'nokon iye'sa'
yau, mereutanʉ'tʉi'.)
11 Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyarɨ ta pɨ' man. Pʉsamoro rɨken Esuwerʉ
amʉ' e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannɨ pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa'
upori'mato' tʉuya'nokon.
12 E'pa'pʉras, ɨtonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kʉrai Sises poitorʉ miyarɨ ta pɨ' man. Inke
kuru ɨpʉreman pɨ' e'suran man pɨ' man ɨiwano' kon pe, pana' pe ɨye'mʉ'sa'ka kon pa Papa
e'to' i'se yau, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana'tɨsa' pe.
13 Ɨnekamapai e'ai' ɨpɨ'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'tʉrawasoma ɨiwano' kon pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Ʊrawote'siya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe.
14 Utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ, Ʊru', ta'ta pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temas miyarɨ ta pɨ' man.
15 Miyarɨ ta to' uya utonpa ton Ʊrawote'siya pon kon pɨ', ekamatɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ninpa†
pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itiwʉ' tau so'si pɨ' te'san pɨ'.
16 Serɨ kareta usekama ɨpɨ'nokon tʉpo, Ʊrawote'siya po so'si pɨ' kanan isekama mentʉi',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kanan Ʊrawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pʉ rɨ marɨ
mekamatʉi'.
17 A'ki'pas pɨ' ka'tɨ': "Ɨtʉrawasooi enuka'nʉ'ka'kɨ ɨneporo'pʉ Itepuru yau," ka'tɨ'.
18 Urɨ, Paarʉ, uya serɨ miyarɨ tato' menuka serɨ uyemiyatʉ ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutʉi'.
Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

4:9 Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39 **4:12** Koro'se 1:7; Pairiman 23 **4:14** 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11; Pairiman 24 † **4:15** *Ninpa,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Ninpas* **4:17** Pairiman 2

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pʉ eke kuru pata Roman amʉ' nono Ma'sitoniya po. Paarʉ uya so'si pata'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau Piri'pai nɨmɨ tʉpo. E'tane rɨ, inke pʉra rɨ, moro usewa'noman nɨto' esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ amʉ' winɨ tɨkɨntasan wakʉ pe itekare Paarʉ nekamanʉ Kʉri'san ekareei Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen koro'tau, Esuwerʉ amʉ' eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pɨ'. Paarʉ a'kwarʉka'pʉ to' uya Tesaroni'ka nɨnto' pe iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itito' pe Periya pona. Emennʉ'pʉ, Koren eposa' iya tʉpo, Paarʉ uya tisakon winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'tʉrawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tʉmɨrɨ pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pʉ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pʉ to' pori'mapɨ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enari'mʉra Kʉri'san amʉ' mɨrɨ yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usi'nʉnkato' ekareei pɨ'. To' emiya'pontɨpɨtʉ iya tʉuko'manto' eseru rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ei'pɨtʉ iya ta'toma pe tekama'popɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ so'si tau iye'seposa' rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai enna'poka'to' kanan pɨ': Apurɨnin pe' iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ Kʉrai enna'pokapʉ kanan rawɨrɨ uya rɨ pe' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' eporo iyenna'pokapʉ kanan nʉne'ai'ne'? Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ a'tai kanan Kʉrai uye'kapʉ? Paarʉ uya si serɨ weyu anʉmʉ to' pana'tɨpɨ'to' e'tʉrawasomato' pe tʉusewankamai' pʉra Kʉrai uye'kapʉ enupɨkɨrɨ te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)
Tenki tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨpɨtʉ (1:2—3:13)
Pana' pe Kʉri'san amʉ' nʉkupʉnʉ pɨ' enupan (4:1-12)
Enupan Kʉrai uye'to' pɨ' (4:13—5:11)
Iu'matʉ pe pana' pe enupan nɨto' (5:12-22)
Iu'matʉ (5:23-28)

1 Paarʉ, Sairas* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Temu'ti pokon winɨpaino,
Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:
Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurɨto' Pɨ'

2 Tɨwɨrɨ tʉwɨpʉrema kon yau Papa pɨ' tenki ta pɨ' ina man ɨpɨ'nokon.
3 Miyarɨ rɨ Papa itese' pɨ' ina e'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ rau tenu kon yau ɨtʉrawasooi kon apurɨto' auya'nokon winɨ iye'seposa', sa'man pe ɨye'tʉrawasomato' kon usi'nʉnkan nɨto' winɨ tʉutari'nʉnpai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkato' auya'nokon ɨye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai yau apana'tɨ kon winɨ.
4 Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nʉnkanʉ ton, ayanʉnsa' iya 'nokon,
5 apʉne pʉra ina uya wakʉ itekare ne'sa' ɨpiya'nokon, main pe rɨken pen e'tane merunti pe rɨ marɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉkʉ auya'nokon ina nʉsauro'ai'ne' ipɨ' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamʉ'pʉ ɨpiyau'nokon ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe.

---

* **1:1** Kiri' *Sirʉpanas, Sairas* tato' tʉron nɨ pe. **1:1** Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:1 † **1:1** Tʉron nɨ pena imenukasa' ton uya iponantɨ *Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon* ta.

6 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya ina nʉkupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru nʉkupʉ'pʉ ton kupʉ'pʉ
ekamʉn ton nɨ ekota'man annau rɨ. Main ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ auya'nokon pori' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ
nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ ike ke.
7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, tanporo Sises apurɨnin nan Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kaya pon kon uya
ento' ipɨ' pe ɨyenasa' kon.
8 Main Itepuru iwano' utɨsa' ɨpiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kaya yau
rɨken pen—Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mɨ awɨrɨ rɨ. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨnʉ'
yan pɨ' rɨ ina nekama ton itekare pʉra man mɨrɨ enta'.
9 Mɨ airɨ rɨ ina utɨ kaisa rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ, iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' ina ereutanʉkʉ
auya'nokon yau. Ɨyera'tɨsa' kon Papa winɨkʉi' apurɨse'na ika'sa' ton piyapai,
tʉuko'mansen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Papa winɨkʉi' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to'
uya ekama,
10 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu uyepʉ Epʉn ponsi'kɨ enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi kon pa, ini'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
iyerikʉ'pʉ apai—Sises, kʉrɨ rɨ urɨ'nokon pika'tɨnin tʉuye'sen kota'man nɨto' piyapai.

2

Paarʉ E'tʉrawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

1 Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kʉranpasa' kon a'tai, notʉn pe iyesi'pʉ pen.
2 Mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pʉ to' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina
sapema'pʉ to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pɨ' ina e'to' uya tʉpika'tɨi' ina esi wakʉ
itekareei ɨnekamapai kuru ɨpɨ'nokon pana' pe rɨ ewa'nomanin e'tane.
3 Apʉne pʉra ina nekama'ponʉ ipan pe esi ipokena' pen winɨ iye'sa' pe pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra
ɨri pe ina eseru esi pen nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ina uya rɨ ɨyenku'tɨ kon pen.
4 Mɨrɨ kasa pen, ina usaurokʉ ka'pon amʉ' Papa uya wakʉ ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa'
ipɨ' ton pe wakʉ itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amʉ' uya
tapurɨpɨ'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya rɨken tapurɨpɨ'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina
ewan i'tupɨ'nin.
5 I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' pʉra iyesi pori' pe ɨku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to'
kon wapu'tɨ pʉra iyesi ɨpiyapai'nokon emʉ' wapu ke—Papa uya rɨ nɨrɨ i'tu.
6 Ka'pon amʉ' uya ina apurɨpɨtʉ i'se ina esi'pʉ pen, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨnʉ' yan
nɨ.
7 Kʉrai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no ɨyerupa'nokon pʉrata winɨ, e'tane
ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino kon pe rɨ ina esi'pʉ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tʉmunkɨ mainanpa
pɨ' kasa.*
8 Ina uya ipan pe rɨ ɨi'nʉnka kon; mɨrɨ uriya', ipan pe rɨ pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pʉ,
wakʉ rɨken Papa ekareei ekama pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' rɨ nɨrɨ tʉnin pe
ɨyena'nokon, apʉne pʉra ina i'nʉn pe ɨyenasa' kon wenai.
9 Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ sa'man pe rɨ ɨpiyau'nokon tesi
kon a'tai, ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai'ne rɨ ɨyerupa'nokon ina esi namai',
wakʉ Papa ekareei ekama pɨ' tesi kon koro'tau ɨpɨ'nokon.
10 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa rɨ kanan esi, wakʉ pe, ipokena' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ima'takʉʉi pʉra rɨ ina esi'pʉ ɨmɨrɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan koro'tau.
11 Apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon akaisarɨ'nokon ina uya apanama'pʉ kon, tʉmunkɨ ton
panama ikʉipʉnʉ uya kasa,
12 ɨpori'mapɨtʉ kon, aya'kwarʉ kon ne'pɨtʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayapiyo'ma kon pɨ'
ɨuko'manto' kon yau ɨuko'mamʉ kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ, ɨkɨ'manin kon esa' wannɨ
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe tʉpokon pe ɨwe'to' kon ya'.

1:6 Inkupʉ'pʉ 17:5-9 **2:2** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:7** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino pe, isan uya tʉmʉre kupʉ kasa mana' pɨ'* ta.

13 Miyarɨ rɨ tenki ta pɨ' ina man Papa pɨ', apɨne pɨra itekare etasa' auya'nokon pɨ' ina
nekamanɨ, apurɨ'pɨ auya'nokon ka'pon amɨ' nɨkoneka'pɨ pe pɨra rɨ, e'tane na'ne' kasa
kuru rɨ, Papa Maimu rɨ, e'tɨrawasoman pɨ' na'ne' ɨmɨrɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan yau.
14 Apɨne pɨra ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pɨ Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa,
Kɨrai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya rɨ ɨkota'ma'pɨ kon, Esuwerɨ amɨ'
uya apurɨnin nan kota'ma'pɨ rɨ'pɨ kasa rɨ marɨ.
15 Kamoro rɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' uya rɨ marɨ Itepuru Sises mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' ton
tɨ'ka'pɨ, kamoro uya rɨ marɨ ina enpa'ka'pɨ. Serɨ kupɨ to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe,
tanporon kon nɨ pɨ' ɨsɨ pe to' esi.
16 Ina uya itekare ekama i'se pɨra to' esi'pɨ Esuwerɨ amɨ' pen pɨ', to' epika'tɨto' pe. Serɨ
kasa rɨ tɨmakooi kon ka'pu'tɨnin nan ipɨ'kɨ pona rɨ. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man
nɨto' uye'to' to' pona iu'matɨ pe rɨ.†

Paarɨ E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ɨnenpai Ipan Pe

17 E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe rɨ ina pɨra ɨpiyau'nokon iyesi'pɨ a'tai (ka'pon pe,
usenuminkan nɨto' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' ɨyenpai'nokon yau ɨyento' kon pe sa'man
pe ina usi'tu'pɨ.
18 Apɨne pɨra ɨtɨpai ina esi pɨ' ɨpiya'nokon—i'nai rɨ sa'ne urɨ, Paarɨ uya iku'kaa'pɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ iku'kaa'pɨ uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan‡ uya ina ereutanɨ'pɨtɨ'pɨ.
19 Apɨne pɨra ɨ'rɨ ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, mɨrɨ pe pɨra aro', kɨron
tato' ina utapurɨto' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iyepɨ a'tai? Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pen pe'?
20 I'nai rɨ kuru, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi ina apurɨpɨ'to' ipɨkɨrɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina epori'mato'
pe.

3

1 Mɨrɨ a'kɨre'tɨ tɨuya'nokon poken pɨra iyesi pɨ', wakɨ pe kuru iyesi tɨwɨ ina e'nɨnsa'
a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pɨ.
2 Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pɨ, ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'tɨrawasoma
tonpa* Kɨrai wakɨ ekareei ekama pɨ', ɨmeruntɨtanɨ'se'na'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨpori'mapɨ'se'na'nokon apurɨto' auya'nokon yau,
3 mɨrɨ ti'tupɨ'to' pɨ' ɨnɨ' rɨ utanpokɨma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon nɨ, serɨ ton yai rɨ epa'kan
tasa' Papa uya.
4 I'nai rɨ, ɨpiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, serɨ ton nɨ ekama pɨ' ina ne'tai ka'pon amɨ' uya rɨ
ukota'mato' kon oton. Mɨrɨ ta'pɨ awɨrɨ rɨ iye'kupɨ, mi'tuyatɨi'ne' rɨ.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai, a'kɨre'tɨ uya poken pɨra iyesi pɨ', apurɨto' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya,
Temu'ti ennoko'pɨ uya. Enari'nɨmɨ'pɨ ɨ'rɨ winɨ rɨ na'kɨ i'tupɨ'nin uya ɨi'tupɨ'sa' kon,
mɨrɨpan ina e'tɨrawasoma'pɨ rɨ'pɨ na'kɨ esi notɨn pe rɨ tukai'.

Pori'mapɨ'nin Temu'ti Nekamanɨ

6 E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man serɨ pe kuru ina piya', ɨpiya'nokon tɨutɨ tɨpo,
mɨrɨpan uya wakɨ pe rɨ Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨusi'nɨnkato' kon
ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pɨ' wakɨ pe ɨusenuminkapɨtɨ kon tukai' ina pɨ' ekamasa' iya man
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina kanan ɨnenpai kuru ɨwesi kon, ina esi ɨyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa.
7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa
wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pɨ ɨpɨ'nokon, apurɨto' auya'nokon pɨ'.
8 Serɨ nin si ina a'kwarɨ uye'ka'sa', pana' pe ɨye'mɨ'sa'ka kon pɨ' Itepuru apurɨ pɨ' ɨwesi
kon pɨ'.

2:14 Inkupɨ'pɨ 17:5 **2:15** Inkupɨ'pɨ 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16** *iu'matɨ pe rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pɨra, *enuka'sa'.* ‡ **2:18** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Inkupɨ'pɨ 17:15
* **3:2** Tɨron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa e'tɨrawasoma tonpa* ta; tɨron nɨ ton uya kanan, *ina tonpa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apiyo'* ta. **3:6** Inkupɨ'pɨ 18:5

9 Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pɨ' ɨpɨ'nokon, tanporon pɨ' pori' pe ina esi
entakanomanin pe Papa itese' pɨ' ina e'to' rau ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uriya'?
10 Ewarupɨ nau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi nai rɨ ina ɨpʉrema'pʉ ipan pe ina uya ɨyenka'to' kon
pe kanan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon yau ipʉra na'ne' ke ɨrepato' kon pe.
11 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, tɨwɨ Papa itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ɨpiya'nokon.
12 Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨtonpa kon pokon pe ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon emo'kai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nanʉ'kai
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon nɨ nɨrɨ iwano' pe, ina iwano' nʉku'ai'ne' kasa ɨpɨ'nokon.
13 Tɨwɨ ɨyewan kon pana'pantanʉkʉi, wakʉ pe, imakooi pʉra ɨwesi kon pa, Papa, itese'
pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepʉ a'tai tanporo wakʉ
ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Nɨ Papa Pori'manin Pe

1 Miyarɨ rɨ man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya ɨyenupakaa'pʉ kon ɨuko'mamʉ kon eseru ke
Papa pori'manin pe. I'napairɨ rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨ awɨrɨ rɨ mʉko'manyatʉi'. Serɨ si ina uya
ɨyekama'po kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau serɨ kupʉ kon pa
miyarɨ rɨ.
2 Apʉne pʉra mɨrɨ iku'tɨ' ta'pʉ ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntɨrʉ yau i'tu
auya'nokon.
3 Papa eseru esi wakʉ pe kuru ɨyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nɨto' tʉku'se pʉra;
4 akaisarɨ'nokon ɨpun kon esa' pe te'san pe ɨusenupato' kon esi wakʉ pe te'sen awɨrɨ
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasen pe e'nɨto' awɨrɨ,
5 nɨkɨ' pe pʉra Papa pʉnon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa;
6 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ rupɨ yau ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa ku'nin ipoken pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra
ipɨ' rɨ kʉ'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amʉ' kota'ma mɨrɨ serɨ ton wenai, ina
apana'tɨta'tʉine' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apanamaka'ta'tʉine' kasa.
7 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya ukɨ'masa' kon pʉra iyesi ɨri pe e'nɨto' pe, e'tane wakʉ pe
uko'man nɨto' yau uko'man nɨto' kon pe.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kʉrɨ serɨ mɨrɨ iku'tɨ' tato' ewaruma'tɨnin uya ka'pon ewaruma'tɨ pen
e'tane Papa ewaruma'tɨ iya, ɨrepanin Wakʉ Ta'kwarʉ ke.
9 Serɨ nin si ɨsitonpa pe usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pɨ' ɨmenukapai'nokon pʉra rɨ ina man, apʉne
pʉra Papa uya rɨ ɨyenupasa' kon tʉusi'nʉnkasan pe.
10 I'napai rɨ si tʉusi'nʉnkasan pe me'atʉi' ɨtonpa kon amʉ' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awɨrɨ
rɨ. E'tane rɨ, ina tonpa ton, miyarɨ rɨ ɨusi'nʉnka kon pa ipan pe ina uya ɨyekama'po kon.
11 Patantɨ pe ɨuko'manto' kon pʉra e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekatɨ', apantomʉ kon
nɨ tʉmainanpai' te'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyemiyatʉ kon ke te'tʉrawasomasan pe, ina
apana'tɨta'tʉine' kasa rɨ,
12 wʉi kaisa rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon uya mɨ airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, mɨrɨpan si
ɨnʉ' erupa' rɨ te'san pe ɨwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

13 Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon i'se pʉra ina man kamo iye'nʉnsa' kon
pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉusewankamasan pe tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' kasa, iye'ku'to' pʉnon kon.
14 Apurɨ'nokon Sises erikʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kanan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ; mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si apurɨ'nokon
Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san itese' pɨ' esii'ma ne'to' oton.
15 Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa rɨ, ina uya apana'tɨ kon urɨ'nokon nurɨne rɨ marɨ na'ne'
nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona uya iye'nʉnsa' kon nʉ'san wapiya'kato'
oton parɨ pen nɨ.

4:15 1 Koren 15:51-52

16 Apɯne pɯra Itepuru u'tɨto' oton Epɯn apai, eke pe imaimu, inserɯ amɯ' epuru maimu
pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯronpi' uturumɯ Papa maimu pɨ' pokon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke'
ton Kɯrai ese' pɨ' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'kato' oton wapiya.
17 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, urɨ'nokon, nurɨne rɨ marɨ na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to'
pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Mɨrɨpan e'nɨto' oton kon Itepuru piyau
tɨwɨ rɨ.
18 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', serɨ ton main ke ɨtonpa kon amɯ' ipori'mapɨ'tɨ'.

5

Itepuru Uyepɯ E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

1 Serɨ si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwekusi ton pɨ' ɨmenukato' kon pɯra
ina man,
2 apɯne pɯra i'tu auya'nokon wakɯ pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupɨ
nau.
3 Ka'pon amɯ' uya, “Ewankamanin pɯra man; ɨsɨ yau pɯra e'nɨ man,” ta koro'tau,
to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau pɯra rɨ, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, mɨrɨpan kon
ainɯnto' oton pen.
4 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupɨ nawon kon pe pɯra; mɨrɨ wenai,
Itepuru Sises uyepɯ weyu uya ɨyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa.
5 A'kwa munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon, wɯi munkɨ pe ɨwesi kon. Urɨ'nokon esi ewarupɨ nawon
kon pe pɯra.
6 Mɨrɨ wenai, tɯron kon kasa pɯra e'nɨpai'nokon iye'nɯnsa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane
tenu ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iwano' wannɨ pe tɯuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨpai'nokon.
7 Apɯne pɯra kamoro te'nɯnsan, e'nɯmɯ ewarupɨ nau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro
te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupɨ nau.
8 E'tane wɯi enawon pe e'nɨ'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tɯuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨpai'nokon,
apurɨto', i'nɯnkato' ya' tenai' upɯropo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epika'tɨn
tukai' e'ku'nɨto' uyarɯkooi kon pe te'sen kasa.
9 Apɯne pɯra Papa uya uyanɯnsa' kon pen kota'man nɨto' kon pe tɯuya, e'tane epika'tɨn
nɨto' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai poro.
10 Iyerikɯ'pɯ uponaro' kon pe, nurɨne e'nɨ pe iyesi yau, eri'nɨsa' pe rɨ iyesi yau, ipokon
pe rɨ uko'man nɨto' oton kon.
11 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨtonpa kon amɯ' tɯpori'mapɨ'se, tɯpika'tɨpɨ'se e'tɨ', mɯku'atɯi'ne' kasa
rɨ.

Iu'matɯ Pe Mɨrɨ Iku'tɨ' Tato'

12 Serɨ si ina uya kanan ɨyekama'pokapɯ kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe
ɨ'koro'tau'nokon ne'tɯrawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'tɨ', ɨyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan
Itepuru yau, apanama kon pɨ' na'ne' nan.
13 To' tɯrawasooi pɨkɨrɨ to' inamaka'tɨ', to' i'nɯnkaka'tɨ' mara rɨ pɯra. Tɯusewankamai'
pɯra ɨtonpa kon amɯ' pokon pe ɨko'mantɨ'.
14 Ina tonpa ton, ina uya ɨyekama'pokapɯ kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'tɨ',
enari'ke' te'san enari'mɯnkaka'tɨ', ɨ'sɨ'mɯra te'san ipika'tɨka'tɨ', kɨseta'katɯu tanporon
kon pɨ'.
15 Ɨnɯ' uya rɨ ɨri ku'sa' yau ɨpɨ'nokon, kɯsentakanomatɯu ɨri ke rɨ marɨ, e'tane tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
sa'man pe rɨ ɨsi'tutɨ' wakɯ pe ɨtonpa kon amɯtɯ pe e'nɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon pɨ'
rɨ nɨrɨ.
16 Pori' pe te'san pe e'tɨ' tɨwɨrɨ rɨ;
17 tɯuseta'kai' pɯra ɨpɯrematɨ' miyarɨ rɨ;
18 tanporon yau rɨ Papa pɨ' tenki ka'tɨ', serɨ kupɯ auya'nokon i'se Papa esi mɨrɨ Kɯrai
Sises yau.

5:2 Ma'siu 24:43; Ɯru' 12:39; 2 Pi'ta 3:10 **5:8** Aisaya 59:17; E'pe'sas 6:13-17

19 Iya'kwarʉ kama'tu kʉsenkʉ'nʉ'tʉu;
20 Pu'kena' amʉ' nekamanʉ kʉ'ku'tʉu se pe rɨ.
21 Tanporon i'tupɨ'tɨ'. Wakʉ pɨ' ata'sitɨ'.
22 Tanporon ɨ'si'taino pe na'ne' ɨri ton kʉ'ku'tʉu.

Papa Uya Wakʉ Tʉto' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

23 Tɨwɨ Papa rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe, Papa, tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' esa' ɨkonekai'nokon tanporo rɨ. Tɨwɨ tanporo aya'kwarʉ kon, ɨyewan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon nenkurumʉi tʉma'takʉʉi ke pʉra uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ a'tai.
24 Kʉrɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon esi iyawɨron ye' pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ iya rɨ.
25 Ina tonpa ton, ina pona ɨpʉremaẗɨ'.
26 “Miyarɨ,” ka'tɨ' tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' pɨ', wakʉ pe e'nɨ eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.
27 Ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon Itepuru rau, serɨ si kareta mekamatʉi' tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' pɨ'.
28 Wakʉ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena'

Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapu pi' utaipon nito' ri esi'pu moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pu. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paaru numenuka'pu kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paaru uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pu, Kurai uyepu rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tu'mato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' esi tunmenuka'pu ennin nan esi i'se tunapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekamun yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'turawasomasan pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki iye'turawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupu pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Apuripitu (1:3-12)
Kurai uyepu pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)
Pana' pe enupan nito' Kuri'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)
Iu'matu (3:16-18)

1 Paaru, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,
So'si pe Papa, ukuipunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:
2 Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

3 Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apune pura apurito' auya'nokon ni epamu miyari ri. Itonpa kon amu' i'nunkato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri.
4 Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tuutapuri kon pe Papa munki amu' auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekamun yau ri esii'ma te'nonkai' pura Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.
5 Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nu'pu pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'.
6 Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nu'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe.
7 Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanuku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epun poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinseruui ton pokon pe niri.
8 Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton.
9 To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntiru piyapai
10 iyepu tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tumunki amu' yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansiukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nu'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apune pura ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

---

* **1:1** Kiri' *Siripanas, Sairas* tato' turon ni pe. **1:1** Inkupu'pu 17:1 **1:9** Aisaya 2:10

11 Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to'
uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' ii'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatui'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye'
pe, miripan tumeruntiru wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe
iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'.
12 Seri pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon
miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki
Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tuye'ton

1 Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amuran nito' pi' ipiya', ina
uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton,
2 i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina
usauro'sa' ri, ina numenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', " 'Uyepuru kon Sises weyu
uye'ka'sa',' tasa' to' uya," tawon.
3 Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune pura Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan
kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon
amu' ennakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuuma'tato' ya' ri kuri ri ka'pon uti miri.
4 Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nukupunu papa pe, miri pe pura
tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton
Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, "Papa ri uri," tase'na.
5 Iyenu kon yau pura pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon?
6 I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kuri ri Iri Ye' ko'manuku iye'to' pe pura, tuweyu a'tai ri
isenpoikato' pe tukai'.
7 Apune pura ama'ai te'sen main awiri pura e'nito' meruntiru esi e'turawasomaka'ni
pi'; e'tane kuri ri Iri Ye' meruntiru a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kuri ri e'ma tapai ama
pu'ku pona.
8 Miri tupo nin si, kuri ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri
tunta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tuuyepu a'kwarii ke.
9 Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† turawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin
eke tuturawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato'
oton,
10 miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton tuuma'tasan. To'
uma'ta apune pura i'nairon i'nunkato' nurunpasa' to' uya pi' tupika'tinin kon.
11 Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si meruntí to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon
ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe.
12 Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri
eseru i'nunka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'

13 Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nunkanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyesi
Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune pura itipiya si'kiri ri ayanunsa' iya 'nokon pi' ‡ ipika'tito' kon pe
tuuya waku a'kwaru e'turawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon
poro niri.
14 Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai
a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iwesi kon pa.

---

† **1:12** *eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri;* miri pe pura, *eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nunonka'pu awiri.* **2:1** 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * **2:3** Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, *Iri Ye' Ka'pon* ta; turon ni ton uya, *ka'pon tumakooikenan* ta. † **2:9** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **2:13** *ayanunsa' iya 'nokon pi';* miri pe pura, *apune pura Papa uya ayanunsa' kon wapiyaro' kon tuwotori'san pe*

15 Mɨrɨ wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mʉ'sa'katɨ', ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ§
tʉmaimu kon winɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉkaretaai kon yau rɨ pɨ'.
16 Tɨwɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ukʉipʉnʉ kon,
ui'nʉnkanin nʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuya winɨ ina repasa' iya inkero'
rɨ epori'man nɨto' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ e'ku'nɨto',
17 ɨyewan kon pori'mai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨmeruntɨrʉ'tɨtʉi'nokon tanporon nɨ wakʉ
tʉku'sen yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' yau.

3

Ɨpʉreman Nɨto' Ekama'po

1 Iu'matʉ pe rɨ, utonpa ton, ɨpʉrematɨ' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utɨto' pe inke pʉra
mɨrɨpan e'to' pe tʉnamasen pe, ɨpiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe ɨri ku'nin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton
piyapai, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon esi pen apurɨto' esa' pe.
3 E'tane Itepuru esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron, mɨrɨpan uya ɨmeruntɨtanʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ awapu'tɨ iya 'nokon ɨri ye' piyapai.
4 Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pʉ kon kupʉ auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
miyarɨ rɨ ikupʉ auya'nokon, tukai'.
5 Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyewan kon konekai to'sa rɨ Papa usi'nʉnkato' to'ka'nʉ'nin pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai na'kʉre'tɨ'pʉ to'ka'nʉ'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'nɨ Namai'no

6 Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon awɨrɨ pʉra tʉuko'mansan utonpa kon piyau ɨwesi kon
namai'.
7 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya rɨ i'tu ina esi'pʉ kasa ɨwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumʉ pʉn
ɨpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.
8 Ɨnʉ' i'kiyari erupa' rɨ ina e'sa' pʉra iyesi te'mai' pʉra, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ
sa'man pe kuru rɨ wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ, ɨyenupɨkɨrɨ'nokon ina esi
namai' i'se te'to' kon pɨ'.
9 Serɨ kasa ina e'tʉrawasoma'pʉ, anmainanpanʉ kon pe pʉra ina esi pɨ' pen, e'tane
ɨyenupa tʉuya'nokon pe ikupʉ kon pa.
10 Ɨpiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tʉtai ina, "Ka'pon e'tʉrawasoma pʉra iyesi yau
kʉsenta'nanin," tawon.
11 Ina uya eta tʉron kon ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san enkurumʉ to' e'tʉrawasoma pʉra;
tʉtonpa kon amʉ' eseru pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' to' esi.
12 Itepuru Sises Kʉrai ese' yau serɨ kasa tʉuko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe,
e'tʉrawasoman pɨ' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' tanpokʉmai' pʉra.
13 E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nʉntʉu wakʉ eseru kupʉ pɨ'.
14 Ɨnʉ' rɨ nin si esi yau tɨ ina nʉmenuka'pʉ anapurɨpai pʉra, ti'tui' me'tʉi'. Ipokon pe
ke'tʉu, iyɨpiyɨ'to' pe rɨ sa'ne.
15 E'tane rɨken ɨyeyaton kon pe kʉ'ku'tʉu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamatɨ' rɨken ɨtonpa kon
panamato' auya'nokon kasa rɨ.

Ipoirɨ Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

16 Serɨ nin si tɨ, tɨwɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ Epuru tʉmɨrɨ pe ɨrepai'nokon
tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ke tɨwɨ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ. Tanporo
ɨpiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

---

§ **2:15** *ina uya ɨyenupa'pʉ kon nʉ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uyeseru kon.* Apʉne, 3:6 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ. * **3:5** *Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyewan kon konekai to'sa rɨ Papa usi'nʉnkato' to'ka'nʉ'nin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai na'kʉre'tɨ'pʉ to'ka'nʉ'nin pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Ɨpʉrema Itepuru uya ɨpika'tɨto' pe tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe Papa kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises tʉuseta'kasen pen kasa.*

17 Urɨ, Paarʉ uya imenuka, urɨ pe kuru serɨ airɨ rɨken, miyarɨ ta uya ɨpɨ'nokon, serɨ kasa
iu'matʉ pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin urɨ tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.
18 Wakʉ nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya nesii tanporo ɨpiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Paaru Nennoko'pu
Temu'ti
Ena'
Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pu winon esi'pu Esuweru pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. Paaru isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pu itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' Paaru Numenuka'pu Kareta usaurokru osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau oru esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini turon ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pura e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matu pe, Temu'ti panamasa' waku pe Sises Kurai poitoru pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3—3:16)
Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi' (4:1—6:21)

1 Paaru, Kurai Sises nennoko'pu tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,
2 Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:
Waku nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamai' pura e'nito' Papa, Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

3 Ikupu pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas po e'ki, kamo ka'pon amu' apiyo'maki to' ereutato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai',
4 panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tutamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa pura ri, apurito' winon.
5 Seri apiyontin nito' neporonu esi usi'nunkan nito', tuuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki waku pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini.
6 Turon kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'.
7 Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tuusaurokru kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pura ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esii'ma i'nairon tato' tuuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pura ri iyesi.
8 I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi waku pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau.
9 I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kwi'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pura tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa punon kon miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan, waku ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro tukuipunu kon miri pe pura tusan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe,

---

1:2 Inkupu'pu 16:1

10 tekumasan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉwaraino kon a'kɨrɨ te'san, poitorʉ ton kʉrʉpo'pomanin
nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ usaurokʉ tai'ma kasi ye' ton
iwano'—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ ipoken pʉra na'ne' wakʉ usenupan nɨto' piyapai,
11 wakʉ Papa ekareei tʉnamasen awɨrɨ e'nɨto', uyena' intʉrʉ'pʉ.

Itepuru Uya Wakʉ Nonkasa' Paarʉ Ena'

12 Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kʉrai Sises pɨ', umeruntɨrʉ ke urepasa' iya na'ne',
tʉmaimu awɨron pe esi tukai' upɨ' isenuminkasa' pɨ', uyanʉnsa' iya tʉtʉrawasooi ya'.
13 Ɨri pe rɨ tʉpɨ' usauro'pɨ'sa' e'tane, tapurɨnin nan nɨ kota'masa' uya e'tane, ɨsɨ pe
rɨ e'pɨ'sa' e'tane. E'tane rɨ, upɨ' isentu'ma'pʉ, apʉne pʉra i'tu uya pʉra iyesi uya mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ apurɨ uya pʉra rɨ iyesi uya iku'sa' wenai.
14 Wakʉ nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'tʉrʉ'pʉ upona eke pe rɨ, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pokon pe Kʉrai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.
15 Serɨ, serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main tanʉnsen kuru rɨ: Kʉrai Sises uyee'pʉ non pona
tʉmakooikena' nan pika'tɨse'na—urɨ na'ne' to' maku'pɨ kuru.
16 E'tane mɨrɨ wenai kuru si upɨ' usentu'man nɨsa', urɨ si tʉmakooikena' nan maku'pɨ
kuru si yau, Kʉrai Sises uya tʉpʉ'kʉ kenan pen nɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra te'to' enpoikato' pe
kamoro tapurɨ ton kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inke rɨ uko'man nɨto' epoton kon nenton pe.
17 Serɨ si kin inkero', teri'sen pen, tʉusensen pen, tikin nan nɨ Papa, iwano' pe inamato'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.
18 Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'kɨ ta uya ɨpɨ' pu'kena' pe te'san usaurokʉ'pʉ ɨpɨ' awɨrɨ, ipɨkɨrɨ
ɨwesi eto'to' pe wakʉ pe eto'nɨto' yau,
19 wakʉ pe apurɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ɨyewan pɨ' tʉuta'sii'. Tʉron kon uya serɨ ton
nurunpasa' man, mɨrɨpan kon uya apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon ma'tanʉ'sa'.
20 Mɨrɨpan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Arisanta, mɨrɨpan kon
nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', ɨri pe tʉusauro'sen pe Papa pɨ' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apurɨpɨ'to' Pɨ' Iku'kɨ Ta

1 Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona rɨ tʉusennasen pe, tʉwɨpʉremasen
pe, ekama'ponin pe ɨwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pɨ'—
2 kin amʉ' pona mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tʉusewankamai' pʉra
uko'man nɨto' kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtʉi pe tanporon nɨ Papa pokon pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe e'nɨto' yau.
3 Serɨ serɨ wakʉ, Papa, upika'tɨnin kon pori'manin,
4 tanporo ka'pon amʉ' epika'tɨ i'sero' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe.
5 Apʉne pʉra tikin nɨ Papa esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan iporo e'nɨto' Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ka'pon amʉ' ka'sanawon, kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon esi Kʉrai Sises,
6 tʉmɨrɨ pe iye'tʉsa' rʉ'pʉ tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' epe' pe—isekamasa' rɨ iweyu pe
te'sen a'tai rɨ.
7 Serɨ ku'nin pe rɨ anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ main anin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai'
enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya serɨ, kasi pe esi pen—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ apurɨto'
ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuwerʉ amʉ' pen iwano' pe.
8 Mɨ yawɨron kon nɨ warawoti'si amʉ' uya wakʉ temiyatʉ kon anʉmʉ i'se esi ɨpʉreman
pɨ', sakoro mɨrɨ pe pʉra e'sei'pɨ' nɨ a'kɨrɨ pʉra.
9 Uri'sami'si amʉ' nɨrɨ epontɨ i'se esi itenu entai pʉra, tapurɨsen ye' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
wakʉ iteseru ye' pe, ika'pɨ'sa' ipʉrʉ'tɨsa' i'pai pe pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra korʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra
mokon mɨrɨ pe pʉra epe'kena' ipon pe pʉra,

1:13 Inkupʉ'pʉ 8:3; 9:4-5 * **1:20** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **2:7** 2 Temu'ti 1:11 **2:9** 1 Pi'ta 3:3

10 e'tane wakʉ ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si amʉ' Papa apurɨpɨ'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.
11 Uri'sami'si amʉ' usenupato' pe iyesi e'pana esii'ma mɨrɨpan kon e'to' pe iyesi main awɨron kon pe.
12 Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe mɨrɨ pe pʉra warawo' entai eke pe ta uya pʉra man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyesi.
13 Apʉne pʉra Atan koneka'pʉ wapiya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ I' nin si.
14 Mɨrɨpan Atan ennakasa' pʉra iyesi; uri'san nin ennaka'pʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ tʉmakooi ke.
15 E'tane uri'sami'si amʉ' epika'tɨto' oton* to' umu'ta winɨ—apurɨto' yau to' esi yau, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe tiwano' kon pe, tʉuse'se'tɨto' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ To' O'non Kon

1 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main: Łnʉ' uya rɨ tewan tʉsa' pe iyesi yau tʉrawaso amʉ' epuru* pe, eke rɨ tʉrawaso i'se iyesi mɨrɨ.
2 Pʉse rɨ si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyesi isapemato' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra, tikin nan nɨ tʉno'pʉ taan'pʉ pe, mentaino ye' pe pʉra, tiwano' pe tʉuse'se'tɨsen pe, tʉnamasen ye' pe, wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' ku'nin pe tiwʉ' tau, enupanin pe,
3 e'taripan nɨto' ya' iye'tʉsa' pe pʉra, ɨsɨ ye' pe pʉra e'tane ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yaino ye' pe, ɨsipɨkɨ'ne' e' pe pʉra, pʉrata i'nʉnkanin ye' pe pʉra.
4 Wakʉ pe tamʉtʉ ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmunkɨ amʉ' esi tʉmaimu awɨrɨ ennin pe tʉnamai'ma wakʉ pe.
5 (Łnʉ' rɨ esi yau tamʉtʉ ton esa' pe e'nɨto' i'tu iya pʉra, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?)
6 Emen nɨ iyekonekasa' pe kʉse'nin, mɨrɨ pe iyesi a'tai, itaperʉka esi, mɨrɨpan uta'mo'ka mɨrɨ rɨ eseru aimenkato' o'koi' makoi kasa.
7 Wakʉ ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyesi itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piyɨ'nʉ'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi mareei ya'.
8 So'si epuru pika'tɨnin nan,† e'to' pe iyesi mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tʉnamasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai rɨ waain pɨ' te'san pe pʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ te'se pʉrata eponin nan pe pʉra.
9 To' uta'sito' pe ipan nɨ i'nairon ton apurɨto' pɨ' wakʉ pe itewan.
10 Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyesi; mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ to' esi yau, tɨwɨ si to' ne'tʉrawasomai so'si epuru pika'tɨnin nan pe.
11 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, to' no'pʉ ton‡ e'to' pe iyesi, uri'sami'si amʉ' tʉnamasan ye' ton pe, ɨri pe rɨ tʉusauro'san ye' pe pʉra e'tane mentaino kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ tapurɨsan ye' ton pe.
12 So'si epuru pika'tɨnin e'to' pe iyesi tikin nan nɨ tʉno'pʉ taan'pʉ pe, mɨrɨpan e'to' pe iyesi wakʉ pe tʉmunkɨ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwʉ' tawon kon esa' pe.
13 Kamoro wakʉ pe iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon uya wakʉ yau rɨ e'nɨto' eporo mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke rɨ Kʉrai Sises apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' pʉra rɨ iyesi.
14 Serɨ pe'ne rɨ ɨpiya' utɨ tukai' e'ku'tane, serɨ ɨnkupʉnʉ pe te'sen menuka uya,

---

2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 **2:14** Iseneses 3:1-6 * **2:15** *epika'tɨto' oton;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uto'panto' oton* * **3:1** *tʉrawaso amʉ' epuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *opaserʉ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *pi'so',* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tʉponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉponaron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' so'sii ton esi tʉponarɨ'ne iteseru, pʉse rɨ warai itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ'. **3:7** Tai'tas 1:6-9 † **3:8** *So'si epuru pika'tɨnin nan,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ti'kan,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tʉponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉponaron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' so'sii ton esi tʉponarɨ'ne iteseru, pʉse rɨ warai itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ'. ‡ **3:11** *to' no'pʉ ton;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *pika'tɨnin nan uri'sami'si amʉ'*

15 uko'mamн pe iyesi yau, i'tu pa ka'pon amн' uya tiwano' kon pe tнuko'manto' kon
eseru kupн Papa iwн' tau, nuriнan Papa so'sii pe na'ne', i'nairon ipiyaino miriн awonsi'kiн
iyapon pe te'sen.
16 A'toma entai riн, Papa apuriн piн' e'niнto' onansa' pe iye'sa' rн'pн esi eke pe riн:
Tнpun ke§ isenpoika'pн,*
Iya'kwarн uya enpoika'pн ipokena' pe,
Inserн amн' uya ene'pн,
Itekareei usekama'pн tнpataron kon koro'tau,
Itapuriн'pн non po,
Itanнmн'pн a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nнku'ton Ekama

1 Wakн pe kuru riн Iya'kwarн uya ta, emennн'pн po riн tнron kon uya apuriнto' nonkato'
oton, miriнpan kon utiнto' oton enku'tiнnin a'kwarн ton miriн awonsi'kiн makoi uya enupan
niнto' pikiriн.
2 Miriн waraino usenupan niнto' uyepн wakн pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan
iye'pusa' kon a'ne' wa'ka pun ke kasa wakн kupн i'tunin nan pen niн.
3 Ka'pon amн' emari'ma namai' to' kupн to' uya, miriн awonsi'kiн tнron niн ton kiyari
piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nнkaa'pн tenki tai'ma kamoro apuriнnin nan
miriн awonsi'kiн i'nairon i'tunin nan nanнmнnн riн.
4 Apнne pнra tanporon Papa nнkaa'pн esi wakн pe, miriн awonsi'kiн iн'riн pнra riн iyesi
tнnurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anнmн pe iyesi yau,
5 apнne pнra ipнremasa' pe iyesi Papa maimu ke miriн awonsi'kiн iнpнreman niнto' ke.
6 Seriн ton enpoika auya pe iyesi yau utonpa kon ena', wakн pe kuru Kнrai Sises poitorн
pe iнwesi miriн, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apuriнto' yau miriн awonsi'kiн wakн enupan niнto'
iyawiriн iнwe'sa' na'ne'.
7 Ennakan niнto' riн Papa pнn niн panton piн' kesii miriн awonsi'kiн sepan niн panton
no'sami'si' riн te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa piн' iнsenupa'.
8 Apнne pнra pun enupato' esi tepe'pн ke mara riн, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'niнto' epe'pн
esi tanporo kuru riн nin, asa'riн riн te'ku'ton a'si iya seriн pe uko'man niнto' miriн awonsi'kiн seriн
enta' uko'man niнto'.
9 Seriн seriн tapuriнsen kuru main tanнnsen kuru riн
10 (miriнpan piн' e'tнrawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'niнto' tнsa' nuriнan Papa yau, tanporon
kon ka'pon amн' pika'tiнnin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apuriнnin nan.
11 Seriн ton e'ku'to' pe ka'kiн miriн awonsi'kiн seriн ton ke to' enupakiн.
12 Tenu yau pнra riн iнн' riн iнku'nin mнre' iнwesi piн', e'tane apuriнnin nan nenton iнnku'kiн
ausaurokн yau, iнuko'manto' yau, iнusi'nнnkato' yau, apuriнto' auya yau miriн awonsi'kiн
wakн pe esuken iнwe'to' yau.
13 Uyepн pн'kн pona, e'tнkiн iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare
ekamanin pe miriн awonsi'kiн enupan niнto' ku'nin pe.
14 Łrepa'pн kнseno'mai, iнyena' itнsa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatн kon
nonkasa' a'taino rн'pн iнpona.
15 Seriн ton ti'tui' e'kiн; tanporo te'tнse e'kiн ipona, tanporon kon uya iнnkupнnн ento' pe.
16 Łuko'manto' miriн awonsi'kiн enupan niнto' auya enkiн a'ko pe. Łnku'pai kuru e'kiн, apнne
pнra iku'sa' auya yau, asa'riн iнyepika'tiн kon, iнmiriн riн miriн awonsi'kiн kamoro iнyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pн Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiнyi' Amн', Apiyo' Ton Piн' Panaman

§ **3:16** *Tнpun ke;* miriн pe pнra, *Ka'pon pe* * **3:16** *isenpoika'pн;* miriн pe pнra, *Papa usenpoika'pн*

1 Ɨsɨ pe kɨɨyi' pɨ' ke'sɨ'mai, e'tane ipanamakɨ ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe iyesi kasa rɨ. Moine ton iku'kɨ
ayakon non pe rɨ,
2 no'sami'si ton asanon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ama'nomi'si ton iku'kɨ aparusi ton pe, ɨri
pokon pe pʉra.
3 Kamoro itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'kɨ.
4 E'tane itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ esi yau tʉmunkɨ ke mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉpayan ke, tɨwɨ
pʉsamoro wapiya apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon enpoikai tamʉtʉ kon mainanpa tʉuya'nokon
winɨ tʉsan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnonan kon e'makapʉ pe, serɨ esi pɨ' Papa pori'manin
pe.
5 Itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ ipan pe tekota'masen mɨrɨpan nonkasa' tikin sarɨ uya te'ku'to'
tʉsa' Papa pɨ', mɨrɨpan uko'mamʉ ewarupɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ ɨpʉreman pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa ekama'po pɨ' tʉpika'tɨto' pe iya.
6 E'tane itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ esi yau utɨn pɨ' pori' pe tʉku'nin pɨkɨrɨ tukai', iyeri'ka'sa'
pe rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ nurɨne rɨ iye'tane.
7 Serɨ ton to' nʉkupʉnʉ ke ka'pon amʉ' auro'kaka'kɨ rɨ nɨrɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ esi namai'
tʉpokonomasen pe.
8 Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau tʉtonpa ton mainanpanin pe pʉra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kopan kon kuru
sa'ne iyamʉtʉ ton, apurɨto' tʉuya nonkasa' iya mɨrɨ mɨrɨpan esi ipan pe rɨ apurɨnin pen
entai.
9 Ɨnʉ' rɨ itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ ese' kʉse'tʉnin itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa
rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨrɨ entai iwʉipiyaai iyesi a'tai rɨken, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ tʉtaan'pʉ ya' awɨrɨ
iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ,*
10 wakʉ inkuu'pʉ pɨkɨrɨ ti'tusen, mʉre amʉ' emo'ka pɨ', wakʉ pe ka'pon amʉ' kupʉ pɨ',
wakʉ ton pʉta korʉka pɨ', ekamʉn yau te'san pika'tɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ wakʉ
ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ pe rɨken te'sen e'tʉrʉ.
11 Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon, to' kʉ'tʉrʉi mɨrɨ rupɨ ton asi' pona, apʉne
pʉra i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Kʉrai ena' to' e'tʉsa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepʉ to' uya tʉpona'nokon, apʉne pʉra wapiya
ikupʉ uya ta'pʉ tʉuya'nokon i'kwɨ'sa' to' uya.
13 Mɨrɨ rɨken pe pʉra, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'kwɨrɨ'pɨ'
nɨ pɨ' ɨutɨ kaisarɨ'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenkurunsan pe rɨken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon
pɨ' usauro'nɨ pɨ' rɨ nɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ manenpanin pe rɨ, tʉusauro'to' kon ye' pen nɨ pɨ'
usauro'nɨ pɨ'.
14 Mɨrɨ wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ ton emari'makapʉ i'se esi, to'
umu'tato' pe, tiwʉ' kon nɨrɨ mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usaurokʉ
upɨ'nokon ɨri pe temapu'tɨi' pʉra.
15 Apʉne pʉra tʉron kon itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'pʉ ton era'tɨka'sa' Se'tan† pɨkɨrɨ tʉutɨsan
pe.
16 Ɨnʉ' rɨ uri'san Sises apurɨnin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' rʉ'san esi yau,
tɨwɨ to' pika'tɨi so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pʉ ima'tasa' kon
ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tɨto' pe.
17 Itepuru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan wakʉ pe esi mɨrɨ ɨsipona kuru tʉnamato' kon
i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan pɨ' te'tʉrawasomasan.
18 Apʉne pʉra imenukasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino mʉta kʉsemaikai inta
yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pɨ'nin,"‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Te'tʉrawasomasen esi tepe'pʉ
eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon.

---

* **5:9** *tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ tʉtaan'pʉ ya' awɨrɨ iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tikin nɨ itaan'pʉ e'sa' rʉ'pʉ* † **5:15** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **5:18** Isu'taronomi 25:4 § **5:18** Ʊru' 10:7

19 So'si epuru* pɨ' usauro'nɨto' kʉsetai, asa'ron kon mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon
ennin nʉ'san esi a'tai rɨken metai'.
20 Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'kɨ annau, tʉron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.
21 Ayapiyontɨ uya serɨ, Papa uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnsa'
kon inserʉ amʉ' uya entane, serɨ ton iku'kɨ, ukayai'ne' ton kupʉ auya i'se esi te'menkai'
pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu yawon ke ɨwesi pɨ' kʉ'kupʉi.
22 Tʉusenutɨi' miya' tʉto' yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon makooi yau rɨ kesii. Esuken nɨ
e'kɨ.
23 Esuken tuna kʉsensii, e'tane mara rʉ'kwɨ waain anʉnkɨ ɨyewan epi' pe, inke rɨ
takuru'ke te'sen pe ɨwesi pɨ'.
24 Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' makooi esi tense kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon makooi utɨ to' rawɨrɨ
utaimenkan nɨto' ya', e'tane tʉron kon makooi usenpoika emennʉ'pʉ.
25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ wakʉ kupʉ usene, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe isene pʉra na'ne'
uko'mamʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi te'so'nanse.

6

1 Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pʉmʉkanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyesi ipan pe tesanon
kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya enupan nɨto' pɨ' ɨri pe tʉusauro'san
esi namai'.
2 Kamo apurɨnin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' pe pʉra iyesi, apʉne
pʉra ɨsitonpa pe tesi kon pɨ'. E'tane ru'ku, wakʉ pe parɨ to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyesi,
apʉne pʉra to' tʉrawasooi rʉ'pʉ winɨ tepika'tɨsan pe apurɨnin nan esi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
to' esanon esi to' poitorʉ ton ni'nʉnkanʉ ton pe. Serɨ ton ke to' enupa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to'
uya iku'to' pe iku'kɨ.

Pʉrata I'nʉnkato'

3 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ennakanin enupan nɨto' ke enupan yau mɨrɨpan esi wakʉ uyepuru kon
Sises Kʉrai uya iku'tɨ' tasa' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nɨto' pɨ'
ewai' tawon pe pʉra,
4 esi mɨrɨ mɨ pe iye'ku'sa' pe mɨrɨpan uya ɨ'rɨ to'ka'nʉkʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi. E'ne' pe rɨ
e'sei'pɨ'pai iye'to' uya ikupʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' main wenai. Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ
pe ikinita, iyɨkɨnta, mɨrɨpan usaurokʉ ɨsɨ pe rɨ, ɨri pe tʉron kon esi tukai' isenuminka,
5 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ miyarɨ rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨ pɨ' to' esi ɨri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon
pe, irapumasa' kon nɨ i'nairon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata epoto' iwinɨ pe Papa uya tasa'
kasa e'nɨ tukai' tʉusenuminkasan.
6 E'tane Papa apurɨ pɨ' e'nɨto' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nɨto' pɨ' esi eke pe rɨ eposa' pe.
7 Apʉne pʉra ɨ'rɨ ne'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi non pona, mɨrɨpan ɨ'rɨ arɨ pʉra rɨ iyesi iyapai.
8 E'tane ti'kiyari ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpon ke e'nɨ pɨ', pori' pe rɨ ipɨ' e'nɨto' pe iyesi.
9 Ka'pon amʉ' ipʉrataaike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupɨ'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mare ya'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan nɨ ɨri ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ ton i'se e'nɨto' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin
ekota'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya'.
10 Apʉne pʉra pʉrata i'nʉnka esi tanporo rɨ ɨri ton pʉrakon pe. Tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ'
mentai pʉrata pɨ' te'san utɨsa' apurɨto' piyapai, mɨrɨpan kon uya tewan kon i'kwɨtʉ tu'kan
nɨ pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyontɨ Paarʉ Uya

11 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo serɨ ton piyapai ainʉnkɨ, ipoken e'nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ
e'kɨ, Papa uya tasa' pɨ' e'nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ, apurɨto' pɨkɨrɨ, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ, imoronkato'
pɨkɨrɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai e'nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ e'kɨ.

---

* **5:19** *So'si epuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Erʉta,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Pʉrespi'ta,* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tʉponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉponaron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' so'sii ton esi tʉponarɨ'ne iteseru, pʉse rɨ warai itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ'. **5:19** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

12 Eto'kɨ apurɨto' pɨ' ɨyetokʉ pe. Aka'nero' pe pʉra uko'man nɨto' pɨ' ata'sikɨ ɨkɨ'masa'
na'ne' ya' wakʉ pe kuru mekamataine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau.
13 Papa enu yau, uko'man nɨto' tʉnin tanporon ena' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises,
Ponsiyas Paire' rau tʉusekama a'tai wakʉ pe isekama'pʉ, ayapiyontɨ uya
14 serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' kupʉ pa ipara'paai pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokonomato' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra
uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai usenpoika pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
15 Kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tʉweyu a'tai rɨ Papa nʉne'ton—Papa, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tikin nan
nɨken esa' wannɨ, kin amʉ' kin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton epuru,
16 kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken teri'sen pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eporo pokena' pen nɨ a'kwa yau
tʉuko'mansen, ɨnʉ' rɨ nene'pʉ pen nɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra nenenʉ pen nɨ. Kʉrɨ rɨ iwano' pe
inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imeruntɨrʉ nesii, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.
17 Kamo ipʉrataaike' pe te'san serɨ pe na'ne' non po apiyontɨkɨ mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra mɨrɨ
pe pʉra te'ku'to' kon tʉrʉ to' uya namai' tʉpʉrataai kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra tɨwɨrɨ rɨ moro
te'sen pe pʉra rɨ iyesi; e'tane Papa pɨ' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tʉto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke
rɨ eke pe rɨ repanin pori' pe e'nɨto' pe.
18 Wakʉ ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyontɨ', wakʉ to' nʉkupʉnʉ yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉre'mʉra to' e'to' pe ɨsekanpai te'sen ye' pe.
19 Serɨ kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amʉranʉkʉ to' uya mɨrɨ, merunti pe te'sen iyapon
pe nʉye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nɨto' pɨ' i'nairon kuru si uko'man
nɨto'.
20 Temu'ti, ɨyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'kɨ. Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ pɨ' usauro'nɨto'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tunin pe e'nɨto' pɨ' e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' piyapai tera'tɨi' e'kɨ,
21 tʉron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' mɨrɨpan kon utɨsa' apurɨto' piyapai.
Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

6:13 Isaan 18:37

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Temu'ti Ena'

Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi rɨ Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpika'tɨnin pe iyesi pɨ'. Isauro'to' ipɨ' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipori'mapɨ'sa' esi tʉni'tunʉ Sises Kʉrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awɨrɨ, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakʉ itekare pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ penaro' ekonekan nʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tʉrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tʉkota'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tewa'noma annawɨrɨ rɨ.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' mɨrɨ, "Se pe rɨ i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ e'sei'pɨ'nɨto' yau e'nɨto' pɨ'" (2:23). Wakʉ ku'nin pen nɨ, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanʉ'nin nɨ.

Tanporo serɨ yau, Temu'ti emiya'pontɨpɨtʉ imenukanin nʉ'pʉ uko'manto' pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ to' pe rɨ iye'to' pɨ'—apurɨto' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nʉnkato', imoronkato' iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' moronkato' iya tʉkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Apurɨpɨtʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)
Panaman (2:14—4:5)
Paarʉ rɨ nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)
Iu'matʉ (4:19-22)

1 Paarʉ, Kʉrai Sises nennoko'pʉ Papa eseru winɨ, ikupʉ uya tukai' usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ uko'man nɨto' pɨ' awɨrɨ Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne' winɨpaino,
2 Temu'ti, umu rʉ'kwɨ enakan:
Wakʉ nonkasa', usentu'man nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii ɨiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapɨ' Nɨto' Iyawɨron Pe

3 Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapurɨpɨtʉnʉ pɨ', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pʉ kasa, wakʉ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉi kaisa rɨ inke rɨ uyenu yau ɨkupʉ uya ɨpʉrema yau.
4 Aukaramʉ'pʉ senuminkapɨ'ai', ipan pe ɨyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe.
5 Uyemiya'pontɨsa' man i'nai rɨ apurɨto' auya pɨ', wapiya iko'mansa' ɨno' Ʊrowis mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asan Yunes yau, mɨrɨpan nɨ esi ayau uko'man nɨ pɨ' rɨ marɨ tukai' kuru i'tu uya.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya Papa uya ɨrepato' ike iwouwoumakɨ iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ɨpona winɨ.
7 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarʉ wannɨ ke repan nɨsa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarʉ wannɨ ke, tʉusi'nʉnkasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwa rɨ tepanamasen.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kɨpiyɨtʉi uyepuru kon ekama auya pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra urɨ pɨ' ipɨkɨrɨ a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nɨpai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntɨrʉ winɨ,
9 upika'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ kon wakʉ pe uko'man nɨto' ya'—ɨ'rɨ ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe rɨ inkuu'pʉ rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa'. Serɨ wakʉ nonkasa' e'tʉrʉ'pʉ Kʉrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ,
10 e'tane serɨ pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tɨnin kon Kʉrai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nɨto' ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya teri'se pʉra uko'man nɨto' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awɨrɨ.

1:2 Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1 **1:5** Inkupʉ'pʉ 16:1

11 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ itekare anin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enno'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'sa pe anʉnsa' urɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Mɨrɨ e'tane ɨpiyɨtʉ pen, apʉne pʉra i'tu uya unapurɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan esi tena' unnonka'pʉ* mɨrɨ Itepuru uyepʉ weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.
13 Ɨneta'pʉ uwinɨ iku'kɨ wakʉ enupan nɨto' ento' ipɨ' pe, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pokon pe Kʉrai Sises yau.
14 Ɨyena' inonkasa' na'ne' wakʉ itʉsa' erasu pe e'kɨ—iterasu pe e'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya tʉpika'tɨi' uyau'nokon nʉko'manyai'ne'.
15 I'tu auya tanporon kon nɨ Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ɨmosines pokon uya rɨ.
16 Tɨwɨ Itepuru nʉsentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwʉ' tawon kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra inke rʉ'kwɨ rɨ uya'kwarʉ ne'pɨ'nin pe iyesi pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ i'sen pɨ' iyɨpiyɨ'sa' pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
17 Mɨrɨ kasa pʉra, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe rɨ uwarinpa pɨ' iyesi'pʉ uyeporo tʉuya pona rɨ.
18 Tɨwɨ Itepuru nʉkupʉi Itepuru winon usentu'man nɨto' eponin pe Itepuru weyu a'tai! I'tu auya rɨ wakʉ pe, eke pe rɨ upika'tɨ'pʉ iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Rɨ Temu'ti E'to'

1 Ɨmɨrɨ nin si, umu, pana' pe e'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' yau Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne'.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ ton tu'kan kon ennin nʉ'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itʉkɨ wakʉ pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amʉ' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe tʉron kon kanan enupanin nan pe.
3 Sa'man pe rɨ te'sen imoronkakɨ ina pokon pe Kʉrai Sises soisaai wakʉ ye' pe.
4 Ɨnʉ' rɨ soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe pʉra e'nɨ tʉrawasooi kupʉ pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra tanʉnnin nʉ'pʉ ɨnpori'mapai tesi wenai.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen tʉron kon a'kɨrɨ uya tepe'pʉ aro', kʉron eporo pʉra iyesi, eporo iya rɨ nin iteseru awɨrɨ iyeka'tunsa' a'tai.
6 Sa'man pe te'tʉrawasomai' temaina'tɨsen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pʉ epoto' pe iyesi umɨ apai.
7 Serɨ ukayai'ne' pɨ' ɨsenuminkakɨ, apʉne pʉra Itepuru uya ɨpika'tɨ mɨrɨ tanporo serɨ ton to'ka'nʉkʉ pa.
8 Ɨyenu yau Sises Kʉrai iku'kɨ, iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ terikʉ'pʉ yapai, Tepi' awonsi'kɨ iu'tɨsa' rʉ'pʉ. Serɨ serɨ uyekareei,
9 mɨrɨ wenai ekota'ma auronpɨ'sa' pe rɨ i'sen ke ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ kasa rɨ. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpɨ'sa' i'sen ke pe pʉra rɨ.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' tanporon nɨ moronka uya anʉnsa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya nɨrɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' epoto' pe Kʉrai Sises yau na'ne', tɨwɨro' rɨ a'kwa pokon pe.
11 Serɨ serɨ tapurɨsen kuru main:
Kʉrai pokon pe eri'nɨsa' yau,
ipokon pe rɨ kanan uko'man nɨ;
12 Imoronkasa' pe iyesi yau,
ipokon pe rɨ marɨ itepuru pe rɨ marɨ e'nɨto' oton;
Inonkasa' pe iyesi yau,
unonka iya 'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ;
13 Imaimu awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨ yau,
uyauro'ka'pʉ tʉuya 'nokon awɨrɨ rɨ nin iyesi,
apʉne pʉra tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ pu'tɨka'nʉ'nin pe pʉra tesi pɨ'.

1:11 1 Temu'ti 2:7 * **1:12** *tena' unnonka'pʉ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *uyena' innonka'pʉ* **2:12** Ma'siu 10:33; Ʉru' 12:9

Tʉrawaso Ye' Wakʉ Tato' Papa Uya Ipɨ'

14 To' emiya'pontɨpɨ' rɨ e'kɨ serɨ ton pɨ'. To' ipanamakɨ Papa rau, main ton wenai rɨ ɨsipɨ'
e'nɨ pɨ' to' esi namai'; se pe rɨ iyesi, mɨrɨpan esi etapɨ' te'san ma'tanʉ'nin pe rɨ.
15 Wakʉ pe kuru e'kɨ Papa ena' ɨye'tʉrʉ pa wakʉ tato' iya ipɨ' pe, tʉrawaso ye' tɨpiyɨ'sen
pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe.
16 Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ pɨ' usauro'nɨto' yau kesii, apʉne pʉra kamo iyau te'san ena mɨrɨ
miyarɨ rɨ Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ.
17 Enupan nɨto' to' uya ike e'ta'nʉkʉ mɨrɨ werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man
Aimeniyas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pairi'tas,
18 i'nairon piyapai itɨsa' kon. E'mʉ'sa'kan nɨto' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' rɨ ta to' uya, mɨrɨpan
kon uya tʉron kon uya apurɨto' ma'tanʉkʉ.
19 Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man nɨ iyapon esi pana' pe rɨ iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' pe, se
tawon ke ipɨ' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tɨi ɨri pe e'nɨto' apai," tawon ke.
20 Eke ɨutɨ tau moro apuru ton esi korʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sirʉpa pun konekasa' rɨken
pen, e'tane yʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨinɨ pun; tʉron nɨ ton esi eke ɨ'rɨ rɨ e'kupʉ a'taino pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ ton se pan nɨ nin ku'to' a'taino pe.
21 Serɨ iwa pe na'ne' ɨri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekorʉka yau, eke kupʉ a'taino iku'to'
ike ye' pe, wakʉ pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurɨnʉ ye' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' pʉra rɨ
wakʉ tʉrawaso ku'nin pe iyesi mɨrɨ.
22 Ainʉnkɨ ɨri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, mɨrɨpan ipoken e'nɨto', apurɨto', usi'nʉnkan
nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' ku'nin pe ɨwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esakʉ
pɨ' na'ne' nan wakʉ pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe.
23 Iya'kwarʉ pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ se pe rɨ e'sei'pɨ' nɨto' kʉsa'pɨ'pɨtʉi, apʉne pʉra i'tu
auya ɨsipɨ' e'nɨto' emapu'tɨ iya.
24 Mɨrɨpan Itepuru poitorʉ e'to' pe pʉra iyesi ɨsipɨ'; e'tane ru'ku, mannʉ' pe iye'to' pe
iyesi tanporon kon pɨ', enupanin pe, tʉpɨ' e'nɨto' anʉnnin pe pʉra e'ne' pe.
25 Kamo tewa'nomanin nan enupato' iya pe iyesi ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai, e'kupʉi'ma Papa uya to'
kupʉ tera'tɨsen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya',
26 mɨrɨpan kon a'kwarʉ uye'to' pe mɨrɨpan kon ainʉnto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa'
iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Nɨ Awɨrɨ E'nɨ Pata Weyu U'matʉ Yau

1 E'tane serɨ nesii ɨyenu yau: Moro ɨsɨ rɨ e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata weyu u'matʉ yau.
2 Tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pe ka'pon amʉ' usi'nʉnkato' oton, pʉrata i'nʉnkanin nan pe,
tʉutapurɨsan pe, mɨ pe e'ku'nɨ pɨ', e'sapeman pɨ', tʉsan kon maimu awɨrɨ pʉra e'nɨ pɨ',
tenki tawon pe pʉra, Papa namanin pe pʉra,
3 usi'nʉnkan nɨto' pʉra, tʉusentu'masen pe pʉra, ɨri pe tʉron kon pɨ' tʉusauro'san pe,
tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' te'san pe pʉra, ɨsɨ ton pe rɨ, wakʉ i'nʉnkanin nan pe pʉra rɨ,
4 eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupʉi'ma, inke pʉra rɨ ɨri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mɨ pe
te'ku'san pe, tʉpori'manin kon i'nʉnkanin nan pe Papa i'nʉnka pe ekama tane—
5 Papa uya tasa' pɨ' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupʉ e'tane imeruntɨrʉ nurunpa to' uya. To'
kʉsa'pɨ'pɨtʉi.
6 Mɨrɨ waraino kon pe to' esi, iwʉ' wannɨ ta' ama'ai tewonsan pe mɨrɨpan kon uya
iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon uri'sami'si amʉ' a'si, makoi ke tʉuse'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' pʉra rɨ
ɨri ton to' e'to' i'se nʉpininpanʉ ton,
7 tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉusenupasan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen nɨ.

---

* **2:19** Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

8 Isanes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isanpʉres* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pʉ kasa kuru, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ
pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amʉ' isenuminkato' ima'tasa'
kon, apurɨto' pɨ' e'nɨ koro'tau, eno'masa' kon nɨ.
9 E'tane inke to' esi pen nɨ mɨrɨ apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ pʉra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyontɨ Paarʉ Uya

10 E'tane, ɨmɨrɨ nin si, ɨmɨrɨ uya tanporo enupan nɨto' uya i'tu, uko'mamʉ eseru, ɨ'rɨ
ku'nin pe e'to, apurɨto', tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'to', usi'nʉnkato', imoronkato',
11 ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pʉra rɨ iye'ku'sa' rʉ'pʉ upɨ' Antiyo',
Ai'koniyan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Restʉra po, ukota'mato' moronka'pʉ uya. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane
Itepuru uya umo'ka'pʉ tanporo mɨrɨ ton apai.
12 I'nai rɨ sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa ɨko'manpaino kon Kʉrai Sises yau
kota'mato' pe iyesi,
13 ɨri ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan utɨ tane miyarɨ rɨ enku'tɨn pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
usenku'tɨn pɨ'.
14 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ nin tɨ, ɨusenupa'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nai rɨ anapurɨ'pʉ yawɨrɨ rɨ ɨko'mankɨ,
apʉne pʉra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwinɨ ipɨ' ɨusenupa'pʉ ton,
15 mɨrɨpan mʉre pe ɨwesi'pʉ si'kɨrɨ imenukasa' wakʉ itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarʉ ke
ɨku'nin epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' Kʉrai Sises apurɨto' auya poro.
16 Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nʉkuu'pʉ pe Ta'kwarʉ winɨ, enupan
nɨto' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enupan nɨto' ipokena' pe
tʉuko'mansen pe,
17 Papa poitorʉ pe te'sen utapuruui'tɨto' pe wakʉ pe kuru tanporon wakʉ tʉrawaso
iwano' pe.

4

1 Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises uya entane, nurɨnan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon
aimenka ton, isenpoikato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' wannɨ pe iye'to' pɨ' tense, ɨrepa uya serɨ
utapiyontɨn nɨto' ke:
2 Itekare ekama'; ekonekakɨ iweyu a'taino pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iweyu a'taino pe pʉra
rɨ; to' isuraika', to' esereme'kɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ipori'makɨ—tʉuseta'kai' pʉra kuru mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' kuru to' nʉkupʉnʉ ke to' enupa'.
3 Apʉne pʉra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amʉ' uya wakʉ usenupan nɨto' etato' oton pen.
E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon ɨnetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amʉ' amʉranʉ'to' oton
to' uya tʉpana kon e'si'si'mato' ɨnetapai ekamanin pe.
4 Tʉpana kon ra'tɨ to' uya i'nairon piyapai, mɨrɨpan kon era'tɨ i'nairon pen panton
winɨkʉi'.
5 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ, tanporon yau rɨ ti'tui' e'kɨ, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin
tʉrawasooi iku'kɨ, tanporo ɨnkupʉnʉ ɨtʉrawasooi iku'ka'kɨ.
6 Apʉne pʉra iu'matʉ pe umaka'sa' man use'man nɨto' ike tensisen kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
utɨto' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'.
7 Eto'sa' rɨ man wakʉ pɨ' eto'nɨto' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurɨto' awɨrɨ rɨ
e'sa' man.
8 Serɨ nin si ipoken e'nɨto' arʉkooi, kʉron esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru
Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike mɨrɨ wʉi a'tai—urɨ rɨken pen, e'tane tanporon kon
nɨ nɨrɨ isenpoika enupɨkɨrɨ iye'sa' kon.

Tʉpɨ' Rɨ Isauro'to'

---

* **3:8** *Isanes mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isanpʉres*—Serɨ ese' ton e'seporo pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apurɨ serɨ ese' ton esi'pʉ asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nʉ'san Esuwerʉ amʉ' arɨ i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apʉne E'sotas 7:11-22 enkɨ. **3:8** Isi'kiyerʉ 7:11 **3:11** Inkupʉ'pʉ 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20

9 Inke pʉra parɨ upiya' ɨsi'kɨ,
10 apʉne pʉra Temas uya unonkasa' man, mɨrɨpan utɨ'pʉ man Tesaroni'ka pona, serɨ orʉ i'nʉnka tʉuya pɨ'. Kʉre'sin utɨ'pʉ man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas nɨrɨ utɨ'pʉ Tarʉma'siya pona.
11 Ʊru' rɨken man upiyau. Łuyepʉ a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'kɨ aya'kɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra upika'tɨnin pe i'se esi pɨ' utʉrawasooi yau.
12 Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pʉ uya man E'pe'sas pona.
13 Łuyepʉ a'tai, upon pʉro'pon mʉnepʉi' unnɨmɨ'pʉ Tʉrowas po Karʉ'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton nɨrɨ, o' pi'pɨ konekasa' ton kuru, mʉnepʉi'.
14 Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamʉra uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya rɨ e'ma mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ kupʉ'pʉ iya epe'pʉ pe.
15 Łmɨrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ, enei'ma rɨ nɨrɨ mesii', ekamʉra ɨkupʉ iya namai', apʉne pʉra ina nekamanʉ itekare ewaruma'tɨ iya pɨ' ipan pe rɨ.
16 Wapiyaro' kasi pe upɨ' usauro'nɨto' ekama uya a'tai, ɨnʉ' uyee'pʉ pen nɨ upika'tɨi'; e'tane tanporon kon uya rɨ unonkasa' esi'pʉ. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se pʉra e'ai' mɨrɨ wenai.
17 E'tane Itepuru esi'pʉ upiyau mɨrɨpan uya umeruntɨtanʉkʉ'pʉ, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo mɨrɨpan tanporo Esuwerʉ ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mʉta apai nin si emo'ka'pʉ mɨrɨ.
18 Itepuru uya rɨ umo'ka mɨrɨ tanporon nɨ ɨri uya uyeparantɨto' apai, mɨrɨpan uya wakʉ pe uyenpa'ka Epʉn po esa' wannɨ pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Miyarɨ Tato'

19 Miyarɨ ka'kɨ Pʉre'sira* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'kira pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Oni'si'poros iwʉ' tawon kon pɨ'.
20 Erastas e'nɨmɨ'pʉ Koren po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ takuru' ke Tʉro'pimas sinɨntai Mairi'tos po.
21 Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawɨrɨ parɨ ɨsi'kɨ serɨ ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Kʉratiya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo utonpa kon amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ miyarɨ ta pɨ' man ɨpɨ'.
22 Itepuru nesii aya'kwarʉ a'kɨrɨ. Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

4:10 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4 **4:11** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe *Pʉri'sa, Pʉre'sira* pɨ' rɨ tʉron nɨ pe **4:19** Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17 **4:20** Inkupʉ'pʉ 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupʉ'pʉ 20:4; 21:29

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ
Tai'tas
Ena'
Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pʉ Esuwerʉ pen ekonekasa' Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' ya', mɨrɨpan ena'pʉ Paarʉ tonpa pe itʉrawasooi yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipika'tɨnin pe itekare ekamai' itɨto' tʉrawasooi yau. *Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tʉsa' ipika'tɨnin moine Kʉri' pon enakan pe, iye'nɨnsa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ yau so'si tʉrawasooi ene pɨ'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osorʉwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontɨsa' so'si epuru ton eseru pɨ', ɨri Kʉri' pon kon eseru pɨ' kuru tense. Tʉron nɨ, Tai'tas panamasa' ɨ'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pɨ', kɨɨyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyo' ton. Iu'matʉ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' eseru pɨ' tʉusewankamai' pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsitonpa pe e'nɨto' pɨ' kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsewaruma'ke' pe e'nɨto', e'sei'pɨ'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'ta'nʉ'se e'nɨ namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
So'si tʉrawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)
Ɨ'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tʉrawasooi (2:1-15)
Pana' pe enupan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panaman (3:1-11)
Iu'matʉ (3:12-15)

1 Paarʉ, Papa poitorʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises Kʉrai iwano' pe winɨpaino, Papa nanʉmʉ'san uya apurɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—
2 apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tuto' inke uko'man nɨto' pɨ' e'ku'nɨto' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ pata weyu epiya'tɨ rawɨrɨ,
3 tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ iweyu a'tai tʉmaimu si enpoika'pʉ iya isekamato' pe tʉntʉrʉ'pʉ uyena', Papa, upika'tɨnin kon uya apiyontɨn winɨ—
4 Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurɨto' uya'nokon yau:

Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉrai Sises, urɨ'nokon pika'tɨnin winon.

Tai'tas Tʉrawasooi Kʉri' Po

5 Iwenai ɨnɨmɨ'pʉ uya na'ne' Kʉri' po esi'pʉ isuraikakapʉ pa iye'nonkasa' pʉra iye'nɨnsa' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata kaisa rɨ'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananʉnkapʉɨ'* ukataine' kasa ɨpɨ'.
6 Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra, tikin nan tʉno'pʉ taan'pʉ pe, ka'pon, imunkɨ ton apurɨnin nan ye' ton pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ seno'mari' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main awɨron kon pe pʉra te'san pe pʉra.
7 Tʉrawaso amʉ' epuru† esi pɨ' Papa tʉrawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipɨkɨrɨ pʉra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pɨ' main ɨnetapaino pen pe pʉra, inke pʉra tʉusakorotasen pe pʉra, te'taripasen pe pʉra, ɨsɨ pe pʉra, pʉrata epoto' pe tʉuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen.

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10 * **1:5** *mananʉnkapʉɨ'*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *mʉnpʉremakapʉɨ'* † **1:7** *Tʉrawaso amʉ' epuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *opaserʉ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *pi'so',* Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tʉponarɨ'ne mɨrɨ ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉponaron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' so'sii ton esi tʉponarɨ'ne iteseru, pʉse rɨ warai itepuru tʉrawasooi pɨ'.

8 E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon amʉ' ku'nin pe wakʉ pe tiwʉ' tau, wakʉ pe te'sen i'nʉnkanin pe, tiwano' pe tʉuse'se'tɨsen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wakʉ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe.
9 Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurɨsen kuru itekare pɨ' isekamasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ, tʉron kon pori'manin pe wakʉ usenupan nɨto' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipoken pʉra ɨwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pɨ'.
10 Apʉne pʉra tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amʉ' man, tʉusauro'san nɨken mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ enku'tɨnin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pɨ puturʉka tawon nan kon.
11 To' ne'pakapʉɨ, apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨutɨ ton tawon kon ma'tanʉkʉ pɨ' to' man to' enupato' ike pen nɨ ke to' tenupai'—mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pʉrata epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon nɨ nin ipoken pʉra rɨ.
12 Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya rɨ tasa', "Kʉri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton nɨ kasi ye' ton, ene amʉ' rɨ, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon."
13 I'nai rɨ sa'ne serɨ inekamanʉ esi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pɨ'kɨ, wakʉ pe apurɨto' yau to' e'to' pe,
14 mɨrɨpan kon esi namai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' pantomʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tɨnin nan uya apiyontɨn nɨsa' etanin pe.
15 Esukenan kon pona, tanporon nɨ esi esuken, e'tane kamoro ɨri nʉma'tanʉkʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan pen, ɨ'rɨ esukenan pʉra rɨ iyesi to' pona. I'nai rɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ to' usenuminkato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ewan ma'tanʉ'sa' ɨri uya.
16 Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupʉ, e'tane tʉnkupʉnʉ kon winɨ i'tunin pe pʉra to' esi. Ɨrɨ pe kuru rɨ ewaruma wannɨ pe to' esi, Papa maimu awɨron kon pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ wakʉ kupʉ poken pʉra rɨ.

2

Tʉpata Rɨ'ne Te'san Enupato'

1 Wakʉ usenupan nɨto' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'kɨ.
2 Kɨɨyi' amʉ' iwa enupakɨ itenu entai ɨ'rɨ rɨ ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tʉnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨɨ' te'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe apurɨto' yau te'san pe, usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man a'kʉre'tɨto' yau.
3 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, no'sami'si amʉ' iwa ton enupakɨ Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tʉuko'mamʉ kon yau, tʉtonpa kon teseru'tɨɨ' tʉusauro'san pe pʉra mɨrɨ pe pʉra waain otori pe pʉra, e'tane wakʉ pɨ' enupanin pe.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya mɨrɨ tʉtaan'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmunkɨ kon i'nʉnkanin nan pe,
5 tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨɨ' te'san pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esuken ɨ'rɨ rʉ'pan pe pʉra, ari'kena' pe tiwʉ' kon tau te'tʉrawasomasan pe, mannʉ' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtaan'pʉ kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ.
6 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, moine ton ipori'makɨ tiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨɨ' to' e'to' pe.
7 Tanporon yau rɨ to' nenton ɨnku'kɨ wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ winɨ. Enupan nɨto' auya yau, i'nai rɨ ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' enpoikakɨ, tʉnamasen pe,
8 wakʉ pe amaimu, teno'masen pe pʉra, kamo ɨyewa'nomanin nan ɨpiyɨ'to' pe apʉne pʉra ɨri pe rɨ to' usauro'to' pʉra iyesi pɨ' upɨ'nokon.
9 Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupakɨ tesanon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau rɨ, pori' pe to' ɨnku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pɨ'nin nan pe pʉra,
10 to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe pʉra, e'tane tapurɨsan pe kuru tʉusensan pe, tanporon to' nʉkupʉnʉ yau rɨ nin si Papa, upika'tɨnin kon pɨ' usenupan nɨto' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amʉ' Pika'tɨto' Makoi Apai

1:9 1 Temu'ti 3:2-7

11 Apнne pнra wakн nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man
tanporon kon ka'pon amн' ena'.
12 Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru
pi' mentai kuru e'nito' pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tнuse'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe,
ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tнuko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito'
yau,
13 enuri'ni koro'tau wakн e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri
awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kнrai usenpoika,
14 iye'tнsa' rн'pн tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki
ukorнkato' kon pe tнuya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amн' itiwano' ton kuru, wakн inku'pai
kuru te'san.
15 Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntirн ke inenupanн ton ipori'ma'
miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inн' ri tenu yau pнra iku'nin.

3

Wakн Pe Te'sen Kupн

1 Ka'pon amн' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to'
e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, wakн pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe,
2 inн' ri teseru'tii' tнusauro'san pe pнra, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe pнra miri
awonsi'ki tнron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amн' pi' mi
pe te'ku'san ye' pe pнra.
3 Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pн iya'kwarн pнra, Papa maimu awiri pнra, enku'tisa' pe
miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupн uya pori' pe
ukupн tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pн'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi',
ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'.
4 E'tane nin si mannн' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nнnke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to'
usenpoikasa' a'tai,
5 upika'ti'pн iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai.
Upika'ti'pн iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekorнka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe
Wakн A'kwarн wini ekonekan ke,
6 intнrн'pн eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kнrai poro,
7 iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon wakн nonkasa' iya wini, intнrнnн anнnnin nan pe e'nito'
kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'.
8 Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausaurokн i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa
apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tнsan pe wakн pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton
amн' esi miri wakн ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe wakн pe.
9 E'tane iya'kwarн pнra entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wanni ton esa'pi'to' miri
awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kнsa'pi'pitнi, apнne pнra
seri ton esi wakн pe ku'nin pe pнra miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo pнra ri iyesi iwini.
10 Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nн'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri
tнpo nin si, kisa'pi'pitнi.
11 I'nai ri iyesi ta auya pнse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tнmakooi ke; tiwari
ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matн pe

12 Inke pнra Arн'timas, miri pe pнra Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke pнra iwa
pari misipнi' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apнne pнra miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe
tasa' uya man.

2:14 Eren 130:8; E'sotas 19:5; Isu'taronomi 4:20; 7:6; 14:2; 1 Pi'ta 2:9 **3:12** Inkupн'pн 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8; 2 Temu'ti 4:12

13 Tanporo ikupʉ auya pokena' iku'kɨ Sinas, raya pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ A'poros
pika'tɨnin pe to' utɨ koro'tau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to'
uya.
14 Utonpa kon amʉ' usenupato' pe iyesi te'tʉsan pe wakʉ ku'nin nan pe, wʉi kaisa rɨ
i'se e'nɨto' eponin nan pe tʉuko'mansan pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ kupʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.
15 Tanporon kon upiyawon kon "miyarɨ," nɨkayan ɨpɨ'. "Miyarɨ," ka'kɨ kamo apurɨto'
yau ina i'nʉnkanin nan pɨ'.
Wakʉ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

3:13 Inkupʉ'pʉ 18:24; 1 Koren 16:12

Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ
Pairiman
Ena'
Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pʉ en yawon kuru Kʉri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai pʉra Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe rɨ te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyesi'pʉ. Pʉse rɨ si ainʉnsa' esi'pʉ tesa' piyapai, mɨrɨpan uya nin si Paarʉ eposa' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ pariki'si tau iyesi a'tai. Paarʉ uriya' Onisimos ena'pʉ Kʉri'san pe. *Kareta Paarʉ Nennoko'pʉ Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tʉpoitorʉ pokon pe, Paarʉ nʉna'poyai'ne' ipiya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ereutanʉ'to' pe iya, ipɨ' usentu'man nɨsa' pe rɨken pen e'tane Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)
Pairiman apurɨpɨtʉ (4-7)
Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)
Iu'matʉ (23-25)

1 Paarʉ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kʉrai iwano', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon Temu'ti winɨpaino,
Utonpa kon nʉ'kwɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan,
2 A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ so'si tamʉrapɨ'sen ɨiwʉ' ta' enakan:
3 Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa, ukʉipʉnʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai winon esi ɨyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

4 Tenki tawon ye' rɨ urɨ, Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' pɨ' ɨpʉrema a'tai uyenu yau ɨkupʉ uya pɨ',
5 apʉne pʉra ɨusi'nʉnkato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai apurɨto' auya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo wakʉ ton i'nʉnkato' auya eta uya pɨ'.
6 Ɨpʉrema apurɨto' auya ekamʉ auya yau wakʉ pe iku'nin pe ɨwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'nʉkʉ pa tanporon wakʉ ton Kʉrai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'.
7 Ɨusi'nʉnkato' uya eke pe rɨ pori' pe uku'sa' man mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyari'nʉnpasa' iya rɨ, apʉne pʉra ɨmɨrɨ, utonpa, uya wakʉ ton ewan to'panʉ'sa' pɨ'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paarʉ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Kʉrai yau rɨ enari'mʉra e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya rɨ ɨnku'ton pɨ' pɨ', e'tane ikupʉ uya pen.
9 E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nʉnkan nɨto' eseru poro ikupʉ pa anʉnsa' uya. Urɨ si Paarʉ pe—intomi'si, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe si a'sisa' Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe.
10 Ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ i'sen yau esi koro'tau.
11 Pena iwa rɨ ɨ'rɨ ku'nin pe pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ ɨiwano' pe, e'tane nin si serɨ pe asa'yi pɨ' tapurɨsen pe nin si iyesi, ɨmɨrɨ uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ urɨ uya.
12 Ina'po uya ɨpiya'—uyewan pe kuru rɨ nin te'sen.
13 Ɨnenkurunpapai rɨ nin esi upiyau, apata'pʉ yawon pe upika'tɨnin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau wakʉ itekare wenai.
14 E'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨnku'pai pʉra esi'pʉ ewai' tasa' auya pʉra iye'tane, ɨnku'pai ɨwe'to' kupʉ pa ɨiwano' pe ɨmɨrɨ ta'kwarʉkai' pʉra.

1:2 Koro'se 4:17 * **1:10** *Onisimos* esi *Tapurɨsen Ye'* ta e'kwa pe. **1:10** Koro'se 4:9

15 Ɨpiyapai na'kɨ itɨ'pʉ pe iyesi aka'ne' pe rɨ ɨpiya' tenna'poto' pe inkero' pe rɨ—
16 poitorʉ pe pen, e'tane poitorʉ pe tesi entai, ɨtonpa pe rʉ'kwɨ. Rʉ'kwɨ kuru rɨ upɨ' e'tane mɨrɨ entai kuru rɨ rʉ'kwɨ pe kuru ɨpɨ' iyesi mɨrɨ, asa'rɨ rɨ, ka'pon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tonpa pe Itepuru yau.
17 Ɨisakon pe si ukupʉ auya yau, ereutanʉ'kɨ si urɨ ereutanʉkʉ auya pe rɨ.
18 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ɨpɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya rɨ iku'kɨ.
19 Urɨ, Paarʉ uya serɨ menuka uyemiyatʉ ke. Urɨ uya rɨ e'ma—enpoika uya pen nɨ e'tane, ukai'ya ɨmɨrɨ rɨ uya ɨke rɨ uwomasa' man.
20 I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tɨto' ɨnepopai e'ai' ɨwinɨ Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panʉ'kɨ Kʉrai poro.
21 Uyenu yau umaimu awɨrɨ ɨwesi tai'ma, ɨyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupʉ auya unekama'po'pʉ entai kuru rɨ.
22 Serɨ rɨken pe: Uiwʉ' oton iwa'kʉ'sa' ɨnkoneka', apʉne pʉra e'ku'to' man ɨpiya' enna'po ɨwɨpʉrema'pʉ kon ei'nin pe.
23 E'pa'pʉras, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kʉrai Sises iwano' pe, miyarɨ tato' tʉuya ennoko pɨ' man ɨyena'.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'tʉrawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ʊru' rɨ marɨ nɨkayan.
25 Wakʉ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kʉrai uya nesii aya'kwarʉ kon piyau.

1:23 Koro'se 1:7; 4:12 **1:24** Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; 19:29; 27:2; Koro'se 4:10, 14; 2 Temu'ti 4:10-11

Enno'sa' Kareta
Ipuru Amʉ'
Ena'
Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amʉ' Ena' e'menuka'pʉ tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamʉ wenai Kʉri'san pe te'to' kon uya apurɨto' ɨnnonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapɨtʉ to' uya apurɨto' yau Sises Kʉrai esi i'nai rɨ Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tʉuya winɨ kuru. Serɨ kupʉ tʉuya pɨ' osorʉwawon ton i'nairon ton pɨ' iyetʉ'kapɨtʉ: wapiya, Sises esi inkero' rɨ Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' rʉ'pʉ i'nai rɨ main awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', Ikʉipʉnʉ pɨ' tekota'mato' tʉnmoronka'pʉ poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amʉ' Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' awon kon, inserʉ amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Mosi' rɨ entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkero' rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' awon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasoma entai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itosorʉwano pe, Sises poro apurɨnin epika'tɨ makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uma'tan nɨto' piyapai; Sises si use'man nɨto' epuru pe esii'ma uya si i'nai rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' tʉrʉ, ento' ipɨ' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ iku'to' pe inonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ o' ke use'man nɨto' Ipuru amʉ' ɨpʉremato' ekareei winɨ.

Ipan pe tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan panama iya apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyarɨ iu'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, Sises pɨ' tenu kon tʉtʉse, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkanin pe ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekota'man nɨto' esi a'tai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ yau tʉku'to' kon eporo tʉuya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ te'ku'ton pɨ' to' pana'tɨ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kʉrai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru rɨ Papa usenpoikato' iwinɨ (1:1-3)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' inserʉ amʉ' entai (1:4—2:18)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' Mosi' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)
Eke pe Kʉrai e'to' use'man nɨto' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)
Eke pe kuru apurɨto' esi (11:1—12:29)
Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)
Uta'koron pe ɨpʉreman nɨto' (13:20-21)
Iu'matʉ main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inserʉ Amʉ' Entaino

1 Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amʉ' auro'kapɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ pu'kena' amʉ' poro tʉron nɨ a'tai'ne, tu'kan winɨ rɨ,
2 e'tane si serɨ ton iu'matʉ weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tʉmu winɨ, tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ tanporon nɨ anʉnnin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon nɨ mɨ yawɨron kaa'pʉ iya na'ne'.
3 Imu esi te'wei'tɨsen Papa a'kwarii ke, mɨrɨpan esi kʉrɨ rɨ e'to' e' pe kuru rɨ, meruntɨ imaimu erupa' rɨ tanporon nɨ uko'mamʉ miyarɨ. Makoi ekorʉkato' tʉrʉ tʉpo, iyereuta'pʉ Eke emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ Epʉn po.
4 Mɨrɨpan si ena'pʉ eke pe inserʉ amʉ' entai, tese' tʉnanʉmʉ'pʉ esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.
5 Apʉne pʉra, nai kʉrɨ warai inserʉ pɨ' ken Papa,
“Umu ɨmɨrɨ tikin nan kuru rɨ; serɨ pe ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa',”*
tawon? Mɨrɨ pe pʉra kanan,
“Ikʉipʉnʉ pe e'to' oton,

* **1:5** Eren 2:7

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,”†
tawon?
6 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timurewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
“Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripituui,”‡
ta'pu iya.
7 Inseru amu' pi' tuusauroku a'tai,
“Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
upoitoru ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,”§
ta iya.
8 E'tane si Imu pi',
“Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuui pe.
9 Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken pura e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,”*
ta iya.
10 Tasa' iya ri mari,
“Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton turawasooi ru'pu ton pe.
11 Tuuma'ta ton ni, imiri moro ri;
tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
12 Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.
E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
iukiii'pamu pen ni,”†
ta iya.
13 Nai kuri warai inseru pi' ken,
“Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
iyeyaton non turu uya pu'ku pona
a'ta apon pe,”‡
tawon Papa?
14 Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'turawasomai' enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man pe iyesi namai'.
2 Apune pura inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyesi yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiri pura e'nisa' uya ipoken ni tukota'mato' eposa' yau,
3 nai kasa ekota'man nito' apai ainun ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anunsa' pura iye'tane? Seri epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasa' etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'.
4 Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' pura eke tutarawasooi ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru nutupitunu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

† **1:5** 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Kurono'kurus 17:13 ‡ **1:6** Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § **1:7** Eren 104:4 (LXX) * **1:9** Eren 45:6-7 † **1:12** Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ **1:13** Eren 110:1

5 Inserɯ amɯ' ena' orɯ tɯuye'ton nonkasa' iya pɯra iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe, usauro'nɨ
na'ne'nokon ipɨ'.
6 E'tane, moro ipata esi mɨrɨ ka'pon uya ekamasa' na'ne' iyai rɨ:
"Nai pan ka'pon ipɨ' ɨusewankama pa,
mɨrɨ pe pɯra ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?
7 Mara rɯ'kwɨ aiko pe ikoneka'pɯ auya inserɯ amɯ' o'no;
arɯko'tɨ'pɯ auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inamato' ike ke;
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ nonka'pɯ auya i'ta o'koi',"*
tawon. Tanporon nɨ nonka tɯuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya ɨ'rɨ rɨ nonkasa' pɯra iyesi
innonka'pɯ pen itena'. Mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene pɯra rɨ iyesi.
9 E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara rɯ'kwɨ aiko pe inserɯ amɯ' o'no ikonekasa' rɯ'pɯ,
itarɯko'tɨsa' si a'kwa ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inamato' ke, apɯne pɯra uma'tan nɨto' yau
iyekota'masa' pɨ', Papa uya wakɯ nonkasa' winɨ tanporon kon iwano' pe uma'tan nɨto'
i'tuto' pe iya.
10 Wakɯ pe rɨ Papa esi'pɯ tu'kan kon tɯmunkɨ amɯ' nee'pɯ iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises
rɨ kɯrɨ rɨ itiwano' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iporo tanporon nɨ uko'manto', uya to' epika'tɨto' esa'
kuu'pɯ wakɯ pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma winɨ.
11 Asa'rɨ rɨ kɯrɨ wakɯ pe ka'pon amɯ' konekanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro wakɯ pe
ikonekasa' kon esi tikin nɨ rɨ iyamɯtɯ pe. Mɨrɨ wenai, Sises ɨpiyɨtɯ pɯra iyesi takon non
pe to' esakɯ tɯuya pɨ'.
12 "Ɨyese' ekama uya mɨrɨ uyakon non pɨ';
iyamɯrasa' kon rau ayapurɨpɨtɯ pe userenka mɨrɨ,"†
ta iya.
13 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan,
"Apurɨto' uya pe iyesi mɨrɨ."‡
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Serɨ yau e'ai', Papa nɯtɯrɯ'san mɯre amɯ' pokon pe,"§
takapɯ iya.
14 Kamoro si mɯre amɯ' esi pɨ' ka'pon amɯ' pe, tɯpun ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯmɯnɯ ke,
to' kaisa rɨ iyekoneka'pɯ, tɯuma'ta winɨ uma'tan nɨto' meruntɨrɯ esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—
ma'tanɯ'to' pe tɯuya,
15 kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nɨto' pɨ' enari'ke' pe tesi kon winɨ mo'ka pe.
16 I'nai rɨ sa'ne si iyesi inserɯ amɯ' pika'tɨ iya pen, e'tane Epɯra'an payan ton pika'tɨ iya.
17 Serɨ wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'pɯ tanporon yau rɨ, ɨsentu'kena' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu awɨron pe use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe,
iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon amɯ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.*
18 Apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ rɨ nɨrɨ ekota'ma'pɯ Makoi uya i'tupɨtɯ a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi
ni'tupɨtɯnɯ ton pika'tɨ iya mɨrɨ.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', wakɯ ton utonpa ton, Papa nɯkɨ'ma'san, ɨusenuminkato' kon
ikonekatɨ' Sises pɨ', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tɯrawasomanin epuru, ina nekamanɯ.
2 Tanɯnnin pɨ' tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ iyesi'pɯ, Mosi' esi'pɯ kasa tɯusaurokɯ'pɯ awɨrɨ
tanporon yau Papa iwɯ' tau.

---

* **2:8** Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † **2:12** Eren 22:22 ‡ **2:13** Aisaya 8:17 § **2:13** Aisaya 8:18 * **2:17** *ka'pon amɯ' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *Papa uya kota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panɯ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.* **3:2** Nonpa 12:7

3 Sises i'tusa' esi'pʉ eke pe tʉnamasen pe Mosi' entai, ɨutɨ amɨnin uya tʉnamato' eporo
kasa eke pe ɨutɨ nama entai.
4 Apʉne pʉra tanporo ɨutɨ ton amɨsa' mɨrɨ ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon nɨ
amɨnin pe.
5 Mosi' esi'pʉ tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ ipoitorʉ pe tesi pɨ' tanporon yau Papa iwʉ' tau,
ekama pɨ' serɨ enta' usauro'nɨto' ipɨ' pe te'sen.
6 E'tane Kʉrai esi tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨrɨ imu pe, Papa iwʉ' esa' pe. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
urɨ'nokon esi itiwʉ' pe, uta'sin nɨsa' pe iyesi yau enari'mʉra e'nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
e'ku'nɨto' utapurɨn na'ne' ipɨ' pɨ'.

Panaman Apurɨnin Pe Pʉra E'nɨ Namai'

7 Mɨrɨ si, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ nɨkayai'ne' kasa:
"Serɨ pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
8 ɨyewan kon kʉ'sa'mantanʉ'tʉu,
ɨiwarɨ'nokon e'pai ɨwesi'pʉ kon kasa,
ɨi'tuto' kon a'tai rɨmono' tau,
9 ɨkʉipʉnʉ kon amʉ' uya ui'tupɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ui'tu i'se to' esi'pʉ na'ne' yau,
mɨrɨpan kon uya unkupʉnʉ ene'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya yau.
10 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨrɨ a'taino kon pɨ' usakorota'pʉ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, 'Tʉutano'masen nɨ to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi,' ta'pʉ uya.
11 Mɨrɨ si, usakorotasa' yau usaurokʉ'pʉ kuru rɨ,
'To' ewonto' oton pen nɨ umoronka'to' ya',' ta'pʉ uya,"*
tawon.
12 Ti'tui' e'tɨ', utonpa ton, ɨri pe ɨnʉ' rɨ kʉse'nin, apurɨnin pe pʉra itewan tera'tɨsen pe
Papa tʉuko'mansen piyapai.
13 E'tane wʉi kaisa rɨ ɨtonpa kon ipori'matɨ', "Serɨ pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya
enku'tɨn nɨto' uya asa'mantanʉkʉ kon namai'.
14 Kʉrai pokon pe enan nɨsa' serɨ uta'sin nɨsa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa'
rʉ'pʉ pʉ'kʉ pona.
15 Serɨ pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:
"Serɨ pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
ɨyewan kon kʉ'sa'mantanʉ'tʉu
ɨiwano' kon pe e'pai ɨwesi'pʉ kon a'taino kasa,"†
tawon.
16 Ɨnʉ' yan uya eta'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pʉ? Kamoro pen pe'
Mosi' narɨ'san Isi' apai?
17 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' yan pɨ' isakorota'pʉ 40 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya? Kamoro pen pe'
imakoitasa' kon rɨmono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon?
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' yan pɨ' Papa uya usaurokʉ'pʉ to' ewonto' oton pen pɨ'
tʉumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awɨron kon nʉ'san pen?
19 Mɨrɨ si ene'nokon to' ewomʉ poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra to' uya apurɨ pʉra iyesi
pɨ'.

4

Sapa' Pɨ' Papa Munkɨ Amʉ' Umoronka'to'

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', moro rɨ marɨ isauro'sa' ipɨ' umoronka'nɨto' esi pɨ', ti'tuse
e'nɨpai'nokon eporo poken pʉra auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'.

---

* **3:11** Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † **3:15** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **3:18** Nonpa 14:1-35

2 Urɨ'nokon nɨ nirɨ pɨ' itekare usekamasa' mɨrɨ, to' esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to'
neta'pʉ esi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ pe pʉra rɨ to' pona, apʉne pʉra kamoro etanin nʉ'san uya a'si'sa' pʉra
iyesi'pʉ apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pokon pe.
3 Serɨ pe nin si urɨ'nokon apurɨnin nʉ'san ewomʉ mɨrɨ umoronka'nɨto' ya', Papa uya
tasa' na'ne' kasa,
"Mɨrɨ si ekama'pʉ uya usakorota pe usaurokʉ yau,
'To' ewonto' oton pen nɨ umoronka'to' ya',' "*
tawon. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi rɨ u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pʉ si'kɨrɨ.
4 Apʉne pʉra isauro'sa' mɨ airɨ rɨ 7 pe iku'nin wʉi pɨ' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wʉi
yau Papa ereuta'pʉ tanporo tʉtʉrawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton parɨ pen nɨ umor-
onka'to' ya'," ta.
6 Moro rɨ iyesi tʉron kon nɨ ewonto' oton mɨrɨ umoronka'nɨto' ya', kamoro ipana ya'
itekare usekamasa' kon nʉ'san ewonsa' pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra main awɨrɨ pʉra to' esa'
pɨ'.
7 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Papa uya kanan tʉron nɨ wʉi tʉka'sa', "Serɨ pe," tato', emennʉ'pʉ kuru
rɨ isaurokʉ'pʉ Tepi' poro, wapiya rɨ ta nesiine':
"Serɨ pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,
ɨyewan kon kʉ'sa'mantanʉ'tʉu,"‡
tukai'.
8 Apʉne pʉra Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa nʉsauro'kapʉi'no pen
kanan tʉron nɨ wʉi pɨ'.
9 Moro rɨ iyesi Sapa' pɨ' umoronka'nɨto' Papa munkɨ amʉ' iwano';
10 apʉne pʉra ɨnʉ' rɨ tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' rɨ kanan umoronkapʉ mɨrɨ tiwano'
tʉtʉrawasooi apai, tʉtʉrawasooi apai Papa esi'pʉ kasa.
11 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ewon nɨto' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru rɨ mɨrɨ umoronka'nɨto' ya',
ɨnʉ' rɨ uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuwerʉ amʉ' nʉkuu'pʉ main awɨrɨ pʉra te'se rɨmono'
tau pɨkɨrɨ te'se.
12 Apʉne pʉra Papa maimu esi nurɨnan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'nin. Iyɨke' ɨsi'ratoi pokon iyɨ
supara entaino, ewan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'kwarʉ rɨ i'monin, ɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ku'naai rɨ;
ewan eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usenuminkan nɨto' aimenkanin nɨ.
13 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi Papa enu apai. Tanporon
nɨ e'nɨponkasa' mɨrɨpan esi kɨpo'po rɨ kʉrɨ usekaman nɨto' kuru rɨ ipɨ' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nɨto' Tʉrawasomanin Epuru

14 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', eke kuru si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'nɨ pɨ',
itɨsa' na'ne' Epʉn pona,§ Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne'
apurɨto' pɨ'.
15 Apʉne pʉra use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru upɨ'nokon ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨ pɨ'
tʉusentu'masen pen pe pʉra te'sen esa' pe e'nɨ pɨ', e'tane urɨ'nokon kasa rɨ marɨ tanporon
yau rɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' yau iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ—e'tane rɨ imakoitasa' rʉ'pʉ pen.
16 Wakʉ nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona rɨken utɨnpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se,
isentu'mato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tɨnin kon pe upika'tɨnin
kon i'se kuru e'nɨ a'tai.

5

1 Tanporon kon nɨ Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anʉnsa'
kon pe ka'pon amʉ' koro'tapai, mɨrɨpan esi anʉnsa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa
winɨkʉi' te'sen, to' nʉtʉrʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pɨ'.

---

* **4:3** Eren 95:11; apʉne, v. 5 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 apʉne, v. 10 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ. ‡ **4:7** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX)
4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 **4:10** Iseneses 2:2 § **4:14** *Epʉn pona;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Epʉn awɨrɨ*

2 Ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya pʉra na'ne' nan koneka iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
nʉtano'mayai'ne' nan, apʉne pʉra tʉmɨrɨ esi pɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉra e'nɨto' yau.
3 Serɨ wenai tʉmakooi iwano' pe tʉuse'mato' tʉrʉ iya, ka'pon amʉ' makooi iwano' pe rɨ
nɨrɨ itʉrʉ iya.
4 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ serɨ itepuru pe e'nɨ namato' anʉmʉ pʉra iyesi tiwano' pe; Papa uya rɨken
ikɨ'ma, Eran esi'pʉ kasa.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Kʉrai, tiwano' pe eke pe tʉku'to' ipɨ', Papa ena' use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'pʉ pen. E'tane Papa uya,
"Umu ɨmɨrɨ tikin nan kuru rɨ;
serɨ pe ɨkʉipʉnʉ pe enasa' serɨ,"*
ta'pʉ.
6 Tʉron nɨ airɨ,
"Ɨmɨrɨ esi Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inkero' pe rɨ,
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ,"†
tasa' iya.
7 Sises uko'mamʉ a'tai non po, iyɨpʉremapɨtʉ'pʉ, isennapɨtʉ'pʉ eke pe tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se,
tenuku'mɨ tenno'se kʉrɨ, tʉpika'tɨnin pɨ' uma'tan nɨto' apai, mɨrɨpan maimu useta'pʉ
apʉne pʉra iye'tʉsa' pɨ' Papa ena'.
8 Imu pe rɨ iye'tane, main awɨron pe te'sen pe isenupa'pʉ tekota'mato' winɨ,
9 wakʉ pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'pʉ nin si inkero' pe rɨ epika'tɨn nɨto' pʉrakon pe
tanporo tʉmaimu awɨron kon iwano' pe,
10 mɨrɨpan nin si ese'tɨ'pʉ Papa uya mɨrɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
tukai', Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

11 Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man serɨ pɨ', e'tane ekama poken pʉra rɨ sa'man pe rɨ
iyesi, apʉne pʉra tɨnɨn pɨ' rɨ tʉusenupasan pe ɨwesi kon.
12 Serɨ a'tai rɨ, ti'sa pe ɨyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane ɨyenupanin kon nɨ i'se ɨwesi kon
iye'sara'tɨ si'kɨrɨ rɨ kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pɨ'. Mana' rɨ marɨ i'se ɨwesi kon, sa'man
kiyari pen!
13 Ɨnʉ' rɨ mana' pɨ' nʉko'manyai'ne', mʉre pe rɨ marɨ na'ne' esi mɨrɨ ipoken e'nɨto' pɨ'
usenupan nɨto' to'ka'nʉ'sa' iya pʉra rɨ marɨ.
14 E'tane sa'man kiyari esi mɨrɨ iyakʉ'pʉsa' kon iwano' pe, inke apurɨ tʉuya'nokon ke
isenupasa' kon, wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', e'sara'tɨn pe Kʉrai pɨ' usenupan nʉ'pʉ tʉnɨnse, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe
e'nɨto' ya' utɨnpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tɨn nɨto' uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin nʉkupʉnʉ
tʉka'pai'nokon pʉra,* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨto',
2 epa'taisiman nɨto' pɨ' usenupan nɨto',† miya' tʉto' pɨ', iyeri'sa' e'mʉ'sa'kato' pɨ', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon.
3 Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.
4 Iye'kupʉ poken pʉra iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' rʉ'san, Epʉn pon repan nɨto'
onpanin nʉ'san, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ epoka'nin nʉ'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' tʉpo.
5 I'nai rɨ iyesi kamoro wakʉ Papa Maimu onpanin nʉ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ enta'
tʉuye'ton pana'pano.
6 Mɨrɨpan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai rɨ iyesi to' na'po pʉra iyesi, apʉne
pʉra‡ tʉma'tanʉ'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapɨ'kapʉ kurusu' pona, mɨrɨ

5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 **5:4** E'sotas 28:1 * **5:5** Eren 2:7 † **5:6** Eren 110:4 **5:7** Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Ʉru' 22:39-46 **5:13** 1 Koren 3:2 * **6:1** *Uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin nʉkupʉnʉ tʉka'pai'nokon pʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉwotori'pɨ kenan pen nɨ eseru apai* † **6:2** *epa'taisiman nɨto';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ekorʉkan nʉkupʉnʉ.* ‡ **6:6** *apʉne pʉra;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *koro'tau.*

awonsi'kɨ annau to' uya ipiyɨ'nʉ'kapʉ rɨ marɨ.
7 Non inke rɨ tʉpona tʉuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari konekanin
kamoro iyemaina'tɨsa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya tʉpʉremato' eporo.
8 E'tane non, ɨmɨ'nɨ'ta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'sini'ta a'tanʉ'nin esi mɨrɨ ɨri pe, ɨsɨ tʉpa'nʉ'se'
yau. Iu'matʉ yau tepo'tɨ ton pe.
9 Serɨ kasa rɨ ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ina enu yau rɨ wakʉ iwa ton esi
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon pɨ'—wakʉ ton epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨkɨrɨ nʉye'ai'ne'.
10 Papa kʉrɨ rɨ ipoken pʉra iyesi ta pokena' pen nɨ ipɨ'; ɨtʉrawasooi kon nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkato' auya'nokon ɨnenpoika'pʉ kon imunkɨ amʉ' pika'tɨ'pʉ auya'nokon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ pɨ' rɨ me'atʉi'ne' pu'tɨka'nʉkʉ iya pen nɨ.
11 Ina man akaisarɨ'nokon serɨ kuru kupʉ auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'matʉ pona rɨ,
ɨye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai rɨ.
12 Emiya'ne' pe ɨyena kon i'se pʉra ina man, e'tane kamoro apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tʉuseta'kai' pʉra ipɨ' usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ eponin nʉ'san kasa e'tɨ'.

I'nairon Papa Usauro'sa' Rʉ'pʉ Iku'to' Pe Tʉuya

13 Papa uya Epʉra'an auro'ka a'tai tʉnku'ton pɨ', tʉnesa'ton eke tentaino pʉra iyesi pɨ',
tʉmɨrɨ pe rɨ iye'sesakʉ'pʉ,
14 "Urɨ pe kuru rɨ ɨpʉrema uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'ke rɨ apayanʉ'tɨ uya,"§ tukai'.
15 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si tʉuseta'kai' pʉra tenurikʉ tʉpo, Epʉra'an uya si iye'kupʉ tukai' tauro'kasa'
rʉ'pʉ eporo'pʉ.
16 Ka'pon amʉ' uya tʉnkupʉnʉ kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, mɨrɨpan
uya nin si isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ meruntɨtanʉkʉ mɨrɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tanporon nɨ e'sei'pɨ'nɨto'
ereutanʉkʉ.
17 Apʉne pʉra tʉnekama'pʉ usensima pʉra iyesi tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se tesi
wenai, tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ akonoma'pʉ iya ikupʉ uya kuru tukai'.
18 Papa uya serɨ kupʉ uya tasa', mɨrɨpan e'kupʉ kuru rɨ tasa' iya. Serɨ asa'ron usensima
pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra kasi pe Papa esi poken pʉra iyesi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', urɨ'nokon
yainʉnsa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe meruntɨ pe e'nɨto' anʉmʉ, apʉne pʉra uta'sin
ke isauro'sa' pɨ' mɨrɨ itenu yau esii'ma.
19 Serɨ si e'ku'nɨto' esi uya'kwarʉ kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen
siya rɨ iwapu enta',
20 Sises, ewomʉ'pʉ urawɨrɨ'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasa' si Papa ena'
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru inkero' pe, Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ.

7

Merʉ'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nɨto' Tʉrawasomanin

1 Pʉse rɨ Merʉ'kisite' esi'pʉ Seren po kin pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epʉra'an eporo'pʉ iya kin amʉ' ewa'noma
tʉpo to' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, mɨrɨpan pʉrema'pʉ iya,
2 mɨrɨpan repa'pʉ Epʉra'an uya 1/10 kaisa rɨ tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne'
esi mɨrɨ, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin,
tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨ esa'," ta e'kwa pe.
3 Kʉrɨ rɨ mu rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra kamoro imunkɨ rʉ'san ta poken pʉra rɨ iyesi Merʉ'kisite'
pɨ', iweyu epiya'tɨ'pʉ pʉra rɨ mɨrɨ pe pʉra iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' pʉra rɨ iyesi, Papa
Mumu kasa rɨ, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe moro rɨ iyesi inkero' pe rɨ.
4 Eke pe kuru rɨ iyesi'pʉ, tapai: Epʉra'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pʉ 1/10 kaisa rɨ
teyaton non enapai tʉnmo'ka'pʉ ke!

6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18 § **6:14** Iseneses 22:16-17 **6:19** Ripaiti'kas 16:2 **6:20** Eren 110:4 **7:2** Iseneses 14:17-20

5 Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe iyenasa' kon uya 1/10 kaisa rɨ to' uya amʉranʉ'to' pe ka'pon amʉ' piyapai—tʉtonpa kon amʉ' rɨ—Epʉra'an si'kɨrɨ rɨ to' u'tɨsa' e'tane.
6 Pʉse rɨ ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pʉkasa' pʉra rɨ iye'tane, mɨrɨ rɨ e'tane 1/10 kaisa rɨ Epʉra'an winɨ amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉrema'pʉ iya, Papa uya tauro'kapɨ'sa' ton nʉ'pʉ esa' pe te'sen.
7 Ikasima pʉra, aiko pʉrema'pʉ eke pe te'sen uya.
8 Tikin nan esi 1/10 amʉranʉkʉ teri'san kon nɨ ka'pon amʉ' uya; e'tane tʉron nɨ pe kʉrɨ, nurɨne iyesi tato' uya amʉranʉkʉ.
9 Ka'pon uya rɨ ta poken iyesi, Ripai kʉrɨ rɨ 1/10 amʉranʉkʉ pɨ' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pʉ Epʉra'an poro,
10 apʉne pʉra Merʉ'kisite' uya Epʉra'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pʉ tʉtamokori pun yau rɨ marɨ.

Sises, Merʉ'kisite' Waraino

11 Wakʉ pe ekonekan nɨto' e'seporo pe iyesi yau Ripai payan esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (mɨrɨ poro main e'tʉrʉ'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' ena'), ɨ'rɨto' pe ken si tʉron nɨ kanan use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin uyepʉ i'se e'nɨ'pʉ—Merʉ'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen?
12 Apʉne pʉra si Eran poro use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main nɨ nɨrɨ usensimato' pe iyesi.
13 Sises si, serɨ ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipɨ' esi tʉponaron nɨ tʉron nɨ ko' rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ ko' awon nɨ e'tʉrawasomasa' pʉra iyesi use'man nɨto' apon po.
14 Apʉne pʉra i'tu rɨ uyepuru kon u'tɨsa' Isuta ko' winɨ, mɨrɨ ko' amʉ' pɨ' Mosi' usauro'sa' pʉra rɨ iyesi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe.
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wakʉ pe tenka'sen pe rɨ, tʉron nɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin Merʉ'kisite' waraino usenpoikasa' pe iyesi yau,
16 kʉrɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe iyenasa' main winɨ itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nɨto' meruntɨrʉ winɨ.
17 Apʉne pʉra isekamasa':
"Ɨmɨrɨ esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inke rɨ,
Merʉ'kisite' kasa kuru rɨ,"*
tukai'.
18 Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apʉne pʉra ɨ'sɨ'mʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pika'tɨnin pe pʉra iyesi pɨ'
19 (apʉne pʉra main uya ɨ'rɨ konekasa' pʉra iyesi wakʉ pe), mɨrɨpan wakʉ parɨ nin si e'ku'nɨto' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.
20 Iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ iyekonekasa'! Tʉron kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan ekonepɨtʉ'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ pʉra.
21 E'tane Sises ekoneka'pʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya ta Papa uya a'kɨrɨ, ta'pʉ iya ipɨ' a'tai:
"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikupʉ uya tasa',
mɨrɨpan uya teseru ensima pen:
'Ɨmɨrɨ esi use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe inke rɨ.' "†
tasa' iya.
22 Apʉne pʉra serɨ tasa' pɨ', Sises ekonekasa' wakʉ kuru nin ekonekan nɨsa' wapiyaro' entaino ekamanin pe.
23 Mɨrɨ si, tu'ke rɨ kamoro use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan esi'pʉ, apʉne pʉra uma'tan nɨto' uya to' uko'mamʉ tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ pɨ' poken pʉra ikupʉ wenai;

7:5 Nonpa 18:21 * **7:17** Eren 110:4 † **7:21** Eren 110:4

24 e'tane si, Sises uko'mamʉ pɨ' inke rɨ, aka'nero' pe pʉra nin si use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin ye' pe iyesi.
25 Mɨrɨ pe nin si iyesi pɨ', kamoro Papa piya' tʉuye'san tʉporo pika'tɨ iya mɨrɨ
tenuka'nʉ'se kuru,‡ apʉne pʉra tɨwɨrɨ rɨ tʉuko'mamʉ pɨ' to' pona usennan pɨ'.
26 Pʉse rɨ warai nin si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nɨto' eporo
mɨrɨ—kʉrɨ wakʉ pe na'ne', ɨ'rɨ ɨri pʉn nɨ, esukenan nɨ, tʉmakooikena' nan piyapai
iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' rɨ iyenu'sa'.
27 Tʉron kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pʉra iyesi, wʉi kaisarɨ
rɨ use'man nɨto' ton tʉrawasomato' iya pʉra iyesi, wapiya tʉmakooi iwano' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'tʉrʉ'pʉ tikin ite'kwa
tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ tʉmɨrɨ pe use'man nɨto' ike pe.
28 Main uya ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon ka'pon amʉ' anʉmʉ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru
ton pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'pʉ tʉpo, uya Imu anʉmʉ'pʉ,
iyekonekasa' wakʉ pe inkero' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nɨto' Epuru

1 Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Pʉse rɨ warai use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru esa'
pe e'nɨ, iyereutasa' rʉ'pʉ enwo'ne' miya' winɨ eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epʉn po,
2 te'tʉrawasomasen ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru rɨ
ni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ, ka'pon ni'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ pen.
3 Tanporon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe anʉnsa' uya asa'rɨ rɨ
tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ use'man nɨto' ike tʉrʉ, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ si pʉse rɨ nʉtʉton nɨ marɨ esi'pʉ.
4 Non po iyesi yau, use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin pe pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra moro
ka'pon amʉ' esi pɨ' tʉtʉsen tʉnin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awɨrɨ.
5 To' e'tʉrawasoma Epʉn pon ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' a'kwarʉ'pʉ tau rɨ, ikasa ipatakasa'
pe te'sen. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Mosi' panama'pʉ mɨrɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' amɨ pɨ' iyekoneka
koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon nɨ koneka auya, ɨyena' wʉ' po enpoika'pʉ na'ne' kasa ento'
auya ipɨ' pe,"* tukai'.
6 E'tane Sises tʉrawasooi ineporo'pʉ esi eke pe Mosi' tʉrawasooi entai, wakʉ kuru
ekonekan nɨsa' Papa winon eposa' iya tʉntʉton eke pe penaro' entai, mɨrɨpan e'tʉsa'
wakʉ ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pɨ' isauro'sa' po.
7 Apʉne pʉra wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' esi yau wakʉ pe, tʉron nɨ ne'warinpai'no pen
nɨ.
8 E'tane Papa uya ɨri eporo'pʉ tʉmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', mɨrɨpan uya ta'pʉ,
"Iweyu uye'nɨ pɨ' man, ta pɨ' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nɨto' konekato' uya weyu
Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Isuta amʉ' pokon pe.
9 To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'pʉ
ekonekan nɨto' waraino pen,
to' emiya pɨ' to' a'si'pʉ uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,
apʉne pʉra tʉmɨrɨ'nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kon awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi'pʉ,
mɨrɨpan kon piyapai era'tɨ'pʉ,
ta Itepuru uya.
10 Se si serɨ ekonekan nɨto' konekato' uya Esuwerʉ amʉ' pokon pe,
mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, ta Itepuru uya,
Umaimu nonka uya mɨrɨ to' usenuminkato' ya'

‡ **7:25** *tenuka'nʉ'se kuru;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tɨwɨro' pe* **7:27** Ripaiti'kas 9:7 **8:1** Eren 110:1 * **8:5** E'sotas 25:40

mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imenuka uya to' ewan pɨ'.
To' e'to' itese' pɨ' pe e'to' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umunkɨ amʉ' pe to' e'to' oton.
11 Serɨ enta' ka'pon uya tʉtonpa enupato' oton pen,
mɨrɨ pe pʉra ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tukɨ,' tukai',
apʉne pʉra tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona rɨ.
12 Ɨrɨ to' eseru pɨ' usentu'mato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ enta',"†
tasa'.
13 Serɨ si ekonekan nɨto' esakʉ iya winɨ "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurɨsen pe pʉra; mɨrɨpan si tapurɨsen pe pʉra te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipooi'pɨ pe te'sen pʉra iyena serɨ pe rɨ.

9

Apurɨpɨtʉ, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

1 Serɨ si wapiyaro' ekonekan nɨto' esi'pʉ, teseru ke Papa apurɨpɨ'to' esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' iwʉ' serɨ non pon kanan.
2 Ta'porin i'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ. Wapiyaro' iwa'kʉ'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepʉrʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉremasa' pʉreti; serɨ esakʉ mɨrɨ Wakʉ Pata, tukai'.
3 Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'kʉ'sa' kanan esakʉ esi'pʉ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata, tukai',
4 mɨrɨ yau korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon a'po'nan kɨrɨi'nʉnpato' ipo, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ ke ipi'pɨ'tɨsa' ekonekan nɨsa' en. Serɨ yau kanan korʉ pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ, Eran yʉʉi iyenpʉrʉkʉtasa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ' amʉ' ekonekan nɨto' apon ton.
5 Mɨrɨ iten pʉro'po ika'sa' ton inserʉ amʉ' A'kwa iwano' ton esi'pʉ, ɨri pe e'nɨ'pʉ apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane serɨ ton ekama poken pʉra man tanporo serɨ pe.
6 Serɨ kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan ewomʉ ɨsi'pakɨrɨ rɨ kɨpo'pon iwa iwa'kʉ'sa' ta' tʉtʉrawasooi kon ku'se'na.
7 E'tane use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru rɨken ewomʉ i'nawon iwa'kʉ'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa rɨken wʉipiya yau, mʉn esa' pe kuru itɨto' pe iyesi tʉntʉton pe tʉmakooi epe'pʉ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amʉ' makooi epe'pʉ pe to' nʉkupʉ'pʉ i'tui'ma pʉra rɨ.
8 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya enpoika'pʉ serɨ winɨ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' pʉra iyesi moro rɨ marɨ wapiyaro' tʉponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pɨ'.
9 Serɨ serɨ, serɨ a'taino ekamanin, tʉtʉsen, use'man nɨto' ike itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ uya apurɨpɨ'nin nan ewan konekasa' pʉra iyesi.
10 Kiyari pe rɨ nin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tensisen pe rɨ nin iyesi'pʉ, ekorʉkan pe rɨ—kɨpo'pon eseru pe rɨ nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona rɨ.

Kʉrai Mʉnʉ

11 Kʉrai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan epuru pe wakʉ ton serɨ yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, itɨ'pʉ eke kuru ipan pe wakʉ pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nʉkoneka'pʉ pen awɨrɨ, serɨ rɨ ika'sa' pʉ'kʉ ta pen sa'ne.
12 Kapirita mʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ paka mʉre mʉnʉ winɨ iyewomʉ'pʉ pen; e'tane iyewomʉ'pʉ Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tʉnakonomaton pe pʉra rɨ tʉmʉnʉ winɨ rɨ, tɨwɨro' pe rɨ uye'mato' kon tepose.

---

† **8:12** Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) **9:2** E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 **9:3** E'sotas 26:31-33 **9:4** E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * **9:5** *ekonekan pata'se' epoino;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *pɨ' wannɨ usentu'man apon.* **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22 **9:6** Nonpa 18:2-6 **9:7** Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † **9:11** *iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *serɨ ya' tʉuye'ton.*

13 Kapirita amн' mнnн miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amн' mнnн miri awonsi'ki
paka mнre po'tisa' urumirн'pнui tнrн'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korнkanin pe iri apai to'
e'to' pe wakн pe kipo'po.
14 Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kнrai mнnн, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwarн awiri iye'tнsa' rн'pн
tiwano' pe tнmaku'pi ke pнra Papa ena', uya uyewan kon korнka, unkupнnн kon uyanin
kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!
15 Seri wenai Kнrai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa'
kon uya iye'kupн tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tнtнsen epoto' pe siyaro' ri—seri si tнuma'tasa'
pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nнkupн'pн apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro
esii'ma.
16 Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nн'pн wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka
tawon nн'pн eri'kaa'pн tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi,
17 apнne pнra inonkasa' anнnto' pe iyesi, tawon nн'pн erikн'pн a'tai riken; nurine
tawon nн'pн e'tane pнra.
18 Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'kupн pнra iye'pitн'pн miri mнn e'kwansa'
pнra iye'tane.
19 Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon
kon ka'pon amн' pana ya', paka munki mнnн anнmн'pн iya tuna amнtн pe, tнtariren
karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon
miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amн' pai'pai'ma'pн ike.
20 "Seri seri ekonekan nito' mнnн, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon
pa,"* ta'pн iya.
21 Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen i'ri e'kupн yau pai'pai'ma'pн
iya mнn ke.
22 I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekorнka i'se mнn ke, apнne pнra mнn utisa'
pнra iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man pнra ri iyesi.
23 Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'pн Epнn pon patakanin ekorнkato' pe iyesi'pн seri ton
use'man nito' ton ike mнnн ke, e'tane si Epнn po'nan kuru nin si ekorнkato' pe iyesi seri
entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke.
24 Apнne pнra Kнrai ewonsa' pнra iyesi Epнn pon patakanin ka'pon nнkoneka'pн
ipнreman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Epнn pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'pн, seri pe
si tнusenpoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'.
25 Miri pe pнra Epнn pona iyepa'ka'pн e'tнpi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito'
tнrawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wakн Kuru Pata ya' wнipiya kaisa ri tнmнnн pen
ni esa' pe.
26 Kнrai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'pн si'kiri ri. E'tane si
isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa tнnakonomaton pe pнra ri nin, pata weyu u'matн a'tai makoi
eno'ma pe tнmiri ke tнuse'ma ke.
27 Ka'pon erikн tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri tнpo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe,
28 miri kasa si Kнrai e'tнrн'pн tikin ite'kwa tu'kan kon ka'pon amн' makooi mo'kanin
pe; miripan usenpoikato' oton iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi tнrawasomase'na pen, e'tane
epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kнrai E'tнrн'pн Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

‡ **9:13** *iri pe te'san;* ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san **9:13** Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § **9:14** *Uma'tan nito' ya' apai;* miri pe pнra, *i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai.* * **9:20** E'sotas 24:8 **9:21** Ripaiti'kas 8:15 **9:22** Ripaiti'kas 17:11 **9:28** Aisaya 53:12

1 Main, Mosi' winon esi wakʉ ton tʉuye'sen a'kwarʉ'pʉ pe rɨ—tʉuye'ton kapisin pe
iyesi. Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apurɨpɨ'se tʉuye'san koneka iya pʉra iyesi
wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ rɨ use'man nɨto' ike utakonomapɨ'tane wʉipiya kaisarɨ rɨ.
2 To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nɨto' ike ereuta'pʉ nesii'no. Papa apurɨpɨ'nin
nan ekorʉka'pʉ nesii'no tikin nan parɨ rɨ, tʉmakooi ke to' nʉsi'tui'no pen nɨ.
3 E'tane nin si mɨrɨ use'man nɨto' esi wʉipiya kaisa rɨ makoi pɨ' emiya'pontɨpɨ'nin pe,
4 apʉne pʉra paka, warawo' pe te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapirita mʉnʉ uya makoi mo'ka
pʉra rɨ iyesi ke.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tʉuyepʉ a'tai serɨ non pona, Kʉrai uya ta'pʉ:
"Use'man nɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtʉsen i'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ,
e'tane upun ɨnkoneka'pʉ;
6 ɨyepori'ma pʉra iyesi'pʉ
ipo'tɨ pe tʉtʉsen pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe tʉtʉsen pɨ'.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai ta'pʉ uya, 'Moro rɨ e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se ɨwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upɨ' kareta amon
pɨ',' "*
ta'pʉ iya.
8 Ta'pʉ iya wapiya, "Use'man nɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtʉsen, ipo'tɨ pe tʉtʉsen mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ makoi ku'sa' epe'pʉ pe tʉtʉsen i'se pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ, pori' pe pʉra ɨwesi'pʉ ipɨ'," ta'pʉ iya (main uya rɨ iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane).
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, "Moro rɨ e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se ɨwe'to' ku'se'na," ta'pʉ iya. Wapiyaro' use'man
nɨto' wʉrʉuka'pʉ iya ipɨkɨron pata pe.
10 Mɨrɨ si i'se iye'to' winɨ, wakʉ pe nin si ekonekan nɨsa'nokon, Sises Kʉrai pun use'man
nɨto' ike poro tikin nan parɨ rɨ.
11 Wʉi kaisarɨ rɨ tanporon kon use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya
tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ; mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ akonomapɨtʉ pɨ', makoi mo'kanin pen nɨ.
12 E'tane nin pʉse rɨ use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa rɨ use'man nɨto'
makoi iwano' pe tʉrʉ'pʉ siyaro' pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ
winɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ si'kɨrɨ, iyenurikʉ si ti'ta apon pe teyaton non koneka enupɨkɨrɨ,
14 apʉne pʉra tikin nan nɨ use'man nɨto' ike ke kamoro wakʉ pe tekonekasan konekasa'
iya wakʉ pe inkero' pe rɨ.
15 Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya rɨ nɨrɨ serɨ ekamasa' upɨ'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:
16 "Serɨ serɨ to' pokon pe ekonekato'
mɨrɨ tʉpo, ta Itepuru uya.
Main uiwano' emaika uya to' ewan ya',
to' usenuminkato' pɨ' imenuka uya."†
17 Mɨrɨpan pirikʉ iya:
"To' makooi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main uya tato' awɨrɨ pʉra to' nʉkupʉnʉ
kupʉ uya pen uyenu yau,"‡
ta iya.
18 Serɨ ton pɨ' si usentu'man nɨsa' pɨ', makoi ku'sa' pɨ' use'man nɨto' pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'nɨpai'nokon

19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', utonpa ton, ewon nɨ'nokon Ipan Wakʉ Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu
kon yau e'nɨ'nokon pɨ' Sises mʉnʉ winɨ,
20 emenna' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nurɨnan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pɨ' iwapu awɨrɨ, ipun nɨ si,
21 eke si use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin esi pɨ' Papa iwʉ' esa' pe,

---

* **10:7** Eren 40:6-8 (LXX) **10:11** E'sotas 29:38 **10:12** Eren 110:1 † **10:16** Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 31:34

22 uye'nɨpai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' wakʉ pe itewan, apurɨto' esa' pe uyewan
kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorʉkanin kon pe ɨri ku'nin nʉ'pʉ pe usi'tun nɨto' apai mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ upun kon iyekorʉkasa' pe esukenan tuna ke.
23 Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nɨto' unekamanʉ kon pɨ', apʉne pʉra isauro'sa' rɨ esi
tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ awɨron pe rɨ.
24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ utonpa kon pɨ' tʉusenuminkasen pe e'nɨpai'nokon to' pori'manin pe
tʉusi'nʉnkasen pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.
25 Amʉrapɨ'nɨto' eseru nonkapai'nokon pʉra, tʉron kon nʉnonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane
utonpa kon pori'mapɨ'pai'nokon—miyarɨ parɨ apʉne pʉra Iweyu e'seporo enkapʉ
auya'nokon pɨ'.
26 Ipɨ' rɨ te'ku'se umakoitan pɨ' uko'man nɨ yau i'nairon anʉnkapʉ tʉpo, mɨrɨ rupɨ makoi
iwano' pe use'man nɨto' e'ku'sa' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ,
27 e'tane enari'nʉn nɨto' rɨken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pɨ', ɨsɨ rɨ apo', Papa eyaton
non po'tɨ ton.
28 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Mosi' winon main awɨron pen wɨpɨtʉ'pʉ usentu'man pʉra rɨ ipɨ', asa'ron kon
mɨrɨ pe pʉra osorʉwawon kon uya tʉnene'pʉ kon ɨri kupʉ iya ekamasa' pɨ'.
29 Ɨ'rɨ kaisa rɨ ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyesi, Papa Mumu wasa'pɨ'nin ti'ta ke, sepan
pe rɨ tʉkonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nɨto' mʉnʉ ku'nin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ nonkasa'
Iya'kwarʉ uya sapemanin nʉ'pʉ tukai', mi'tuyatʉu?
30 I'tu'nokon serɨ tawon nʉ'pʉ, "Urɨ rɨ e'manin; urɨ uya ina'po,"§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kanan,
"Itepuru uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' eseru aimenka."*
31 Ɨsɨ pe rɨ iyesi Papa nurɨnan ena' uta'mo'kan.
32 Ɨyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anʉnsa' auya'nokon a'taino rʉ'pʉ, merunti pe
ɨye'soto'ka'pʉ kon eke rɨ sa'man usi'tun nɨto' annawɨrɨ rɨ.
33 Tʉron nɨ a'tai annau rɨ asapemapɨtʉ'pʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ pe rɨ ɨkota'ma'pʉ kon;
tʉron nɨ a'tai kamoro mɨrɨ kasa tʉku'san pokon pe rɨ ɨye'soto'pɨtʉ'pʉ kon.
34 Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pɨ' ɨusentu'mapɨtʉ'pʉ kon, ɨimamin kon nɨ mo'kasa'
e'tane pori' pe rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon, apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon ke wakʉ parɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
inke tʉuko'mansen ɨiwano' kon esi pɨ'.
35 Mɨrɨ pɨ' ɨyenu kon yau ɨwe'to' kon kʉseno'matʉu; eke pe ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo
auya'nokon mɨrɨ.
36 Sa'man annawɨrɨ rɨ ɨutɨto' kon pe iyesi te'nonkai' pʉra, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa'
auya'nokon a'tai, isaurokʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa.
37 Apʉne pʉra serɨ pe iwa'ne rɨ,
"Tʉuye'sen uye'nɨ pɨ' man, emennʉ'pʉ iyepʉ pen.
38 E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ apurɨto' winɨ.
Tesi'pʉ ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipɨ' esi pen mɨrɨ,"†
tasa' iya.
39 E'tane urɨ'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuma'tasan pen,
e'tane kamoro apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepika'tɨsan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurɨto' Iwinɨ

1 Serɨ si apurɨto' esi mɨrɨ i'nai rɨ iyesi tato' e'ku'nɨto' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro kuru iyesi
tato' entane pʉra rɨ.
2 Serɨ pɨ' penaro' kon apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ.

10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyerʉ 36:25 **10:27** Aisaya 26:11 (LXX) **10:28** Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15 **10:29** E'sotas 24:8 § **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:35 * **10:30** Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14 † **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX)

3 Apurito' wini ito'ka'nuku tanporo non ekoneka'pu Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne'
ekoneka'pu tensen pen apai.
4 Apurito' wini Eperu uya waku tuuse'mato' turu'pu Papa ena' waku Keen nuturunu
entaino. Apurito' wini apuripitu'pu ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai
waku pe intururnu ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isauroku ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.
5 Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'pu seri yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu tuuya namai';
iye'seporo pura ri iyesi'pu, apune pura Papa uya anumu'pu. Apune pura itanumu rawiri,
apuripitu'pu pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.
6 Apurito' pura iye'tane pori' pe Papa kupu auya pura iyesi, apune pura inu' ri
ipiya' tuuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri
tuwarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.
7 Apurito' wini Nowa esi'pu, tupanama a'tai tuusensen pen ni pi', Papa nama tuuya pi'
a' kaa'pu iya tamutu pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon
eno'ma'pu iya, e'tane Papa uya tanumu kuu'pu iya ipokena' pe e'nito' anunnin pe apurito'
iya wini.
8 Apurito' wini Epura'an, tuki'masa' a'tai tuutito' pe pata tupata'se' pe ituton ya', uya
apuri'pu miripan uti'pu, miri ya' uti tukai' i'tui'ma pura ri.
9 Apurito' wini tupata oton koneka'pu iya usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' nono yau, ka'kuran pe
ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manpitu'pu, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri
uko'mamu'pu miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe,
10 apune pura eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa nukoneka'pu miri awonsi'ki inami'pu
enupikiri tesi kon wenai.
11 Apurito' wini Epura'an, ipan pe kiiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera
ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken pura ri—to' ri umu'ta'pu, apune pura tuusauroku'pu awiri
Papa esi tukai' apuri iya wenai.
12 Miri kasa si puse ri tikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri
ipayan ton e'seporo'pu miri, itu'kanoro i'tu poken pura ri, siriki amu' ka' awon kon miri
awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.
13 Tanporo pusamoro ka'pon amu' uko'mamu ri esi'pu apurito' wini tuuma'ta kon a'tai
ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'pu eporo'pu to' uya pen ni; to' uya riken ene'pu innonsi'ki miripan
ereutanuku'pu to' uya. To' uya ekama'pu seri non esi tupata kon pe pura tukai'.
14 Ka'pon amu' miri tawon nan esi tupata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe.
15 Tunniminu kon tupata kon pi' to' usenuminka yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no.
16 E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epun pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa ipiyitu
pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tupi', apune pura to' pata konekasa' tuuya pi'.
17 Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' turu'pu tuuse'mato' ike pe.
Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tumu ke use'man pi',
18 Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"* tasa' e'tane.
19 Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi'
i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.
20 Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa purema'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto'
pi'.
21 Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isose' munki amu' purema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan
e'tunkasa' tuteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.
22 Apurito' wini Isose', a'ko pe tuweyu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amu' utito' pi' Isi'
apai miri awonsi'ki tuyi'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

11:3 Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10 **11:5** Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27 **11:12** Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Kurono'kurus 29:15; Eren 39:12 **11:17** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19

23 Apurɨto' winɨ Mosi' sanon uya onamʉ'pʉ osorʉwau kapʉi iyentu'pʉ awonsi'kɨ, apʉne
pʉra wakʉ pe rʉ'kwɨ iyesi ene'pʉ to' uya, mɨrɨpan kon esi'pʉ kin maimu pɨ' to' enari'nʉmʉ
pʉra rɨ.
24 Apurɨto' winɨ Mosi' esi'pʉ, tʉusemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi mʉre ta i'se pʉra tʉpɨ'.
25 Papa munkɨ amʉ' pokon pe tʉkota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pʉ, makoi eseru yau pori' pe
tʉuko'mamʉ namai' aka'ne' pe rɨ.
26 Kʉrai pɨkɨrɨ sapeman nɨto' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tʉuya ke,
apʉne pʉra tepe'pʉ ɨnepopai tesi pɨ'.
27 Apurɨto' winɨ Isi' nɨmɨ'pʉ iya, kin sakorooi pɨ' te'namai' pʉra; sa'man annau rɨ apʉne
pʉra tʉusensen pen ensa' tʉuya pɨ'.
28 Apurɨto' winɨ To' Epoi Itɨto' pɨ' enta'nan nɨto' tɨpiyarʉka'pʉ iya. Mɨrɨ a'tai,
mʉn pai'pai'mato' pe mʉra'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pʉ iya, wapiya iyentusa'
ma'tanʉ'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuwerʉ amʉ' mʉre ma'tanʉkʉ namai'.
29 Apurɨto' winɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' uya Isuweyu Parau nɨ'kwɨrɨ'nʉkʉ'pʉ a'mun non poro
utɨn kasa rɨ; mɨrɨ kupʉ i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pʉ.
30 Apurɨto' winɨ Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pʉ, 7 kaisa rɨ wʉi iwoi Esuwerʉ amʉ'
utɨpɨtʉ'pʉ e'sorʉ'mai'ma tʉpo.
31 Apurɨto' winɨ Reyapu, pʉrata pɨkɨrɨ tekumasen, wɨnɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ, main awɨron kon
pen pokon pe, apʉne pʉra, ama'ai non ense itɨsa' kon ereutanʉ'sa' iya pɨ'.
32 Ɨ'rɨ ta uya mɨrɨ enta'? Uweyu pʉra man, Kitiyan pɨ', Para' pɨ', Sansʉn pɨ', Ise'ta pɨ', Tepi'
pɨ', Sanwerʉ pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena' amʉ' pɨ' usaurokʉ weyu,
33 apurɨto' winɨ esa' wannɨ pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapɨ'nin nʉ'san, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ekamʉra
te'san tʉrawasomapɨ'nin nʉ'san, usauro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ ipɨ' epopɨ'nin nʉ'san; rayan amʉ'
mʉta a'kopɨ'nin nʉ'san,
34 apo' i'nɨ'panʉ'pɨ'nin nʉ'san, supara yɨ apai iyainʉnsa' kon; ɨ'sɨ'mʉra to' e'to' enapɨ'sa'
rʉ'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapɨtʉ'pʉ to' usewa'noma a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon enapɨtʉ'pʉ
ɨnnon kon soisaai amʉ' entai kuru.
35 Uri'sami'si amʉ' uya iyeri'sa' kon tʉtonpa kon e'mʉ'sa'kasa' epopɨtʉ'pʉ. Tʉron kon
kota'ma'pʉ ipan pe tʉnonka kon i'se pʉra to' esi pɨ', wakʉ te'mʉ'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe
tʉuya'nokon te'san terikʉ kon tʉpo.
36 Tʉron kon uya tʉpatakapɨtʉ kon moronka'pʉ tari'po'pɨtʉ kon, tʉron kon au-
ronpɨtʉ'pʉ pariki'si ta' to' tʉpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya.
37 To' wɨnɨ'pʉ tɨ' ke; to' sara'mo'pʉ saka ke a'sa'mʉyai; supara ke to' wɨnɨ'pʉ. To'
upinimʉ'pʉ karimeru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapirita pi'pɨ ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne'
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri pe rɨ iku'sa' pe— 38 non esi'pʉ wakʉ pe pʉra rɨ to' pona. To' usarɨ'pʉ
te'ma ke pʉra rɨ rɨmono'ta awɨrɨ, wʉ' poro'ne rɨ, tɨ' euta nau'ne rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non euta
nau'ne rɨ.
39 Tanporo pʉsamoro apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ to' uya apurɨto' pɨkɨrɨ, e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ipɨ' us-
auro'nɨsa' rʉ'pʉ eporo'pʉ pen nɨ.
40 Papa uya mɨrɨ entaino kuru wakʉ konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, urɨ'nokon pokon pe
rɨken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe wakʉ pe.

12

Papa Uya Tʉmunkɨ Amʉ' Koneka Main Awɨron Kon Pe

1 Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', tu'ke kuru rɨ kamoro iye'kupʉ tʉnene'pʉ kon ekamanin nan esi
pɨ' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon nɨ uko'manʉkʉ kon pɨ' na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

11:23 E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12 **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21 **11:31** Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11—8:32; 4:6—5:31; 13:2—16:31; 11:1—12:7; 1 Sanwerʉ 16:1—1 Kin Amʉ' 2:11; 1 Sanwerʉ 1:1—25:1 **11:33** Taniyerʉ 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyerʉ 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amʉ' 4:25-37 **11:36** 1 Kin Amʉ' 22:26-27; 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 18:25-26; Iseremaya 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 **11:37** 2 Kʉrono'kʉrʉs 24:21

makoi upɨ'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eka'tun nɨpai'nokon ikupʉ uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nɨto' iyawɨrɨ pe iye'ma'kʉmasa' na'ne' awɨrɨ.
2 Sises pɨ' uyenu kon tʉtʉse e'nɨpai'nokon, apurɨto' piya'tɨnin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe ikonekanin nʉ'pʉ, pori' pe te'to' esi pɨ' tʉrau kurusu' moronkanin nʉ'pʉ, ɨpiyɨ'nɨto' tʉnamai' pʉra rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si Papa apon enwo'netʉ winɨ iyereuta'pʉ.
3 Serɨ moronka'pʉ iya pɨ' tewa'noma tane tʉmakooikena' nan ka'pon amʉ' uya pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ', ɨuseta'ka kon namai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.
4 Makoi ya' ɨusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, ɨmʉnʉ kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon pʉra man.
5 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main, "Umunkɨ amʉ'," tawon pu'tɨka'nʉ'sa' auya'nokon ɨpori'mapɨ'nin kon pe te'sen:
"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awɨron pe ɨkonekato' kʉ'kupʉi,
ɨyewan kʉ'mo'kai ɨyeseremekʉ iya a'tai,
6 apʉne pʉra Itepuru kʉrɨ rɨ tʉni'nʉnkanʉ ton konekanin main awɨron kon pe,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon kon tʉmu pe tʉnanʉmʉnʉ ton kota'ma iya,"*
tawon.
7 Sa'man imoronkatɨ' main awɨron kon pe ɨkoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tʉmunkɨ pe ɨwe'to' kon pe. Łnʉ' moro mʉre esi'pʉ ikʉipʉnʉ nʉkonekanʉ pen main awɨrɨ iye'to' pe?
8 Main awɨron pe tʉkonekasan pe pʉra ɨwesi kon yau (tʉron kon koneka koro'tau main awɨron pe), pʉrau pe rɨ nin ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ, i'nairon kon imunkɨ pe ɨwesi kon pen nɨ.
9 Tʉkʉipʉnʉ kenan kon urɨ'nokon main awɨron pe ukonekanin kon, mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si to' namanin nan urɨ'nokon. Mɨrɨ entai nin si, Epʉn pon Kʉipʉnʉ wannɨ ena' e'tʉn nɨto' pe iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uko'man nɨto' pe!
10 Ukʉipʉnʉ kon uya main awɨron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe rɨ, wakʉ pe tʉpona'nokon te'sen awɨrɨ; e'tane Papa uya main awɨron pe ukoneka kon wakʉ pe uku'nin kon pe, wakʉ pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nɨto' pe.
11 Main awɨron pe e'nɨto' pe konekan a'tai wakʉ pe pona wannɨ iyesi pen nɨ, e'tane e'ne' pe rɨ. E'tane rɨ emennʉ'pʉ ipokena' awɨrɨ te'sen pe e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' akʉ'pɨ'nʉkʉ iya kamoro iwinɨ isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.
12 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', kʉkʉkʉ pe te'sen ɨyemekon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'sɨ'mʉn ɨyese'mu kon imeruntɨtanʉ'tɨ'.
13 "Łsi'kaisa rɨ a'ta kon e'ma ikonekatɨ'," † ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapɨtʉ namai', e'tane isepi'tɨto' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'nɨ Namai'

14 Tʉusi'tui' ɨko'mantɨ' tʉusewankamai' pʉra tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe te'san pe; wakʉ pe te'san pe pʉra esii'ma, ɨnʉ' yan uya Itepuru ene pʉra iyesi.
15 Tense e'tɨ' ɨnʉ' uya rɨ wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya pʉremekʉ namai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'ne' mi' rɨ kʉsa'tanin ekamʉn ku'ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan kon ma'tanʉ'ton pe.
16 Entɨ' ɨnʉ' rɨ esi namai' tekumasen pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Papa i'tunin pe pʉra I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa rɨ tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonʉ kuru kʉrʉpo'pomanin kasa.
17 Mɨrɨ pata'pʉ pe, mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa, serɨ si tʉpʉremato' eporo i'se iyesi a'tai, inurunpa'pʉ si. Inkuu'pʉ rʉ'pʉ enna'po poken pʉra iyesi'pʉ, tʉukaranse tʉpʉremato' warinpa tane iya rɨ.‡
18 Wʉ' piya' ɨuye'sa' kon pen ta'pɨ'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apo' nʉpo'tɨnʉ; ewarupɨ ya', ipan ewarupɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pan a'setun;

12:6 Isopu 5:17 * **12:6** Ipu'ketʉ 3:11-12 (LXX) **12:12** Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketʉ 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ **12:17** *tʉneporonʉ warinpa tane iya rɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉpʉremato' eporo i'se iye'tane.* **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40

19 tʉronpi' uturunto' ya', mɨrɨ pe pʉra main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyarɨ ɨnetapai
pʉra ya',
20 apʉne pʉra tapiyo'masa' kon ipɨ' moronka tʉuya'nokon poken pʉra iyesi pɨ': "O' uya
rɨ wʉ' a'pɨ'sa' pe iyesi yau, tɨ' ke iwɨto' pe iyesi,"§ tawon.
21 Nari'pa' rɨ iyesi'pʉ, Mosi' uya, "Etʉipɨtʉ utɨtɨtɨma pɨ' man,"* ta'pʉ mɨrɨ pɨ'.
22 E'tane Sayan Wʉpʉ pona ɨuye'sa' kon, Epʉn pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurɨnan Papa
pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inserʉ amʉ' pori' pe iyamʉrasa' kon piya'
ɨuye'sa' kon,
23 iyɨmʉrewato' ton imunkɨ amʉ' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapɨ'sa' kon Epʉn po. Papa
piya' ɨuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nʉ'san a'kwarʉ'pʉ
ton ekonekasa' wakʉ pe piya',
24 Sises emenna' ekonekan nɨto' tʉneporo'pʉ tʉnin piya', mʉn pai'pai'masa' wakʉ pe
parɨ imaimu tʉusauro'sen Eperʉ mʉnʉ entai.
25 Entɨ' kʉrɨ tʉusauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainʉmʉ poken pʉra iye'sa'
yau, kʉrɨ non po tʉpanamanin kon tʉnurunpai', mɨrɨ o'koi' pe' e'nɨ'nokon upanamanin
kon Epʉn poi piyapai era'tɨn nɨsa'nokon yau?
26 Mɨrɨ a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pʉ, e'tane si serɨ pe isauro'sa' ikupʉ tʉuya pɨ', "Serɨ
rɨken pe non nɨken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' rɨ nɨrɨ,"† tasa' iya.
27 Main ton, "Serɨ rɨken pe," nɨkayai'ne' uya ekama tʉusi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama—
ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tʉusi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.
28 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tesa' ke e'nɨto' yau tʉusi'ki'masen pen eporo pɨ', tenki tapai'nokon,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe i'tuto'
winɨ,
29 apʉne pʉra, "Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' esi ma'tanʉ'nin apo' pe rɨ,"‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matʉ Pe Panaman Nɨto'

1 Tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'tɨ' ɨsitonpa pe.
2 Kɨpu'tɨka'tʉu ka'kʉran amʉ' ereutanʉ'to' pɨ', mɨrɨ ku'nin nan tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ'
uya inserʉ amʉ' ereutanʉkʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ i'tui'ma pʉra.
3 Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tʉku'se ɨyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe rɨ a'sisa' pe ɨwesi kon pe
te'ku'se, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨsɨ pe tʉkota'masan, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ ekota'ma pe.
4 Tanporon kon emari'man nɨto' namai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyemari'masa' kon nesii
tʉmaimu rʉ'pʉ kon awɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pɨ'.
5 Pʉrata wenai tʉuta'kwarʉkai' pʉra ɨko'mantɨ', ɨyenau'nokon na'ne' pɨ' rɨ tepori'mai'
e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra Papa uya,
"Ɨnɨmɨ uya pʉra kuru iyesi;
ɨnonka uya pʉra kuru iyesi,"*
tasa'.
6 Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta serɨ,
"Itepuru esi upika'tɨnin pe; enari'nʉmʉ pʉra rɨ iyesi.
Ɨ'rɨ pe ken ka'pon uya ukupʉ?"†
ta'nokon.
7 Ɨyepuru kon amʉ' iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nʉ'san ɨpɨ'nokon. To'
uko'mamʉ'pʉ otori'pɨ pɨ' ɨsenuminkatɨ', to' uya apurɨto' ipatakapɨ'tɨ'.

12:19 E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19 **12:24** Iseneses 4:10 **12:25** E'sotas 20:22 † **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24 **13:2** Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * **13:5** Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 **13:5** Isa'suwa 1:5 † **13:6** Eren 118:6-7 (LXX)

8 Sises Kɯrai kɯrɨ rɨ, kɯrɨ rɨ rɨ ko'mamiyau iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ pe, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ inkero' rɨ.
9 Ti'tui' pɯra rɨ ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ enupan nɨto' ayano'matɨ'nin. Wakɯ pe rɨ iyesi uyewan
kon umeruntɨtato' pe wakɯ nonkasa' ke, kiyari rɨ pɨ' teseru ke e'nɨto' winɨ pen, ipɨ'
tenta'nasan pika'tɨnin pen nɨ.
10 Moro use'man nɨto' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tɯrawasomasan enta'nato'
itau pen nɨ.
11 Use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan epuru uya o' mɯnɯ rɯ'pɯ arɨ Ipan Wakɯ Kuru Pata
ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pɯ pe tɯtɯsen, e'tane nin ipun nɯ'pɯ po'tɨ ɨnnɨ rɨ pɯroroi apai.
12 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ, Sises ekota'ma'pɯ e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mɯra'taai pɯroroi entau,
wakɯ pe tɯmunkɨ amɯ' ekonekato' pe tɯmɯnɯ winɨ.
13 Utɨnpai'nokon ipiya' ɨnnɨ pata apai, ipiyɨ'nɯ'nin pe te'sen moronkai'.
14 Apɯne pɯra serɨ yau inke tɯuko'mansen eke upata kon pɯra iyesi, e'tane tɯuye'ton
eke pata enupɨkɨrɨ e'nɨ'nokon serɨ.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', Sises poro miyarɨ rɨ Papa ena' use'man pe apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon—mɯta
tɯrawasooi winɨ itese' pɨ' tɯsauro'sen.
16 Wakɯ ku'to' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' ɨwe'to' kon
kɯ'pu'tɨka'nɯ'tɯu, serɨ warai use'man nɨto' esi Papa pori'manin pe.
17 Ɨyepuru kon amɯ' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ', to' pana'pano o'no te'tɯse e'tɨ'. Apa'sima kon pɨ'
to' esi, tɯusekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awɨrɨ e'tɨ' to' tɯrawasooi e'to' pe
pori' pe e'nɨto' pe, e'tape'ne' pe pɯra, mɨrɨ uya ɨpika'tɨ kon pɯra iyesi.
18 Ina pona ɨpɯrematɨ'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi wakɯ pe, ekamɯn ku'sa' ina uya pɯra
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon yau rɨ wakɯ pe tɯnamasan pe ɨko'manpaino kon pe.
19 Ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ɨwɨpɯrema kon pa, ɨpiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke pɯra.
20 Tɨwɨ Papa tɯusewankamai' pɯra e'nɨto' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nɨto' mɯnɯ poro iy-
eri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mɯ'sa'kanin nɯ'pɯ, kɯrɨ rɨ eke kuru karimeru amɯ' Pa'simanin,
21 ɨrepai'nokon tanporon wakɯ ton ke i'se iye'to' kupɯ kon pa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨ
uyau'nokon nɯtɯrawasomai tɯpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kɯrai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe
iku'to' nesii, inke rɨ, inke rɨ. Amen.
22 Utonpa ton, ipan pe ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apɯne
pɯra to'ken nɯ'kwɨ rɨ kareta menukasa' uya ɨyena'nokon.
23 I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Serɨ pe iwa iye'sa' yau,
iya'kɨrɨ utɨ mɨrɨ ɨyense'nokon.
24 Miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨyepuru kon amɯ' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo Papa munkɨ amɯ' pɨ'.
Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyarɨ nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.
25 Wakɯ nonkasa' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon.

13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winɨpaino

Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winɨpaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nɨto' amʉranʉ'sa' menukasa', “12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawɨrɨ iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan.” Imenukanin uya kɨpo'po'nan kuru rɨ main ekamanin apurɨsa' auro'kan nɨto' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nɨto' pɨ', pu'ketʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ato'. Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' winɨ ɨ'si'taino pɨ' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pɨ', imaminke' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ pʉra rɨ entu'ma' rɨ e'nɨto' pɨ', ɨri uya mo'kan nɨto', wakʉ pe ato', ɨsewaruma'ke' pe, apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ, ani apurɨto', pu'ketʉ, ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ, mɨ pe e'ku'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra e'nɨto', tʉron kon eseru aimenka, utapurɨn nɨto' tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉreman nɨto' pɨ' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru anʉnpɨtʉ usennakan pe pʉra ikupʉ esi apurɨto' pokon pe, Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' ekareei yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)
Apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'ketʉ (1:2-8)
Ɨ'rɨ pʉra entu'ma' e'nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mamin (1:9-11)
I'tun mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' (1:12-18)
Eta mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikupʉ (1:19-27)
Panaman tenu yawon ke e'nɨ namai' (2:1-13)
Apurɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itʉrawasooi (2:14-26)
Kʉri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyani (3:1-18)
Kʉri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non (4:1—5:16)
Iu'matʉ pe ɨ'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pɨ' rɨ auro'kan nɨto' (5:7-20)

1 Isens, Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Itepuru Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ winɨpaino,
12 kaisaron kon iko' amʉ' tʉpataron kon koro'tawɨrɨ iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon enakan: Mi-yarɨ'nokon.

I'tun Nɨto' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ I'tupɨ' Nɨto'

2 Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'tɨ', tu'kan nɨ ɨ'si'taino ton i'tupɨ'nɨto' uye'sa' a'tai ɨpona'nokon,
3 apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon apurɨto' auya'nokon i'tupɨ'to' uya iyannawɨrɨ utɨn nɨto' kupʉ.
4 Entakato' tʉtʉrawasooi i'ma'kai, iyakʉ'pʉsa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyenuka'sa' pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨ'rɨ i'se pʉra rɨ.
5 Ipu'ketʉ pʉra ɨtonpa kon esi yau, Papa pɨ' nekama'poi, itʉnin amʉre' pe pʉra esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya rɨ mɨrɨ, ipɨ' tʉusakorotai' pʉra.
6 E'tane apurɨi'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma pʉra, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi mɨrɨ sipa'sipa parau po, pese'tɨ nʉposi'manʉ nʉpininpanʉ kasa.
7 Kʉrɨ rɨ ka'pon kʉ'senuminkanin ɨ'rɨ eporo tʉuya Itepuru winɨpai tukai';
8 ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi mɨrɨ, inkupʉnʉ esi mɨrɨ petenan pe pʉra.
9 Entu'manin akon wannɨ ne'kupʉi mɨ pe eke yau tesi pɨ'.
10 E'tane imaminke' ne'kupʉi mɨ pe aiko pe tenasa' pɨ', apʉne pʉra wana' ipʉrʉ uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3; Inkupʉ'pʉ 15:13; Kare'siya 1:19

11 Apɯne pɯra wɯi enu uyepɯ punin ta'netɯ a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ uya ite' seketanɯkɯ;
itipɯrɯ uta'mo'ka, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itakorɯwanooi uma'ta. Mɨrɨ kasa imaminke' uma'ta
tɯtɯrawasooi kupɯ iya koro'tau.
12 Pori' kɯrɨ rɨ ka'pon ti'tupɨ'to' entakanin, uko'man nɨto' arɯkooi, kɯron tato' epoto' iya
oton, Papa nekama'pɯ kamoro ti'nɯnkanin nan pɨ'.
13 "Papa uya i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' utɯsa'," kɯ'kanin ɨnɯ' rɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' te'tɯsa' a'tai, apɯne
pɯra Papa esi i'tupɨ'nin pen ɨri ke, ɨnɯ' rɨ i'tupɨ'nin pen kɯrɨ rɨ;
14 e'tane ka'pon e'tɯrɯ i'tupɨ'nɨto' ya' ɨri i'se iye'to' winɨ, mɨrɨ uya rɨ ipi'sikɯ mɨrɨpan
epori'ma ɨri pɨ'.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai si, ɨri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, ɨri ton eseru ku'nin pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si mɨrɨ
ɨri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nɨto' ya' arɨ iya.
16 Kɨsenku'tɨtɯu, utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ.
17 Tanporon wakɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan nɨ wakɯ ton repan nɨto' esi ka'tawinɨ
tɯuye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kɯipɯnɯ winɨpai, tɯusensimasen pen a'kwarɯ'pɯ usensimapɨtɯ
kasa.
18 Teseru poro ne'nɨsa' iya i'napairon main awɨrɨ, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapɯ'san
imunkɨ amɯ' pe* usen nɨto' kon pe inkapɯ'san koro'tau.

Eta Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Iku'nin Pe E'nɨto'

19 Utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ, mɨrɨ wenai i'tutɨ': Tɨwɨ tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' nesii inke pɯra
etanin nan pe, tɨnɨn pɨ' tɯusauro'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨnɨn pɨ' tɯusakorotasan pe,
20 ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nɨto' nepɯ pɯra iyesi.
21 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri eseru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri inonkatɨ' eke pe ɨwoi'nokon na'ne', mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'se pɯra Papa Maimu anɯntɨ' ɨyewan kon ya', iye'pɨnka'sa' na'ne'
ayau'nokon; main ɨpika'tɨnin kon pe kuru te'sen.
22 Wakɯ main awɨrɨ e'tɨ', etanin pe rɨken pɯra. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ɨiwano' kon pe ɨusenku'tɨ kon
pen.
23 Ɨnɯ' rɨ esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe pɯra, kɯrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ ka'pon,
wanamari ya' temɯ' ennin kasa,
24 mɨrɨpan utɨ tɯusene'pɯ tɯpo, inke pɯra rɨ mɨrɨ kasa tesi tukai' tɯusene'pɯ pu'tɨka'nɯkɯ
iya.
25 E'tane kɯrɨ ipoi rɨ tenu tɯtɯse wakɯ main, mo'kanin wannɨ ennin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
tɯuko'mansen serɨ kupɯ pɨ' tɯneta'pɯ tɯpu'tɨka'nɯ'se pɯra e'tane ikupɯ pɨ'—kɯrɨ rɨ uya
wakɯ epoto' oton mɨrɨ tɯnkupɯnɯ yau.
26 Ɨnɯ' rɨ ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tɯuko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainan-
pai'ma pɯra, kɯrɨ rɨ usenku'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurɨnɯ esi
notɯn pe rɨ.
27 Wakɯ kuru esukenan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaku'pɨ pɯn Papa pokon pe uko'man nɨto',
Papa, ukɯipɯnɯ kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pɯ ima'tasa'
kon tɯmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, ɨri serɨ non eseru uya tɯma'tanɯ'to' apai nɨrɨ
te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'nɨ Namai'no

1 Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Kɯrai apurɨnin pe ɨwesi kon koro'tau,
tenu yawon ke ke'tɯu.
2 Ka'pon uyepɯ pe iyesi yau ayamɯrasa' kon koro'ta', korɯ pun konekasa' irimuui pe,
wakɯ ya' iyepontɨpɨ'sa', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ entu'manin, ɨri rɨ nin ipon nɨrɨ uyepɯ.

1:11 Aisaya 40:6-7 (LXX) * **1:18** *wapiyaro' kon inkapɯ'san imunkɨ amɯ' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *imunkɨ amɯ' pe kuru rɨ*—Kiri' nɯmenuka'pɯ uya, *wapiyaro' kon inkapɯ'san* ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan ɨ'rɨ amɯ' ɨmɯrewato' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kiyari akɯ'pɯsa' anɯmɯ e'sara'tɨ esi Papa iwano' pe kuru rɨ, mɨrɨpan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

3 Kɯrɨ kuru wakɯ pe iyepontɨpɨ'sa' kupɯ auya a'tai wakɯ pe, “Se kuru wakɯ ayapon,”
tai'ma ipɨ', entu'manin pɨ', “Mɨ airɨ e'soto'ka',” mɨrɨ pe pɯra, “Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau,”
tai'ma. Mɨrɨ ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai,
4 iye'menkasa' kon pe pɯra pe' me'ku'atɯu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eseru aimenkanin pe
ɨyenasa' kon, ipoken pɯra ɨri pe ɨusenuminka kon winɨ rɨ?
5 Etatɨ', utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe
te'san anɯnsa' pɯra nai apurɨto' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isauro'sa' rɯ'pɯ, esa'
wannɨ pe te'to' anɯnnin pe ti'nɯnkanin nan e'to' pe?
6 E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro
ɨkota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tɯ ta' ɨpi'si'nin kon?
7 Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipɨ' ɨye'tɯsa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tɯusauro'san pen?
8 Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawɨrɨ kuru ɨwesi kon yau,
“Łtonpa i'nɯnkakɨ, mɨsi'nɯnkayai'ne' kasa,”* tawon, ipoken ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
9 E'tane tenu yawon ke ɨwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' winon uya nin si
ama'tanɯkɯ kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ Main i'kwɨ'nin pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
10 Apɯne pɯra ɨnɯ' rɨ tanporo Main yawɨrɨ na'ne' e'tane rɨ ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau rɨ esi
mɨrɨ ɨri pe, tanporo rɨ i'kwɨ'sa' iya pe.
11 Apɯne pɯra kɯrɨ rɨ, “Iyemari'masa' kɯsekumankai,”† tawon uya rɨ marɨ, “Łnɯ' rɨ
kɯ'wɨnɨi,”‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe pɯra rɨ ɨwesi yau, e'tane iwɨsa' auya
yau, main i'kwɨ'nin pe rɨ ɨyenasa' mɨrɨ.
12 Asauro'tɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iku'tɨ', kamo Main, mo'kanin wannɨ yai, iteseru aimenkato'
naimenkaton kon pe,
13 apɯne pɯra Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' oton usentu'man pe pɯra kɯrɨ
isentu'masa' rɯ'pɯ pen pona. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka mɨrɨ!

Tapurɨsen Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Tɯku'sen

14 Wakɯ pe pe' iyesi, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupɯ yau apurɨto' esa' pe e'tane ɨ'rɨ rɨ
kupɯi'ma pɯra? Mɨrɨ warai pe' apurɨto' uya ipika'tɨ?
15 Utonpa kon, warawo' mɨrɨ pe pɯra uri'san esi yau ipon pɯra, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wɯi kaisa
rɨ inanɯmɯnɯ iti'kiyari pɯra,
16 ɨtonpa kon uya ta pe iyesi yau ipɨ', “Enta, wakɯ pe e'kɨ ukayai' ɨpɨ'; ikomi' pe pɯra
ɨko'mankɨ, wakɯ pe mata're'tɨi',” e'tane ɨ'rɨ kupɯi'ma pɯra rɨ i'se iye'to' pɨ', wakɯ pe pe'
iyesi?
17 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, apurɨto' esi, ikupɯ uya isakonɯ'tɨ pɯra iyesi yau, iyeri'sa' pe rɨ iyesi.
18 E'tane tɯron nɨ uya ta poken iyesi, “Apurɨto' esa' pe ɨwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi,” ta.
E'tane ta uya nin, “Anapurɨnɯ ikupɯi'ma pɯra enpoikakɨ uyena', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
unapurɨnɯ ikupɯi'ma enpoikato' pe uya ɨyena',” tasa'.
19 Apurɨ auya moron tikin nan nɨ Papa. Oso! Mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ apurɨnin nan kamoro ɨri
a'kwarɯ ton, ɨsi'nɯkɯi'ma ipɨ'.
20 Iya'kwarɯ pɯnon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon! Łni'tupai pe' me'atɯu apurɨto' ikupɯi'ma pɯra e'nɨ esi
notɯn pe?§
21 Utamokori kon pe' Epɯra'an pɨ' ipokena' e' ta'pɯ pen pe' inkupɯ'pɯ wenai Aisi' tɯmu
tɯsa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nɨto' apon po?
22 Ene auya'nokon inapurɨnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupɯnɯ e'tɯrawasoma'pɯ ɨsi'kaisa rɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inkupɯnɯ uya nin si inapurɨnɯ enuka'nɯ'sa' mɨrɨ.
23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tɨsa', “Epɯra'an uya Papa apurɨ'pɯ,
mɨrɨ pɨ' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,”* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'.

---

* **2:8** Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † **2:11** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § **2:20** *notɯn pe;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *iyeri'sa' pe* **2:21** Iseneses 22:1-14 * **2:23** Iseneses 15:6; 2 Kɯrono'kɯrɯs 20:7; Aisaya 41:8.

24 Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya wakʉ pe inkupʉnʉ winɨ, inapurɨnʉ winɨ
rɨken pen.
25 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ, Reyapu, ekumanpɨ' te'sen pɨ' ipokena' e' ta'pʉ inkupʉ'pʉ wenai, ama'ai
non ense'na itɨsa' kon apontɨsa' iya a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon ennoko'pʉ iya tʉron nɨ awɨrɨ pɨ' pen
pe'?
26 Pun, iya'kwarʉ pʉn esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurɨto' tʉku'sen a'kɨrɨ pʉra esi iyeri'sa' pe
rɨ.

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Nɨ

1 Utonpa ton, ti'sa amʉ' pe esi i'se ke'tʉu, apʉne pʉra urɨ'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san
eseru aimenkato' oton mɨrɨ ipan pe ɨsɨ pe.
2 Tanporo tu'kan yau rɨ tʉuta'mo'kasan urɨ'nokon. Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau ipoken pʉra te'sen pe
pʉra tʉusaurokʉ yau, wakʉ pe kuru iyesi mɨrɨ, tʉpun nɨ si esa' pe iyesi.
3 Kaware mʉta ya' itewa pʉ'kʉ tʉsa' a'tai, umaimu kon awɨrɨ iye'to' pe, tanporo rɨ
kaware ra'tɨ mɨrɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra eke kanau amʉ' pɨ' i'tutɨ'. Eke ton pe rɨ iye'tane, pana'pan nɨ a'setun
narɨnʉ pe, aiko rɨ e'se'tɨnin uya e'se'tɨ, anin e'to' i'se awɨrɨ itɨto' pe.
5 Mɨrɨ kasa si ani aiko rɨ pun pʉ'kʉ esi, e'tane eke pe tʉutapurɨsen. Ɨsenuminkatɨ' eke rɨ
yu' epo'tɨ pɨ' aiko rɨ apo' e'sirinkasa' ke.
6 Ani rɨ marɨ esi apo' pe, eke pe rɨ ɨri yen pe rɨ iyesi upun kon pʉ'kʉ pe. Tanporo rɨ
ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru rɨ epo'tɨto' pe ikupʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyepo'tɨ rɨ apo',
ekota'man pata'se' yau.
7 Tanporon kon nɨ o' amʉ', toron amʉ', ene amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau kawon kon nɨ
ene amʉ', moro' amʉ' rɨ esi tenupansan pe, mɨrɨpan kon nɨ enupankasa' ka'pon uya,
8 e'tane ɨnʉ' uya rɨ ani enupanka pʉra iyesi. Tereutasen pen nɨ ɨri pe kuru rɨ iyesi, eke
pe rɨ eri'nʉ'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.
9 Ani ke uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukʉipʉnʉ kon apurɨpɨtʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨrɨ ke rɨ
ka'pon amʉ' pa'nʉkʉ, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon.
10 Mɨrɨ rɨ mʉta apai apurɨpɨ'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'pa'nʉ'nɨto' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, serɨ
kʉse'ku'nin!
11 Asa'rɨ rɨ marɨ pe' wakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ
tuna epa'kato' euta yai?
12 Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉre' e' pe' epeta poken
nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna uya wakʉ enpa'ka pen nɨ nɨrɨ.

Asa'ron Tʉponaron Ipu'ketʉ

13 Ɨnʉ' nai pu'kena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ito'ka'nʉ'nin ɨ'koro'tau'nokon? Tɨwɨ nenpoikai wakʉ
pe tʉuko'manto' eseru ke, mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra tʉnkupʉnʉ ke ipu'ketʉ winɨpai tʉuye'sen.
14 E'tane ɨsɨ pe ɨyɨkɨntato' kon, amʉre' pe ɨwe'to' kon esi yau ɨyewan kon yau, ipɨ'
katapurɨtʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'napairon pɨ' kasi kʉkatʉu.
15 Mɨrɨ waraino rɨ ipu'ketʉ u'tɨ pʉra iyesi Epʉn poi, e'tane non winon nɨ, iya'kwarʉ pen
nɨ, Makoi winon nɨ.
16 Ɨkɨntan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amʉre' pe e'pai e'nɨto' yau, ɨsiporo pʉra e'nɨto', tanporon
nɨ ɨri rɨ ku'to' eporo mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ yau.
17 E'tane ipu'ketʉ, Epʉn poi tʉuye'sen esi mɨrɨ wapiya kuru esukenan nɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', tʉusi'nʉnkasen, tʉron kon ennin, main awɨron
nɨ, ɨsentu'kena' rɨ, eke rɨ wakʉ ku'nin, te'menkasen pen nɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon nɨ.

2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21 **3:9** Iseneses 1:26 * **3:11** *ine'ne'*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *i'ne'*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ɨsɨ*. (Apʉne, v. 12 nɨrɨ enka'kɨ.)

18 Tʉusewankamai' te'san i'nɨ'panʉ'pɨ'nin nan, usewankaman nɨto' yau pʉra te'pɨnsan
uya ipoken e'nɨto' akʉ'pʉsa' anʉmʉ.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkatɨ'

1 Ɨ'rɨ uya epanta'man ɨsipɨ' e'nɨ emapu'tɨ ɨ'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon
ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pɨ' yapai pe' iyepʉ pen mɨ?
2 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se ɨwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Iwenai ɨye'wɨnɨ kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ enkuui pe ɨwesi kon, e'tane i'se ɨwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken
pʉra iyesi. Ɨsipɨ' ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyepanta'ma kon. Eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi,
apʉne pʉra Papa pɨ' ekama'po auya'nokon pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
3 Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon pʉra iyesi, apʉne pʉra ɨri pe iteseru
esii'ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ɨneporo'pʉ kon ma'tanʉkʉ ke ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon nɨ
kupʉ pɨ'.
4 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon amʉ', i'tu
auya'nokon pʉra pe' iyesi, orʉ kupʉ auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'tɨ
auya'nokon pe iyesi? Ɨnʉ' rɨ orʉ tonpa pe e'paino ena mɨrɨ Papa eyaton pe.
5 Mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨusenuminka kon nɨ katɨ iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai pʉra
rɨ, "Iya'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupʉ'pʉ esi tiwano' pe rɨken ui'se'nokon,"*
tukai'?
6 E'tane eke pe miyarɨ parɨ wakʉ nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Mɨrɨ pɨ', iye'menukasa'
Papa Maimu uya ta,
"Papa uya mɨ pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'tɨ,
e'tane mɨ pe te'ku'sen pen pona wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrʉ iya,"†
ta iya.
7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, Papa ena' e'nonkatɨ'. Makoi iwa'kʉ'tɨ', mɨrɨpan ainʉnto' pe ɨpiyapai'nokon.
8 A'ko pe Papa piya' ɨsi'tɨ', a'ko pe ɨpiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Ɨyemiyatʉ kon ikumi'tɨ',
tʉmakooikena' nan ka'pon amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨyewan kon ikorʉkatɨ', ikasimanin ye'
ton kuru.
9 Aya'kwarʉ kon tainʉnpai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se, tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se akarantɨ'.
Auta'kɨrɨto' kon ensimatɨ' tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se ukaran nɨ pe, pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon ipan pe
ɨusewankono'ma kon pe.
10 Mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra enatɨ' Itepuru rau, ayanʉnto' kon pe iya.
11 Utonpa ton, ɨtonpa kon pɨ' ɨri pe isapema pe tʉusauro'se pʉra e'tɨ'. Ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨri pe
isapema pe tʉtonpa pɨ' tʉusauro'sen, mɨrɨ pe pʉra iteseru aimenkanin usaurokʉ main,
Mosi' winon pɨ' ɨri pe isapema pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru
aimenka auya a'tai, iyawɨrɨ ɨwesi pen mɨrɨ, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po ɨyereuta.
12 Moro tikin nan nɨken Main tʉnin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iteseru aimenkanin esi, kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ
rɨ tʉmeruntɨrʉ kenan ipika'tɨto' ike mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'tanʉ'to' ike. E'tane si ɨmɨrɨ—ɨnʉ' pe
ɨwesi ɨtonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pɨ' Utapurɨn

13 Apʉne etatɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, "Serɨ pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra awanapai rɨ se pata, mɨrɨ pe pʉra
mɨ pata ya' utɨn mɨrɨ, tikin nɨ wʉipiya enno'se'na mɨrɨ yau, pʉrata epoto' kupʉ pɨ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ pʉrata eporo pɨ'," tawon nan kon.
14 I'tu auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi ɨ'rɨ e'kupʉ awanapai rɨ tukai'. Ɨ'rɨ mɨ ɨuko'manto' kon?
Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe rɨ tʉusenpoikasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapasen kasa.

---

* **4:5** *Iya'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkupʉ'pʉ esi tiwano' pe rɨken ui'se'nokon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa esi ita'kwarʉ uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tʉnkaa'pʉ i'se tiwano' pe rɨken.* † **4:6** Ipu'ketʉ 3:34 (LXX) **4:14** Ipu'ketʉ 27:1

15 E'tane ru'ku, “Itepuru eseru pe iyesi yau, se, mɨrɨ pe pʉra mɨ kupʉ pɨ', uko'man nɨ'nokon mɨrɨ,” tato' auya'nokon pe iyesi.
16 Na'ne' nin esi, mɨ pe ɨye'kupʉ kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ autapurɨ kon. Tanporo serɨ waraino utapurɨn esi ɨri pe.
17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ, wakʉ tʉnkupʉnʉ i'tunin, ikupʉ iya pʉra na'ne' umakoita mɨrɨ.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

1 Apʉne etatɨ', ɨmɨrɨ'nokon imaminke' ton, akarantɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'se akarantɨ', apʉne pʉra usewankaman nɨto' uye'nɨ pɨ' man ɨpona'nokon.
2 Ɨimamin kon a'motasa' man, ene amʉ' uya ɨpon kon ɨ'sa' man.
3 Ɨkorʉʉi kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsirʉpaai kon ukaranpɨ'sa' man. Serɨ ikaranpɨ'sa' uya apa'nʉkʉ kon mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpun kon anɨ iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru ɨimamin kon amʉranʉ'sa' auya'nokon serɨ iweyu ton u'matʉ yau.
4 Entɨ'! Amainarʉ kon yau iye'tʉrawasomasa' kon epe'pʉ, to' e'ma'pʉ auya'nokon pʉra na'ne' ike ukaran nɨ pɨ' man apa'nʉkʉ kon pe. Ɨi'kiyari kon akʉ'pʉsa' anʉnnin nʉ'san ukaramʉ uya Meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man.
5 Ɨuko'mansa' kon man serɨ non po eke pe rɨ ɨimamin kon tepose, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe i'se ɨwe'to' kon kupʉ pɨ'. Ɨyeka'pɨ'sa' kon ɨwɨnɨ kon weyu a'taino pe.*
6 Ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san pen nɨ eno'ma'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉ'ka'pʉ auya'nokon, ɨyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen nɨ.

Tʉuseta'kai' Pʉra E'nɨto'

7 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'tɨ', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. Apʉne temaina'tɨsen entɨ': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanʉkʉ enupɨkɨrɨ, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra te'sen tuna e'sara'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna iu'matʉ yawon enupɨkɨrɨ.
8 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨrɨ tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'tɨ', pana' pe e'soto'katɨ', apʉne pʉra a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man.
9 Ɨtonpa kon pɨ' te'naipɨ'se pʉra, utonpa ton, ɨyeseru kon kuru nin aimenka mɨrɨ. Eseru aimenkanin man mʉra'ta nau rɨ iye'soto'kasa'!
10 Utonpa ton, tʉuseta'kai' pʉra e'nɨto' ento' ipɨ' ɨsɨ moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amʉ' entɨ', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau.
11 Mi'tuyatʉi'ne' kasa rɨ, ipʉremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nʉ'san pɨ'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' rʉ'pʉ etasa' auya'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iu'matʉ pe ene'pʉ Itepuru nʉkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ. Itepuru esi eke pe tʉusentu'masen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko tawon nɨ.
12 Mɨrɨ entai kuru, utonpa ton, ɨnku'ton kon pɨ' ausaurokʉ kon a'tai Epʉn kʉsesa'tʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra non nɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ. Tɨwɨ, “Ewai',” tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe rɨ; “Kane,” tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe rɨ, ɨyeno'ma kon kuru nin mɨrɨ.

Apurɨto' Yau Ɨpʉreman Nɨto'

13 Ɨtonpa kon nɨ na'kɨ nai ekamʉn yau? Tɨwɨ nɨpʉremai. Ɨnʉ' rɨ pe' nai pori' pe? Tɨwɨ apurɨpɨ'to' eremu yai nʉserenkai.
14 Ɨtonpa kon nɨ na'kɨ nai takuru'ke? Tɨwɨ so'si epuru ton kɨ'mai tʉpona to' ɨpʉremato' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau.
15 Apurɨto' yau iyɨpʉremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'tɨ mɨrɨ; Itepuru uya rɨ i'mʉ'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyesi yau, ipɨ' rɨ usentu'man.
16 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨtonpa kon pɨ' rɨ amakooi kon ekamatɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa kon pona rɨ ɨpʉrematɨ', ɨusepi'tɨ kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ɨpʉrema esi mɨrɨ ipan pe meruntɨ pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉwotori'pɨ ke.

5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 **5:4** Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * **5:5** *ɨwɨnɨ kon weyu a'taino pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa.* **5:11** Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 **5:12** Ma'siu 5:34-37 **5:14** Ma' 6:13

17 Iraisa esi'pʉ ka'pon uwarai'nokon nɨ. Iyɨpʉrema'pʉ tʉuta'kwarʉpɨ'se, tuna uyepʉ
pʉra iye'to' pe, tuna uyepʉ pʉra si iyesi'pʉ non amankanin pe osorʉwawon pona
a'sa'mʉyai wʉipiya airɨ rɨ.
18 Iyɨpʉremakaa'pʉ kanan, mɨrɨ a'tai ka' awonsi'kɨ si tuna uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ si non
uya kiyari epetanʉkʉ'pʉ.
19 Utonpa ton, tikin nɨ rɨ ɨtonpa kon utano'ma pe iyesi yau i'napairon apai, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron nɨ uya ina'po,
20 se nesii ɨyenu kon yau: Łnʉ' uya rɨ tʉmakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya
ipika'tɨ mɨrɨ ima'tato' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan nɨ makooi nɨpontɨ iya mɨrɨ.

5:17 1 Kin Amʉ' 17:1; 18:1 **5:18** 1 Kin Amʉ' 18:42-45 **5:20** Ipu'ketʉ 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta
Pi'ta
Winɨpaino
Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino usenno'sa' Kʉri'san amʉ' ena', “Papa nanʉmʉ'san ka'pon amʉ'” tukai' tesa'san, iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon wʉi enu uyepʉ enwo'netʉ winɨkʉi' Eisa Mʉre'pʉ pɨ'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipɨkɨrɨ esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo ɨsɨ pe tʉkota'mato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ e'ne' moronka pɨ' na'ne' nan apurɨto' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan emiya'pontɨ wakʉ Sises Kʉrai ekareei pɨ', iyeri'to', iye'mʉ'sa'kato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'to' pɨ' isauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Serɨ weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tʉuya'nokon anʉnto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', mɨrɨpan kon e'mato' oton, “Sises Kʉrai usenpoika weyu a'tai” (1:7).

Ekamʉn yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapɨtʉ tʉuya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan apiyontɨ to' uko'manto' pe Kʉrai iwano' ton ka'pon amʉ' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Papa uya pika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' emiya'pontɨn (1:3-12)
Auro'kan wakʉ pe iteseru uko'man nɨto' pe (1:13—2:10)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ tʉrawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11—4:19)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ e'to' mɨ pe te'ku'sen pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)
Iu'matʉ (5:12-14)

1 Sises Kʉrai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winɨpaino,
Iye'ta'nʉ'sa' kon, ka'kʉran amʉ' non awɨron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mʉre'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Pi'tiniya pon kon, Papa nanʉmʉ'san enakan,
2 Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ nanʉmʉ'san pena rɨ, Ita'kwarʉ e'tʉrawasoma winɨ inkoneka'san wakʉ pe, Sises Kʉrai mʉnʉ e'pasinpasinma ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaimu awɨron kon pe:
Tɨwɨ wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon miyarɨ rɨ.

Papa Apurɨpɨtʉ Nurɨnan Pe E'ku'nɨto' Esi Pɨ'

3 Apurɨpɨ'to' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai Kʉipʉnʉ iwano' pe! Eke pe ɨsentu'kena' pe tesi pɨ' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nɨto' ke nurɨnan e'ku'nɨto' ya' Sises Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' terikʉ'pʉ apai poro,
4 Papa nʉkupʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epʉn po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenkɨ'sɨimu'na pʉra, iya'mota pʉra, ima'ta pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ yau.
5 Apurɨto' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntɨrʉ uya awapu'tɨ kon epika'tɨn nɨto' uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pɨ' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', pori' pe e'tɨ', aka'ne' pe rʉ'kwɨ rɨ tu'kan nɨ i'tupɨ'nɨto' yau ɨyekota'mato' kon pe kuru rɨ iye'sa' e'tane.
7 Serɨ ton e'seposa' Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon—epe'kena' korʉ entaino tʉuma'tasen ti'tusa' rɨ e'tane apo' ke, mɨrɨ entai rɨ Papa apurɨto' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—mɨrɨpan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apurɨpɨtʉ pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inama Sises Kʉrai usenpoika weyu a'tai.
8 Ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iye'tane, i'nʉnka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iye'tane serɨ pe, apurɨ auya'nokon, mɨrɨ pɨ' si ipan pe pori' pe ɨwesi kon, eke pe rɨ, ekama poken pʉra rɨ,
9 apʉne pʉra Papa apurɨto' epe'pʉ pe iyesi aya'kwarʉ kon epika'tɨto' eporo auya'nokon.

10 Serɨ si epika'tɨn nɨto' pɨ' pu'kena' amʉ' tʉusauro'san, wakʉ nonkasa' tʉuye'ton pɨ'
ɨpiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'pʉ tʉuta'kwarʉkai' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ti'tui' kuru rɨ.
11 Iwarinpa pɨ' rɨ to' esi'pʉ ɨ'rɨ a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyepʉ tukai', Kʉrai A'kwarʉ to'
yau te'sen nekamanʉ, mɨrɨ a'tai isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pena Kʉrai ekota'mato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
a'kwa tʉuye'ton ite'ma'pʉ ta' tukai'.
12 To' ena' isenpoika'pʉ tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurokʉ a'tai ekamasa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ', kamoro wakʉ itekare
ekamanin nan ɨpɨ'nokon winɨ, Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, Epʉn poi enno'sa' winɨ. Inserʉ amʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ
enurikʉ serɨ ton ɨnenpai.

Wakʉ Pe E'tɨ'

13 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨusenuminkato' kon ikonekatɨ' iku'nin pe; ɨiwano' kon pe ɨse'se'tɨtɨ';
ɨye'ku'to' kon pɨ' ekonekatɨ' ipʉ'kʉ pe pʉra, wakʉ nonkasa' pɨ' ɨyena'nokon te'tʉton Sises
Kʉrai usenpoika a'tai.
14 Main awɨron kon mʉre amʉ' kasa, ɨri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke'tʉu, i'tu auya'nokon pʉra
iyesi a'tai ɨwesi'pʉ kon kasa.
15 E'tane wakʉ pe e'tɨ' tanporo ɨnkupʉnʉ kon yau, kʉrɨ rɨ ɨkɨ'manin kon esi wakʉ pe
na'ne' kasa;
16 apʉne pʉra iye'menukasa' uya: "Wakʉ pe e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe urɨ esi pɨ',"* tasa'.
17 Ikʉipʉnʉ, esa'nin pe si ɨwesi pɨ' ka'pon tʉrawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen kʉrɨ
rɨ tenu yawon ke pʉra, ɨuko'manto' kon weyu enno'tɨ' serɨ yau te'namai' ipɨ' ka'kʉran pe.
18 I'tu auya'nokon nɨ tʉuma'tasen nɨ korʉ mɨrɨ pe pʉra sirʉpa ke ɨmo'kasa' kon
pʉra iyesi, itenpʉ'pʉ pe rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai ɨyena'nokon
iye'kwɨrɨ'sa' na'ne',
19 e'tane i'nʉnkena' Kʉrai mʉnʉ, karimeru mʉre imaku'pɨ pen mɨrɨ pe pʉra
ma'takʉ'pan pen ke.
20 Anʉnsa' kʉrɨ rɨ pena rɨ non ekoneka rawɨrɨ rɨ, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'matʉ pɨ'
ɨiwano' kon pe.
21 Kʉrɨ rɨ poro Papa apurɨ auya'nokon, i'mʉ'sa'kanin nʉ'pʉ iyeri'sa' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
eke pe iku'sa' iya. Mɨrɨ pɨ' si apurɨto' auya'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨye'ku'to' kon esi Papa
yau.
22 Serɨ pe si ɨyekorʉkasa' kon i'napairon awɨrɨ ɨwesi kon winɨ, i'nai rɨ ɨtonpa kon
i'nʉnkanin pe ɨwesi kon pa, ɨsi'nʉnkatɨ' ipan pe, tanporo ɨyewan kon pokon pe.†
23 Apʉne pʉra ɨyentuka'sa' kon kanan, tʉuma'tasen itena'pɨ apai pen e'tane
tʉuma'tasen pen apai, tɨwɨro' rɨ tʉuko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.
24 Apʉne pʉra,
"Tanporo ka'pon amʉ' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ipʉrʉ kasa;
wana' esi taipʉtasen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata ipʉrʉ pe te'sen uta'pokʉ,
25 e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tɨwɨro' rɨ,"‡
tasa'. Serɨ serɨ itekare ɨpɨ'nokon isekamasa' rʉ'pʉ.

2

1 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ɨri pe e'pai e'nɨto', enku'tɨnin pe e'nɨto', wakʉ pe e'ku'nɨto', ɨkɨntan
nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo rɨ ɨri pe ka'pon pɨ' usauro'nɨto' inonkatɨ'.
2 Mʉre amʉ' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwarʉ merʉ' i'se e'tɨ', ɨusemo'ka kon
pa ɨyepika'tɨto' kon yau,
3 serɨ si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi wakʉ pe tukai'.

Nurɨnan Tɨ' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Anʉnsa' Kon Ka'pon Amʉ'

---

* **1:16** Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:22** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *wakʉ ɨyewan kon apai* ta. ‡ **1:25** Aisaya 40:6-8 **2:3** Eren 32:8

4 Ɨuyepʉ kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurɨnan Tɨ' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amʉ' newaruma'tɨ'pʉ,
e'tane Papa uya anʉnsa' i'nʉnkena' pe tʉnkupʉnʉ—
5 ɨmɨrɨ'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ esi nurɨnan tɨ' kasa, to' namɨ'pʉ ita'kwarʉ ɨutɨ pe, wakʉ pe te'san,
use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin ye' pe rɨ, ɨntʉrʉnʉ use'man nɨto' esi ita'kwarʉ yau Papa
nanʉmʉnʉ pe rɨ, Sises Kʉrai poro rɨ.
6 Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:
"Entɨ', tɨ' tʉsa' uya Sayan po,
anʉnsa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkena' itekun airon tɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kʉrɨ apurɨnin
e'tʉrʉ pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ epiyɨ'nɨto' ya',"*
tasa'.
7 Serɨ si, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon apurɨnin nan pona, tɨ' esi i'nʉnkena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurɨnin nan
pen pona,
"Tɨ', amɨnin nan newaruma'tɨ'pʉ
ena'pʉ itekun airon pe,"†
tasa',
8 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Tɨ' ka'pon amʉ' e'pi'poto' ipona,
tɨ' to' uta'mo'kato' pe rɨ iku'nin,"‡
tasa'. To' e'pi'po apʉne pʉra itekare awɨrɨ pʉra to' esi pɨ'—mɨrɨto' pe rɨ nɨrɨ to' esi'pʉ.
9 E'tane ɨmɨrɨ'nokon kamoro anʉnsa' kon ka'pon amʉ', kin iwano' pe use'man nɨto'
tʉrawasomanin nan pe, wakʉ tʉpataron kon, ka'pon amʉ' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin
pe ɨwesi kon apurɨpɨ'to' auya'nokon ɨkɨ'manin nʉ'pʉ kon ewarupɨ apai wakʉ rɨ tʉweyu
ya'.
10 Pena Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi'pʉ kon, e'tane serɨ pe si imunkɨ amʉ' pe
me'atʉi'; pena usentu'man nɨto' anʉnsa' auya'nokon pʉra iyesi'pʉ, e'tane serɨ pe si
usentu'man nɨto' anʉnsa' auya'nokon man.
11 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, ɨyekama'po uya 'nokon ɨnnon kon, ka'kʉran amʉ' pe te'san serɨ
non po, ɨsi'nʉmatɨ' ɨri eseru i'se ɨwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwarʉ kon ewa'noma pɨ' na'ne'.
12 Papa apurɨnin nan pen koro'tau wakʉ pe ɨko'mantɨ', to' uya rɨ ɨyeseru'tɨtane'nokon
iye'to' pe pʉra rɨ ikupʉ auya'nokon tukai', to' uya wakʉ ɨyeseru kon ento' pe, mɨrɨpan
a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntɨrʉ apurɨpɨ'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tʉn Nɨto' Pata Esanon Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Esanon Ena'

13 E'tʉtɨ', Itepuru esi pɨ' rɨ, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau anʉnsa'
kon: kin ena' rɨ, eke kuru itepuru pe;
14 mɨrɨ pe pʉra kopʉna amʉ' rɨ, inennoko'san kamoro ekamʉn ku'nin nʉ'san kota'mai',
kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nʉ'san apurɨpɨtʉi'ma.
15 Apʉne pʉra Papa eseru rɨ mɨrɨ wakʉ kupʉ winɨ i'tui'ma pʉra iya'kwarʉ pʉnon kon
ka'pon amʉ' usauro'to' e'paka'nʉ'to' auya'nokon.
16 Ɨko'mantɨ' ɨnʉ' enawon kon ka'pon amʉ' pe pʉra, e'tane ɨnʉ' enau pʉra ɨwe'to' kon
kʉse'nin, ɨri kupʉ auya'nokon wapu pe; ɨko'mantɨ' rɨken Papa poitorʉ ton pe.
17 Tanporon kon nɨ tʉnamai' e'tɨ': apurɨnin nan ɨtonpa kon amʉ' ti'nʉnkai' e'tɨ', Papa
inamatɨ', kin tʉnamai' e'tɨ'.
18 E'tʉtɨ', poitorʉ ton pʉrata ke te'masan pen, ɨyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama
auya'nokon pe, kamoro wakʉ ton pe na'ne' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusenuminkasan nɨken
pen, e'tane kamoro ɨsɨ pe rɨ nɨrɨ ɨku'nin nan kon.
19 Apʉne pʉra tapurɨpɨ'sen pe ka'pon esi mɨrɨ iwenai pʉra rɨ e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi
yau, apʉne pʉra Papa i'tu tʉuya pɨ' mɨrɨ kasa iyesi.

---

* **2:6** Aisaya 28:16 † **2:7** Eren 118:22 ‡ **2:8** Aisaya 8:14

20 E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen nɨ ku'sa'
auya'nokon pɨ' imoronka auya'nokon, ɨ'rɨ eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka
auya'nokon yau, wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon wenai, imoronkatɨ' rɨ, serɨ pɨ' ayapurɨpɨtʉ kon
mɨrɨ Papa piyau.
21 Serɨ pona ɨkɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Kʉrai uya e'ne' moronka'pʉ ɨiwano' kon pe,
ento' auya'nokon ipɨ' tʉnonkai', ite'ma'pʉ poro ɨutɨ kon pa.
22 "Makoi kupʉ'pʉ iya pen nɨ,
kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ inta nau,"§
ta.
23 To' uya tʉsapema a'tai, ɨ'rɨ ta iya pʉra iyesi'pʉ to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tʉuya a'tai,
to' enari'pa'pʉ iya pen nɨ. E'tane ru'ku, iye'tʉrʉ'pʉ iteseru aimenkanin wakʉ pe ena'.
24 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya rɨ umakooi kon arɨ'pʉ tʉpun yau kurusu' po, mɨrɨ kasa si eri'nɨto' pe makoi
ya', ipoken e'nɨto' iwano' pe; ari'po'pɨ'sa' pata'pʉ winɨ ɨusepi'tɨsa' kon mɨrɨ.
25 Karimeru utano'ma kasa ɨwesi'pʉ kon, e'tane serɨ pe si ɨyenna'posa' kon aya'kwarʉ
kon Esa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aya'kwarʉ kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pʉ Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Taan'pʉ Ton

1 No'pʉ ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ ataan'pʉ kon ena' e'tʉtɨ', to' tonpa ton uya main apurɨ
pʉra iyesi yau, to' ɨ'kwɨrɨ'to' pe apurɨto' winɨkʉi' ɨnkupʉnʉ kon winɨ, ausaurokʉ kon winɨ
pen,
2 wakʉ pe, Papa tʉnamai' ɨuko'mamʉ kon ene to' uya a'tai.
3 Ayama'nomʉ kon kʉse'nin kɨpo'po rɨ ɨye'rɨwʉntɨsa' kon winɨ, inse' ka'pɨ'sa' pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ korʉ konekasa' rɨ ɨrɨwʉn kon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton nɨ ɨpon kon pe.
4 E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe pʉra tenasen pen ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai e'nɨto' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉnpan iya'kwarʉ pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau.
5 Apʉne pʉra serɨ kasa penaro' kon wakʉ ton uri'sami'si amʉ' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon
nonkanin nan enapɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ ama'non pe. Tʉtaan'pʉ kon ena' te'tʉse to' e'pɨ'pɨtʉ'pʉ,
6 Sera kasa, Epʉra'an maimu awɨron mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunkɨ amʉ'
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupʉ auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tʉse pʉra.
7 Taan'pʉ ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ tʉusenuminkai' te'san pe e'tɨ' ɨno'pʉ kon pokon pe
ɨuko'mamʉ kon koro'tau, to' parɨ tʉnamai' ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon ɨisakon kon pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ɨpokon pe wakʉ uko'man nɨto' epoton kon, ɨ'rɨ uya rɨ ɨwɨpʉremato' kon wa'kʉtʉ namai'.

Ekota'man Wakʉ Kupʉ Wenai

8 Iye'nonka pe, tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ ɨseseru yau ɨko'mantɨ', ɨtonpa kon pɨ'
tʉusenuminkai', ɨsitonpa pe tʉusi'nʉnkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pʉra.
9 Ɨrɨ te'mai' pʉra ɨri ke e'tɨ', mɨrɨ pe pʉra e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ɨpʉreman ke,
apʉne pʉra serɨ pona ɨkɨ'masa' kon mɨrɨ, Papa uya ɨpʉremato' kon pe.
10 Apʉne pʉra,
"Ɨnʉ' rɨ uko'man nɨto' i'nʉnkanin,
wakʉ pe ɨko'manpaino
tani enkurunpai ɨri apai
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnta, enku'tɨnin pɨ' isaurokʉ namai'.
11 Ɨrɨ apai nera'tɨi wakʉ ku'se'na;
tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' warinpai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iporo te'to' pe.
12 Apʉne pʉra Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana to' ɨpʉrema eta pɨ',

§ **2:22** Aisaya 53:9 **3:1** E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 **3:3** 1 Temu'ti 2:9 **3:6** Iseneses 18:12 **3:7** E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19

e'tane Itepuru emʉ' rɨ ken esi mɨrɨ ɨri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pɨ',"*
tasa'.
13 Ɨnʉ' uya e'ne' pe ɨkupʉ kon wakʉ ɨnku'pai ɨwesi kon pɨ'?
14 E'tane rɨ ɨyekota'ma kon pe rɨ iyesi yau, ipokena' kupʉ auya'nokon pɨ', ipʉremasa' pe rɨ ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ. "To' enari'panin ɨyenari'patɨ'nin; ketʉipɨ'tʉu."†
15 E'tane ɨyewan kon yau Kʉrai inamatɨ' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' rɨ e'pɨ'tɨ' ɨye'ku'to' kon ekama'popɨ'nin nan ei'nin nan pe ɨwesi kon pa.
16 E'tane iku'tɨ' ɨ'sɨ'mʉn yai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉnamasen pe, wakʉ pe ɨyewan kon tʉkonekai', mɨrɨ a'tai kamo ɨri pe ɨku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan wakʉ ɨnkupʉnʉ kon Kʉrai yau pɨ' ɨpiyɨ'to' pe ɨri pe ɨpɨ'nokon tʉusauro'sa' kon pɨ'.
17 Wakʉ pe parɨ iyesi ɨyekota'ma kon wakʉ kupʉ auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, ɨri kupʉ auya'nokon wenai entai.
18 Apʉne pʉra Kʉrai erikʉ'pʉ‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, mɨrɨ enta' teri'ton pe pʉra rɨ, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ɨne'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nɨto' ya' itʉrʉ'pʉ ipun tau, e'tane nurɨne iyena'pʉ iya'kwarʉ winɨ,
19 kʉrɨ rɨ winɨ rɨ marɨ itɨ'pʉ itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwarʉ'san piya',
20 pena main awɨrɨ iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tʉuseta'kai' pʉra Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapʉ koro'tau. Mɨrɨ yau, tu'kan kon pen nɨ, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amʉ' epika'tɨ'pʉ tuna yai,
21 serɨ si tuna uya epa'taisiman nɨto' ekamasa', ɨpika'tɨ kon pɨ' na'ne' serɨ pe—ipun utoi'masa' korʉka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po wakʉ ɨyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.§ Ɨpika'tɨsa' iya 'nokon Sises Kʉrai e'mʉ'sa'kasa' winɨ.
22 Iyenuku'pʉ na'ne' Epʉn pona, mɨrɨpan esi Papa emiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ—inserʉ amʉ', eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana'pano ton itena' te'tʉsan pe.

4

Uko'man Nɨ Papa Iwano' Pe

1 Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', Kʉrai si ekota'ma'pʉ tʉpun yau esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa rɨ marɨ, e'sepaai'tɨtɨ' iteseru rʉ'pʉ ke, apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ tʉpun yau iyekota'masa' rʉ'pʉ uya makoi nonkasa' mɨrɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ moron nʉ'pʉ pe, serɨ non po si tʉuko'mamʉ koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awɨrɨ iko'mamʉ pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ.
3 Apʉne pʉra inke ɨuko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nʉkupʉnʉ kupʉ pɨ'—ipan pe ɨri kupʉ pɨ' ɨko'manpai e'nɨ pɨ', ɨiwano' kon pen nɨ enkuui pe e'nɨ pɨ', e'taripan pɨ', ipɨ' rɨ te'kamai' e'taripan pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekuman pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri kuru rɨ nuirapanin nɨ papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' apurɨpɨtʉ pɨ'.
4 To' pona ti'tupɨ'sen pe pʉra iyesi ta'kɨrɨ'nokon ɨwesi kon kasa pʉra mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ e'ta'nʉ'nɨto' i'mʉnpʉri ka' ɨusenasika kon kasa pʉra, mɨrɨpan kon uya si asapema kon.
5 E'tane si tʉnkupʉ'pʉ kon ekamato' oton to' uya nurɨnan kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi wenai, wakʉ itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe rɨ na'ne' nan pɨ', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awɨrɨ ipun eseru pɨkɨrɨ, e'tane tʉuko'mansan Papa eseru awɨrɨ iya'kwarʉ pɨkɨrɨ.
7 Tanporon nɨ u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Mɨrɨ pe si iyesi pɨ', wakʉ pe ɨusenuminkato' kon yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'tɨ' ɨwɨpʉrema kon pa.
8 Tanporon entai, ɨtonpa kon ti'nʉnkai' ipan pe e'tɨ', apʉne pʉra usi'nʉnkan nɨto' uya tu'kan nɨ makoi nɨpontɨ.

---

* **3:12** Eren 34:12-16 † **3:14** Aisaya 8:12-13 **3:15** Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ **3:18** *erikʉ'pʉ*, mɨrɨ pe pʉra *ekota'ma'pʉ* **3:20** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § **3:21** *e'tane Papa ekama'po wakʉ ɨyewan kon e'sepoto' pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awɨrɨ e'nɨto' pe, apʉne pʉra wakʉ pe uyewan kon esi pɨ' iwinɨkʉi' ta e'kwa pe iyesi.* **4:8** Ipu'ketʉ 10:12

9 Ɨtonpa kon amʉ' tereutanʉ'se to' a're'tɨtɨ' tentarunse pʉra.
10 Akaisarɨ'nokon iya'kwarʉ nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ ɨyena'nokon apurɨtɨ' tʉron kon pika'tɨ pɨ', iyawɨron pe esii'ma wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya ɨ'si'taino' nan nɨ tʉrʉ pe.
11 Ɨnʉ' rɨ usaurokʉ pe iyesi yau, tɨwɨ nʉsaurokʉi Papa maimu pe kuru. Ɨnʉ' rɨ esi yau apiyo' pe, tɨwɨ nʉkupʉi Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmeruntɨrʉ ke, tanporon yau rɨ Papa apurɨpɨ'to' pe Sises Kʉrai poro. Itiwano' pe rɨ eke pe iku'to' nesii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipana'pano tɨwɨrɨ rɨ, tɨwɨrɨ rɨ. Amen.

Ekota'man Kʉri'san Pe E'nɨ Pɨ'

12 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, kɨsewansiukatʉu, ɨsɨ rɨ ɨi'tuto' kon yau ɨyekota'ma kon pɨ', ti'tupɨ'sen pen nɨ e'kupʉ kasa rɨ ɨpɨ'nokon.
13 E'tane epori'matɨ' Kʉrai ekota'mato' yau rɨ ɨwesi kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ entai ɨyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai.
14 Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kʉrai ese' wenai, wakʉ eposa' auya'nokon mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra iya'kwarʉ eke pe iku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa A'kwarʉ esi pɨ' ɨpo'nokon.
15 Ɨyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wɨsen pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ama' e' pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨri ku'nin pe, mɨrɨ pe pʉra rɨ ka'pon amʉ' eseru pɨ' rɨ tʉuko'mansen pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨkota'ma kon kʉsemapu'tɨtʉu.
16 E'tane nin, Kʉri'san pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' ɨkota'ma kon yau, kɨpiyɨ'tʉu, e'tane Papa rɨken apurɨpɨ'tɨ' mɨrɨ ese' esa' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ'.
17 Apʉne pʉra eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tɨkapʉ Papa munkɨ pɨ'; iyepiya'tɨ pe si iyesi yau urɨ'nokon pɨ', ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo wakʉ Papa ekareei awɨron kon pen pɨ'?
18 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ,
"Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'tɨ poken pʉra iyesi yau,
ɨ'rɨ pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"*
tasa'.
19 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pɨkɨrɨ tekota'masan ne'tʉrʉi tʉmaimu awɨron tʉka'nin nʉ'pʉ kon ena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ kupʉ pɨ' te'to' kon pe miyarɨ rɨ.

5

Itepuru Ton Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Moine Ton Enakan

1 Itepuru ton ɨ'koro'tau'nokon te'san pɨ' ta uya, urɨ itepuru rɨ nɨrɨ, Kʉrai ekota'ma ennin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton:
2 Papa ikʉn non ɨyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'tɨ', to' ennin pe e'tʉrawasomatɨ'—ayapiyo'ma kon pɨ' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ' Papa e'to' i'se awɨrɨ; mentaino pe pʉra pʉrata pɨ', e'tane e'tʉrawasomapaino ye' pe;
3 kamoro ɨyena'nokon itʉsa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tʉu, e'tane wakʉ Papa ikʉn non nenton ku'nin pe.
4 Mɨrɨpan si karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarʉkooi kon, kʉron eporo auya'nokon mɨrɨ tenkɨ'sɨimu'nasen pen nɨ.
5 Moine ton, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ e'tʉtɨ' kɨɨyi' amʉ' ena'. Epontɨtɨ' mɨ pe te'ku'se pʉra e'nɨto' ke ɨtonpa kon amʉ' winɨkʉi', apʉne pʉra,
"Papa uya mɨ pe te'ku'san ewaruma'tɨ,
e'tane mɨ pe te'ku'san pen pona wakʉ nonkasa' tʉrʉ iya."*
tasa'.
6 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mɨ pe te'ku'san pe pʉra enatɨ' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayanʉnto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai.

---

* **4:18** Ipu'ketʉ 11:31 * **5:5** Ipu'ketʉ 3:34

7 Tanporo rɨ ayanpokʉmanin kon eno'matɨ' itena', apʉne pʉra amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.
8 Ɨiwano' kon pe tʉuse'se'tɨi', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenu ke e'tɨ'. Ɨyeyaton kon, Makoi man tʉyo' tʉnanton warinpa pɨ' rayan kasa.
9 Inurunpatɨ', pana' pe anapurɨnʉ kon yau e'mʉ'sa'katɨ', apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon ɨtonpa kon amʉ' non emʉ' kaisaron kon uya mɨrɨ rɨ marɨ ekota'man nɨto' moronka.
10 Papa, tanporon nɨ wakʉ nonkasa' esa', ɨkɨ'manin kon nʉ'pʉ tɨwɨro' rɨ a'kwa ya' Kʉrai yau, mara rʉ'kwɨ ɨyekota'ma'pʉ kon tʉpoi si ɨkoneka iya 'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pana' pe ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon, ayapɨtanʉkʉ iya 'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉutamasen pe pʉra rɨ ɨkupʉ iya 'nokon.
11 Tɨwɨ merunti, tɨwɨro' rɨ nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'matʉ Pe Rɨ Miyarɨ Tato'

12 Sairas† uya tʉpika'tɨi', uni'tunʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nʉ'kwɨ ɨyena'nokon imenuka uya ɨpori'mapɨtʉ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama uya serɨ esi i'napairo' kuru wakʉ nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mʉ'sa'katɨ'.
13 Kʉrɨ Paperan‡ po na'ne' anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ aya'kɨrɨ'nokon uya miyarɨ ta ɨpɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ umu, Ma', miyarɨ nɨkayan.
14 Ɨtonpa kon pɨ' miyarɨ ka'tɨ' ɨusi'nʉnka kon pɨ' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nɨto' pʉra nesii ɨpiyau'nokon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Kʉrai yau te'san.

---

† **5:12** Kiri' *Sirʉpanas, Sairas* tato' tʉron nɨ pe. ‡ **5:13** *Paperan*—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pɨ' ta iya pe iyesi. **5:13** Inkupʉ'pʉ 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta
Pi'ta
Winɨpaino
Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winɨpaino esi enno'sa' mɨ yawɨron kon wapiyaro' kon Kʉri'san amʉ' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' tʉrawasooi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri eseru enupan nɨto' to' uya moron nʉ'pʉ ewa'nomanin pe e'nɨto' pe. Serɨ ton si ekamʉn yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' mɨrɨ, i'napai rɨ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai Epuru wannɨ i'tuto' pɨ' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyɨ'kwɨrɨ'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amʉ' Sises ennin nʉ'san enupan nɨ iya etanin nʉ'san winɨ. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kʉrai uyepʉ pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pɨ'. Ta iya oko pe Kʉrai uye'to' uko'mamʉ esi, Papa esi pɨ', "ɨnʉ' yan nɨ uma'ta i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepʉ makoi apai tera'tɨi' rɨken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)
Kʉri'san pe e'nɨto' yau kɨ'man (1:3-21)
Ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' (2:1-22)
Kʉrai si uye'kapʉ iu'matʉ pe (3:1-18)

1 Saiman Pi'ta winɨpaino, Sises Kʉrai apiyo' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itekare ekamai' enno'sa',
Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai poro,
i'nʉnkena' apurɨto' ina iwano' waraino eponin nʉ'san enakan:
2 Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨiwano' kon pe eke
pe rɨ i'tunin Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises, uyepuru kon poro.

Kɨ'man Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Anʉn Nɨ

3 Papa pe iye'to' meruntɨrʉ uya rɨ repan nɨsa' tanporon ke i'se e'nɨto' uko'man nɨto' yau
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto' pe i'tu'nokon ke kʉrɨ rɨ ukɨ'manin kon
eke pe tesi ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe tesi ke.
4 Serɨ ton awɨrɨ eke pe rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'nʉnkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, mɨrɨ
pɨ' si mɨrɨ ton yau e'nɨto' pe wakʉ pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nɨto' ɨri i'se e'nɨ nʉkupʉnʉ
orʉ po piyapai ainʉmʉi'ma.
5 Mɨrɨ wenai si miyarɨ parɨ apurɨto' auya'nokon iponantɨtɨ' wakʉ pe e'nɨto' ke; wakʉ pe
e'nɨto' pona, i'tunin pe e'nɨto';
6 i'tunin pe e'nɨto' pona, tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto'; tʉuse'se'tɨi' e'nɨto' pona, ta'kʉre'tɨi' e'nɨto';
ta'kʉre'tɨi' e'nɨto' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto';
7 Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nɨto' pona, tonpa pɨ' ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe e'nɨto'; tonpa pɨ'
ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe e'nɨto' pona, usi'nʉnkan nɨto'.
8 Apʉne pʉra serɨ ton esa' pe ɨwesi kon yau miyarɨ rɨ, mɨrɨ ton uya iku'nin pe mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ epankanin pe ɨkupʉ kon mɨrɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai i'tu auya'nokon ke.
9 E'tane ɨnʉ' piyau serɨ ton pʉra iyesi yau, a'ko pe itenu esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenku'ne
iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipu'tɨka'sa' rɨ penaro' tʉmakooi apai tekorʉka'pʉ rʉ'pʉ pɨ'.
10 Mɨrɨ pɨ' si, utonpa ton, miyarɨ rɨ ɨkɨ'mato' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayanʉnsa' kon i'nai rɨ
ento' ipɨ' yau ɨko'mantɨ', apʉne pʉra serɨ ton kupʉ auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen
nɨ mɨrɨ.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, ɨyereutanʉ'to' kon esi mɨrɨ eke pe uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
pika'tɨnin Sises Kʉrai e'to' tɨwɨ rɨ esa' wannɨ pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanʉ

12 Mɨrɨ pɨ', inke rɨ serɨ ton pɨ' ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya 'nokon mɨrɨ, i'tu tane auya'nokon nɨ,
pana' pe rɨ ɨye'mʉ'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atʉi'ne'.
13 Iye'to' pe rɨ iyesi upona, serɨ penaro' ɨni'tu'pʉ kon ne'to' pe uya ɨyenu kon ya' upun,
ta'porin tau esi koro'tau,
14 apʉne pʉra serɨ pe'ne rɨ mɨ airɨ inonka uya mɨrɨ, uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uya
ekamasa' upɨ' na'ne' kasa rɨ.
15 Serɨ ton ento' uya kuru rɨ esi, utɨ'pʉ a'tai inke rɨ serɨ ton ku'pɨtʉ kon pa ɨyenu kon yau.
16 Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' rɨ panton pɨkɨrɨ ina esi'pʉ pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai
merunti mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai uyepʉ pɨ', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke
pe Kʉrai e'to' ene'pʉ.
17 Apʉne pʉra inamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to' eporo'pʉ iya Papa, Ikʉipʉnʉ winɨ,
main uyee'pʉ a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winɨpai, "Pʉse rɨ pʉse rɨ Umu, Uni'nʉnkanʉ; ipɨ' kuru
epori'mayai'!"* tawon.
18 Ina uya rɨ serɨ main eta'pʉ tʉpana kon ke Epʉn winon, ina esi a'tai wakʉ wʉ' po
ipokon pe.
19 Pu'kena' amʉ' maimu si enasa' man i'nai rɨ kuru ina pona. Wakʉ pe nin si ɨwesi kon
mɨrɨ ipɨ' apana kon tʉsa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tɨsa' ewarupɨ yau kasa,
pata emakʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ awanakʉi'no kaiyono' enuku ɨyewan kon yau pʉ'kʉ pona.
20 Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nʉ'tɨ' pu'kena' nekamanʉ e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa'
pʉra iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pʉ tiwano' pe winɨ pen.
21 Apʉne pʉra pu'kena' nekamanʉ e'sara'tɨto' pʉra iyesi ka'pon eseru winɨ, e'tane Papa
winon pɨ' ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ uya to' arɨ koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amʉ'

1 E'tane ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau rɨ nɨrɨ ennakanin nan pu'kena' amʉ' esi'pʉ, ennakanin
nan ti'sa amʉ' e'to' oton ɨ'koro'tau'nokon kasa rɨ. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanʉ'nin nɨ enupan
nɨto' ewonnʉ'to' oton, eke Itepuru rɨ nonka to' uya tennanin kon nʉ'pʉ—tiwano' kon pe
rɨ inke pʉra tʉuma'tato' kon nepʉ to' uya.
2 Tu'kan kon uya rɨ piyɨ'nʉ'nin eseru ku'to' oton, mɨrɨpan kon uya i'napairon iyawɨrɨ
e'nɨto' sapemato' oton.
3 Mentai tesi kon ke pʉsamoro ti'sa amʉ' uya ɨyennaka kon panton amʉ' tiwano' kon
pe rɨ tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro rɨ pena rɨ to' e'ma tau, to'
ma'tanʉ'nin e'nʉnsa' pʉra rɨ iyesi.
4 Apʉne pʉra Papa uya inserʉ amʉ' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpɨ'sa' pe pʉra iyesi na'ne'
yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pʉ iya ekota'man nɨto'* ya', to' tʉrʉ'pʉ iya ewarupɨ i'nawon† ya' to'
uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pʉ'kʉ pona;
5 penaro' orʉ enpɨ'sa' iya pʉra iyesi na'ne' yau, i'mʉnpʉ nee'pʉ iya Papa uya tasa' pen
awɨrɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pʉ iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon tʉron kon;
6 eke kuru pata ton Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora enpɨ'sa' iya pʉra iyesi na'ne' yau,
ipo'tɨ'pʉ iya urumɨrʉ'pʉ pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipɨ' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awɨrɨ
te'san pɨ';
7 Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'tɨ'pʉ iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanʉ'sa' piyɨ'nʉ'nin
nan nɨ ka'pon amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main awɨron kon pen nɨ eseru pɨ' iyesi na'ne' yau;
8 (apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamʉ'pʉ to' koro'tau wʉi kaisarɨ
rɨ ekota'man pɨ' ɨri ton kupʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri ton nɨ tato' ene pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eta pɨ')—

---

* **1:17** Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Ʉru' 9:35. * **2:4** *Ta'taras* Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nɨto' pata'se' ese' tonpa rɨ marɨ.
† **2:4** *ewarupɨ i'nawon;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ewarupɨ i'sen amʉ'.* **2:5** Iseneses 6:1—7:24 **2:6** Iseneses 19:24 **2:7** Iseneses 19:1-16

9 serɨ kasa si serɨ esi yau, Itepuru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amʉ' Papa uya tasa' kasa
te'san pika'tɨto' tʉuya i'tupɨ'nin esi yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru
aimenkato' weyu pʉ'kʉ pona, miyarɨ rɨ to' kota'mai'ma.
10 I'napai rɨ se esi mɨrɨ kamoro ipan pe rɨ makoi eseru pɨ' te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton
sapemanin nan.
Łpiyɨ'mʉnon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sa'man ton nɨ, pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' tenari'nʉnsan pen nɨ
ɨri pe rɨ ka' awon kon pɨ' tʉusauro'san.
11 E'tane inserʉ amʉ' pana'pa' nan pe rɨ esii'ma mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti ton pe rɨ esii'ma
nɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tʉusaurokʉ kon ne'nin nan pen nɨ Itepuru
piya'.
12 E'tane pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' e'sapema tʉusaurokʉ kon yau tʉnto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ kon
pen nɨ pɨ'. To' esi ene amʉ' kasa rɨ, ene amʉ' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉma'tanʉ'san pe rɨken, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene amʉ' kasa rɨ to' rɨ nɨrɨ uma'tato'
oton.
13 Łsɨ kuu'pʉ to' uya pɨ', to' e'ma mɨrɨ ɨsɨ ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wʉi nai rɨ.
To' esi a'si'pɨ'sa' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imaku'pɨ pe rɨ, i'se te'to' kon kupʉ pɨ' ɨpokon pe tenta'na
kon koro'tau.‡
14 Ipan nɨ ekuman to' enu yawon, tʉumakoitato' kon ereutanʉ'nin nan pen nɨ;
ɨ'sɨ'mʉnon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'nɨ pɨ' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nʉ'sa'
kon nɨ!
15 To' uya to'saron asanta nɨnsa' to' utɨsa' Peran, Peyorʉ mu e'ma tawɨrɨ tʉutɨto' kon pe
ɨri epe'pʉ i'nʉnkanin.
16 E'tane isa'ka'si neseremekʉ'pʉ ɨri inkupʉnʉ pɨ'—tʉusauro'sen pen nɨ—mɨrɨpan us-
aurokʉ'pʉ ka'pon maimu yau, mɨrɨpan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'nɨ'panʉkʉ'pʉ.
17 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi mɨrɨ tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pʉn pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kapuru'
pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manʉ ton pe. Ipan nɨ i'kʉrʉn ewarupɨ enkurumʉ to' iwano' pe.
18 Iyawon pʉra rɨ to' mʉta usaurokʉ esi, utapurɨn nɨken, ekumapai rɨken te'to' kon
pori'ma pɨ' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amʉ' musunpa to' uya, serɨ pe kuru rɨ
ainʉn nɨ pɨ' rɨ te'san ɨri yau tʉuko'mansan piyapai.
19 Inonkasa' pe e'nɨto' pɨ' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon nɨ ano'manin nan poitorʉ
pe—apʉne pʉra ka'pon esi mɨrɨ tentai iyenasa' rʉ'pʉ poitorʉ pe rɨ.
20 Kamoro ainʉnsa' pe iyesi yau orʉ uya ma'tanʉ'nɨto' piyapai uyepuru kon mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ upika'tɨnin kon Sises Kʉrai i'tu winɨ, mɨrɨpan kon nɨ marɨ e'si'tɨka'sa' iya' to'
entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matʉ yau iyepiya'tɨ a'tai tesi'pʉ kon entai.
21 Wakʉ pe parɨ nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nɨto' i'tusa' pʉra iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai
ta'poi kon nɨ ra'tɨto' pe tʉuya'nokon wakʉ main, apiyontɨn nɨto' to' ena' inonkasa' rʉ'pʉ.
22 To' pɨ' i'nairɨ rɨ ikasa e'nɨ tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', "Pero tʉtarʉkaai pona
tenna'posen,"§ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ, "Peiruku tʉkorʉkasa' rɨ e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau,"
tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

1 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, serɨ si serɨ ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' ɨyenakan kon. Asa'rɨ rɨ
marɨ imenukasa' uya man ɨyenpakanin kon pe wakʉ pe rɨ ɨusenuminka kon pa.
2 Łmɨrɨ'nokon uya si main usauro'nɨ'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ ekama i'se e'ai' pena rɨ wakʉ ton
pu'kena' amʉ' winɨpaino, mɨrɨpan uya uyapiyontɨ'pʉ kon uyepuru kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
upika'tɨnin kon uya tʉnennoko'san ɨpiya'nokon winɨ.

‡ **2:13** Tʉron nɨ imenukasa' ton uya, *tamʉrai' enta'nan nɨto' yau* ta. **2:16** Nonpa 22:4-35 § **2:22** Ipu'ketʉ 26:11

3 Tanporon wapiya, mʉto'ka'nʉ'tʉi' miri iweyu u'matʉ yau asapemanin kon tʉuta'kiri
kon pe uyepʉ miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to'
kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'.
4 Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai miri, 'uye'ni,' isaurokʉ'pʉ ipi'? Ukʉipʉnʉ kon eri'pitʉ'pʉ si'kiri
ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pʉ kasa ri non e'kapʉ epiya'ti'pʉ si'kiri ri," tato' oton.
5 E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamʉ'pʉ miri
awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pʉ tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke.
6 Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usemʉ'nʉkʉ'pʉ miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pʉ.
7 Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo'
iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu
e'ma ta' enkurunpa.
8 E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni kʉ'pu'tika'nʉ'tʉu, utonpa ton nʉ'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin
nan wʉi esi 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wʉipiya esi
tikin nan wʉi kasa ri.
9 Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tʉusaurokʉ'pʉ kupʉ pi', tʉron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nʉ'ai'ne'
kasa. Ɨpi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inʉ' yan ni uma'ta i'se pʉra iyesi, e'tane tanporon kon uyepʉ
makoi apai tera'tii' riken.
10 E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' pʉra iyenato' oton eke pe
tʉuki'pi'nʉnse; ipʉ'kʉ ton pe te'sen nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non
miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen pʉra ri iye'to' oton.
11 Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyesi pi', inʉ' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to'
kon pe iyesi? Wakʉ pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyesi,
12 Papa Weyu uyepʉ enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke pʉra iye'to' pe
enuti pi'.* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepʉ miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato'
oton ita'netʉ ke.
13 E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epʉn miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri,
ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.
14 Seri si, utonpa ton nʉ'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', wakʉ pe kuru
ekonekati' para'pa pe pʉra iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pʉ auya'nokon man ta iya namai'
ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki wakʉ pe ri tʉusewankamai' pʉra iwesi kon pa ipokon pe.
15 Ɨyenu kon yau nesii uyepuru kon usenuti pʉra na'ne' esi ka'pon amʉ' epika'tito' pe,
utonpa kon nʉ'kwi Paarʉ uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tʉpu'ketʉ
Papa uya tʉrepa'pʉ ike ke.
16 Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tʉkaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi'
iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' tʉron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nʉkʉ pokena' ton pen
ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nʉwʉukanʉ tʉron ni pe, tʉron ni
ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupʉ tʉuya'nokon kasa ri tʉma'tanʉ'nin kon pe ri.
17 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton nʉ'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe
ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amʉ' nano'ma'pʉ uya ayari kon namai', miri
awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' wakʉ pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai.
18 E'tane isemo'kati' uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kʉrai uya wakʉ
nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri
ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

---

* **3:12** *inke pʉra iye'to' pe enuti pi';* miri pe pʉra, *Papa weyu uyepʉ enupikiri iyenurikʉ koro'tau.*

Wapiyaro' Kareta
Isaan
Winɨpaino
Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu Sises Kʉrai pokon pe tʉuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nɨto' namai' serɨ si to' pokon pe e'nɨto' ma'tanʉ'nin. Serɨ enupan nɨto' esi apurɨ winɨ non eseru winɨ ɨri esi tukai', mɨrɨ pɨ' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pʉ poken pʉra iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amʉ' uya ta epika'tɨn nɨto' pe emo'kan nɨto' pe iyesi uko'man nɨto' yapai serɨ non po; mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya kanan enupan nɨ'pʉ epika'tɨn nɨto' esi wakʉ pe rɨ iteseru e'nɨ uya mɨrɨ pe pʉra tʉron kon i'nʉnka uya rɨ ikupʉ pen ta.

Serɨ nin si enupan nɨto' esi mɨrɨ kane tawon pe mɨrɨ pɨ' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kʉrai kuru rɨ esi'pʉ ka'pon pe tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurɨnin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa i'nʉnkanin nan uya rɨ marɨ tʉtonpa kon i'nʉnkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)
Iweyu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ (1:5—2:29)
Papa munkɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makoi munkɨ (3:1-24)
I'napairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipokena' pen (4:1-6)
Usi'nʉnkan tʉrawasooi (4:7-21)
Entakanin apurɨto' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nɨto' Maimu

1 Iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron, ina neta'pʉ, ina nene'pʉ tenu kon ke, ina nenpɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
ina emiyatʉ na'pɨtʉ'pʉ—serɨ pɨ' ina usaurokʉ Uko'man Nɨto' Maimu pɨ'.
2 Uko'man nɨto' usenpoika'pʉ; ina uya ene'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekama ina uya, mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ
uko'man nɨto' pɨ' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikʉipʉnʉ piyawon usenpoika'pʉ ina piya'.
3 Ina nene'pʉ, ina neta'pʉ ekama ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon; mɨrɨ pɨ' a'samʉtʉ yau e'nɨto' kon
pe. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu, Sises Kʉrai pokon pe a'samʉtʉ yau
e'nɨ'nokon.
4 Serɨ si menuka ina uya mararon pe pʉra pori' pe e'nɨto' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarɨn

5 Se main, ina neta'pʉ iwinon ekama ina uya ɨpɨ'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupɨ
pʉra kuru rɨ iyesi iyau.
6 Iyamʉtʉ pe e'nɨ ta yau e'tane ewarupɨ yau rɨ ɨtɨi'ma, kasi pe rɨ e'nɨ, i'napairon yau
ɨko'mamʉi'ma pʉra rɨ.
7 E'tane iweyu yau utɨn pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, ɨsitonpa pe a'samʉtʉ
yau rɨ e'nɨ'nokon, Sises si, Imu mʉnʉ uya ukorʉka kon tanporon makoi apai.†
8 Imakooi pʉra usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tɨn pe rɨ iyesi iwano' wannɨ pe rɨ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ i'napairon pʉra rɨ iye'tane uyau'nokon.
9 Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pʉ tʉuya awɨrɨ iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe rɨ
upɨ'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma rɨ upɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ukorʉka iya 'nokon nɨ tanporon
ipoken pʉra e'nɨto' apai.

1:1 Isaan 1:1 **1:2** Isaan 1:14 * **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton emennʉ'pʉ pe imenukasa' ton uya, *mararon pe pʉra pori' pe ɨwe'to' kon pe* ta. † **1:7** *tanporon makoi apai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *makoi apai'ne rɨ.*

10 Umakoitan nɨsa' pʉra iyesi ta'nokon yau, kasi ye' pe rɨ Papa kupʉ'nokon mɨrɨ,
imaimu pʉra iyesi uko'man nɨto' kon yau.

2

Kʉrai, Upika'tɨnin Kon

1 Serɨ menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ɨye'makoima kon namai'.
E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Kʉrai, Ipokena' rɨ, uwapu'tɨ kon pe
Ikʉipʉnʉ auro'kanin.
2 Kʉrɨ rɨ uya umakooi kon e'masa' serɨ* —urɨ'nokon makooi rɨken pen, e'tane tanporo
pata awɨron kon makooi rɨ nɨrɨ.
3 I'tu tukai' kuru rɨ e'nɨ, apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ e'nɨ yau.
4 Kʉrɨ rɨ i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ pʉra na'ne' esi mɨrɨ kasi ye'
pe, i'napairon pʉra rɨ iyesi iyau.
5 E'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ imaimu awɨron esi yau, Papa usi'nʉnkato'† kuru rɨ esi mɨrɨ iyau mararon
pe pʉra rɨ, wakʉ pe kuru rɨ. Se kasa iyau e'nɨ tukai' i'tu mɨrɨ:
6 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pʉ kasa rɨ iye'to' pe iyesi.
7 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, emenna' pen nɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon,
e'tane penaro' rɨ, iyepiya'tɨ yau ɨneporo'pʉ kon nɨ. Serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' esi penaro' rɨ
ɨnetakaa'pʉ kon.
8 E'tane serɨ emenna' apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon; mɨrɨ i'napairon
usenpoikasa' Sises yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ayau'nokon nɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra ewarupɨ utɨn pɨ' man
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tɨka'an.
9 Ɨnʉ' rɨ iweyu yau esi tai'ma tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨyai'ne' esi mɨrɨ ewarupɨ yau rɨ serɨ
pona rɨ.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnkanin uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ iweyu yau, ɨ'rɨ pʉra iyesi iyau tʉtonpa
uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨto' iya winɨ.‡
11 E'tane kʉrɨ rɨ tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi mɨrɨ ewarupɨ yau, iyau utɨn pɨ' iyesi. Tʉutɨto'
ya' i'tu iya pʉra iyesi, ewarupɨ uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pɨ'.
12 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
apʉne pʉra amakooi kon pɨ' isentu'masa' pɨ' tese' awɨrɨ.
13 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apʉne pʉra kʉrɨ rɨ iko'mansa' iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ rɨ i'tu auya'nokon pɨ'.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apʉne pʉra ɨri entai ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ'.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ,
apʉne pʉra Ikʉipʉnʉ i'tusa' auya'nokon pɨ'.
14 Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, papai pokon,
apʉne pʉra i'tu auya'nokon pɨ' kʉrɨ rɨ iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron.
Kareta menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, moineri'san,
apʉne pʉra pana' pe ɨwesi kon pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri entai ɨwe'sa' kon pɨ'.

Orʉ Kʉsi'nʉnkatʉu

15 Orʉ kʉsi'nʉnkatʉu, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ɨ'rɨ rɨ orʉ po te'sen. Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ orʉ i'nʉnka yau,
Ikʉipʉnʉ i'nʉnkato' iya pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ iyau.

---

* **2:2** *Kʉrɨ rɨ uya makooi kon e'masa' serɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Kʉrɨ rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Papa uya kota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin.* † **2:5** *Papa usi'nʉnkato';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *Papa i'nʉnkato' iya* **2:7** Isaan 13:34 ‡ **2:10** *ɨ'rɨ pʉra iyesi iyau tʉtonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tɨto' iya winɨ;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *ɨ'rɨ rɨ ita'mo'ka emapu'tɨnin pʉra rɨ iyesi iyau.*

16 Apɯne pɯra tanporon orɯ pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipɨ', itenu taruipanin, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ mɨ pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pɨ'—serɨ ton esi mɨrɨ Ikɯipɯnɯ winon pe pɯra,
e'tane orɯ winon pe iyesi.
17 Orɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyau'ne na'ne' taruipanin pɯra rɨ iyena, e'tane kɯrɨ rɨ i'se Papa
e'to' ku'nin uko'mamɯ mɨrɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.

Panaman Ennakanin Kɯrai Namai'

18 Umunkɨ amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pɯ auya'nokon kasa rɨ Kɯrai
pe itese' ennakanin tɯuye'ton tawon, serɨ pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Serɨ kasa iyesi pɨ' i'tu
iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'.
19 Upiyapai'nokon to' utɨ'pɯ, apɯne pɯra utonpa kon amɯ' pe pɯra tesi kon pɨ'. Utonpa
kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' utɨ'pɯ uya ekama utonpa kon pe pɯra rɨ to' esi'pɯ
tukai'.
20 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon man Wakɯ nɯkarapaima'san pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo ɨmɨrɨ'nokon uya
i'napairon i'tu.§
21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pɯra iyesi pɨ' ɨmenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon
i'tu auya'nokon pɨ', kasi pe te'sen uyepɯ pen mɨrɨ i'napairon winɨ.
22 Ɨnɯ' esi kasi ye' pe? Kɯrɨ sa'ne Sises esi Kɯrai pe tukai' i'tunin pe pɯra te'ku'sen.
Kɯrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ Kɯrai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikɯipɯnɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu i'tunin pe pɯra
ne'ku'ai'ne'.
23 Ɨnɯ' rɨ Imu pɨ' kane tawon esi yau, Ikɯipɯnɯ anɯnnin pe pɯra iyesi mɨrɨ; ɨnɯ' rɨ Imu pɨ'
ewai' tawon uya Ikɯipɯnɯ rɨ marɨ anɯmɯ.
24 Tɨwɨ mɨrɨ iyepiya'tɨ pe ɨneta'pɯ kon nɯko'mamɯi ayau'nokon. Mɨrɨ kasa ɨwesi kon
yau, Imu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ikɯipɯnɯ yau ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ.
25 Serɨ si uyauro'ka'pɯ iya 'nokon itɯto' pe tɯuya—tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto'.
26 Serɨ ton menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pɨ'.
27 Tɨwɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ* ɨneporo'pɯ kon nɯko'mamɯi ayau'nokon, ɨnɯ' rɨ ɨyenupanin kon
i'se pɯra ɨwesi kon mɨrɨ. Iya'kwarɯ uya ɨyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pɨ' rɨ, i'napai rɨ
iyesi, enku'tɨnin pe pɯra—ɨyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa rɨ, iyau rɨ ɨko'mantɨ'.

Papa Munkɨ Amɯ'

28 Serɨ si, umunkɨ amɯ' rɯ'kwɨ, iyau ɨko'mantɨ'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mɯra e'nɨto' kon
pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨpiyɨ'se pɯra irau e'nɨto' kon pe iyepɯ a'tai.
29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon
ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunkɨ pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru rɨ tɯusi'nɯnkato' nonkasa' Ikɯipɯnɯ uya upona'nokon, mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ'
Papa munkɨ pe rɨ e'sesa'nɨto' kon pe iyesi! Kamoro pe rɨ si e'nɨ! Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', orɯ uya
i'tun pɯra rɨ iyesi, apɯne pɯra Papa i'tu iya pɯra rɨ iyesi ke.
2 Utonpa ton nɯ'kwɨ, Papa munkɨ pe rɨ si e'nɨ'nokon, e'tane i'tu pɯra rɨ marɨ iyesi mɨrɨ
kasa e'nɨto' oton kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nɨto' oton kon i'tu uya'nokon,
iye'to' pe rɨ ene'nokon mɨrɨ.
3 Tanporon kon serɨ kasa te'ku'san iyau ekorɯka wakɯ pe, ikasa kuru rɨ esuken.
4 Tanporon kon tɯumakoitasan uya Papa uya apiyontɨn nɨto' i'kwɨtɯ mɨrɨ, apɯne pɯra
makoi esi Papa uya apiyontɨn nɨto' pɯra rɨ e'nɨ pe.
5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pɯ umakooi kon mo'kase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ makoi
pɯn nɨ iyau.

---

§ **2:20** *tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon,* ta tɯron nɨ ton imenukasa' uya. * **2:27** *Wakɯ A'kwarɯ—karapaiman;* itekare yau mɨrɨ pe pɯra karapa apɨtɯ iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awɨrɨ Wakɯ A'kwarɯ esi moro, mɨrɨ pe pɯra itɯrawasooi mɨrɨ pe pɯra pɯreman nɨto' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Isaan 1:12 * **3:2** *isenpoika a'tai;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *ti'tusen pe ɨyena a'tai* **3:5** Isaan 1:29

6 Ɨnʉ' rɨ iyau nʉko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen nɨ, e'tane kʉrɨ ɨnʉ' rɨ e'makoiman pɨ'
na'ne' uya rɨ nin ensa' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ pe pʉra i'tusa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi.
7 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, ɨnʉ' rɨ ayano'matɨ'nin. Kʉrɨ ipoken te'sen kupʉ pɨ' na'ne' esi mɨrɨ
ipokena' pe rɨ, ipokena' pe iyesi na'ne' kasa rɨ.
8 Ɨnʉ' rɨ makoi kupʉ pɨ' nʉko'manyai'ne' rɨ esi mɨrɨ Makoi mʉre pe, apʉne pʉra Makoi
esi tʉmakooikenan pe rɨ pena rɨ iyepiya'tɨ'pʉ si'kɨrɨ. Serɨ wenai kuru si Papa Mumu
usenpoika'pʉ mɨrɨ Makoi tʉrawasooi ma'tanʉ'se'na.
9 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa winɨ iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen mɨrɨ miyarɨ rɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa
eseru esi iyau. Apʉne pʉra Papa winɨ iyentusa' pɨ', iye'makoima pʉra rɨ iyesi.
10 Serɨ kasa si i'tu mɨrɨ ɨnʉ' yan esi Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe tukai', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' yan
esi Makoi munkɨ amʉ' pe tukai': Ɨnʉ' rɨ ipoken te'sen kupʉ iya pʉra rɨ na'ne' esi mɨrɨ Papa
mʉre pe pʉra rɨ; ɨnʉ' rɨ nɨrɨ tʉtonpa i'nʉnka iya pʉra na'ne' esi imʉre pe pʉra.

Ɨtonpa Kon Amʉ' I'nʉnkatɨ'

11 Main, iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨrɨ ɨneta'pʉ kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amʉ' ti'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' kon
pe.
12 Keen kasa pʉra e'tɨ', ɨri pe te'sen iwano', mɨrɨpan uya takon wɨnɨ'pʉ. Ɨ'rɨ pe iyesi
pɨ' takon wɨnɨ'pʉ iya? Apʉne pʉra ɨri pe tʉnkupʉnʉ esi pɨ', ipokena' pe takon nʉkupʉnʉ
e'tane.
13 Kɨsewansiukatʉu, utonpa ton, orʉ uya ɨyewaruma'tɨ kon yau.
14 I'tu'nokon eri'nɨto' entakasa' uko'man nɨto' ya', apʉne pʉra utonpa kon i'nʉnka pɨ'.
Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉusi'nʉnkasen pen enkurumʉ mɨrɨ eri'nɨto' yau rɨ.
15 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi mɨrɨ te'wɨsen pe rɨ, i'tu auya'nokon te'wɨsen pe
te'sen yau inke uko'man nɨto' pʉra rɨ iyesi.
16 Se kasa usi'nʉnkan nɨto' i'tu mɨrɨ: Sises Kʉrai uya tʉuko'manto' tʉrʉ'pʉ uiwano' kon
pe. Mɨrɨ kasa uko'man nɨto' kon nonkato' pe iyesi mɨrɨ utonpa kon iwano' pe.
17 Ɨnʉ' rɨ imaminkena' uya tʉtonpa esi ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se enpɨtʉ yau, e'tane isentu'ma pʉra iyesi
ipɨ', ɨ'rɨ kasa ken si Papa usi'nʉnkato' esi iyau?
18 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, umaimu kon ke rɨken usi'nʉnkanpai'nokon pʉra
man, e'tane tʉku'se kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon yau kuru.
19 Serɨ kasa kuru iyesi a'tai, i'tu mɨrɨ i'napairon pe e'nɨ, uyewan kon ereuta nin si
ipiyau,
20 uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi mɨrɨ uyewan kon entai, tanporon
i'tunin.
21 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon pʉra iyesi yau, enari'mʉra rɨ
Papa piyau e'nɨ'nokon
22 ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'posa' a'tai repan nɨ iya, apiyo'man nɨto' iyawɨrɨ e'nɨ pɨ', tʉpori'manin
kupʉ pɨ'.
23 Serɨ si serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' iya: Tʉmu, Sises Kʉrai ese' yau apurɨto' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
utonpa kon ti'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awɨrɨ.
24 Kamoro apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨron kon uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ iyau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' yau nɨrɨ
iko'mamʉ. Serɨ winɨ i'tu mɨrɨ uyau'nokon iyesi tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwarʉ uyena'nokon
intʉrʉ'pʉ winɨ.

4

A'kwarʉ Ton I'tu

1 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, tanporon nɨ a'kwarʉ amʉ' kʉsapurɨtʉu, e'tane tanporo ka'pon
amʉ' i'tutɨ' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apʉne pʉra tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan
pu'kena' amʉ' utɨsa' mɨrɨ serɨ non po.

3:11 Isaan 13:34 **3:12** Iseneses 4:8 **3:14** Isaan 5:24 **3:23** Isaan 13:34; 15:12, 17

2 Se kasa Papa A'kwarʉ i'tuto' auya'nokon esi mɨrɨ: Tanporon ka'pon amʉ' a'kwarʉ,
Sises Kʉrai uyee'pʉ ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi mɨrɨ Papa winon kon
pe,
3 e'tane tanporon ka'pon amʉ' a'kwarʉ Sises i'tu iya pʉra na'ne' nan esi mɨrɨ Papa
winon kon pe pʉra. Serɨ esi mɨrɨ Kʉrai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwarʉ pe, iye'to' oton tukai'
ɨneta'pʉ kon, mɨrɨpan uye'ka'sa' man serɨ non pona.
4 Ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, esi Papa winon kon pe, mɨrɨpan kon entai ɨyena'pʉ
kon, apʉne pʉra ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe parɨ serɨ non pon entai.
5 Kamoro esi serɨ non pon kon pe, mɨrɨpan kon usaurokʉ non winon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon
maimu eta non uya rɨ.
6 Urɨ'nokon esi Papa winon kon pe, mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya
'nokon mɨrɨ; e'tane ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen mɨrɨ. Serɨ
winɨ i'tu'nokon mɨrɨ, nai esi i'napairon A'kwarʉ* pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nai esi kasi ye'
a'kwarʉ pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nʉnkato' Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Usi'nʉnkan Nɨto'

7 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, utonpa kon ti'nʉnkai' e'nɨpai'nokon, apʉne pʉra usi'nʉnkan nɨto'
esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tʉusi'nʉnkasan esi a'tai, Papa munkɨ pe to' esi mɨrɨ,
mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa i'tu.
8 Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉusi'nʉnkasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa
esi usi'nʉnkan pe.
9 Se kasa Papa uya tʉusi'nʉnkato' enpoika'pʉ mɨrɨ u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru rɨ
Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ iya serɨ non pona, iporo uko'man nɨto' kon pe.
10 Serɨ si serɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto': Papa i'nʉnka'pʉ uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya
ui'nʉnka'pʉ kon, mɨrɨpan uya Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ tʉpokon pe konekanin wannɨ pe
tʉsakorooi apai† umakooi kon tʉmo'kai'.
11 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, Papa uya ui'nʉnkasa' kon pɨ', utonpa kon kanan i'nʉnkato' pe
iyesi.
12 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ Papa ensa' pʉra iyesi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nʉnka pe iyesi yau, Papa
uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ uyau'nokon, isi'nʉnkato' ena mɨrɨ uyau'nokon mararon pe pʉra.
13 Iyau uko'man nɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyau'nokon iyesi i'tu'nokon, apʉne pʉra Ta'kwarʉ
ke repanɨsa' iya.
14 Ene'pʉ uya'nokon, mɨrɨpan ekama uya'nokon Ikʉipʉnʉ uya Tʉmu ennoko'pʉ serɨ
non pika'tɨnin pe.
15 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi mɨrɨ iyau, kʉrɨ rɨ kanan esi Papa
yau.
16 I'tu'nokon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨ Papa uya ui'nʉnkato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nʉnkan. Ɨnʉ' rɨ uko'mamʉ a'tai usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, uko'mamʉ mɨrɨ Papa
yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa nɨrɨ uko'mamʉ iyau.
17 Usi'nʉnkan nɨto' enasa' wakʉ pe mararon pe pʉra upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'nɨ
namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apʉne pʉra ikasa enan nɨsa' pɨ' serɨ non po.
18 Enari'ke' pe e'nɨto' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau. E'tane wakʉ usi'nʉnkan nɨto'
uya enari'ke' pe e'nɨto' ainʉnpa, apʉne pʉra enari'ke' e'nɨto' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai.
Kʉrɨ rɨ enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' pʉra iyesi mɨrɨ wakʉ pe usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau.
19 Usi'nʉnka'nokon, apʉne pʉra wapiya ui'nʉnkasa' iya 'nokon pɨ'.
20 Ɨnʉ' rɨ, "Papa i'nʉnka uya," tai'ma, tʉtonpa ewaruma'tɨnin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyesi
mɨrɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ tʉtonpa, tʉnenenʉ i'nʉnkanin pen uya Papa i'nʉnka pʉra iyesi tʉnene'pʉ pen
nɨ.

---

* **4:6** *A'kwarʉ,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *a'kwarʉ* † **4:10** *tʉpokon pe konekanin wannɨ pe tʉsakorooi apai;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *tʉkota'man nɨto' i'nɨ'panʉ'nin pe* **4:12** Isaan 1:18

21 Mɨrɨpan uya serɨ si apiyo'man nɨto' tʉsa' uyena'nokon: Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa i'nʉnkanin uya tʉtonpa i'nʉnkato' pe rɨ marɨ iyesi, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurɨto'

1 Tanporon kon Sises esi Kʉrai pe tukai' apurɨnin nan esi mɨrɨ Papa munkɨ pe. Tanporon kon ikʉipʉnʉ i'nʉnkanin nan esi, imʉre rɨ marɨ i'nʉnkanin nan pe.
2 Se kasa i'tu mɨrɨ Papa munkɨ amʉ' i'nʉnka tukai': Papa i'nʉnka mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' arɨ pɨ' e'nɨ a'tai.
3 Serɨ serɨ Papa i'nʉnka eseru: Apiyo'man nɨto' iyawɨrɨ te'se. Apiyo'man nɨto' esi e'tape'ne' pe pʉra rɨ,
4 apʉne pʉra Papa munkɨ amʉ' uya orʉ wapiya'ka. Serɨ serɨ unapurɨnʉ kon iwapiya'kanin orʉ entai iyenasa'.
5 Ɨnʉ' kʉrɨ orʉ entai tenasen? Kʉrɨ rɨken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurɨnin.
6 Pʉse rɨ kʉrɨ rɨ tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn winɨ iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ—Sises Kʉrai. Tuna winɨ rɨken iyee'pʉ pen, e'tane tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn winɨ. Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya rɨ ekama, apʉne pʉra Ita'kwarʉ esi i'napairon pe.
7 Apʉne pʉra osorʉwawon esi ekamanin pe:
8 Ita'kwarʉ, tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn; mɨrɨ si osorʉwawon esi ɨsi'kaisa rɨ iteseru.*
9 Ka'pon nekamanʉ anʉnnin nan urɨ'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanʉ esi eke pe kuru, apʉne pʉra Papa nekamanʉ pe iyesi, intʉrʉ'pʉ tʉmu pɨ'.
10 Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa Mumu apurɨnin ewan yau serɨ tekamasen esi. Ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa apurɨnin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' mɨrɨ, apʉne pʉra Papa nekama'pʉ apurɨsa' iya pʉra iyesi tʉmu pɨ' isauro'tane.
11 Serɨ si inekamanʉ: Papa uya tɨwɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' ke repan nɨsa', serɨ si uko'man nɨto' esi imu yau.
12 Kʉrɨ imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nɨto' esa' pe; kʉrɨ imu esa' pe pʉra na'ne' esi uko'man nɨto' esa' pe pʉra.

Iu'matʉ Pe Usauro'nɨ

13 Serɨ ton menuka uya serɨ ɨyena'nokon ɨmɨrɨ'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurɨnin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nɨto' esa' pe ɨwesi kon tukai'.
14 Iye'kupʉ tato' kuru rɨ esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: ɨ'rɨ rɨ ekama'po pe iyesi yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon.
15 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponʉ kon nɨ i'tu, ipɨ' unekama'po'pʉ kon nɨ esa' pe e'nɨ tukai'.
16 Ɨnʉ' uya rɨ tʉtonpa uya makoi kupʉ ene yau uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin pen, nɨpʉremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narɨnʉ ton pen uma'tan nɨto' ya' pɨ' ta uya mɨrɨ. Moro makoi esi mɨrɨ uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin. Mɨrɨ pɨ' nɨpʉremai ta uya pen.
17 Tanporon ipokena' pen kupʉ esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nɨto' ya' anin pen.
18 I'tu'nokon ɨnʉ' rɨ Papa mʉre pe te'sen esi miyarɨ rɨ umakoitan pɨ' te'sen pe pʉra; kʉrɨ Papa mʉre uya enkurunpa wakʉ pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨri na'pɨtʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ.
19 I'tu'nokon Papa munkɨ amʉ' pe e'nɨ'nokon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'tu'nokon tanporo orʉ esi ɨri e'to' itesa' pe.

5:3 Isaan 14:15 * **5:8** Serɨ pe iwa imenukasa' Ra'ten yai Roman amʉ' napurɨnʉ: 7 *Apʉne pʉra osorʉwawon esi Epʉn pon ekamanin; Ikʉipʉnʉ, Main mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Wakʉ A'kwarʉ, serɨ ton si osorʉwawon esi tikin nɨ.* 8 *Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ osorʉwawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwarʉ, tuna mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mʉn.* (Iye'seporo pʉra iyesi Kiri' amʉ' nʉmenuka'pʉ yau 1500 rawɨrɨ.) **5:11** Isaan 3:36

20 I'tu'nokon nɨ nɨrɨ Papa Mumu uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan uya ito'ka'nʉ'to' ike ke repan nɨsa',
i'napai rɨ tesi i'tuto' pe. Mɨrɨpan kʉrɨ rɨ i'napai rɨ te'sen iyau e'nɨ—imu rɨ Sises Kʉrai yau.
I'napairɨ rɨ Papa pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨwɨrɨ rɨ uko'man nɨto' pe iyesi.
21 Umunkɨ amʉ' rʉ'kwɨ, papa tato' ipɨ' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tʉu.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta
Isaan
Winɨpaino
Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino e'menukasa' mɨrɨ so'si epuru winɨ eke rʉ'kwɨ uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' enakan pe, so'si pɨ' ta iya pe iyesi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imenpaai amʉ' pɨ'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uya enupan nɨto' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)
Usi'nʉnkan tanporon entai (4-6)
Panaman ennakan pe enupan nɨto' namai' (7-11)
Iu'matʉ (12-13)

1 So'si epuru winɨpaino,
Anʉnsa' uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ imunkɨ amʉ' enakan, i'napai rɨ uni'nʉnkanʉ ton—urɨ rɨken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ɨi'nʉnka—
2 apʉne pʉra i'napairon esi pɨ' uyau'nokon, mɨrɨpan uko'manto' oton upiyau'nokon inke rɨ:
3 Wakʉ nonkasa', ɨsentu'ke' pe e'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ winon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai, Ikʉipʉnʉ Mu winon e'to' oton upiyau'nokon i'napairon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau.
4 Pori' pe kuru esi'pʉ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' tonpa ton uko'mamʉ i'napairon awɨron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikʉipʉnʉ uya apiyo'man nɨsa' na'ne' kasa.
5 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', ayauro'ka uya serɨ, uri'san nʉ'kwɨ, tanporo tʉusi'nʉnkai' e'nɨto' kon pe. Emenna' pen nɨ serɨ apiyontɨn nɨto' menuka uya ɨyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'tɨ si'kɨron nʉ'pʉ rɨ.
6 Serɨ usi'nʉnkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontɨn nɨto' iyawɨrɨ uko'man nɨto' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nɨto' esi iyepiya'tɨ yau eta'pʉ auya'nokon na'ne' rɨ se na'ne': tanporo ɨko'mantɨ' usi'nʉnkan nɨto' yau, tawon.
7 Tu'kan kon nɨ enku'tɨnin nan utɨsa' non emʉ' kaisa rɨ, ka'pon amʉ' Sises Kʉrai uyee'pʉ ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Mɨrɨ waraino ka'pon esi enku'tɨnin pe, mɨrɨpan esi Kʉrai eyaton pe.
8 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', tense e'tɨ' ɨye'tʉrawasoma'pʉ ipɨ' rʉ'pʉ epe'pʉ epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo ɨyepe'pʉ kon eporo kon pa.
9 Łnʉ' rɨ Kʉrai uya enupan nɨto' awɨrɨ pʉra na'ne' e'tane tentakai' nʉtɨyai'ne' piyau Papa pʉra iyesi. Łnʉ' rɨ enupan nɨto' awɨrɨ moro te'sen piyau asa'rɨ rɨ Ikʉipʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Imu esi mɨrɨ.
10 Łnʉ' rɨ uye'sa' a'tai ɨiwʉ' ta' mɨrɨpan uya serɨ enupan nɨto' ne'sa' pʉra iyesi yau, ɨiwʉ' ta' kʉsarɨi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra kʉsereutanʉkʉi.
11 Apʉne pʉra ereutanʉ'nin nʉ'pʉ esi mɨrɨ ɨri inkupʉnʉ yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

12 Tu'kan nɨ ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen serɨ. Łpiya'nokon utɨto' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayauro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nɨto' pe mararon pe pʉra.
13 Anʉnsa' rʉ'pʉ apasi munkɨ amʉ' "Miyarɨ" nɨkayan ɨpɨ'nokon.

Itosorʉwano Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino

Ekamanin

Itosorʉwano Kareta Isaan Winɨpaino e'menukasa' mɨrɨ so'si epuru winɨ so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apurɨpɨ'sa' tʉron kon Kʉri'san amʉ' pika'tɨsa' iya pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tʉre'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)
Kayas apurɨpɨ'sa' (5-8)
Tiyo'tʉre'pes eno'masa' (9-10)
Wakʉ pe Teme'tʉriyas pɨ' usauro'nɨsa' (11-12)
Iu'matʉ (13-15)

1 So'si epuru winɨpaino,
Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nʉnkanʉ.
2 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, ɨpʉremayai' tanporon nɨ e'to' pe wakʉ pe ɨpɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ atu' pe ɨwesi pa, aya'kwarʉ yau wakʉ pe ɨwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa.
3 Pori' pe kuru esi'pʉ, tonpa ton wannɨ uye'sa' a'tai, mɨrɨpan kon uya upana'tɨ'pʉ iyawɨrɨ kuru ɨwesi i'napairon pɨ' tukai', i'napairon yau rɨ ɨuko'mamʉ miyarɨ rɨ.
4 Upori'manin eke iwa pʉra man e'tane umunkɨ amʉ' uko'mamʉ i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupʉ.

Kayas Apurɨpɨ'sa'

5 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, wakʉ pe kuru ɨwesi ɨye'tʉrawasoma utonpa kon amʉ' iwano' pe, ka'kʉran amʉ' pe rɨ to' e'tane ɨpona.
6 Ɨusi'nʉnkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pɨ'. To' ipika'tɨ', miyarɨ rɨ te'ma kon tau to' utɨto' pe Papa pori'manin yawɨrɨ.
7 To' e'sara'tɨsa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munkɨ amʉ' pen winɨ tepika'tɨto' kon tepose pʉra.
8 Urɨ'nokon Papa munkɨ amʉ' uya to' pika'tɨto' pe iyesi mɨrɨ, to' tʉrawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nɨto' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tʉre'pes Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Teme'tʉriyas

9 Kareta menuka'pʉ uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tʉre'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu ɨnetapai pʉra.
10 Uye'sa' pe iyesi yau, tanporo rɨ inkupʉ'pʉ enpoika uya mɨrɨ, ɨri pe rɨ ina pɨ' isauro'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi pe rɨ iye'to'. Mɨrɨ rɨken pen, utonpa kon amʉ' rɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya pʉra iyesi to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' ɨnereutanʉ'pai'nokon nɨ ereutanʉkʉ iya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' rɨ enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.
11 Utonpa rʉ'kwɨ, ɨri ɨnenenʉ kʉ'kupʉi, e'tane wakʉ rɨken iku'kɨ. Ɨnʉ' rɨ wakʉ ku'ai'ne' esi mɨrɨ Papa winon pe, ɨnʉ' rɨ ɨri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya pʉra rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ.
12 Tanporon kon nɨ usaurokʉ wakʉ pe Teme'tʉriyas pɨ'—i'napairon nɨ usaurokʉ wakʉ pe ipɨ', mɨrɨpan tonpa'tɨ ina uya. I'tu auya ina nʉsauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai rɨ.
13 Tu'ke rɨ man apana'tɨto' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen serɨ.
14 Serɨ pe'ne rɨ ɨyene uya mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nɨto' pe.
15 Tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon ɨtonpa ton “Miyarɨ” nɨkayan. Ina tonpa ton pɨ' “Miyarɨ” ka'kɨ to' pɨ' to' kaisa rɨ.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutʉ Winɨpaino
Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutʉ Winɨpaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' apurɨnin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Serɨ to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, *2 Pi'ta* yawon warai rɨ marɨ, tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan pori'mapɨ'sa' iya, "apurɨto' Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ pɨ' wenai ɨyetokʉ kon pa Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tikin nan parɨ rɨ, tʉusensimaton pe pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)
Ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' eseru, enupan nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' uma'tato' (3-16)
Panaman tapurɨsen yau e'nɨto' pe (17-23)
Apurɨpɨtʉ pe ɨpʉreman (24-25)

1 Isutʉ, Sises Kʉrai poitorʉ, Isens akon nɨrɨ winɨpaino,
Kamoro ikɨ'masa' kon, Papa Ikʉipʉnʉ ni'nʉnka'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai nʉpa'sima'san enakan:
2 Usentu'man nɨto', tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ usi'nʉnkan nɨto' nesii ɨiwano' kon pe miyarɨ rɨ.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Nɨ Awɨrɨ Te'san Makooi Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ To' Uma'tato'

3 Utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, ɨmenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanʉ epika'tɨn nɨto' eka-reei pɨ', ɨmenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipan pe kuru ɨyekama'po kon pe apurɨto' Kʉri'san pe e'nɨ pɨ' wenai ɨyetokʉ kon pa Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ tikin nan parɨ rɨ, tʉusensimaton pe pʉra rɨ wakʉ ton ena'.
4 Apʉne pʉra pena rɨ to' eno'mato' pɨ' iye'menukasa' rʉ'san tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' ewonsa' man ama'ai ɨ'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san ka'pon amʉ', Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' uya wakʉ nonkasa' ensimanin nʉ'san makoi eseru ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai tikin nan nɨ rɨken eke, uyepuru kon tʉnonkai'.*
5 Tanporo serɨ ton i'tusa' auya'nokon e'tane, ɨyemiya'pontɨpai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tʉmunkɨ amʉ' enpa'ka'pʉ Isi' apai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ apurɨnin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanʉkʉ'pʉ iya.
6 Inserʉ amʉ' nɨrɨ kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tʉpata'se' kon nonkanin nʉ'san pɨ' ɨyemiya'pontɨ uya 'nokon—pʉsamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupɨ yau a'sisa' pe inke rɨ eseru wannɨ aimenkato' Weyu pona rɨ.
7 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ Satan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Komora mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'tʉrʉ'pʉ ekuman mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ nɨkɨ eseru ya'. Apo' inkero' ke ekota'man nɨto' ento' ipɨ' pe to' esi'pʉ.
8 Mɨrɨ na'ne' kasa kuru rɨ marɨ, pʉsamoro te'ne'pɨ'san uya tʉpun kon ma'tanʉkʉ, merunɨ tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inserʉ amʉ' sapema rɨ nɨrɨ.
9 E'tane Maikarʉ, inserʉ amʉ' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pɨtʉ a'tai Makoi a'kɨrɨ, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pʉ pen e'tane, "Tɨwɨ Itepuru ɨyeseremekʉi!" ta'pʉ iya.

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * **1:4** Tʉron nɨ ton imenukasa' uya, *pʉsamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amʉ' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nɨto' ya', Sises rɨ apurɨto' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi,* ta. † **1:5** *Itepuru,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *Sises* **1:5** E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 **1:7** Iseneses 19:1-24 **1:9** Taniyerʉ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

10 E'tane rɨ pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' usaurokʉ tʉnto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ kon pen nɨ tʉsapemai'; to'
nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ tʉpe'nokon, o' amʉ' tʉusenuminkasan pen kasa—serɨ ɨri ton uya kuru to'
ma'tanʉkʉ mɨrɨ.
11 Ɨsɨ yau to' esi! Keen e'ma rʉ'pʉ anʉnsa' to' uya man; to' utɨsa' man tʉneporonʉ kon
epose'na Peran utano'ma'pʉ ya' kasa rɨ marɨ; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora
esi'pʉ ya'.
12 Pʉsamoro esi ɨri pe iteseru usi'nʉnkan pe usewe'nɨto' yau, enta'nan pɨ'
aya'kɨrɨ'nokon, mara rʉ'kwɨ rɨ to' ɨpiyɨ'to' pʉra rɨ—karimeru amʉ' pa'simanin nan
tiwano' kon pe tʉuta're'tɨsan pe rɨ to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kɨron pen pe rɨ to' esi, a'setun
nʉposi'manʉ; wʉi a'taino yʉi ton, iteperu pʉnon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa
ima'tasa' pe to' esi.
13 Parau pon ɨsɨ sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ɨpiyɨ'to' a'koronta; sirikɨ amʉ' tʉutano'ma kon pe
tʉupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan nɨ ewarupɨ ekonekasa' tɨwɨro' pe rɨ.
14 Iino', Atan awonsi'kɨ 7 pe iku'nin‡ usaurokʉ'pʉ pu'kena' pe pʉsamoro pɨ': "Apʉne
entɨ', Itepuru uye'nɨ pɨ' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona rɨ 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon
wakʉ ton tiwano' ton pokon pe
15 tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san
eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san nʉkupʉ'pʉ Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ
te'san eseru yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporon nɨ ɨsɨ pe Papa uya tasa' pen nɨ awɨrɨ te'san
tʉmakooikena' nan usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ ewa'noma pe," ta'pʉ iya.§
16 Pʉsamoro ka'pon amʉ' esi tentarunsan, ɨri ɨnenpaino kon nɨken; i'se te'to' kon makoi
eseru poro tʉutɨsan; tʉpɨ'nokon nɨ tʉutapurɨsan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon pɨ' wakʉ pe
itese' tʉusauro'san wakʉ epoto' pe tʉuya'nokon.

Panaman Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Enupan

17 E'tane, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, ɨyenu kon yau iku'tɨ' uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai nen-
noko'san nekama'pʉ rʉ'pʉ.
18 Ta'pʉ to' uya ɨpɨ'nokon, "Iweyu u'matʉ a'tai, sapeman pe tʉuta'kɨrɨsan e'to' oton, ɨri
eseru i'se te'to' kon awɨrɨ te'san," tawon.
19 Pʉsamoro kamoro ka'pon amʉ' ata'nʉ'nin kon, tʉpun kon eseru awɨron kon
Iya'kwarʉ esanon pen.
20 E'tane, ɨmɨrɨ'nokon, utonpa ton nʉ'kwɨ, wakʉ kuru apurɨto' auya'nokon yau e'ka'tɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpʉrematɨ' Wakʉ A'kwarʉ eseru yau.
21 Papa usi'nʉnkato' yau e'tɨ', uyepuru kon Sises Kʉrai usentu'mato' enupɨkɨrɨ ɨwesi
kon koro'tau, miyarɨ rɨ ɨuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tʉuye'sen.
22 Ikasimanin nan pɨ' tʉusentu'mai' e'tɨ';
23 tʉron kon imo'katɨ' apo' apai, to' pika'tɨ pe; tʉron kon pɨ' ɨusentu'mato' kon enpoikatɨ',
enari'nʉn nɨ pokon pe tʉsumai'—ɨri iteseru ton ke to' na'sikʉ'pʉ to' pon ewaruma'tɨi'ma.

Papa Apurɨpɨ'to'

24 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, ɨye'pi'po namai'
ɨku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tʉmakooikenan pe pʉra mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe rɨ pori'
pokon pe.
25 Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kʉrɨ rɨ rɨken Papa upika'tɨnin kon, Sises
Kʉrai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntɨrʉ, ipana'pano,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ meruntɨ esi itiwano' pe, itɨpiya yau rɨ, serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ siyaro'
rɨ! Amen.

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ **1:14** *7 pe iku'nin:* Serɨ itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'kɨ Iino' pʉ'kʉ pona 7 pe iu'tɨsa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Serɨ panton esi Esuwerʉ amʉ' pantomʉ Iino' pɨ', mɨrɨpan pʉra iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nɨto' yau. **1:18** 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Isenpoikasa' Rʉ'pʉ
Isaan Ena'
Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Rʉ'pʉ Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pʉ Kʉri'san amʉ' kota'ma a'tai, apʉne pʉra Sises Kʉrai apurɨ to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipɨ' kuru esi'pʉ tʉnmenuka'pʉ ennin nan repato' pe tʉuya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' epori'mapɨ'to' ike ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ moronkato' to' uya yau, tʉkota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' pʉra.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ en uta'kwakasa' nene'pʉ ton usekama ento' ipɨkɨron main yau, mɨrɨ a'taino kon Kʉri'san amʉ' nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ pe, e'tane tʉron kon nʉto'ka'nʉkʉnʉ pe pʉra rɨ nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, serɨ kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonomapɨtʉ ti'tui' pʉra tu'kan winɨ rɨ en uta'kwakasa' nene'san winɨ rɨ. Ɨsi'tai rɨ eseru wannɨ e'tane serɨ kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru rɨ: Kʉrai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyaton non ma'tanʉ'to' oton ipʉra rɨ, Se'tan pokon pe rɨ, mɨrɨpan uya tʉmaimu awɨron kon tʉmunkɨ ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epʉn ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'nʉ'sa' tʉuya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)
En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pɨ'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9—3:22)
Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1—8:1)
7 kaisaron wai, tʉronpi' itese' (8:2—11:19)
Urupere mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asa'ron kon ene amʉ' (12:1—13:18)
Ɨsi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pʉ (14:1—15:8)
7 kaisaron pʉsau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)
Paperan uma'ta, Ene wɨnɨ, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1—20:10)
Iu'matʉ a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)
Emenna' Epʉn, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1—22:5)
Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

1 Serɨ kareta esi Sises Kʉrai nenpoika'pʉ, Papa nʉtʉrʉ'pʉ itena', tʉpoitorʉ ton auro'kato' pe iya serɨ pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pɨ'. Kʉrai uya serɨ ton enpoika'pʉ tʉpoitorʉ Isaan ena', tinserʉʉi tenno'se ipiya'.

2 Tanporo Isaan uya tʉnene'pʉ menukasa', serɨ si inmenuka'pʉ Papa maimu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Sises Kʉrai nenpoika'pʉ.

3 Pori' pe kuru kʉrɨ rɨ imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi mɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro nɨrɨ serɨ te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ anʉnnin nan serɨ kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apʉne pʉra a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pɨ'.

Miyarɨ Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pɨ'

4 Isaan winɨpaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amʉ' Eisa po te'san enakan. Wakʉ nonkasa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewankamai' pʉra e'nɨto' nesii ɨpiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton winɨpaino, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarʉ amʉ'* iyapon rau te'san winɨpaino,

5 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Sises Kʉrai winɨpaino, i'napai rɨ kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' rʉ'pʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' rʉ'pʉ eri'nɨto' yapai, mɨrɨpan esi non pon kon kin amʉ' epuru pe.

---

* **1:4** *7 kaisaron kon iya'kwarʉ amʉ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *7 pe iku'nin a'kwarʉ.* **1:4** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 4:5

Tɨwɨ ui'nʉnkanin kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tʉmʉnʉ ke,
6 mɨrɨpan uya use'man nɨto' tʉrawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pɨ' te'to'
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉkʉipʉnʉ, apiyo' pe e'nɨto' pe—tɨwɨ Sises Kʉrai ku'to' eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwano' pe inke rɨ! Amen.
7 Entɨ'! Kapuru' yau iyepʉ!
Tanporon kon uya rɨ ento' oton,
apurupɨ'nin nʉ'san pokon pe rɨ.
Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amʉ' ukaranto' oton tʉuta'kwarʉkai' iwenai.
Mɨrɨ kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.
8 "Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Arʉ'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Omeka," ta Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye'
uya, "moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton," uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

9 Isaan urɨ, ɨrui kon, Sises a'kɨrɨ esi koro'tau ɨtonpa kon pe esi serɨ ɨsɨ a'kʉre'tɨ pɨ', esa'
wannɨ pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporonʉ, opa'wʉ Pa'tʉmos itese' po inonkasa' pe
esi'pʉ Papa maimu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ ekama uya pɨ'.
10 Itepuru weyu a'tai, Ita'kwarʉ yau esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau eke main tʉronpi' maimu waraino
eta'pʉ uya uya'poi winɨ.
11 "Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ menno'pɨtʉi' 7 kaisaron so'si ya'ne
E'pe'sas pona, Simerʉna pona, Porʉkaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarʉtes pona, Pi-
raterʉ'piya pona, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Irawote'siya pona," tawon.
12 Era'tɨ'pʉ ɨnʉ' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tɨsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron korʉ pun
konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pʉ uya.
13 Mɨrɨ ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pʉ uya, ipon esi'pʉ i'ta pʉ'kʉ pona
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pʉ.†
14 I'pai i'po' esi'pʉ aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa mɨrɨ pe pʉra sino tato' kasa, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ itenu amʉ' e'werouwerouma'pʉ apo' kasa.
15 I'ta amʉ' esi'pʉ karukuri epo'tɨ urentasa' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna ena kasa imaimu
useta'pʉ.
16 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' a'sisa' iya esi'pʉ temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ winɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
iyɨkena', ɨsi'ratoi pokon iyɨ supara epa'ka'pʉ inta yapai. Itemʉ' esi'pʉ a'kwa pe kuru rɨ
wʉi enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.
17 Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pʉ eke' kasa. Mɨrɨpan uya temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ
ke uya'pɨtʉ'pʉ, "Kenari'nʉmʉi. Urɨ kʉrɨ rɨ Wapiyaro', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ.
18 Nurɨne e'ai'; iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ urɨ e'tane, nurɨne e'ai' inkero', inkero' pe rɨ! Ekota'man
pata'se' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨto' kii esa' pe e'ai'.
19 "Imenukakɨ, ɨnene'pʉ, serɨ pe na'ne' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ tʉpo te'ku'ton.
20 Serɨ si ama'aino ekamanin, 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' uyemiyatʉ enwo'netʉ yau
na'ne' nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron korʉ pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro
7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' esi 7 kaisaron so'si inserʉʉi amʉ'‡ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron
raan'pu apon ton esi 7 kaisaron so'si amʉ' ekamanin pe.

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 "E'pe'sas pon so'si inserʉʉi* ena' imenuka':

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 **1:6** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 **1:7** Taniyerʉ 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Ʉru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 **1:8** E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † **1:13** Taniyerʉ 7:13; 10:5. **1:15** Taniyerʉ 7:9; 10:6 **1:15** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:24; 43:2; 2 Estʉras 6:17 **1:17** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Estʉras 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ **1:20** *so'si inserʉʉi amʉ',* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *so'si nennokonʉ ton* * **2:1** *inserʉʉi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *inennokonʉ;* v. 8, 12, 18 yau nɨrɨ.

"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatʉ enwo'netʉ yau winon pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron korʉ pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawɨrɨ nʉsayai'ne'.

2 Łnkupʉ'pʉ kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe rɨ ɨye'tʉrawasomasa' kon, ɨuseta'kasa' kon pʉra rɨ. Si'tuyai', ɨri ton anʉnsa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ iyesi, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupɨ'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.

3 Łuseta'kasa' kon pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ rɨ a'kʉre'tɨsa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane ɨye'nonkasa' kon pʉra iyesi.

4 "E'tane ipoken pʉra ɨwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya ɨsi'nʉnkena' pe ɨwesi'pʉ kon kasa pʉra me'atʉi'.

5 Auta'mo'ka'pʉ kon awonsi'kɨ i'tutɨ'! Amakooi kon winɨpai era'tɨtɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiya ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon kupʉ kon pa. Amakooi kon apai ɨyera'tɨ kon pʉra iyesi yau, ɨpiya'nokon uyepʉ mɨrɨ ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na.

6 E'tane wakʉ pe ɨku'to' kon ipɨkɨrɨ moro man: Ni'korai'tan amʉ' eseru ewaruma'tɨ auya'nokon, uyewaruma rɨ nɨrɨ.

7 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton wakʉ, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nɨto' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simerʉna Pona Kan

8 "Simerʉna pon so'si inserʉʉi ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi Wapiyaro' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matʉ, iyeri'sa' rʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuko'mansen nurɨne winɨpaino.

9 Si'tuyai', ayanpokʉmanin kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ entu'ma' rɨ ɨwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atʉi'. Łri pe rɨ Esuwerʉ amʉ' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen nɨ, Se'tan† usenupato' iwʉ' ton kamoro.

10 Łkota'mato' kon pɨ' kenari'nʉntʉu. Etatɨ'! Makoi uya ɨi'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' ɨtonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa rɨ wʉi ɨyekota'mato' kon oton. Wakʉ pe upɨ' tʉuta'sii' e'tɨ' ɨyeri'to' kon nɨ e'sepotane, mɨrɨ a'tai ɨuko'manto' kon arʉkooi ke ɨrepa uya 'nokon mɨrɨ.

11 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nɨto' uya kamoro entakanin nʉ'san wɨto' oton pen.

Main Porʉkaman Pona Kan

12 "Porʉkaman pon so'si inserʉʉi ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ serɨ main, iyɨkena' ɨsi'ratoi pokon iyɨ supara esa' maimu.

13 Łuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai rɨ upɨ' auta'sisa' kon, upɨ' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon pʉra rɨ, Anti'pas, iyawɨrɨ kuru uyekamanin wɨnɨ to' uya koro'tau rɨ apata kon yau mɨrɨ Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 "E'tane ipoken pʉra ɨwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon. Para' enupa'pʉ iya Esuwerʉ amʉ' e'makoimato' ipɨkɨrɨ ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' uta're'tɨto' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ekumato' pe.

15 Mɨrɨ kasa rɨ marɨ Ni'korai'tan amʉ' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man ɨ'koro'tau'nokon.

16 Era'tɨtɨ' amakooi kon apai. Ikupʉ auya'nokon pʉra iyesi yau, inke pʉra uyepʉ mɨrɨ ɨpiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, mɨrɨ unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kʉrɨ rɨ entakanin nʉ'pʉ repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ

2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyerʉ 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Estʉras 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 **2:8** Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13 † **2:9** *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau nɨrɨ. **2:11** Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 **2:14** Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

aimu'nan tɨ' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipɨ', tʉron kon ni'tunʉ pen nɨ, eponin nɨken ni'tunʉ.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 "Taya'tira pon so'si inserʉʉi ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ', tukai': Serɨ main esi Papa Mumu winɨpaino, apo' e'werouwerouma waraino itenu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karukuri aku'nɨsa' kasa tʉurenpanpɨ'sen i'ta.

19 Łnkupʉnʉ kon si'tuyai', ɨusi'nʉnkato' kon, i'napai rɨ ɨwe'to' kon, ɨyepika'tɨto' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuseta'kasen pe pʉra rɨ ɨwesi kon. Wapiya ikupʉ'pʉ auya'nokon entai serɨ pe mʉku'atʉi'.

20 "E'tane se man ɨri pe ɨpɨ'nokon e'ku'to': Kʉrɨ rɨ uri'san Isesaperʉ, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen pɨrɨ'ka auya'nokon pʉra iyesi. Upoitorʉ ton enupa iya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itʉsa' rʉ'pʉ pɨ' to' uta're'tɨto' pe to' kupʉ iya.

21 Tʉmakooi winɨpai iyera'tɨto' pe iweyu ke irepa'pʉ uya e'tane tekumato' ɨnnonkapai pʉra iyesi.

22 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iya'kɨrɨ iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Serɨ pe kuru serɨ kupʉ uya, ɨri ku'nin nʉ'san iya'kɨrɨ era'tɨ pʉra iyesi a'tai.

23 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iya'kɨrɨ te'san kanan tʉ'ka uya mɨrɨ, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe urɨ esi ka'pon amʉ' ewan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ akaisarɨ'nokon ɨye'ma uya 'nokon mɨrɨ ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon pɨkɨrɨ rɨ.

24 Ta uya ɨmɨrɨ'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pɨ', ita'sisa' pʉra na'ne' nan isenupato' pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isenupasa' pʉra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pɨ'. E'tane ekama uya ɨpɨ'nokon, tʉron nɨ rɨ e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen serɨ ɨpona'nokon.

25 E'tane ɨpiyau'nokon na'ne' pɨ' ata'sitɨ' pana' pe uyepʉ pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.

26-28 "Kʉrɨ rɨ entakanin nʉ'pʉ i'se e'to' kupʉ pɨ' iye'sa' iu'matʉ pona rɨ ena' eke pe e'nɨto' tʉto' uya oton ukʉipʉnʉ winɨpai uneporo'pʉ, ka'pon amʉ' tʉpataron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

'Wa'ka pun konekasa' itɨɨi pe esii'ma to' esa' pe iyesi;

mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'morʉka iya tawa ka'sa' ɨinɨ pe a'morʉka kasa.'‡

Awanakʉi'no kaiyono' ke nɨrɨ irepa uya mɨrɨ.

29 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 "Sates pon so'si inserʉʉi* ena' imenuka':

"Se ka'kɨ ɨmunkɨ amʉ' pɨ' tukai': Serɨ main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarʉ amʉ'† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winɨpaino. Łnkupʉnʉ kon si'tuyai', nurɨne ɨwesi kon tukai' ɨye'kupʉ kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe ɨwesi kon.

2 Apakatɨ', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntɨtanʉ'tɨ', eri'nɨ poken na'ne'. Eposa' uya man ɨnkupʉ'pʉ kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe pʉra Papa, itese' pɨ' e'to' enu yau.

3 Łyenupa'pʉ kon iku'tɨ' ɨyenu kon yau eta'pʉ auya'nokon awɨrɨ, iyawɨrɨ e'tɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ amakooi kon yapai era'tɨtɨ'. Aupaka kon pʉra iyesi yau, ama' kasa ɨpiya'nokon uyepʉ mɨrɨ, ɨpiya'nokon uyepʉ weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 **2:20** 1 Kin Amʉ' 16:31; 2 Kin Amʉ' 9:22, 30 **2:23** Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 ‡ **2:26-28** Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * **3:1** *inserʉʉi,* mɨrɨ pe pʉra *inennokonʉ;* v. 7, 14 yau nɨrɨ. † **3:1** *7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwarʉ amʉ';* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwarʉ.* **3:3** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ʉru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15

4 “Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tupon kon oi'masa' pura man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' teponti pi'se, apune pura miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi.
5 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukuipunu miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton uya eta tane uni'tunu kuri ri tato' uya oton.
6 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

7 “Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':
“Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyesi inu' uya ri a'koro poken pura, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyesi inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken pura.
8 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken pura ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri iwe'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pura man.
9 Kamoro Se'tan‡ munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri ii'nunka kon uya tukai'.
10 Tuuseta'kai' pura umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri iwe'sa' kon pi', amainanpa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona nuye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.
11 “Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarukooi, kuron mo'ka namai'.
12 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton ipiyaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tuu'ti ton Epun winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.
13 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

14 “Irawote'siya pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':
“Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamanin§ miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino.
15 Inkupunu kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pura niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'.
16 Apune pura mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe pura miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri.
17 ‘Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataaike' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' pura ri man,’ ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin pura iwesi kon, ipon pura miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon.
18 Miri pe iyesi pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponti kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' iturु kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.
19 “Uni'nunkanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyesi pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.

3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 **3:7** Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 ‡ **3:9** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe. **3:9** Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § **3:14** *ekamanin,* miri pe pura *esa'.* **3:14** Ipu'ketu 8:22 **3:19** Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuru 12:6

20 Eta'! E'mʉ'sa'kasa' mʉra'ta nau iwɨpɨtʉ pɨ', mɨrɨpan ɨnʉ' uya rɨ umaimu etasa' uya mʉra'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kɨrɨ itiwʉ' ta' ewomʉ mɨrɨ, ipokon pe ata're'tɨse'na mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upokon pe kanan ita're'tɨ mɨrɨ.
21 "Kʉrɨ rɨ entakanin nʉ'pʉ ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pɨ' Ukʉipʉnʉ piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.
22 "Tʉpana ke te'sen, tɨwɨ Ita'kwarʉ uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai," ta'pʉ iya.

4

Papa Apon Epʉn Pon

1 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, uyenu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya, mʉra'ta uta'kokasa' Epʉn po ene'pʉ uya urau. Mɨrɨ a'tai, wapiya uneta'pʉ wai, tʉronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pʉ, "Enu'kɨ serɨ ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨpɨ' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton serɨ tʉpo," tukai'.
2 Inke pʉra rɨ Ita'kwarʉ ya' ena'pʉ, mɨrɨ yau apono' esi'pʉ Epʉn po, mɨrɨpan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pʉ.
3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pʉ enkena' pe tɨ', isaspa tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ', kaneriyan tato' kasa. Apono' woi ɨkɨɨimɨ esi'pʉ tɨ', emɨrarʉ tato' kasa.
4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa rɨ apono' ton esi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan po'ne 24 kaisa rɨ itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pʉ. To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ aimu'nan tʉpon kon ya', mɨrɨpan kon arʉkooi kʉron esi'pʉ korʉ pun konepɨ'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po.
5 Apono' winɨpai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pʉ, ta'merunsen esi'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan apono' rau 7 kaisa rɨ raan'pu amʉ' epo'tɨ esi'pʉ. Serɨ ton si esi'pʉ 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwarʉ pe.*
6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tʉusensen esi'pʉ awai'nan tɨ' kʉrestarʉ tato' kasa.
Mɨrɨpan a'sanau apono' woi iyesi'pʉ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ', tenukena' nan to' pʉropo winɨ'ne mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' a'poi winɨ'ne.
7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pʉ rayan kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite'ma'pʉ winon esi'pʉ paka mʉre kasa, to' osorʉwano esi'pʉ ka'pon emʉ' ke, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' asakɨrɨ'pano esi'pʉ imisimɨ arinta kasa.
8 To' kaisa rɨ to' apiri esi'pʉ 6 kaisa rɨ'ne, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' enu esi'pʉ to' oi'ne rɨ, to' apiri o'no'ne rɨ. Mɨrɨpan kon ereuta pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nawɨrɨ rɨ:

"Wakʉ, Wakʉ, Wakʉ,
Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
moro iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ moro na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉuye'ton,"

ta tʉuya'nokon apai.
9 Kamoro si asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' userenka apono' pon apurɨpɨtʉ pe, inama pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tenki ta tʉuya'nokon pe, tʉuko'mansen pɨ' inke rɨ, inke rɨ,
10 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pʉ apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apurɨpɨtʉ pe, tʉuko'mansen inke rɨ, inke rɨ, mɨrɨpan kon uya apono' rau tarʉkooi kon, kʉron nonkapɨtʉ'pʉ.
11 "Wakʉ eponin ye' pe ɨwesi, ɨmɨrɨ, ina Epuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa, itese' pɨ' ina e'to',
eke pe ɨi'tuto', anamato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti eponin pe ɨwesi,
tanporon nɨ esi pɨ' ankaa'pʉ pe.
Amaimu awɨrɨ iye'ka'pɨtʉ'pʉ,
tʉuko'manton kon pe,"
ta'pʉ to' uya.

---

* **4:5** *7 kaisa rɨ Papa A'kwarʉ pe;* mɨrɨ pe pʉra, *7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwarʉ.* **4:5** E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyerʉ 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 **4:6** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:22 **4:7** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:5-10; 10:14 **4:8** Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyerʉ 1:18; 10:12

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

1 Ene'pu uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'netu yau kareta amon iye'menukasa'
isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'.
2 Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inseru ene'pu uya, eke pe ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai waku
seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'pu i'kwi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'pu iya.
3 E'tane inu' pura ri iyesi'pu Epun po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri
kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe.
4 Miri a'tai, ukaramu'pu ipan pe, apune pura inu' ri waku ka'pon e'seporo pura iyesi'pu
a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton.
5 Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'pu upi', "Kakaramui. Enki! Moro rayan
Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'pu uya iwapiya'kasa' man; kuri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwitu
miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'pu iya.
6 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'pu uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' aporo' po,
asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'pu iwoi. Karimeru mure
usene'pu iwisa' ru'pu pe, 7 kaisa ri iretu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'pu. Miri
ton esi'pu 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru amu'† seri non emu' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon.
7 Iti'pu kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'netu apai.
8 Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron
kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu irakui'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'pu miri
awonsi'ki to' pusawu ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'pu. Miri esi Papa munki
amu' ipuremasa' ru'pu. 9 To' userenka'pu emenna' eren pi':
"Waku kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin
miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,
apune pura iwisa' ru'pu pe iwesi,
miri awonsi'ki imunu ke ka'pon amu' enna'pu auya Papa iwano' pe,
tanporon kon ruko' ri, tumaimuron kon, tuponaron kon miri awonsi'ki tupataron
kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai.
10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wanni pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan pe,
itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe,
miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe," tukai'.
11 Uyenu turu'pu uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inseru amu' maimu eta'pu uya, tu'kan
kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000
kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu apono' woi, ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi.
12 Miripan kon userenka'pu eke pe:
"Waku kuru karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu uya
tupana'pano, timamin, tupu'ketu, tumeruntiru,
tunamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"
tukai'.
13 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukapu'san maimu eta'pu uya Epun po, non po, non
o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'pu:
"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mure iwano' pe,
apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,
inke ri, inke ri!"
tukai'.
14 Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu
apuripi'se'na.

5:1 Isi'kiyeru 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * **5:3** *Seri non o'no;* miri iyesi iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)
5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † **5:6** *7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru amu';* miri pe pura, *7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru.*
5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 **5:8** Eren 141:2 **5:9** Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10 **5:10** E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6 **5:11** Taniyeru 7:10

6

A'si'sa' Ton

1 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroku eta'pu uya korume kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon.

2 Uyenu turu'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', kuron tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

3 Karimeru mure uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

4 Turon ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tutonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

5 Karimeru mure uya itosorowano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osorowano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'kurun kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapi'nito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau.

6 Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,* tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osorowau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanukui!" tawon.

7 Karimeru mure uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya.

8 Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ¼ pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya tuwisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

9 Karimeru mure uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupi'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'.

10 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waku imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! I'ri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina munu wenai?"

11 To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tutonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tutonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

12 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe turu'punu esi'pu. Wui enu ena'pu i'kurun pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapui ena'pu isuweyu pe mun kasa,

13 siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku a'setun uya kasa.

14 Ka' pura iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tupata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

15 Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne.

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * **6:6** *aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini'* Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † **6:6** *tikin nan wui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe* —purata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ **6:8** *Etis - Hades* Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyeru 14:21 **6:11** 2 Esturas 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4 **6:14** Isenpoikasa' 16:20 **6:15** Aisaya 2:19, 21

16 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ wʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɨ' amʉ' pɨ', “Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onankɨ
kʉrɨ rɨ apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre uya
kota'man nɨto' piyapai!
17 Apʉne pʉra eke to' uya kota'man nɨto' weyu si serɨ yau man. Ɨnʉ' uya ken si a'kʉre'tɨ?”
ta'pʉ to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaron Kon Esuwerʉ Ko' Amʉ'

1 Serɨ tʉpo, asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' ene'pʉ uya. To' e'mʉ'sa'kapɨ'sa' asakɨrɨ'nan non
ekun airɨ'ne, asakɨrɨ'nan a'setun amʉ' a'si'pɨ'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ, non, parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
yʉi posi'ma iya namai'.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ inserʉ uyepʉ ene'pʉ uya wʉi enu uye'to' winɨpai, Papa nurɨnan uya
a'si'pɨ'nɨto' ike esa' pe, mɨrɨpan ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ eke pe asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' pana
ya' Papa nʉrepa'san to' pana'pano ke non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau kota'mato' pe to' uya.
3 Inserʉ uya ta'pʉ, “Non, parau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ yʉi kʉ'ma'tanʉ'tʉu Papa, itese' pɨ' ina
e'to' poitorʉ ton ma'kʉi'tɨpɨtʉ to' pee'pɨ pɨ'ne a'si'pɨ'to' ike ke ina uya pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.”
4 Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pɨ'nɨto' ike ke ima'kʉʉi'tɨpɨ'sa' kon to' pee'pɨ pɨ' tu'kanoro
ekama'pʉ to' uya upɨ'. To' esi'pʉ 144,000 kaisa rɨ Esuwerʉ pon kon.
5 12,000 kaisa rɨ a'si'sa' kon esi'pʉ Isuta ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Rupen ko' amʉ', 12,000
kaisa rɨ Kiyatʉ ko' amʉ',
6 12,000 kaisa rɨ Aisarʉ ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Na'tari ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Mana'sa
ko' amʉ',
7 12,000 kaisa rɨ Simiyan ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Ripai ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ
E'sa'karʉ ko' amʉ',
8 12,000 kaisa rɨ Sepuran ko' amʉ', 12,000 kaisa rɨ Isose' ko' amʉ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 12,000
kaisa rɨ Pensiman ko' amʉ'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amʉ' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

9 Serɨ e'ma'pʉ pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru rɨ ka'pon amʉ' amʉrasa' ene'pʉ uya urau,
ɨnʉ' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken pʉra rɨ. To' esi'pʉ tʉponaron kon ka'pon amʉ' pe'ne rɨ
tʉron kon ko' pe rɨ, tʉpataron kon winɨpaino pe rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉmaimuron kon pe'ne
rɨ to' esi'pʉ. To' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ apono' piyau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre piyau.
To' epontɨpɨ'sa' esi'pʉ aimu'nan ya', temiyatʉ kon yau'ne patawa ye' apɨmu ton a'sipɨ'sa'
to' uya esi'pʉ.
10 Eke pe to' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ:
“Epika'tɨn nɨto' esi Papa, ina e'to' itese' pɨ' winɨpaino,
iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mʉre winɨpaino,”
tukai'.
11 Tanporo inserʉ amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ apono' woi, itepuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨrɨ'nan
kon ene amʉ' woi. To' uta'mo'kapɨtʉ'pʉ temʉ' kon po apono' piyau, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa
apurɨpɨtʉ'pʉ:
12 “Amen!
Apurɨpɨ'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe iku'to',
ipu'ketʉ, tenki tato', inamato',
imeruntɨrʉ, ipana'pano
nesii Papa iwano' pe tɨwɨrɨ rɨ.
Amen!”
ta'pʉ to' uya.

6:16 Oseya 10:8; Ʉru' 23:30 **6:17** Isowerʉ 2:11; Mara'kai 3:2 **7:1** Iseremaya 49:36; Taniyerʉ 7:2; Sakaraya 6:5
7:3 Isi'kiyerʉ 9:4, 6 **7:9** 2 Estʉras 2:42

13 Mɨrɨ yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pʉ, “Łnʉ' yan pʉsamoro
aimu'nan ya' to' epontɨpɨ'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?” ta'pʉ iya.
14 “Mooi, mi'tuyai',” ta'pʉ uya ipɨ'.
“Pʉsamoro kamoro ekota'man nɨto' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, tʉpon kon korʉkasa' to' uya
aimu'ne'ne karimeru mʉre mʉnʉ ke.
15 Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ',
“Papa apon piyau to' esi mɨrɨ,
to' esi i'se iye'to' kupʉ pɨ' wʉi nai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ nau, ipɨ' ɨpʉreman nɨto',
use'man nɨto' iwʉ' tau;
kʉrɨ rɨ apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.
16 Serɨ tʉpo, iwan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen,
wʉi enu mɨrɨ pe pʉra a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,
17 apʉne pʉra karimeru mʉre apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe,
to' ato' iya oton to'panʉ'nin non yai tepa'kasen tuna ka'.
Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,”
ta'pʉ iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

1 Karimeru mʉre uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Epʉn e'paka'sa' esi'pʉ
a'sa'mʉyai kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ rɨ.
2 Mɨrɨ tʉpo 7 kaisarɨ inserʉ amʉ' e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ uya Papa rau, mɨrɨpan kon repa'pʉ
7 kaisarɨ tʉronpi' ke.
3 Tʉron nɨ inserʉ, korʉ pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'pʉ, mɨrɨpan e'mʉ'sa'ka'pʉ
use'man nɨto' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'pʉ tanporon Papa munkɨ amʉ'
ɨpʉrema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, mɨrɨpan po'tɨto' pe korʉ pun konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon
po apono' piyau te'sen.
4 A'po'nan epo'tɨ kɨrɨsin enuku'pʉ, Papa munkɨ amʉ' ɨpʉrema pokon pe, Papa rakʉi',
inserʉ emiya apai.
5 Mɨrɨ tʉpo inserʉ uya a'po'nan yen anʉmʉ'pʉ mɨrɨpan uya apo' use'man nɨto' apon pon
emaika'pʉ iya', mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pʉ iya non pona. Korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, ta'merunsen
esi'pʉ, kamiri' e'weuweuma'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ.

Tʉronpi' Amʉ'

6 Kamoro si 7 pan kon inserʉ amʉ' 7 kaisaron tʉronpi' esanon e'kama'pʉ iturunpato'
pe tʉuya'nokon.
7 Wapiyaro' inserʉ uya tʉwaai turunpa'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai tuna tɨ'mooi ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
apo' e'sumasa' mʉn pokon pe uta'pokʉ'pʉ non pona. Mɨrɨ yau ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ non
epo'tɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ rɨ yu' epo'tɨ'pʉ tanporo rɨ isenan nɨ wana'
epo'tɨ'pʉ.
8 Itisakon nʉ'pʉ uya tʉwaai turunpa'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke wʉ' waraino epo'tɨ apo' ke
eno'ma'pʉ to' uya parau ka'. Ipʉ'kʉ pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ parau ena'pʉ mʉn pe.
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, itonpa pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ rɨ parau kau te'san eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itonpa
pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ rɨ kanau epotorʉ'pʉ ton uma'ta'pʉ.
10 Itosorʉwano rʉ'pʉ uya tʉwaai turunpa'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke sirikɨ epo'tɨsa' ta'sʉrai' kasa
uta'mo'ka'pʉ ka' ponsi'kɨ tuna tʉu'tɨsen ton tonpa ka', ⅓ e'to' airɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non yai
tepa'kasen tuna ton ka'ne.

7:14 Taniyerʉ 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 **7:16** Aisaya 49:10 **7:17** Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyerʉ 34:23 **8:3** E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 **8:5** E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyerʉ 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 **8:6** Ipu'ketʉ 11:5—12:2 **8:7** E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyerʉ 38:22 **8:10** Aisaya 14:12

11 Sirikɨ ese' esi I'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ⅓ e'to' airɨ ena'pʉ i'ne' pe. Mɨrɨ tensise tu'kan kon
ka'pon amʉ' eri'pɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.
12 Mɨrɨ tʉpo to' asakɨrɨ'pano uya tʉwaai turunpa'pʉ. Mɨrɨ a'tai, ⅓ e'to' airɨ wʉi enu pʉ'kʉ,
⅓ e'to' airɨ kapʉi pʉ'kʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ⅓ e'to' airɨ sirikɨ amʉ' tonpa ton e'wɨnɨ'pʉ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ
rɨ. A'kwa pe iye'to' pʉra to' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ⅓ e'to' airɨ wʉi naino pʉ'kʉ esi'pʉ iweyu
pʉra, ⅓ e'to' airɨ kanan ewarupɨ pʉ'kʉ.
13 Uyenu tʉrʉ'pʉ uya, mɨrɨ yau imisimɨ arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pʉ uya, eke pe, "Ɨsɨ'
kusa! Ɨsɨ' kusa! Ɨsɨ pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, tʉronpi' uturumʉ useta
a'tai osorʉwawon kon inserʉ amʉ' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pɨ'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inserʉ Amʉ' Ku'nin

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya tʉronpi' turunpa'pʉ. Sirikɨ ka' poi ita'mo'kasa'
rʉ'pʉ non pona ene'pʉ uya; irepa'pʉ iya'mu pʉn iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke.
2 Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikɨrɨsin epa'ka'pʉ iyapai, eke apo' epo'tɨto' en yapai ikɨrɨsin
epa'ka kasa, wʉi enu mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' ena'pʉ ewarupɨ pe iteuta kɨrɨsin ke.
3 Kairau amʉ' u'tɨ'pʉ ikɨrɨsin koro'tau non pona, mɨrɨpan kon upana'panta'pʉ mɨnɨ'
amʉ' pana'pano kasa.
4 To' auro'ka'pʉ to' uya non pon wana' mɨrɨ pe pʉra ti'tui' pʉra rɨ yʉi muku'pɨ, mɨrɨ pe
pʉra yʉi ma'tanʉkʉ to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amʉ' rɨken, Papa ma'kʉʉi a'si'sa' pʉra
na'ne' nan to' pee'pɨ pɨ'.
5 Kairau amʉ' uya ka'pon amʉ' eri'nʉ'kapɨtʉ namai' to' e'kupʉ'pʉ e'tane to' kota'mato'
pe rɨken 5 kaisa rɨ kapʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ si e'ne' e'to' pe mɨnɨ' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino
kasa.
6 Mɨrɨ 5 kaisaron kapʉi koro'tau uma'tan nɨto' warinpato' oton ka'pon amʉ' uya, e'tane
to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nɨto' utɨpɨ'to' oton to' piyapai.
7 Kairau amʉ' usene'pʉ kaware amʉ' e'kamasa' te'wɨto' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai
po'ne korʉ pun konekasa' waraino aro', kʉron tato' amʉ' esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' emʉ'
usene'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' emʉ' kasa.
8 To' i'pai i'po' esi'pʉ uri'san amʉ' inse' kasa, to' yɨ esi'pʉ rayan yɨ kasa.
9 To' pʉropo nɨpon usene'pʉ wa'ka pun kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' apiri useta'pʉ kaware
amʉ' uya tararan pi'sikʉ a'merumʉ ɨsewa'nomase'na to' utɨ a'taino kasa.
10 Taukʉ ke'ne to' esi'pʉ, si'pon nɨto' ike ipɨ'ne mɨnɨ' kasa. To' aukʉ yau to' pana'pano
esi'pʉ ka'pon amʉ' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa rɨ kapʉi yau.
11 Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pʉn iteuta inserʉʉi ku'sa' to' uya esi'pʉ. Itese' Ipuru
amʉ' maimu yau "Apatan," mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kiri' amʉ' maimu yau "A'poriyon".†
12 Tikin nɨ ɨsɨ, nari' kuru utɨka'sa' mɨrɨ; mɨrɨ e'ma'pʉ pe asa'rɨ ɨsɨ, nari' ton kuru tʉuye'ton
e'ku'sa'.
13 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya tʉronpi' turunpa'pʉ. Main eta'pʉ uya korʉ pun
konekasa' use'man nɨto' apon ekun retʉ poi Papa piyau te'sen winɨpai.
14 Main uya ta'pʉ tʉronpi' turunpanin nʉ'pʉ inserʉ pɨ', "Kamoro asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ
amʉ' arankapɨ'kɨ eke tuna tʉu'tɨsen Yu'pʉretes itese' piyau auronpɨ'sa' kon."
15 Asakɨrɨ'nan kon inserʉ amʉ' eukapɨtʉ'pʉ iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pʉ serɨ a'taino pe, serɨ
wʉi a'tai, serɨ kapʉi pɨ', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ serɨ wʉipiya pɨ', itonpa pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ ka'pon amʉ'
tʉ'kato' pe to' uya.

---

* **8:11** *I'ne'*—itese' esi'pʉ *Wormwood.* **8:11** Iseremaya 9:15 **8:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyerʉ 32:7; Isowerʉ 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** *iya'mu pʉn iteuta;* Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarʉ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Estʉras 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketʉ 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyerʉ 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isowerʉ 2:4 **9:8** Isowerʉ 1:6 **9:9** Isowerʉ 2:5 † **9:11** *Apatan* mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ *A'poriyon;* Ma'tanʉ'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3

16 Kaware pon kon soisa amʉ' tu'kanoro eta'pʉ uya, 200 meriyan kaisa rɨ to' esi'pʉ.
17 Kaware amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' pon kon ene'pʉ uya, to' pʉropo nɨpon esi'pʉ isuweyu pe apo' kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉtarire, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kara'kwa' pe, sorʉ'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amʉ' i'pai esi'pʉ rayan amʉ' i'pai kasa, to' mʉta yai apo', ikɨrɨsin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorʉ'pa epa'ka'pʉ.
18 Itonpa pe rɨ, ⅓ e'to' airɨ ka'pon amʉ' wɨnɨ'pʉ mɨrɨ osorʉwawon paran; apo', ikɨrɨsin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ sorʉ'pa kaware amʉ' mʉta yai tepa'kasen uya.
19 Kaware amʉ' pana'pano esi'pʉ to' mʉta yau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' aukʉ yau. To' aukʉ esi'pʉ ɨkʉi kasa ti'pai ke, mɨrɨpan kon uya ka'pon amʉ' i'kapɨtʉ'pʉ.
20 Ka'pon amʉ' tonpa'san mɨrɨ paran nʉwɨnɨ'san pen era'tɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ tʉnkoneka'pʉ kon piyapai. Makoi amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ korʉ ka'sa', sirʉpa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', tɨ' ka'sa' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ yʉi konekasa' apurɨto' tʉuya'nokon ereutanʉkʉ to' uya pʉra iyesi'pʉ—ennin pen, etanin pen, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusasen pen.
21 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ te'wɨto' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, mɨrɨ pe pʉra ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'tɨ pʉra iyesi'pʉ.

10

Inserʉ Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Kareta Amon

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tʉron nɨ eke inserʉ u'tɨ ene'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpai. Iyepontɨsa' esi'pʉ kapuru' ya', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨkɨɨimɨ esi'pʉ i'pai epoi, itemʉ' esi'pʉ wʉi enu kasa, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'si ton esi'pʉ apo' tepo'tɨsen esi ipiyaino ton kasa.
2 Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pʉ itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pʉ parau po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pʉ non pona.
3 Mɨrɨ yau eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nʉmʉ'pʉ rayan kasa. Ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnsa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korʉme amʉ' usaurokʉ'pʉ.
4 To' usaurokʉ a'tai, imenuka pɨ' e'kama'pʉ, e'tane main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn winɨpaino, "Ama' pe serɨ 7 kaisaron kon korʉme amʉ' usauro'sa' rʉ'pʉ iku'kɨ, kʉ'menukai," tawon.
5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, parau po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non po iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' unene'pʉ inserʉ uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatʉ ɨnka'pʉ Epʉn winɨkʉi'.
6 Isaurokʉ'pʉ Papa ese' yau, inke rɨ tʉuko'mansen, Epʉn konekanin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nʉ'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo ipo te'sen mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' pʉra man!" ta'pʉ inserʉ uya.
7 E'tane 7 pe te'sen inserʉ uya tʉronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tʉpoitorʉ ton, pu'kena' amʉ' pɨ' ekama'pʉ tʉuya kasa rɨ.
8 Main, uneta'pʉ Epʉn winɨpai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pʉ, "Enta mɨrɨ kareta amon imo'ka ta inserʉ enapai kʉrɨ rɨ parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non po iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.
9 Inserʉ piya' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan ekama'po'pʉ uya aiko kareta amon tʉto' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka'," ta'pʉ iya upɨ'. "Ɨ'kɨ! Kata' pe iyena mɨrɨ ɨyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi mɨrɨ anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pʉ iya.
10 Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pʉ uya inserʉ enapai, mɨrɨpan ɨku'pʉ uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pʉ unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tʉpo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pʉ.
11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, upɨ' ta'pʉ, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'kɨ kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amʉ' tʉponaron kon pɨ', tʉpataron kon pɨ', tʉmaimuron kon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amʉ' pɨ'," tukai'.

9:20 Eren 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Taniyerʉ 5:23 **10:7** E'sotas 20:11; Isu'taronomi 32:40; Taniyerʉ 12:7; Emas 3:7
10:10 Isi'kiyerʉ 2:8—3:3

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

1 I'tuto' yнi ke urepa'pн. Mirі yau, main eta'pн uya, “Enta Papa ena' use'man nіto' iwн'
mirі awonsi'kі use'man nіto' apon, mirі awonsi'kі itau tнwіpнremasan tu'kanoro mi'tui',”
tawon.
2 “Ipнrorooi rіken kнsi'tui, apнne pнra Esuwerн amн' pen ena' iye'tнsa' mirі, mirіpan
kon uya Wakн Pata* wasa'pі'to' oton 42 kaisa rі kapнi yau.
3 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontіpі'sa',
mirіpan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amн' pe 1,260 kaisa rі wнi.”
4 Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi mirі asa'ron are' e' mirі awonsi'kі asa'ron raan'pu
amн', Itepuru, non esa' piyau te'san.
5 Ірн' rі esi to' ma'tanнkн i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka mirі to' mнta yai to' eyaton non
ma'tanн'se'na. Serі kasa ірн' rі to' anma'tanн'paino nerikнi.
6 To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepн namai' Papa Maimu ekama pі' to'
esi koro'tau. To' meruntіrн e'to' oton tuna ra'tіnin pe mнn pe, mirі awonsi'kі non pona
ti'tui' pнra rі paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awіrі rі.
7 Unkupн'pн ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pнn iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya
to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, mirіpan uya to' wіto' oton.
8 To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapіtн'pн
yau. Mirі pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesakн'pн esi Satan mirі awonsi'kі Isi'.
9 Ka'pon amн', tanporo tнponaron kon, rнko' amн', tнmaimuron kon mirі awonsi'kі
tнpataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpі'to' oton osorнwau wнi mirі awonsi'kі
pнre'po'si pн'kн pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'tі to' uya i'se pнra to' e'to' oton.
10 Ka'pon amн' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pнsamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pі'. To'
uta're'tіpі'to' oton mirі awonsi'kі tнtonpa kon amн' repapі'to' oton to' uya, apнne pнra
kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amн' uya ісі ne'sa' pі' ka'pon amн' pona.
11 Osorнwau wнi mirі awonsi'kі pнre'po'si pн'kн pona iyesi tнpo, use'netu'kan nіto'
uyee'pн Papa winіpai, mirіpan ewomн'pн to' ya', mirіpan kon e'mн'sa'ka'pн. Tanporon
kon to' ennin nн'san usi'nнkн'pн ipan pe.
12 Mirі a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amн' uya main eta'pн Epнn winіpaino, “Ісі'tі' serі ya',”
tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpіtн koro'tau, to' enuku'pн Epнn pona kapuru' yau.
13 Mirі a'tai kuru rі, ісі pe tнrн'pнnн esi'pн. 1/10 kaisa rі eke pata uta'morнka'pн, mirі
awonsi'kі 7,000 kaisa rі ka'pon amн' wіnі'pн tнrн'pнnн uya. Ka'pon amн' tonpa'san
enari'nнmн'pн ipan pe, mirіpan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epнn pon e'to' apurіpіtн'pн.
14 Itisakon ісі, nari' kuru utіka'sa' e'tane; enkі, itosorнwano rн'pн ісі, nari' kuru uye'nі
pі' man serі pe rі marі.

7 Pe Iku'nin Tнronpi'

15 7 pe inserн amн' ku'nin uya wai, tнronpi' turunpa'pн. Mirі yau, eke pe main useta'pн
Epнn po:
“Serі non esa' pe Itepuru mirі awonsi'kі Kнrai esi weyu e'seposa' man,
mirіpan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke rі, inke rі,”
tawon.
16 Mirі a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau
uta'mo'ka'pн temн' kon po, mirіpan kon uya Papa apurіpіtн'pн.
17 Se kasa ta'pн to' uya:
“Itepuru Papa Meruntі pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' rн'pн;

11:1 Isi'kiyerн 40:3; Sakaraya 2:1-2 * **11:2** *Wakн Pata* - Serі serі esi Surusiran ekamanin pe. **11:2** Нru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanwerн 4:8; 1 Kin Amн' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyerн 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyerн 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amн' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyerн 2:44; 7:14, 27

tenki ta pɨ' ina man
apana'pano apurɨsa' auya pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ esa' pe ɨwesi pa ɨye'sara'tɨsa' pɨ'.
18 Tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' usakorotasa'; kota'man nɨto' auya weyu e'seposa' pɨ',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.
Ɨpoitorʉ ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton ɨpoitorʉ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro ɨyese' namanin nan, eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton,
kamoro non ma'tanʉ'nin nʉ'san ma'tanʉ'to' auya pe man,"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
19 Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwʉ' uta'koka'pʉ Epʉn po, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ekonekan nɨsa' en† usene'pʉ mɨrɨ tau. Mɨrɨ yau, kamiri' esi'pʉ, ta'merunsen esi'pʉ, korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe tuna tɨ'mooi ton uta'pokʉ esi'pʉ.

12

Uri'san Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ usenpoika'pʉ ka' yau: Uri'san epontɨsa' esi'pʉ wʉi enu ke, kapʉi esi'pʉ i'ta o'no, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 12 kaisaron kon sirikɨ amʉ' aro', kʉron tato' esi'pʉ i'pai po.
2 Serɨ pe rɨ iyentu esi'pʉ, te'tinkasa' pɨ' ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ.
3 Tʉron nɨ i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ usenpoika'pʉ ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pʉ 7 kaisaron i'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisaron iretʉ ton amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 7 kaisaron aro', kʉron tato' esi'pʉ i'pai po'ne.
4 Taukʉ ke ⅓ kaisa rɨ sirikɨ amʉ' tonpa mo'ka'pʉ iya ka' poi, mɨrɨpan kon eno'ma'pʉ iya non pona. Iye'mʉ'sa'kasa' esi'pʉ uri'san tentusen rau, imʉre anto' pe tʉuya iyentusa' a'tai.
5 Mɨrɨpan entu'pʉ warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itɨɨi pe. Imʉre anʉmʉ'pʉ, mɨrɨpan arɨ'pʉ Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyapon piya'.
6 Uri'san ainʉmʉ'pʉ rɨmono' ta', Papa nʉkoneka'pʉ ipata'se' pe. Mɨrɨ yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa rɨ wʉi pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ.
7 Usewa'noman esi'pʉ Epʉn po. Maikarʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi amʉ' uya urupere ewa'noma'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon ewa'noma'pʉ urupere mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itinserʉʉi ton uya.
8 E'tane pana' pe kuru pʉra rɨ iyesi'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon pata pʉra iyena'pʉ Epʉn po.
9 Kʉrɨ rɨ si eke urupere eno'ma'pʉ—kʉrɨ rɨ si penaro' ɨkʉi, Makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Se'tan* itese', tanporo serɨ non ano'manin. Serɨ non pona eno'ma'pʉ tanporo itinserʉʉi amʉ' pokon pe.
10 Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke main eta'pʉ uya Epʉn po, se kasa tawon:
"Serɨ si Papa uya pika'tɨn nɨto' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tʉpana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.
Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanʉmʉ'pʉ, Kʉrai uya.
Utonpa kon amʉ' sapema pɨ' te'sen,
Papa piyawonsi'kɨ to' sapema pɨ' wʉi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ
eno'masa' man Epʉn poi.
11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa'
karimeru mʉre mʉnʉ ke
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napairon to' nekamanʉ ke,
mɨrɨpan kon uya tʉuko'manto' kon tʉrʉ'pʉ

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † **11:19** *ekonekan nɨsa' en - ark of the covenant* ta e'kwa pe. Serɨ esi'pʉ 10 apiyontɨto' en mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. **11:19** 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 **12:3** Taniyerʉ 7:7 **12:4** Taniyerʉ 8:10 **12:5** Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7 **12:7** Taniyerʉ 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutʉ 9 * **12:9** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe. **12:9** Iseneses 3:1; Ʉru' 10:18 **12:10** Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

tнusi'nнmai' pнra tнuma'tato' kon pe.
12 Miri pe iyesi pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epнn amн'
miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atнi' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
apнne pнra Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
miripan usakorotasa',
apнne pнra a'ko pe tнweyu enasa' i'tu tнuya pi',"
tawon.
13 Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tнuya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pн uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' rн'pн e'ma'pнka pi'.
14 E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pн iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorнwau wнipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapнi pн'kн pona, urupere uya eporo poken pнra.
15 Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pн tнnta yapai, eke tuna tнu'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pн wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya.
16 E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pн, tнnta kari'ma'pн iya, miripan uya tuna tнu'tisen, urupere mнta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pн.
17 Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pн uri'san pi', miripan uti'pн ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wakн pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pн awiri.
18 Urupere e'mн'sa'kasa' esi'pн† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

1 Miri tнpo, ene usenpo ene'pн uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretн amн' esi'pн miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amн', 10 kaisa ri aro', kнron tato' amн' esi'pн iretн po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pн i'pai pi'ne.
2 Kнri ri ene unene'pн esi'pн kaikusi kasa, i'ta amн' esi'pн ene, pern tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pн rayan mнta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pн tнpana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke.
3 Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pн, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pн. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pн miripan kon uti'pн ene pikiri.
4 Tanporon kon ka'pon amн' uya urupere apuripitн'pн apнne pнra eke pe te'to' tнsa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitн'pн to' uya, "Łnн' nai ene waraino? Łnн' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.
5 Ene repasa' esi'pн mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapнi yau.
6 Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pн; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epнn po te'san pi' iri pe isaurokн'pн.
7 Papa munki amн' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pн to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pн tanporo ri irнko' amн', tнponaron kon, tнmaimuron kon, tнpataron kon epoi iye'to' pe.
8 Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' pнra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pн awonsi'ki tнuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mнre, iwisa' rн'pн iwano' pi'.*

12:14 Taniyern 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** *Urupere e'mн'sa'kasa' esi'pн;* Tнron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, *E'mн'sa'kasa' esi'pн* **13:1** Taniyern 7:3; 2 Estнras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyern 7:4-6 **13:6** Taniyern 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyern 7:21 * **13:8** *tanporon kon itese' pнra na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pн awonsi'ki tнuko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mнre, iwisa' rн'pн iwano' pi';* miri pe pнra, *iye'menukasa' rн'pн ornн e'kaa'pн si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mнre iwisa' rн'pн iwano' pi'.* **13:8** Eren 69:28

9 Kɯrɨ tɯpana ke na'ne', tɨwɨ netai.
10 Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
a'sito' oton kuru rɨ,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro supara ke tɯwɨsan†
wɨto' oton kuru rɨ supara ke.
Serɨ esi Papa munkɨ amɯ' esi tɯuseta'kai' pɯra imoronkanin nan pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyawɨron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

11 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, tɯron nɨ ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pɯ uya. Asa'rɨ iretɯ amɯ' esi'pɯ karimeru mɯre retɯ kasa, e'tane isaurokɯ'pɯ urupere kasa.
12 Mɨrɨpan uya eke tɯpana'pano wapiyaro' ene winɨ tɯneporo'pɯ apurɨ'pɯ eke ton kupɯ pɨ'. Non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pɯ iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntɨpɨ'sa' usepi'tɨsa' rɯ'pɯ apurɨpɨ'to' pe to' uya.
13 Pɯse rɨ ene isakon uya eke tɯtɯrawasooi ton kupɯ'pɯ, apo' nu'tɨ'pɯ iya Epɯn winɨpai non pona ka'pon amɯ' uya entane.
14 Tanporo ka'pon amɯ' non po te'san enku'tɨ'pɯ iya, apɯne pɯra i'tuto' ipɨkɨrɨ tɯku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pɯ iya ikuntɨpɨ'sa' rɯ'pɯ ene supara ke usepi'tɨsa', mɨrɨpan uko'mamɯ namato' ipɨ' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya.
15 Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pɯ tɯusauro'sen pe iye'to' pe, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tapurɨpɨ'nin nan pen tɯ'kato' pe iya.
16 Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' kupɯ'pɯ—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitorɯ ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kɯi'tɨto' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatɯ kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pɯra tɯpee'pɨ kon pɨ',
17 ɨnɯ' rɨ usenna pen, mɨrɨ pe pɯra kɯrɯpo'po pɨ' iyesi pen tɯma'kɯɯi ke pɯra kɯrɨ rɨ ene ese' mɨrɨ pe pɯra itese' nonpaai pɯra iye'tane.
18 Serɨ esi pu'kena' pe e'nɨ i'se. Łnɯ' esi yau tenu ke, tɨwɨ ene nonpaai i'tui, apɯne pɯra ka'pon nonpaai pe iyesi. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tɨsa' Kon Eremu

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, karimeru mɯre e'mɯ'sa'kasa' ene'pɯ uya urau Sayan Wɯpɯ po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amɯ' esi'pɯ ipiyau, itese' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ikɯipɯnɯ ese' menukanin nɯ'san tɯpee'pɨ kon pɨ'.
2 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ main eta'pɯ uya Epɯn winɨpai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe korɯme e'tɯrɯnpɨtɯ kasa. Main uneta'pɯ useta'pɯ wai turunpanin nan uya tɯwaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa.
3 Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mɯ'sa'kasa' esi'pɯ apono', asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru amɯ' rau, to' userenka'pɯ emenna' eren ɨnɯ' ni'tunɯ pen nɨ pɨ', kamoro rɨken nɨ non poi iyepika'tɨsa' kon usenupato' ipɨ'.
4 Kamoro ka'pon amɯ' esi uri'sami'si a'kɨrɨ iyekumasa' kon pen nɨ. A'pɨ' pɯra to' esi. Karimeru mɯre pɨkɨrɨ to' e'sa' mɨ airɨ rɨ itɨ a'tai. Ennasa' kon tɯron kon ka'pon amɯ' koro'tapai, mɨrɨpan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mɯre ena' tɯtɯsan pe.
5 Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' pɯra rɨ iyesi, ɨ'rɨ rɨ ɨri pɯra rɨ to' esi.

Osorɯwawon Kon Inserɯ Amɯ'

† **13:10** Tɯron nɨ imenukasa' yau, *supara ke te'wɨsan;* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *supara ke wɨsan* tawon esi. **13:10** Iseremaya 15:2; 43:11 **14:1** Isi'kiyerɯ 9:4; Isenpoikasa' 7:3 **14:2** 2 Estɯras 6:17 **14:5** Se'panaya 3:13

6 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯron nɨ inserɯ apirinta ene'pɯ uya ka'tau. Inkero' wakɯ main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tɯpataron kon, rɯko' amɯ', tɯmaimuron kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯponaron kon auro'kase'na.
7 Eke pe isaurokɯ'pɯ, "Papa inamatɨ', eke pe iye'to' apurɨpɨ'tɨ', ka'pon amɯ' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apurɨtɨ'. Kɯrɨ rɨ apurɨpɨ'tɨ' Epɯn, non, parau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nɯ'pɯ," ta'pɯ iya.
8 Itisakon nɯ'pɯ uya wapiyaro' inserɯ e'ma'pɯka'pɯ, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amɯ' o'pasa' iya tɯyuku waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pɯ iya.
9 Itosorɯwano rɯ'pɯ uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inserɯ amɯ' e'ma'pɯka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan uya eke pe, "Ɨnɯ' rɨ ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' rɯ'pɯ apurɨpɨ'nin nɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'kɯɯi menukanin nɯ'pɯ tɯpee'pɨ pɨ' mɨrɨ pe pɯra temiyatɯ pɨ',
10 uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nɨto' tɯuya pɯsawɯ ya' inma'pɯ. Tanporon kon serɨ ku'nin nɯ'san ekota'mato' oton sorɯ'pa epo'tɨ yau wakɯ ton inserɯ amɯ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mɯre uya enpɨ'tane.
11 Apo' to' po'tɨnin kɨrɨsin ekainɯnto' oton inke rɨ. Kamoro ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin nɯ'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ima'kɯɯi menukanin nɯ'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupɨ nau mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wɯi nai rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
12 Serɨ esi Papa munkɨ amɯ' esi tɯuseta'kai' pɯra imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awɨron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ i'napai rɨ te'san Sises pɨ'.
13 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main eta'pɯ uya Epɯn winɨpai, "Imenuka'," ta'pɯ iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ serɨ tɯpo teri'ton kon Itepuru tɯrawasooi pe esii'ma."
"Ewai'," ta'pɯ Ita'kwarɯ uya, "Tɯumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tɯtɯrawasooi kon apai, mɨrɨpan kon nɯkupɯ'pɯ utɨ to' pɨkɨrɨ," ta'pɯ iya.

Non Akɯ'pɯsa' Anɯmɯ

14 Uyenu tɯrɯ'pɯ uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pɯ uya urau. Mɨrɨ po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasa' ene'pɯ uya. Korɯ pun konekasa' aro' kɯron pe i'pai po mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyɨkena' mariya, si'kɯrɯ tato' itenau.
15 Mɨrɨ a'tai, tɯron nɨ inserɯ epa'ka'pɯ Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ' tapai, mɨrɨpan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasa' auro'ka'pɯ, "Amariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ apurɨkɨ, kiyari akɯ'pɯsa' anɯnkɨ, iweyu e'seposa' man non akɯ'pɯsa' a'tɨto' pe," ta'pɯ iya.
16 Mɨrɨ a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasa' uya tɯmariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ ari'ma'pɯ non epoi. Mɨrɨ a'tai nin si, non akɯ'pɯsa' uta'tɨ'pɯ.
17 Tɯron nɨ kanan inserɯ epa'ka'pɯ Papa ena' use'man nɨto', ɨpɯreman nɨto' iwɯ', Epɯn pon tapai, mɨrɨpan esi'pɯ iyɨkena' rɨ marɨ si'kɯrɯ esa' pe.
18 Tɯron nɨ kanan inserɯ, apo' esa' epa'ka'pɯ use'man nɨto' apon winɨpai, eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nɯmɯ'pɯ iyɨkena' si'kɯrɯ esa' inserɯ uya etato' pe, "Amariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ apurɨkɨ kɯre' kiyari a'tɨkɨ umɨ non pon yawon apɯne pɯra iyakɯ'pɯka'sa' mɨrɨ," tawon.
19 Mɨrɨ yau, inserɯ uya tɯmariyarɯ, si'kɯrɯ ari'ma'pɯ non pona, mɨrɨpan uya kiyari, kɯre' eperu a'tɨ'pɯ ite' poi, mɨrɨpan eno'ma'pɯ iya eke Papa uya kota'man nɨto' kasu'kato' en ya'.
20 Kiyari, kɯre' eperu ekasu'ka'pɯ ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau pɯra, mɯn epa'ka'pɯ ikasu'kato' yapai i'mɯnpɯ pe 1,600 kaisa rɨ yɯi epotorɯ'pɯ pe ikusano† mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 5 pi' kaisa rɨ i'na', kaware mɯta yawon ato' ipɨ' kusano airɨ.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inserɯ Amɯ' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amɯ' Esanon

14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 **14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyerɯ 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10 * **14:14** Taniyerɯ 7:13 **14:15** Isowerɯ 3:13 † **14:20** *1,600 kaisa rɨ yɯi epotorɯ'pɯ pe ikusano;* 160 mayirɯ e'to' airɨ.

1 Turon ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru
amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune pura Papa uya kota'man nito'
u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu.
2 Miri yau, wanamari kasa tusensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye'sumasa'.
Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese'
isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari
waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya turepa'pu kon tuwaai kon, a'pu esa' pe'ne.
3 Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mure eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:
"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkupunu man.
Kin, tupataron kon iwano',
ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyeseru esi.
4 Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?
Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai pura?
Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.
Tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton
ayapuripi'se'na,
apune pura ipokena' iyeseru usenpoikasa' man,"
tawon pi'.
5 Seri e'ma'pu ta', Epun po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri
si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.
6 Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito'
iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun
konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.
7 Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7
kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusau pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepe'tipi'sa',
Papa inke ri tuuko'mansen.
8 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki
ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu pura iyesi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon
inseru amu' uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

1 Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru
amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti'
non pona," ta'pu iya.
2 Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri
awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuui eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe
ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.
3 Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa'
ka'pon munu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.
4 To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tuu'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki
non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu mun pe.
5 Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,
"Waku pe kuru me'ai',
ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,
Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.
6 To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' munu ennoko'pu.

15:3 E'sotas 15:1 **15:4** Iseremaya 10:7; Eren 86:9 **15:5** E'sotas 38:21 **15:8** E'sotas 40:34; 1 Kin Amu' 8:10-11; 2 Kurono'kurus 5:13-14; Aisaya 6:4 **16:2** E'sotas 9:10 **16:4** E'sotas 7:17-21; Eren 78:44

Mɨrɨ pe iyesi pɨ', mʉn ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pʉ kon eporo to' uya,”
ta'pʉ iya.
7 Mɨrɨ a'tai, use'man nɨto' apon uya eikʉ eta'pʉ uya, se tukai':
“Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',
i'napairon pe kuru rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe kuru ka'pon amʉ' eseru aimenkato'
auya man,”
tawon.
8 To' asakɨrɨ'pano rʉ'pʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ wʉi enu pona, mɨrɨpan a'ne' pe
iyesi uya ka'pon amʉ' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pʉ.
9 A'ne' pe iyesi uya ka'pon amʉ' puru'pʉ, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ,
tanporo serɨ paran amʉ' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tʉmakooi kon apai era'tɨpai pʉra to' esi'pʉ
apurɨpɨ'se'na.
10 5 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ ene apon pona. Ewarupɨ pe
itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pʉ. Ka'pon amʉ' uya tani kon i'kapɨtʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra e'ne' pe tesi kon
pɨ'.
11 Mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa, Epʉn pon pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ e'ne' pe tesi kon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ erekʉ'
pe tesi kon pɨ'. E'tane ɨri teseru kon piyapai era'tɨpai pʉra to' esi'pʉ.
12 6 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ eke tuna tʉu'tɨsen Yu'pʉretes
itese' ka', mɨrɨpan mɨrɨ tuna a'muna'pʉ kin amʉ' wʉi enu uyepʉ winɨpaino kon uye'to' pe
iyawɨrɨ.
13 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, osorʉwawon kon ɨri a'kwarʉ ton ene'pʉ uya, pɨrɨtuku waraino kon. To'
epa'kapɨtʉ'pʉ urupere mʉta yapai, ene mʉta yapai, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena'
mʉta yapai.
14 Kamoro si esi'pʉ makoi a'kwarʉ ton eke tʉtʉrawasooi kon kupʉ pɨ'. Pʉsamoro
osorʉwawon kon a'kwarʉ amʉ' utɨto' oton non emʉ' kaisaron kon kin amʉ'
amʉranʉ'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.
15 “Etakɨ! Ama' kasa uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kʉrɨ rɨ esi mɨrɨ te'nʉnse pʉra nenku-
runyai'ne' tʉpon mainanpa pɨ' ipon pʉra tʉusarɨ namai' ka'pon amʉ' koro'tau tɨpiyɨtʉ
namai',” ta'pʉ iya.
16 A'kwarʉ amʉ' uya kin amʉ' amʉranʉkʉ'pʉ tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipuru amʉ'
nesakʉnʉ ya'.
17 7 pe to' ku'nin inserʉ uya ti'sawʉ yawon i'kwamʉ'pʉ kakʉi'. Eke main uyee'pʉ apono'
winɨpai Papa ena' use'man nɨto' iwʉ' tapai, “Iu'ma'sa' man!” ta'pʉ iya.
18 Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pʉ, ta'merunsen esi'pʉ, ɨsɨ pe korʉme e'toi'pɨtʉ esi'pʉ, mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ ɨsɨ rɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ. Mɨrɨ waraino tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esa' pʉra iyesi, ka'pon ekoneka'pʉ
si'kɨrɨ, serɨ tʉrʉ'pʉnʉ esi'pʉ ɨsɨ pe tanporon entai.
19 Eke pata e'mopɨtʉ'pʉ osorʉwau iye'to' airɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉpataron kon pata'se' ton
uta'morʉka'pʉ. Papa uya eke Paperan kupʉ'pʉ tenu yau, mɨrɨpan uya tʉyuku ensito' pe
tʉkokʉ yai ikupʉ'pʉ, kota'man nɨto' tʉuya euku.
20 Tanporon nɨ opa'wʉ amʉ' pʉra iyena'pʉ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wʉ' amʉ' pʉra iyena'pʉ.
21 Eke ton tuna tɨ'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'pokʉ'pʉ ka' winɨpai ka'pon amʉ' pona.
Mɨrɨ pɨ', ka'pon amʉ' uya Papa pa'nʉkʉ'pʉ, apʉne pʉra ɨsɨ pe kuru mɨrɨ paran esi pɨ'.

17

Eke Tekumasen

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, 7 pan kon inserʉ amʉ' tonpa 7 kaisaron pʉsau amʉ' esa' pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ
uyee'pʉ upiya', mɨrɨpan uya, “Ɨsɨ'kɨ, ɨpɨ' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasen ekota'mato'
eseru, kʉrɨ rɨ tu'kan tuna pʉro'po te'sen.

16:10 E'sotas 10:21 **16:12** Aisaya 11:15 **16:15** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Ʉru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3 **16:16** 2 Kin Amʉ' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 **16:18** Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 **16:19** Aisaya 51:17 **16:20** Isenpoikasa' 6:14 **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 **17:1** Iseremaya 51:13

2 Kin amн' non pon kon ekumasa' kнrɨ rɨ eke tekumasen a'kɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka'pon amн' e'taripasa' ɨri inkupнnн euku pɨ'," ta'pн iya.

3 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inserн uya uyarɨ'pн Ita'kwarн yau rɨmono' ta'. Mɨrɨ yau, uri'san ene'pн uya, isuweyu ene po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapɨ'sa' ke iwontɨsa'. 7 kaisa rɨ i'pai ton esi'pн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisa rɨ iretн ton.

4 Uri'san epontɨsa' esi'pн tнtariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', mɨrɨpan uta'kн'tɨsa' esi'pн korн ke, epe'kena' ton tɨ' ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakн ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' korн pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pн, ɨri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tɨsa' esi'pн, tekumai' ɨri ton ku'sa' iya moron nн'pн.

5 Serɨ ese' menukasa' esi'pн ipee'pɨ pɨ' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN
TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN
MɨRɨ AWONSI'Kɨ ɨRI TON KURU RɨNUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

6 Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pн uya Papa munkɨ amн' mнnн ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mнnн ke.

Ene uya a'tai, ipan pe rɨ usewansiuka'pн.

7 "Ɨ'rɨ pɨ' ɨusewansiuka?" ta'pн inserн uya upɨ'. "Ekama uya mɨrɨ ɨpɨ' ɨ'rɨ ekamanin pe uri'san esi mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ 10 kaisaron iretн.

8 Ene ɨnene'pн, iye'sa' rн'pн, ipнra na'ne', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнuye'ton iya'mu pнn iteuta* yapai, mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton tнuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amн' non po tнuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawɨrɨ tнuko'mansan karetaai pɨ' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tнuya'nokon a'tai, apнne pнra iye'sa' rн'pн, ipнra na'ne', e'tane tнuye'ton.

9 "Serɨ esi serɨ pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa rɨ i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wн' amн', uri'san ereutasa' na'ne' ipo.

10 Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amн'. 5 kaisa rɨ to' uta'mo'ka'pн, tikin nan esi moro tнron nɨ uye'sa' pнra rɨ marɨ iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara rɨ mɨrɨ yau iye'to' oton.

11 Кнrɨ rɨ ene moro iye'sa' rн'pн, e'tane ima'tasa' rн'pн esi mɨrɨ 8 pe kin amн' ku'nin pe, mɨrɨpan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton ama'tase'na.

12 "10 kaisaron iretн amн' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amн', apнne rɨ itepuru pe to' enasa' pнra rɨ marɨ iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa кнra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ rɨken ene pokon pe.

13 Pнsamoro 10 pan kon kin amн' esi'pн tikin nɨ iteseru, mɨrɨpan kon uya tнpana'pano kon tнto' oton ene ena'.

14 Mɨrɨpan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru mнre pokon pe, e'tane karimeru mнre enato' oton to' entai, apнne pнra itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin amн' epuru pe rɨ. Ipokon pe inkɨ'ma'san, inanнmн'san, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipɨkɨron kon iyawɨrɨ te'san e'to' oton," ta'pн iya.

15 Inserн uya ta'pн upɨ', "Tuna amн' meneine' tekumasen ereutasa' ipo esi mɨrɨ ka'pon amн', tнron kon rнko' amн', tнpataron kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tнmaimuron kon.

16 10 kaisaron iretн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene meneine' uya tekumasen ewaruma'tɨto' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pнra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, mɨrɨpan ma'tanн'to' oton to' uya apo' ke.

17 Apнne pнra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tɨsa' pɨ' ɨ'rɨ rɨ i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, ɨsi'kaisa rɨ tekonekai' tнpana'pano kon tнto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'tɨ pн'кн pona rɨ.

18 Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amн' esa'," ta'pн iya.

17:2 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **17:3** Isenpoikasa' 13:1 **17:4** Iseremaya 51:7 * **17:8** *iya'mu pнn iteuta - Apis;* pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarн ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matн pн'кн pona. **17:8** Taniyerн 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 **17:12** Taniyerн 7:24

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

1 Seri e'kupu'pu tupo, turon ni inseru uyepu ene'pu uya Epun winipai. Eke pe te'to'
tumeruntiru yau iyesi'pu, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pu.
2 Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe:
"Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!
Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,
miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwaru amu',
iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†
3 Apune pura tanporon kon tupataron kon ka'pon amu' uya
waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.
Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,
miri awonsi'ki kurupo'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton kuru itapu-
ruui ton tonpa ke ri,"
tukai'.
4 Miri a'tai, turon ni main eta'pu uya Epun winipai se kasa tawon:
"Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!
imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',
iteparan ton eporo auya'nokon namai'.
5 Apune pura imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,
miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu tenu yau.
6 Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',
asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.
I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa ikata'pano e'to' airi.
7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,
eke pe iyesi'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi'pu kasa.
Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu,
'Moro ereutasa' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,
tuuta'kwaruukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.
8 Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wui yau:
uma'tan nito', tuuta'kwaruukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,
apune pura Itepuru Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi meruntí pe,"
tawon.
9 "Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'sa' kon
waku ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton tuuta'kwaruukai', to' ukaranto' oton
ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene tuuya'nokon a'tai.
10 Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune pura e'ne' moronka iya pi', miripan kon uya ta:
" 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!
Inke pura ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!'
tato' oton.
11 "Kurupo'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai tuuta'kwaruukai', apune
pura timamin kon ennanin pura iyesi pi' miri enta'—
12 to' koruui, to' sirupaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon pun; epe'kena' pon
renen tato' atu ton, tutariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka

---

* **18:2** *makoi,* miri pe pura *iri,* Kiri' maimu yau. † **18:2** *Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa';* turon ni inmenukasa' uya, *iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tewaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa',* ta KJV uya. **18:2** Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 **18:3** Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 **18:4** Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 **18:5** Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 **18:6** Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 **18:8** Aisaya 47:7-9 **18:10** Isi'kiyeru 26:16-17

amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aipori tato' winɨpai ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yʉi winɨpai,
karukuri winɨpai, wa'ka pun winɨpai mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mapʉrʉ winɨpai;
13 mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ senaman, kiyari isu, karapa, mɨrʉ tato' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'po'nan
tʉkɨrɨi'nʉnpasen, waain, are' kasi', wakʉ kuru pʉrowa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wi'; paka amʉ' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ karimeru amʉ'; kaware amʉ', tararan amʉ'; apiyo' ton ennanin pʉra iyesi pɨ'.
14 "Kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san uya se kasa tato' oton ipɨ', 'Tanporo wakʉ ton i'se ɨwe'sa' rʉ'pʉ
utɨ'pʉ man, tanporo ɨimamin ton, wakʉ pe ɨwe'to' utɨ'pʉ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epoto' auya oton
pen nɨ.'
15 Kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san ipʉratataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon mɨrɨ pata yau, e'mʉ'sa'kato'
oton ɨnnɨ ipiyapai, apʉne pʉra to' enari'nʉmʉ e'ne' moronka iya pɨ'. To' ukaranto' oton
tʉuta'kwarʉkai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe,
16 mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'to' oton:
" 'Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa mɨrɨ eke pata,
tepontɨsen pe iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tʉtariren mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
isuweyu pon ya',
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iye'wontɨpɨ'sa' rʉ'pʉ korʉ konekasa' a'kʉ pe ke, epe'kena' ton tɨ' ke,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ mokon ke!
17 Tikin ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' a'tai rɨ eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pʉ!'
"Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tʉutɨsan, yau te'tʉrawasomasan mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ tʉron kon nɨ parau kau te'tʉrawasomasan e'mʉ'sa'kato' oton ɨnnɨ.
18 Mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnto' oton iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ene tʉuya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro rɨ pe' pata
ne'tai serɨ eke pata warai?' tato' oton to' uya.
19 Amuru tʉrʉ'pɨ'to' oton to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tʉuta'kwarʉkai' akaramʉi'ma to'
ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'to' oton:
" 'Ɨsɨ kusa! Ɨsɨ kusa mɨrɨ eke pata!
Mɨrɨ pata winɨ kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pʉ imaminkena' pe, itimamin winɨ rɨ.
Tikin ite'kwa kʉra' emiya era'tɨto' airɨ ima'tasa'!
20 Oso sɨ! Epʉn, pori' pe e'kɨ, apʉne pʉra ima'tasa' pɨ'.
Pori' pe e'tɨ', Papa munkɨ amʉ', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ pu'kena'
ton,
apʉne pʉra Papa uya ɨpɨ'nokon inkupʉ'pʉ ku'sa' mɨrɨ ipɨ',' "
tato' oton.
21 Mɨrɨ a'tai, merunti inserʉ uya tɨ' anʉmʉ'pʉ eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron nɨ, mɨrɨpan
eno'ma'pʉ iya parau ka' se kasa tai'ma:
"Serɨ kasa ɨsɨ pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' oton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ epoton pe pʉra rɨ kanan.
22 Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wai tʉronpi'
turunpanin nan
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
Ti'tui' pʉra rɨ ɨ'rɨ rɨ tʉka'pɨ'se te'tʉrawasomasan
e'sepoto' oton kanan pen ayau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.
23 Raan'pu uya pata wei'tɨsa' usento' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ temari'masen uri'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itaan'pʉ maimu
usetato' oton pen nɨ kanan ayau.

18:13 Isi'kiyerʉ 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** Isi'kiyerʉ 27:31, 36 **18:17** Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyerʉ 27:26-30 **18:18** Isi'kiyerʉ 27:32 **18:19** Isi'kiyerʉ 27:30-34 **18:20** Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48 **18:21** Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyerʉ 26:21 **18:22** Isi'kiyerʉ 26:13; Aisaya 24:8

Ɨpoitorʉ ton kʉrʉpo'po pɨ' te'san esi'pʉ eke ton kuru rɨ serɨ yau
mɨrɨpan enwoke' pe ɨwe'to' ke tanporo tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' ano'ma'pʉ auya.
24 Paperan po pu'kena' amʉ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ ton,
mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tanporo non po iwɨsa' kon mʉnʉ e'seporo'pʉ,"
ta'pʉ iya.

19

Areruya!

1 Serɨ e'ma'pʉ pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amʉ' maimu waraino eta'pʉ uya Epʉn po, se kasa tawon:
"Areruya!
Epika'tɨn nɨto', eke pe iku'to' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,
2 i'napai rɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakʉ pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.
Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,
non ano'ma pɨ' iye'sa' rʉ'pʉ ɨri teseru ke.
Papa uya ikota'masa' tʉpoitorʉ ton mʉnʉ epe'pʉ pe,"
ta'pʉ to' uya.
3 To' ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨ'kaa'pʉ kanan,
"Areruya!
Iyepo'tɨ kɨrɨsin ekainʉmʉ inke rɨ,"
tukai'.
4 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ asakɨrɨ'nan kon ene amʉ' uta'mo'ka'pʉ Papa apurɨpɨtʉ pe, apono' po iyereutasa', mɨrɨpan kon ukɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ:
"Amen! Areruya!"
tukai'.

Karimeru Mʉre Emari'ma Uta're'tɨ

5 Mɨrɨ a'tai, main useta'pʉ apono' winɨpai, se kasa tawon:
"Papa, itese' pɨ' e'nɨto' apurɨpɨ'tɨ'
tanporon kon ipoitorʉ ton,
ɨmɨrɨ'nokon inamanin nan,
aiko ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke ton!"
tawon.
6 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, eta'pʉ uya anpisin ka'pon amʉ' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke pe korʉme e'tʉrʉnpɨtʉ waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pʉ uya, "Papa apurɨpɨ'tɨ'!
Apʉne pʉra Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pɨ'.
7 Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nɨpai'nokon,
eke pe iye'to' apurɨpɨ'pai'nokon!
Karimeru mʉre emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,
ino'pʉ pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.
8 Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itoi'masa' pen ke
irepasa' iyepontɨto' ya' pe,"
tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe wakʉ ton nʉkupʉ'pʉ rʉ'pʉ.)
9 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inserʉ uya ta'pʉ upɨ', "Serɨ imenuka': 'Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ karimeru mʉre emari'ma uta're'tɨ ya' ikɨ'masa' kon!' " Miyarɨ rɨ inserʉ uya, "I'napairon kuru rɨ serɨ Papa Maimu," ta'pʉ.
10 Uta'mo'ka'pʉ i'ta piyau apurɨpɨ'se'na, e'tane, "Kʉ'kupʉi. Awaraino rɨ marɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton na'ne' warai rɨ marɨ i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ pokon nɨ marɨ.

18:23 Iseremaya 7:34; 25:10 **18:24** Iseremaya 51:49 **19:2** Isu'taronomi 32:43; 2 Kin Amʉ' 9:7 **19:3** Aisaya 34:10 **19:5** Eren 115:13 **19:6** Isi'kiyerʉ 1:24; Eren 93:1; 97:1; 99:1 **19:9** Ma'siu 22:2-3

Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanʉ uya ka'pon amʉ' koneka tʉusauro'san pe pu'kena' amʉ' kasa," ta'pʉ iya.

Aimu'nan Kaware Pon

11 Mɨrɨ tʉpo, Epʉn uta'koka ene'pʉ uya, aimu'nan kaware esi'pʉ, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pʉ Iyawɨron Kuru, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ I'napairon. Wakʉ pe ɨsi'kaisa rɨ eseru aimenkanin mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tʉusewa'nomasen.
12 Itenu ton esi'pʉ apo' epo'tɨ kasa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tu'kan nɨ aro', kʉron amʉ' esi'pʉ i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pʉ ipɨ', ɨnʉ' ni'tunʉ pen nɨ, kʉrɨ rɨ uya rɨken i'tu.
13 Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pʉ mʉn ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'.
14 Epʉn pon kon soisa amʉ' utɨ esi'pʉ ipɨkɨrɨ, aimu'na' nan kaware amʉ' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontɨpɨ'se.
15 Iyɨkena' supara epa'ka'pʉ inta yai, mɨrɨ ke tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' wɨto' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itɨɨi pe,"* mɨrɨpan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Meruntɨ pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nɨto' kasu'kato' en yai.
16 Ipon pɨ' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ite'mata pɨ' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pʉ:

Kin amʉ' epuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ itepuru ton epuru tukai'.

17 Mɨrɨ a'tai, inserʉ e'mʉ'sa'kasa' ene'pʉ uya wʉi enu yau. Eke pe ikɨ'pɨ'nʉnpɨtʉ'pʉ tanporo kau te'san toron amʉ' uya etato' pe, "Ɨsi'tɨ', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'tɨ ya' amʉratɨ'.
18 Ɨsi'tɨ', kin amʉ' pun, soisa amʉ' epuru ton pun, meruntɨ ton pun, kaware amʉ' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' poitorʉ pe te'san mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnʉ' enawon kon pen, eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton nɨ nɨrɨ pun anɨ kon pa," ta'pʉ iya.
19 Mɨrɨ a'tai, ene, kin amʉ' non pon kon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' soisaai amʉ' amʉrasa' ene'pʉ uya, kaware pon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ isoisaai amʉ' ewa'nomase'na.
20 E'tane ene a'si'pʉ to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itʉrawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipɨ' ku'nin nʉ'pʉ ipiyau. Serɨ i'tuto' ipɨ' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kʉʉi ke iye'menukasa' kon, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' apurɨpɨ'nin nʉ'san enku'tɨ'pʉ iya mɨrɨ. Ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pʉ to' uya nurɨne apo' ku'pɨri ka' sorʉ'pa ke tepo'tɨsen.
21 To' soisaai amʉ' wɨnɨ'pʉ supara kaware pon mʉta yapai tepa'kasen uya, mɨrɨpan tanporon kon toron amʉ' uya i'se te'to' kon pʉ'kʉ pona rɨ to' pun anɨ'pʉ.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wʉipiya Ton

1 Inserʉ u'tɨ ene'pʉ uya Epʉn yapai, iya'mu pʉn iteuta* kii mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eke i'sen itenau.
2 Urupere a'si'pʉ iya, kʉrɨ rɨ esi penaro' rɨ ɨkʉi, Makoi, mɨrɨ pe pʉra Se'tan,† mɨrɨpan auronpɨtʉ'pʉ iya 1,000 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya iye'to' pe.
3 Inserʉ uya eno'ma'pʉ iya'mu pʉn iteuta ya'. A'koro'pʉ iya, mɨrɨpan a'sikʉ'pʉ iya, tʉpataron kon ka'pon amʉ' enku'tɨ iya namai' 1,000 kaisa rɨ wʉipiya u'matʉ pona rɨ. Mɨrɨ tʉpo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe rɨ.
4 Mɨrɨ a'tai, apono' amʉ' ene'pʉ uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo'ne iyereutapɨ'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'mʉrʉpɨ'sa' kon a'kwarʉ kanan ene'pʉ uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pʉ ekama to' uya pɨkɨrɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Papa Maimu pɨkɨrɨ. Ene apurɨpɨ'sa' to' uya pʉra iyesi, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kʉʉi

---

19:11 Isi'kiyerʉ 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 **19:12** Taniyerʉ 10:6 * **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isowerʉ 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyerʉ 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa' 13:1-18 * **20:1** *iya'mu pʉn iteuta;* Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, ɨri a'kwarʉ ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matʉ pʉ'kʉ pona. † **20:2** *Se'tan* - Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tɨnin* ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 nɨrɨ. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1

eposa' to' uya pɯra iyesi tɯpee'pɨ kon pɨ', mɨrɨ pe pɯra temiyatɯ kon pɨ'. Mɨrɨpan kon e'mɯ'sa'kasa' terikɯ kon tɯpo esi'pɯ kin pe Kɯrai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya.
5 (Tɯron kon iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon amɯ' e'mɯ'sa'ka pɯra iyesi'pɯ 1,000 kaisaron wɯipiya u'matɯ pɯ'kɯ pona rɨ.) Serɨ esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'kato'.
6 Pori' pe kuru mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mɯ'sa'ka koro'tau na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nɨto' pana'pano pɯra iyesi to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nɨto' tɯrawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Kɯrai iwano' pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa rɨ wɯipiya.

Se'tan Ma'tanɯkɯ

7 Mɨrɨ 1,000 kaisaron wɯipiya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai,
8 mɨrɨpan utɨto' oton tɯpataron kon ka'pon amɯ' Kokɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Makokɯ amɯ' enku'tɨse'na—asakɨrɨ'nan non ekun yawon kon. To' amɯranɯ'to' iya oton ɨsewa'nomase'na, anpisin pe parau e'pi pon wɨ'sɨ' esi kasa.
9 To' utanɯnsa' utɨ'pɯ non emɯ' kaisa rɨ e'sorɯ'mai'ma, mɨrɨpan kon uya Papa munkɨ amɯ' pata'se' oimentɨ'pɯ, eke pata‡ ini'nɯnkanɯ, e'tane apo' u'tɨ'pɯ Epɯn winɨpai, mɨrɨpan uya to' ma'tanɯkɯ'pɯ.
10 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, Makoi, to' enku'tɨnin nɯ'pɯ useno'ma'pɯ sorɯ'pa epo'tɨ ku'pɨri ka', ene mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pɯ ika' rɯ'pɯ ka'; mɨrɨpan kon ekota'mato' oton wɯi kaisa rɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ewarupɨ kaisa rɨ inke rɨ, inke rɨ.

Aimenkan Nɨto' U'ma'sa'

11 Mɨrɨ a'tai, eke aimu'nan apono' ene'pɯ uya, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ipo te'sen. Non mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ka' apɯrɯmɯ'pɯ ipiyapai, to' pata oton pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ.
12 Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pɯ uya, eke ton mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ aiko ton pokon pe rɨ, to' e'mɯ'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amɯ' uta'koka'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯron nɨ kareta uta'koka'pɯ, serɨ esi tɯuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pɯ to' uya to' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pɨkɨrɨ, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pɨkɨrɨ.
13 Parau uya tɯkau iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon nonka'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ eri'nɨto' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ orɯ iyeri'pɨ'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tɯna'si'pɯ ton nonka'pɯ, mɨrɨpan kon eseru utaimenka'pɯ to' kaisa rɨ to' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pɨkɨrɨ.
14 Mɨrɨ tɯpo, eri'nɨto' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ iyeri'sa' kon pata eno'ma'pɯ to' uya apo' ku'pɨri ka'. Serɨ apo' ku'pɨri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nɨto'.
15 Ɨnɯ' rɨ itese' e'menukasa' eposa' pɯra iyesi yau uko'man nɨto' karetaai pɨ' eno'ma'pɯ apo' ku'pɨri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epɯn Mɨrɨ Awonsi'kɨ Emenna' Non

1 Mɨrɨ a'tai, emenna' Epɯn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ emenna' non ene'pɯ uya. Wapiyaro' Epɯn mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wapiyaro' non pɯra iyena'pɯ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ parau pɯra rɨ iyesi'pɯ.
2 Mɨrɨ a'tai, Wakɯ Pata ene'pɯ uya, emenna' Surusiran u'tɨ Epɯn apai, Papa winɨpai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'kɯ'tɨsa' ama'non pe kasa tɯtaan'pɯ e'ma ta'.
3 Eke main usaurokɯ eta'pɯ uya apono' winɨpai, "Serɨ pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amɯ' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunkɨ amɯ' pe to' e'to' oton. Tɯmɨrɨ pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pɨ' to' e'to' e' pe.

20:4 Taniyerɯ 7:9, 22 **20:8** Isi'kiyerɯ 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 ‡ **20:9** *eke pata;* Serɨ esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. **20:12** Taniyerɯ 7:9-10 § **20:13** *Etis;* Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apɯne Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enkɨ.) **21:1** Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyerɯ 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12

4 Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' pura ri iye'to' oton, tuuta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pura ri, ukaran ni pura ri, e'ne' pura ri, penaro' ton pura iyesi wenai," tawon.
5 Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, "Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe," ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. "Seri imenuka', apune pura seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyesi," ta'pu iya.
6 Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pu iya. "Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke.
7 Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton.
8 E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

9 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pusau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mure numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'.
10 Uyari'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'.
11 Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa.
12 Eke, ka'tawon iwekupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.
13 Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyesi'pu wui enu utito' wini.
14 Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mure nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.
15 Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yui koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwekupiri ton.
16 Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tuyiii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano,* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari.
17 Inseru uya iwekupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono,†‡ miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri.
18 Iwekupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa.
19 Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato',§ itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emirarु tato',
20 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' sarutone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyan tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pererु tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato',

---

21:4 Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19 **21:6** Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2 **21:13** Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * **21:16** *12,000 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano;* 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru. † **21:17** *ikawono;* miri pe pura, *iti'simu.* ‡ **21:17** *144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yui ikawono;* 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** *Isaru'setoni;* chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru pura.

10 pe iku'nin esi'pн tɨ' kнrisopнres tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pн tɨ' isa'sen tato', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ
12 pe iku'nin esi'pн tɨ' ama'tes tato'.
21 12 kaisaron mнra'ta amн' esi'pн 12 kaisaron mokon pun amн', tikin pa'ne mнra'ta
ekonekasa' esi'pн tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pн esukenan
korн pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.
22 Use'man nɨto', ɨpнreman nɨto' iwн' ene uya pнra iyesi'pн pata yau, apнne pнra
use'man nɨto', ɨpнreman nɨto' iwн' pe rɨ Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' mɨrɨ
awonsi'kɨ karimeru mнre esi pɨ'.
23 Mɨrɨ pata esi wнi enu i'se pнra rɨ, mɨrɨ pe pнra kapнi tнwei'tɨnin pe, apнne pнra Papa
a'kwarii uya rɨ iwei'tɨ, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mнre esi iraan'puui pe.
24 Tнpataron kon ka'pon amн' usato' oton iweyu yau, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kin amн' non pon
kon uya timamin kon ne'to' oton iya'.
25 Pata mнra'taai ton amн' e'to' oton ta'kokai' rɨ wнi tase, ita'koto' oton pen nɨ, apнne
pнra ewarupɨ pнra iye'to' oton mɨrɨ yau.
26 Tнpataron kon ka'pon amн' to' e'to' eke pe mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ to' imamin ton ne'to' oton
mɨrɨ pata ya'.
27 Ɨrɨ pe na'ne' ewonto' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ pata ya', mɨrɨ pe pнra ɨnн' rɨ Papa ewaruma
ku'nin, mɨrɨ pe pнra kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo rɨken karimeru mнre uko'man nɨto'
karetaai pɨ' rɨken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' oton iya'.

22

Uko'man Nɨto' Tuna'kwaai

1 Insernн uya tнu'tɨsen tuna uko'man nɨto' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pн uyena', awai'nan tɨ'
kнrestarн tato' warai, Papa apon mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru mнre apon winɨpai,
2 mɨrɨpan u'tɨ esi'pн pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen winɨ'ne ite'pi po uko'man nɨto' ku'nin
ton ye' esi'pн, 12 kaisa rɨ ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wнipiya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan
kapнi yau, mɨrɨpan are ton esi tнpataron kon ka'pon amн' epi'tɨto' ike pe.
3 Ɨ'rɨ rɨ Papa nнpa'nнkн'pн e'to' oton pen nɨ mɨrɨ pata yau. Papa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ karimeru
mнre apon e'to' oton mɨrɨ pata yau, mɨrɨpan poitorн ton uya apurɨpɨ'to' oton.
4 To' uya itemн' ento' oton, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' oton to' pee'pɨ pɨ'ne.
5 Ewarupɨ pнra rɨ iye'to' oton, raan'pu i'se pнra rɨ to' e'to' oton mɨrɨ pe pнra wнi enu rɨ,
apнne pнra Itepuru Papa e'to' oton to' weyu pe, mɨrɨpan kon e'to' oton esa' wannɨ, kin
amн' pe inke rɨ, inke rɨ.
6 Insernн uya ta'pн upɨ', "Serɨ main esi i'napai rɨ kuru, tapurɨsen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuru
Papa ta'kwarн tнnin pu'kena' amн' ena' uya, insernн enno'sa', serɨ pe kuru te'ku'ton
ekamase'na tнpoitorн ton pɨ'," ta'pн iya.

Sises Uye'nɨ Pɨ' Man

7 "Etakɨ," ta pɨ' Sises man, "Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi mɨrɨ serɨ
kareta yau isekamasa' apurɨnin nan," ta'pн iya.
8 Urɨ, Isaan uya serɨ ton eta'pн mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ene'pн. Etasa' uya mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ensa'
uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pн insernн, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nн'pн pнta piyau apurɨpɨ'se'na.
9 E'tane, "Kн'kupнi," ta'pн iya upɨ', "Awaraino rɨ marɨ urɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨtonpa ton
pu'kena' amн' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kamoro serɨ kareta yau iye'menukasa' awɨron kon tonpa.
Papa apurɨpɨ'kɨ!" ta'pн iya.
10 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ upɨ' ta'pн iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, serɨ kareta yawon
кнsenkurunpai, apнne pнra a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man.

21:21 Aisaya 54:11-12 **21:23** Aisaya 60:19-20 **21:24** Aisaya 60:3 **21:26** Aisaya 60:11 **21:27** Aisaya 52:1; Isi'kiyerн 44:9 **22:1** Isi'kiyerн 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 **22:2** Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyerн 47:12 **22:3** Sakaraya 14:11 **22:5** Aisaya 60:19; Taniyerн 7:18

11 Kɯrɨ ɨri ku'nin nesii ɨri kupɯ pɨ' rɨ; kɯrɨ ɨri pe na'ne' nesii ɨri pe rɨ; kɯrɨ ipokena' ku'nin
nesii ikupɯ pɨ' rɨ; kɯrɨ wakɯ pe na'ne' nesii wakɯ pe rɨ," ta'pɯ iya.
12 "Etakɨ," ta Sises uya, "Serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pɯ ton sine'ai' uya'kɨrɨ tikin pa'ne
to' repato' pe uya, to' nɯkupɯ'pɯ pɨkɨrɨ rɨ.
13 Urɨ kɯrɨ rɨ Arɯ'pa mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Omeka; Wapiyaro', mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matɯ;
Iyepiya'tɨ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Iu'matɯ.
14 "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tɯpon kon korɯkasa' to' uya na'ne' wakɯ pe, mɨrɨpan kon
repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nɨto' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mɯra'ta amɯ'
awɨrɨ eke pata ya'.
15 Eke pata pɯrorooi po pero amɯ'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpɨ' te'san,
te'wɨsan, ika'sa' apurɨnin nan, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ kasi ye' ton, main ke mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ tɯku'se
esi.
16 "Urɨ, Sises uya uinserɯɯi enno'sa' ɨpiya'nokon so'si amɯ' auro'kanin pe. Urɨ kɯrɨ rɨ
Tepi' Atɯ rɯ'pɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ Ipa rɯ'pɯ, a'kwa, pata emakɯ a'taino Kaiyono'," ta'pɯ iya.
17 Iya'kwarɯ mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ inmari'manɯ uri'san uya, "Ɨsi'kɨ!" ta, mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ'
rɨ serɨ etayai'ne', "Ɨsi'kɨ!" nɨkai rɨ marɨ. Tɨwɨ tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nɯyepɯi, tɨwɨ i'se na'ne'
te'masen pen uko'man nɨto' tuna'kwaai anɯmɯi.
18 Tanporon kon serɨ kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama
uya: Ɨnɯ' rɨ itonpa'tɨpɨ'nin nɯ'pɯ esi yau, Papa uya rɨ kanan paran tonpa'tɨto' oton serɨ
kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'.
19 Mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ ɨnɯ' rɨ serɨ pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa
uya rɨ ineporonɯ uko'man nɨto' e' mɨrɨ awonsi'kɨ wakɯ eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' serɨ
kareta yau mo'ka mɨrɨ ipiyapai.
20 Tanporo serɨ ton ekamanin nɯ'pɯ uya, "I'napai rɨ iyesi mɨrɨ; serɨ pe kuru uye'ai'," ta.
Amen. Ɨsi'kɨ, Itepuru Sises.
21 Wakɯ nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munkɨ amɯ'* piyau. Amen.

22:11 Taniyerɯ 12:10 **22:12** Aisaya 40:10; 62:11; Eren 28:4; Iseremaya 17:10 **22:13** Isenpoikasa' 1:8, 17; 2:8; Aisaya 44:6; 48:12 **22:14** Iseneses 2:9; 3:22 **22:16** Aisaya 11:1, 10 **22:17** Aisaya 55:1 **22:19** Isu'taronomi 4:2; 12:32 * **22:21** *Papa munkɨ amɯ';* tɯron nɨ imenukasa' yau, *tanporon nɨ,* mɨrɨ pe pɯra, *tanporon nɨ Papa munkɨ amɯ'*